

# TCHAIKOVSKY ON DISC

*A Survey from 1890 to the Present*

*Tchaikovsky Research*

Fifth edition

May 2023

Compiled by Brett Langston and Uwe Sauerteig

Edited by Brett Langston

Copyright © 2023 Tchaikovsky Research

All rights reserved

Fifth edition

May 2023

Updates made since the previous edition are shown in red.

## INTRODUCTION

A comprehensive discography can be an invaluable source for anyone interested in performance history, or who is simply curious about when and where a particular Recording was made. The present book stems from a series of web pages on the Tchaikovsky Research website (<https://www.tchaikovsky-research.net>) which the compilers have gradually added to over a period of several years. While recognising that such a work can never be truly 'complete', we have decided to make the discography available in this more detailed and readily accessible form, so that it can be further expanded in future editions as more information becomes available. With this in mind, the compilers welcome any corrections or additions for future editions, which should be sent to [discography@tchaikovsky-research.net](mailto:discography@tchaikovsky-research.net).

### Scope and Arrangement

Any recordings of Tchaikovsky's music issued on wax cylinders, shellac or vinyl records, or digital discs (video or audio) are eligible for inclusion if the release has a unique identifier – such as a matrix, record or catalogue number. For the most part we have excluded compilation discs where the performers are anonymous, or there is no catalogue number. Performances issued on audio or video tape are also excluded, although some recordings released as digital downloads are included for identification purposes. Performances available through on streaming services (e.g. YouTube), are not separately mentioned because they are frequently subject to change, and they do not always provide accurate information concerning the sources of the recordings.

No endorsement or criticism by the editors of this website should be inferred from the inclusion or omission of any Recording from this listing. While we have made every effort to ensure that the information is as accurate as possible, in a work of this type errors will inevitably creep in, but we will do our utmost to correct any brought to our attention in future editions.

***The present version of this book (May 2023) gives details of 16454 recordings and 44362 releases.***

Works are listed in the discography according to their numbers in the thematic catalogue in volume 1 of *The Tchaikovsky Handbook*, compiled by Alexander Poznansky and Brett Langston (Indiana University Press, 2002) — or "TH" numbers.

Complete recordings are always shown first, followed by selections (containing three or more excerpts), then individual numbers or movements, with arrangements listed at the end of each section. Some works are divided into two or more "versions", which are explained at the start of each work. The numbering of the movements or parts of each work have been simplified for the purposes of this discography; Russian titles have been translated into English, and a full index of titles in various languages is given at the end of this book.

Bookmarks have been provided to enable speedy navigation between works and sections.

The following information is given for recording, where applicable:

- Names of solo performers, with their instruments or stage roles given in parentheses;
- The names of the orchestras, choruses or chamber ensembles performing on the recording;
- The name of the conductor of the orchestra or chorus;
- The date and place of the recording, with "live" indicating a performance before an audience;
- The matrix or cylinder number (for pre-1950 recordings only); any prefixes or suffixes are always separated with a dash ( - ) to distinguish them from record numbers;
- Details of extracts or cuts (if the performance is abridged);
- The language (if different from the original);
- The name of any arranger or editor.

To facilitate searching, names are always given in the format 'surname, forename (role)', and dates are given as 'year.month.day' (e.g. 1975.04.01 represents 1st April 1975). Entries are usually listed alphabetically by solo performers or conductors, or (if neither are given) by the name of the ensemble; an exception to this rule is arrangements for band (with the term 'band' being broadly interpreted to include brass bands, military bands, dance bands, etc.), where the ensemble name is given first. If there are multiple soloists (such as in operas or chamber ensembles) their names are shown underneath in smaller type. Asterisks are used to indicate suspected pseudonyms or misattributions, usually explained in the notes which follow. Multiple recordings of the same work by the same soloist or conductor are given chronologically where possible. Orchestras are referred to by their official English names, where they exist.

The releases of each recording are given below, grouped together according to their format, whether this is a blu-ray disc (BR), compact disc (CD), digital video disc (DVD), laser disc (LD), super audio compact disc (SACD), or vinyl record. The number 33, 45, 78 or 90 indicates the playback speed of a vinyl record, followed by its size in inches, e.g. "33 (12")" would indicate a standard long-playing record. Older formats are generally listed before the newer ones.

Recordings released on audio or video tape, or via digital download, are outside the scope of this discography.

The name of the record label is shown in italics, followed by the catalogue number of the disk and the earliest year it was known to have been released. These generally do not appear on the disks themselves, and many have been determined from record catalogues or announcements in magazines such as *Gramophone* or *American Record Guide*.

Catalogue numbers can sometimes appear with different spacing and punctuation even on the same item. To facilitate searching for a particular number, the reader should only use spaces between letters and digits, and ignore any other punctuation (except for the slash / character, which is only used to signify a continuous range of numbers).

If a recording was released as part of a set, the number of the set is given afterwards in parentheses. Each side of a Soviet records usually had its own unique number, which was not necessarily consecutive with the reverse side, and only the numbers of the sides with the Tchaikovsky recordings are given in such cases.

Soviet releases before the foundation of the *Melodiya* label in 1964 usually gave the name of the issuing factory, e.g. Aprelevka Plant or Noginsk Plant on the label, although they used the record same numbers. For simplification we have adopted *USSR* as the label in all such cases. Similarly, if a work was released on one label that was subsequently taken over or renamed, e.g. many *Gramophone* releases were subsequently issued with the same number on the *HMV* label, we have only given the earlier version. A detailed study of classical record labels is beyond the scope of this book, but the interested reader can learn more on the *Discogs* website (<https://www.discogs.com>).

## Acknowledgements

We are indebted to everyone who has contributed to the previous web versions of the discography over many years, but especially to Philip Stuart, Ian Maxwell, Michael Gray. We would also like to thank everyone who contributed updates to previous editions, in particular Simone Mantelli, and Jumpei Maruo.

Brett Langston & Uwe Sauertieg  
*Tchaikovsky Research*  
May 2023



## OPERAS

TH 1

### The Voyevoda

Opera in 3 acts and 4 scenes, Op. 3 (1867–68). Libretto by Aleksandr Ostrovsky and Tchaikovsky, based on Ostrovsky's play *Dream on the Volga*.

#### Overture

#### АКТ I

1. *Chorus of Maidens and Scene:*
  - a) «На море утушка купалася» (*Chorus*)
  - b) «Нам в терему и тесно, да и душно» (*Marya, Nedviga, Chorus, Praskovya*)
2. *Arioso, Song with Chorus and Scene:*
  - a) «Ты Расскажи, как в тереме высоком» (*Marya, Nedviga*)
  - b) «Становили сторожей у ворот и у дверей» (*Marya, Chorus*)
  - c) «А что потом?» (*Nedviga, Marya, Chorus*)
3. *Scene with Chorus:*

«Проходи, проходи, боярин, смело» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov, Chorus*)
4. *Recitatives and Bastryukov's Aria*
  - a) «Вот здесь в саду то ли дело» (*Bastryukov*)
  - b) «Догорай на небе» (*Bastryukov*)
5. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Откуда ты?» (*Marya, Bastryukov*)
  - b) «Дай мне потешиться свободой» (*Marya, Bastryukov*)
6. *Scene:*

«Беги, боярин!» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov*)
7. *Scene:*

«Пожалуй нас, из воль присесть» (*Dyuzhoy, Voyevoda, Nastasya, Jester, Marya*)
8. *Quartet and Scene:*
  - a) «Ты не слези свои соколы очи» (*Voyevoda, Marya, Nastasya, Dyuzhoy*)
  - b) «Ты слышал, Резвый» (*Bastryukov, Rezvy, Jester, Marya, Voyevoda*)
9. *Finale and Sextet:*
  - a) «Ну, что ж вы, холопы» (*Voyevoda, Rezvy, Chorus, Jester, Dyuzhoy, Marya*)
  - b) «Боярин невесту к себе возьмёт» (*Rezvy, Marya, Nastasya, Voyevoda, Bastryukov, Dyuzhoy, Jester, Chorus*)

#### АКТ II

#### Scene 1

10. *Introduction*
11. *Chorus of Servants:*

«Где-то боярин?» (*Chorus*)
12. *Bastryukov's Aria and Scene:*
  - a) «Душа горит и сердце рвется» (*Bastryukov, Chorus*)
  - b) «Боярин!» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov*)
13. *Scene:*

«Ты на моем дворе живешь, Роман» (*Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)

#### Scene 2

14. *Entr'acte and Dances of the Chambermaids*

15. *Scene and Marya Vlasyeвна's Song:*  
 a) «Да что ж за чудо» (*Nedviga, Chorus, Marya*)  
 b) «Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет» (*Marya*)
16. *Scene:*  
 «Государыня, боярышня!» (*Olyona, Marya*)
17. *Duet:*  
 «Тихо луна взойдет» (*Marya, Olyona*)
18. *Duet:*  
 «Хочу увидеть милого» (*Olyona, Marya*)
19. *Scene and Chorus:*  
 a) «Тише! Идут» (*Marya, Olyona, Nedviga*)  
 b) «За двором лужок зеленешенек» (*Chorus*)

### АКТ III

20. *Entr'acte*
21. *Scene:*  
 a) «Душа живая здесь нас не услышит» (*Dubrovin, Bastryukov*)  
 b) «Заныло сердце ретивое» (*Dubrovin*)
22. *Scene:*  
 «Кажись идут» (*Dubrovin, Bastryukov, Marya, Olyona*)
23. *Quartet:*  
 «Темная ночка, тихая ночка» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
24. *Scene:*  
 «Что же ты, Олена, плачешь?» (*Dubrovin, Olyona*)
25. *Duet:*  
 «Милый, верь мне, я невина» (*Olyona, Dubrovin*)
26. *Scene and Quartet:*  
 a) «Идет с боярышней боярын» (*Dubrovin*)  
 b) «Темная ночка, тихая ночка» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
27. *Scene:*  
 «Накрыл я вас, злодеи, воры!» (*Voyevoda, Marya, Dubrovin, Chorus*)
28. *Quintet:*  
 «Ты прости, прошай» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Voyevoda, Chorus*)
29. *Quintet and Scene:*  
 a) «Сила злая одолела» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Voyevoda, Chorus*)  
 b) «Держите их!» (*Voyevoda, Olyona, Dubrovin, Bastryukov, Chorus, Marya*)
30. *Scene:*  
 «Остановись!» (*New Voyevoda, Chorus, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
31. *Finale:*  
 «Слава на небе солнцу ясному» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Chorus*)

*In the published score each act is separately numbered. Only the Overture and No. 14 were published during Tchaikovsky's lifetime; he revised the ending of No. 14 for the second edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1891). In 1867 or 1868 Tchaikovsky also arranged No. 14 for piano 4 hands and solo piano, and these arrangements retain the original ending.*

*The opera premiered on 1868.02.11 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre, but ran for just five complete performances, after which Tchaikovsky destroyed the score. This was reconstructed posthumously by Pavel Lamm, Vissarion Shebalin and Boris Asafyev from the surviving orchestral and choral parts, and published in volume 1 of the Complete Collected Works (1953). All the recordings below are believed to follow this version of the score, including the revised ending to No. 14.*

*For Tchaikovsky's music for the Domovoy's monologue in the original play, see TH 22. His symphonic ballad The Voyevoda (TH 54) was based on an entirely different subject.*

## Complete

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Radio Large Chorus.  
Recorded 1982.

Kuznetsova, Galina (*Marya*); Isakova, Nina (*Nedviga*); Bondarenko, Lyudmila (*Praskovya*); Svistov, Vladimir (*Rezvy/New Voyevoda*); Mishchevsky, Anatoly (*Bastryukov*); Zimnenko, Leonid (*Dyuzhoy*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Voyevoda*); Fatkina, Aleksandra (*Nastasya*); Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (*Jester*); Klyonov, Oleg (*Dubrovin*); Abakumovskaya, Yuliya (*Olyona*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018123/30 [1982]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1982  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001869 [2015]

## Selections

*See also Tchaikovsky's piano Potpourri on themes from the opera (TH 128).*

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952. Nos. 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 only.

Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (*Marya*); Polyayev, Konstantin (*Rezvy*); Orfenov, Anatoly (*Bastryukov*); Demyanov, Daniil (*Voyevoda*); Pontryagin, Pyotr (*Jester*); Korolyov, Aleksey (*Dubrovin*); Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Olyona*); Skazin, Mikhail (*New Voyevoda*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968] (Overture only)  
*Melodiya* Д 034303/6 [1973]  
*Melodiya* M 1037068 [1975] (No. 14 only)  
*Melodiya* M 1040037 [1977] (No. 13 only)  
CD *Pristine Audio* PACO 112 [2014]  
*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

## Arranged for Orchestra:

Breiner, Peter (conductor); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 2012.02.09-10 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. "Suite" arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Naxos* 8573015 [2013]

## Overture

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.

CD *Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio & TV Large Symphony Orchestra"; misidentified as TH 54)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307  
*Relief* CR 991060 [1999]

Fürst, János (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q  
*Marfer* M 50290 S [1979]  
*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]  
*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]  
CD *Vox* CDX 5079 [1994]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000391 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411/2  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Aura Classics* CD 254 [2004]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Music & Arts* CD 956 [1997]

#### Act I, No. 4b. Bastryukov's Aria

Fedin, Aleksandr (*Bastryukov*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

#### Act II, No. 14. Entr'acte and Dances of the Chambermaids

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307  
*Relief* CR 991060 [1999]

Fürst, János (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q  
*Marfer* M 50290 S [1979]  
*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]  
*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
*Vox* CDX 5079 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.12.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15235.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4060 [1951]  
*HMV* C 7826 [1951]  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78112 [2011]  
*Described as "Intermezzo" from the opera.*

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009967 [1978]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000391 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411 [1987]

*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

## TH 2

### Undina

Opera in 3 acts (1869). Libretto by Vladimir Sollogub, based on a story by Friedrich de la Motte Fouqué.

*Only the following excerpts survive:*

1. *Introduction*

#### ACT I

2. *Undina's Song:*  
«Водопад мой дядя, ручеек мой брат» (*Undina*)
3. *Finale:*
  - a) «Спасайтесь, спасайтесь» (*Chorus, Undina, Huldbrandt*)
  - b) «О, счастье, миг блаженный» (*Undina, Huldbrandt*)
  - c) «О, смерти час, последний час» (*Chorus, Berthe, Goldman*)

#### ACT III

4. *Duet:*  
«Ундина, забудь мои преступления» (*Huldbrandt, Undina*)

*The excerpts are not numbered in the original editions.*

*Undina was never staged, and Tchaikovsky destroyed the score in the 1870s after using some of the music in other works: Nos. 1 and 2 as the Introduction and Undina's First Song in The Snow Maiden (TH 19/1 and 19/6), and No. 4 as one of the Dances of the Swans in the ballet Swan Lake (TH 12/13e). Movt. 2 from the Symphony No. 2 (TH 25/2) is also reputedly based on a lost wedding march from Act III of Undina.*

*Nos. 1, 2 and 3 were given a concert performance on 1870.03.28 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre; they were reconstructed posthumously from the concert parts and published in volume 2 of the Complete Collected Works (1950). No. 4 was reconstructed by Vissarion Shebalin (1958) from Tchaikovsky's sketches and first published in series 1, volume 3 of the Academic Edition of the Complete Works (2016).*

### Selections

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1963. Nos. 1 to 4 only.

Milashkina, Tamara (*Undina*); Raykov, Yevgeny (*Huldbrandt*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970] (No. 2 only)

*Melodiya* С 0955 [1965]

*Melodiya* С 1018169 [1982]

USSR Д 014099 [1964]

CD *Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 892 (as Aleksandr Gauk)

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

*Vox* CDX 5117 [1997]

#### No. 1. Introduction

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014099 [1964] (as Yevgeny Auklov)

*Melodiya* С 0955 [1965] (as Yevgeny Akulov)

*Melodiya* С 1018169 [1982]

CD *Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

*Taken from Gauk's 1951 complete recording of "The Snow Maiden" (TH 19), where the Introduction is identical.*

Act I, No. 2. Undina's Song

Fleming, Renée (*Undina*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (conductor).

Recorded 2012.08.03-09 in London, All Saints Church, Gospel Oak.

CD      *Decca* 4785107 [2013]

Shaguch, Marina (*Undina*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD      *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

**The Oprichnik**

Opera in 4 acts and 5 scenes (1870–72). Libretto by Tchaikovsky, based on a story by Ivan Lazechnikov.

*Introduction*

## АКТ I

1. *Entertainment Scene:*  
«Пожалуй, нас, изволь присесть» (*Zhemchuzhny, Molchan*)
2. *Chorus of Maidens and Natalya's Song:*
  - a) «На море утушка купалася» (*Chorus, Natalya, Zakharyevna*)
  - b) «Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет» (*Natalya*)
3. *Scene and Chorus:*
  - a) «Тебе бы петь тоскливые все песни» (*Zakharyevna, Chorus, Natalya*)
  - b) «Чудная ты старуха, право» (*Chorus*)
4. *Scene and Chorus of Oprichniks:*
  - a) «Проходи, Андрюша смело» (*Basmanov, Andrey*)
  - b) «Ты лишь свистни, а мы смыслим» (*Chorus, Andrey*)
5. *Recitatives and Basmanov's Arioso:*
  - a) «Итак, скажи, решился ль ты?» (*Basmanov, Andrey*)
  - b) «Житьё у нас» (*Basmanov*)
  - c) «Нет, друг, поклон красавицам твоим» (*Andrey, Basmanov*)
6. *Natalya's Arioso and Round Dance:*
  - a) «Почудилось мне, будто голоса» (*Natalya*)
  - b) «Мы тебя давно искали» (*Zakharyevna, Chorus*)
  - c) «За двором лужок зеленешенек» (*Chorus*)

## АКТ II

## Scene 1

7. *Ent'racte, Scene and Morozova's Aria:*
  - a) *Ent'racte*
  - b) «Как ни гадай, уж плохо жить приходит!» (*Morozova*)
  - c) «Я перед волею Господней» (*Morozova*)
8. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Кручина все родная, полно, брось» (*Andrey, Morozova*)
  - b) «Снега белей, солнца светлей» (*Morozova*)

## Scene 2

9. *Chorus, Andrey's Arioso and Oath Scene:*
  - a) *Prelude*
  - b) «Камо от грехов утаюся!» (*Chorus*)
  - c) «Довольно, братья, потрудились Богу» (*Vyazminsky*)
  - d) «Друзья, мы в скорбном умилении» (*Vyazminsky*)
  - e) «Остановитесь... Я от Государя» (*Basmanov, Chorus, Vyazminsky*)
  - f) «Ну, молодец, опричник новый» (*Chorus, Vyazminsky*)
  - g) «Как перед Богом» (*Andrey*)
  - h) «Готов ли ты Царю присягу дать?» (*Vyazminsky, Andrey, Chorus*)
  - i) «Славен, славен, что солнце в красный день» (*Chorus*)



АКТ III

10. *Entr'acte and Chorus of People:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Времена настали злые» (*Chorus*)
11. *Recitatives, Chorus of Boys and Duet:*
  - a) «Как одинока я теперь!» (*Morozova*)
  - b) «Собака, собачья голова» (*Chorus*)
  - c) «Я к тебе прибежала, родная» (*Natalya, Morozova*)
12. *Scene and Natalya's Arioso:*
  - a) «Бежим, бежим скорей куда нибудь» (*Natalya, Morozova, Zhemchuzhny, Chorus*)
  - b) «Отец! Как перед Богом» (*Natalya*)
  - c) «Остановись, змея!» (*Zhemchuzhny, Morozova, Natalya*)
13. *Finale:*
  - a) «Иди, княжна!» (*Zhemchuzhny, Natalya, Chorus, Andrey*)
  - b) «Гойда, гойда!» (*Chorus, Andrey, Natalya, Morozova, Basmanov*)
  - c) «Я не могу еще понять» (*Andrey, Natalya, Zhemchuzhny, Basmanov*)
  - d) «Проклятье матери родной» (*Chorus, Basmanov*)

АКТ IV

14. *Wedding Chorus:*  
«Слава, слава доброму молодцу» (*Chorus*)
15. *Dances of Oprichniks and Women*
16. *Recitatives, Chorus and Duet:*
  - a) «Друзья, и горестен и сладок этот день» (*Andrey*)
  - b) «Добрый молодец» (*Chorus*)
  - c) «Но в далее, как вы, останусь» (*Andrey, Basmanov, Chorus*)
  - d) «Ох, скоро бы конец пированью» (*Natalya, Andrey*)
17. *Chorus and Scene:*
  - a) «Чтобы сто лет вам не стариться» (*Chorus*)
  - b) «Что бледен так?» (*Andrey, Basmanov*)
18. *Scene and Quartet with Chorus:*
  - a) «Беседе честной низко кланяюсь» (*Vyazminsky, Andrey*)
  - b) «Ради матушки родимой» (*Basmanov, Andrey, Natalya, Vyazminsky, Chorus*)
19. *Concluding Scene:*  
«Что ж ты, голубушка?» (*Vyazminsky, Andrey, Natalya, Chorus, Basmanov, Morozova*)

*The numbering of items varies between editions. No. 9d was written in 1878 to words by Grigory Lishin, but was apparently never performed. It survives only in a vocal-piano reduction, which was published for the first time by Muzgiz in 1986. It is not included in any of the recordings listed below.*

**Complete**

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Korolyov, Aleksey (*Zhemchuzhny*); Tyutyunnik, Vsevolod (*Molchan*); Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (*Natalya*); Kleshchova, Antonina (*Zakharyevna*); Dolukhanova, Zara (*Basmanov*); Tarkhov, Dmitry (*Andrey*); Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Morozova*); Polyayev, Konstantin (*Vyazminsky*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 09821/8 [1962]

*Melodiya* Д 031650 [1972] (No. 7 only)

*Ultraphone* ULP 131/4

CD *Pristine Audio* PACO 101 [2014]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1980 in Moscow.

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Zhemchuzhny*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Molchan*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Natalya*); Derbina, Nina (*Zakharyevna*); Kotova, Raisa (*Basmanov*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Andrey*); Nikitina, Larisa (*Morozova*); Klenov, Oleg (*Vyazminsky*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78002 [1983]

*Melodiya* C 1015627/34 [1981]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2022 [2003]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Teatro Lirico di Cagliari Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2003 live in Cagliari, Teatro Lirico.

Savenko, Vasily (*Zhemchuzhny*); Ulyanov, Dmitry (*Molchan*); Lassoskaya, Yelena (*Natalya*); De Mola, Cinzia (*Zakharyevna*); Durseneva, Aleksandra (*Basmanov*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Andrey*); Dolenko, Irina (*Morozova*); Ognovyenko, Vladimir (*Vyazminsky*).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Dynamic* CDS 430 [2003]

## Selections

### Introduction

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1944.11.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8807.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1291 [1948]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDK 1200 [1995]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q

*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]

*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]

CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

*Vox* CDX 5079

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411 [1987]

*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

### Act I, No. 2a. Chorus of Maidens

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15413 [1947]

### Act I, No. 2b. Natalya's Song

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Natalya*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.  
33 (12") CBS M 42174 [1988]  
CD CBS MK 42174 [1988]  
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Natalya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.  
CD IMP Classics MCD 64 [1993]

Galante, Inessa (*Natalya*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.02.  
CD Royal Opera House 75605550222 [1997]

Karavashkova, Yevgeniya (*Natalya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1940 in Leningrad. Matrix 2309.  
78 (10") USSR 470 B

Mezheraup, Yelena (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.  
78 (10") Mustrust 2757 [1933]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1140-r.  
78 (10") Gramophone 223057  
Gramophone 243135  
International Parlophon 14213  
Zonophone X 263202  
CD Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016  
Pearl GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Shpillar, Nataliya (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
78 (10") USSR Д 2695 [1956]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2520-c.  
78 (12") Gramophone 023090  
CD Marston 520492 [2006]  
Nimbus NI 7052/3  
Nimbus NI 7876 [1996]  
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Jakonson, L. (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1911.09.24 in Reval. Matrix 2763-ae.  
78 (10") Zonophone X 263162

Weide, Natalya van der (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1573-l.  
78 (10") Gramophone 23405  
Zonophone X 63205

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1913.04.24 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17555-b.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 220566

*HMV* B 2047

Act I, No. 6a. Natalya's Arioso

Baturina, Sofiya (*Natalya*); \*Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.14 in Harbin. Matrix 4116-A.

78 (10") *Victor* 4116 A

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]

Davydova, Vera (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15190/1 [1947]

Fleming, Renée (*Natalya*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2006.06.30-08.10 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Decca* 4758069 [2006]

*Decca* UCCD 1177 [2006]

Fomina, Nina (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Galante, Inessa (*Natalya*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75606550222

Gorchakova, Galina (*Natalya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1995.10.

CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]

*Philips* 4738732 [2003]

*Philips* UCCP 3152 [2003]

Guryakova, Olga (*Natalya*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

*Delos* DE 3395 [2008]

Ivanovna, A. (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16466 [1948]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1940 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 10517 [1940]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1957 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041033 [1978]

Lobanova-Rogacheva, Liliya (*Natalya*); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor).

Recorded 1951 in Kiev.

78 (10") *USSR* 19910/1 [1951]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467

*Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969]

Radina-Figner, Renée (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 6421-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223237

*Zonophone* X 263027

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1948.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044695 [1982]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01023 [1965]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1963.

78 (10") *USSR* 40635 [1963]

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012493 [1963]

*USSR* C 0685 [1963]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Jakonson, L. (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1911.09.24 in Reval. Matrix 2764-ae.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263163

#### Act II, No. 7c. Morozova's Aria

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (*Morozova*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004981 [1974]

Davydova, Vera (*Morozova*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* Д 247 [1952] (conductor as Vasily Nebolsin)

*USSR* 15190/1 [1947]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038598 (conductor as Vasily Nebolsin)

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Morozova*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031645/50 [1972]

Act II, No. 9g. Andrey's Arioso

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.10.26 in Moscow. Matrix 16111-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422284  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014923 [1964]  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.12.15 in Moscow. Matrix 2962-c.  
78 (12") *HMV* HMB 162

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Gross, P. P. (piano).  
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 259-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22512

Figner, Nikolay (*Andrey*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 295-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22549  
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]  
*Melodiya* Д 026237 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1045313 [1983]  
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]  
*EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50011  
*Minerva* MNA 42 [1996]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]  
*Symposium* SYMCD 1151 [1995]  
*Vocal Archives* VA 2102/3 [1996]

Act III, No. 12b. Natalya's Arioso

Farley, Carole (*Natalya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.  
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act IV, No. 14. Wedding Chorus

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Vsevolozhsky, V. N. (conductor)  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix h-140-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64608

Act IV, No. 15. Dances of Oprichniks and Women

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4428933  
*Philips* 4114482 [1984]  
*Philips* 4114482  
*Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
*Philips* 4561312 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q  
*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]  
*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
*Vox* CDX 5079

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411 [1987]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

#### No. 16d. Duet

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (*Natalya*); Tarkhov, Dmitry (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1948.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044695 [1982]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Klopotovskaya, Vera (*Natalya*); Metveyev, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 147-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 024007

**Vakula the Smith**

Comic opera in 3 acts and 8 scenes, Op. 14 (1874). Libretto by Yakov Polonsky, based on a story by Nikolay Gogol.

*Overture*

АКТ I  
Scene 1

1. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Ой, как светит месяц ясный» (*Solokha, Devil*)
  - b) «Оседлаю помело» (*Solokha, Devil*)
2. *Devil's Monologue, Chorus of Spirits and Storm:*
  - a) «Зх раззадорила, растор мошила» (*Devil, Solokha*)
  - b) «Потемнела светлота» (*Chorus, Chub, Panas*)

## Scene 2

3. *Scene and Oksana's Song:*
  - a) «Ишь ты, какая вьюга!» (*Oksana*)
  - b) «Цвела яблонька в садочке» (*Oksana*)
4. *Oksana's Dialogue with Vakula:*

«Не может наглядется на себя» (*Vakula, Oksana*)
- 4a. *Vakula's First Arioso:*

«О, что мне мать, что мне отец!» (*Vakula*)
5. *Finale:*

«Э! Я никак забпел» (*Chub, Vakula, Oksana*)

АКТ II  
Scene 1

6. *Entr'acte and Solokha's Dialogue with the Devil:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Вихрем веник унесло» (*Solokha, Devil*)
7. *Solokha's Dialogue with the Mayor:*

«Вот это снег!» (*Mayor, Solokha*)
8. *Solokha's Dialogue with the Schoolmaster:*

«Нет, никого?» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha*)
9. *Solokha's Dialogue with Chub:*

«Здорово!» (*Chub, Solokha, Vakula*)
10. *Vakula's Second Arioso:*

«Вот уже год прешёл и снова» (*Vakula*)

## Scene 2

11. *Carolling:*

«Выросла у тына красная калина» (*Chorus*)
12. *Scene with Chorus:*

«Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась?» (*Chorus, Oksana, Vakula*)
13. *Oksana's Song with Chorus:*

«Черевички, невелички» (*Oksana, Chorus*)
14. *Finale:*

«А! Вакула!» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus, Chub, Schoolteacher, Mayor*)



ACT III  
Scene 1

15. *Entr'acte and Chorus of Rusalkas:*  
a) *Entr'acte*  
b) «Темно нам, темно темнешёнко» (*Chorus, Wood Goblin*)
16. *Scene in the Woods:*  
«Куда это забрёл я?» (*Vakula, Devil*)

Scene 2

17. *Vakula's Scene with the Cossacks:*  
«Приехали!» (*Devil, Vakula, Old Cossack, Chorus*)

Scene 3

18. *Polonaise:*  
«Не в рай ли я перенесен!» (*Vakula, Master of Ceremonies, Chorus, His Highness*)
19. *Minuet:*  
«Благополучно ли вы совершили путь?» (*His Highness, Chorus, Vakula*)
20. *Russian Dance*
21. *Cossack Dance*
22. *Scene in the Palace:*  
«Сейчас начнётся домашнем» (*Master of Ceremonies, Devil, Vakula*)

Scene 4

23. *Oksana's Duet with Solokha:*  
«Кто говорит-то пился!» (*Solokha, Oksana*)
24. *Finale:*  
«К нам милости просим» (*Chorus, Oksana, Chub, Mayor, Panas, Solokha, Vakula*)

*In 1885 Tchaikovsky subjected Vakula the Smith to a radical revision, and re-titled it Cherevichki (see TH 8).*

*No complete commercial recordings of Vakula the Smith (rather than its revised form as Cherevichki) are known. However, a studio recording of the entire opera was made in 1989 by the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra and the Chorus of Opera North, conducted by Edward Downes, with the following soloists: David Bender (Vakula), Anne Collins (Solokha), Donald Maxwell (Devil), Clive Bayley (Chub), Susan Roberts (Oksana), Nicholas Folwell (Mayor/His Excellency), and Neil Jenkins (Panas/Schoolmaster). Patricia Routledge provided narration between scenes. This was first broadcast on BBC Radio 3 on 1989.12.23, and repeated on 1990.05.12 and 2007.02.10, but has never been commercially released.*

**Yevgeny Onegin**

Lyrical scenes in 3 acts and 7 tableaux, Op. 24 (1877–78). Libretto by Tchaikovsky and Konstantin Shilovsky, based on a story by Aleksandr Pushkin.

*Introduction*

## АКТ I

## Scene 1

1. *Duet and Quartet:*
  - a) «Слыхали ль вы за рощей глас ночной» (*Tatyana, Olga*)
  - b) «Они поют и я, бывало» (*Larina, Filippievna, Tatyana, Olga*)
2. *Chorus and Peasants' Dance:*
  - a) «Болят мои скоры ноженьки» (*Chorus*)
  - b) «Здравствуй, матушка-барыня!» (*Chorus, Larina*)
  - c) «Уж как по мосту-мосточку» (*Chorus*)
3. *Scene and Olga's Arioso:*
  - a) «Как я люблю под звуки песен этих» (*Tatyana, Olga*)
  - b) «Я не способна к грусти томной» (*Olga*)
4. *Scene:*

«Ну, ты, моя вострушка» (*Larina, Filippievna, Chorus, Olga, Tatyana*)
5. *Scene and Quartet:*
  - a) «Mesdames! Я на себя взял смелость» (*Lensky, Onegin, Larina*)
  - b) «Скажи, которая Татьяна?» (*Onegin, Lensky, Tatyana, Olga*)
6. *Scene and Lensky's Arioso:*
  - a) «Как счастлив, как счастлив я!» (*Lensky, Olga, Onegin, Tatyana*)
  - b) «Я люблю вас» (*Lensky, Olga*)
7. *Concluding Scene:*

«А, вот и вы!» (*Larina, Filippievna, Lensky, Onegin*)

## Scene 2

8. *Introduction and Scene with Nurse:*

«Ну, заболталась я!» (*Filippievna, Tatyana*)
9. *Letter Scene:*

«Пускай погибну я, но прежде» (*Tatyana*)
10. *Scene and Duet:*

«Ах, ночь минула» (*Tatyana, Filippievna*)

## Scene 3

11. *Chorus of Maidens:*

«Девицы, красавицы» (*Chorus*)
12. *Scene and Onegin's Aria:*
  - a) «Здесь он, здесь Евгений!» (*Tatyana, Onegin*)
  - b) «Когда бы жизнь домашнимъ кругомъ» (*Onegin*)
  - c) «Учитесь властвовать собой» (*Onegin, Chorus*)

## АКТ II

## Scene 4

13. *Entr'acte and Waltz with Scene and Chorus:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Вот так сюрприз!» (*Chorus, Captain, Onegin, Lensky*)

14. *Scene and Triquet's Couplets:*  
 a) «Ужель я заслужил от вас насмешку эту?» (*Lensky, Olga, Onegin, Chorus, Triquet*)  
 b) «А cette fiete convié» (*Triquet, Chorus*)
15. *Mazurka and Scene:*  
 a) «Messieurs! Mesdames!» (*Captain*)  
 b) «Ты не танцуешь, Ленский?» (*Onegin, Lensky, Chorus, Larina*)
16. *Finale:*  
 «В вашем доме!» (*Lensky, Onegin, Tatyana, Larina, Olga, Chorus*)

Scene 5

17. *Introduction, Scene and Lensky's Aria:*  
 a) «Ну, что же?» (*Zaretsky, Lensky*)  
 b) «Куда, куда вы удалились» (*Lensky*)
18. *Duel Scene:*  
 a) «А, вот они!» (*Zaretsky, Onegin*)  
 b) «Враги! Давно ли друг от друга» (*Lensky, Onegin, Zaretsky*)

АКТ III

Scene 6

19. *Polonaise*
20. *Scene, Eccossaise and Prince Gremin's Aria:*  
 a) «И здесь мне скучно!» (*Onegin*)  
 b) *Eccossaise I*  
 c) «Княгиня Гремина! Смотрите! Смотрите!» (*Chorus, Onegin, Tatyana, Gremin*)  
 d) «Любви все возрасты покорны» (*Gremin*)
21. *Scene and Onegin's Arioso:*  
 a) «Мой друг, позволь тебе представить» (*Gremin, Tatyana, Onegin*)  
 b) «Ужель та самая Татьяна» (*Onegin*)  
 c) *Eccossaise II*
22. *Concluding Scene:*  
 «О! Как мне тяжело!» (*Tatyana, Onegin*)

*Nos. 20b and 21c were added for the first production of the opera in Saint Petersburg, and were included in the second edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1891), in which Tchaikovsky also introduced small cuts in Nos. 16 and 19. This constitutes the standard version of the score used in almost all recordings.*

**Complete**

Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1995.11 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.

Kringleborn, Solveig (*Tatyana*); Stene, Randi (*Olga*); Lorenz, Gerlinde (*Larina*); Gorr, Rita (*Filippjevna*); Farina, Franco (*Lensky*); Michaels-Moore, Anthony (*Onegin*); Oliver, Alexander (*Triquet*); Moll, Kurt (*Gremin*).

DVD *House of Opera* DVD 8915

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.

Recorded 2007.07.29-08.29 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

Samuil, Anna (*Tatyana*); Gubanov, Yekaterina (*Olga*); Morloc, Renée (*Larina*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Filippjevna*); Kaiser, Joseph (*Lensky*); Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Kownir, Sergei (*Captain*); Davies, Ryland (*Triquet*); Nigl, Georg (*Zaretsky*); Furlanetto, Ferruccio (*Gremin*).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779111

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4838722 [2020]

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734434 [2008]  
*Encore* DVD 3048 [2007]  
*Premiere Opera* DVD 6345 [2007]

Bartoletti, Bruno (conductor); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1985 live.

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Walker, Sandra (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Bean, Gweneth (*Filippjevna*); Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Brendel, Wolfgang (*Onegin*); Kreider, Paul (*Captain*); Fryatt, John (*Triquet*); Doss Mark (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5454 [2005]

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1998.04.04 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.

Chilcott, Susan (*Tatyana*); Zarembo, Yelena (*Olga*); Dernes, Helga (*Larina*); Bogacheva, Irina (*Filippjevna*); Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Hampson, Thomas (*Onegin*); Slipak, Wassyl (*Captain*); Schönbeck, Uwe (*Triquet*); Testé, Nicolas (*Zaretsky*); Sigmundsson, Kristinn (*Gremin*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 32922 [2009]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Paris Orchestra; Saint Petersburg Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1982 live in Paris, Théâtre du Châtelet.

Focile, Nuccia (*Tatyana*); Pecková, Dagmar (*Olga*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippjevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Hennequin, Hervé (*Captain*); Egerton, Francis (*Triquet*); Anisimov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5387

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Paris Orchestra; Saint Petersburg Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1992.10 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

Focile, Nuccia (*Tatyana*); Borodina, Olga (*Olga*); Walker, Sarah (*Larina*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Filippjevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Hennequin, Hervé (*Captain*); Egerton, Francis (*Triquet*); Zadorny, Sergey (*Zaretsky*); Anisimov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 3b, 8b only)

*Philips* 4382352 [1993] (No. 3 only)

*Philips* 4420132 [1994] (No. 3 only)

*Philips* 4422842 [1994] (Introduction and Nos. Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20d, 22 only)

*Philips* 4757017 [2005]

*Philips* 4757640 (No. 3b only)

*In Nos. 20 and 21 the Ecossaise added in 1885 is replaced with Tchaikovsky's original score.*

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2000.06.10 live in Florence, Teatro Comunale.

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); Tarasova, Marina (*Olga*); Banditelli, Gloria (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippjevna*); Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Frontali, Roberto (*Onegin*); Sammaritano, Silvestro (*Captain*); Cosotti, Max René (*Triquet*); Boscolo, Franco (*Zaretsky*); Furlanetto, Ferruccio (*Gremin*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 14172 [2004]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1955.09.05-11 in Belgrade, House of Culture.

Heybal, Valerija (*Tatyana*); Cvejić, Biserka (*Olga*); Verčević, Mira (*Larina*); Bugarinović, Melanija (*Filippjevna*); Starc, Drago (*Lensky*); Popović, Dušan (*Onegin*); Veselinović, Aleksandar (*Captain*); Andrashevich, Stepan (*Triquet*); Gligorijević, Ilija (*Zaretsky*); Čangalović, Miroslav (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 525/6 [1976] (No. 13 only)

*Decca* GOM 551/3 [1968]

*Decca* GOS 551/3 [1968]

*Decca* LLA 41 [1957]

*Decca* LXT 5159/61 [1955]

*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (No. 9 only)

*London Records* A 4324 [1955]

*London Records* XLL 1375/7 [1957]

*London Records* XLLA 41 [1956]  
*Richmond* SRS 63509 [1969]  
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 615 [1959] (No. 9 only)  
CD *Decca* 4211762 [1989] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4826944 [2018]  
*Decca* POCL 3221/2 [1993]  
*Profil* 19040 [2020]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2008.03.01 live in Chicago, Lyric Opera.

Kuznetsova, Dina (*Tatyana*); Surguladze, Nino (*Olga*); Plette, Marie (*Larina*); Arwady, Meredith (*Filippievna*); Lopardo, Frank (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Billings, Daniel (*Captain*); Jameson, Keith (*Triquet*); Stokes, Darren (*Zaretsky*); Kovalyov, Vitaly (*Grem*in).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 3034/3 [2008]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Glyndebourne Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1994.07 live in Hove, Glyndebourne Theatre. Directed by Graham Vick.

Prokina, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Winter, Louise (*Olga*); Minton, Yvonne (*Larina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Filippievna*); Thompson, Martin (*Lensky*); Drabowicz, Wojciech (*Onegin*); Croft, Harold Quilla (*Captain*); Fryatt, John (*Triquet*); Thornton-Holmes, Christopher (*Zaretsky*); Olsen, Frode (*Grem*in).

DVD *Kultur* 2283 [2005]

*Warner Classics* 0630140143 [2006]

Doniyakh, Georgy (conductor); Maly Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1954.10.28 live in Leningrad.

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Tatyana*); Meshcheryakova, Aleksandra (*Olga*); Golovina, Olga (*Larina*); Komissarova, Kseniya (*Filippievna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Onegin*); Raykov, Valery (*Captain*); Chesnokov, Nikolay (*Triquet*); Silvestrov, Dmitry (*Zaretsky*); Zakharevich, Ilya (*Grem*in).

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3802 [2014]

Dyk, Frantisek (conductor); Prague Radio Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1949 in Prague, Czechoslovak Radio. Sung in Czech.

Tauberova, Maria (*Tatyana*); Hamzalikova, Ludmila (*Olga*); Vesela, Marie (*Larina*); Krasova, Marta (*Filippievna*); Blachut, Beno (*Lensky*); Bednar, Vaclav (*Onegin*); Zavrel, Karel (*Captain*); Kovar, Oldrich (*Triquet*); Celerin, Josef (*Zaretsky*); Kalas, Karel (*Grem*in).

CD *Radio Servis* SBB 007-09-02 [2009]

Ermiler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1979 in Moscow.

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Larina*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Filippievna*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yuri (*Onegin*); Zhapridze, Anton (*Captain*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Triquet*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Zaretsky*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Grem*in).

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5191 [1979]

*Melodiya* M 9049203/4 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1a, 9, 11, 12b, 13, 17, 18 only)

*Melodiya* C 1012767/72 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 1017983 [1982] (Nos. 12b, 18, 22 only)

*Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983] (No. 17b only)

*Melodiya* C 1022311 [1985] (Nos. 11, 17b, 12b, 20d only)

CD *Alto* ALC 2007 [2009] (conductor as "Gennady Cherkasov")

*GZ Digital Media* LT 04572602 (conductor as "Gennady Cherkasov")

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017] (No. 12b only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002418 [2017]

*Musical Concepts* 2007 [2009]

*Olympia* OCD 115 [1987]

Ermiler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1993.11.06 live in London, Royal Opera House.

Malfitano, Catherine (*Tatyana*); James, Eirian (*Olga*); Knight, Gillian (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippievna*); Sabbatini, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Thompson, Ian (*Triquet*); Earle, Roderick (*Zaretsky*); Howell, Gwynne (*Gremmin*).

CD *House of Opera* CDWW 249 [2003]  
*Serenissima* 360126/7 [1994]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2000.10.18 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Gavrilova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Novak, Yelena (*Olga*); Udalova, Irina (*Larina*); Borisova, Galina (*Filippievna*); Baskov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Redkin, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Krasov, Vladimir (*Captain*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Triquet*); Korotky, Aleksandr (*Zaretsky*); Martirosian, Aik (*Gremmin*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107213 [2011]  
TDK DV OPEON [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1986.

Chernykh, Lidiya (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Larina*); Kotova, Raisa (*Filippievna*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Silayev, Vladimir (*Captain*); Sprogis, Jannis (*Triquet*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Zaretsky*); Vedernikov, Aleksandr (*Gremmin*).

CD *Amadeus* AMS 012/3 [1993]  
*Audiophile Classics* APL 101751 [1995]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Novosibirsk Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1996.06 in Novosibirsk, Opera and Ballet Theatre.

Zelenskaya, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Obuchova, Olga (*Olga*); Ladinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Babicheva, Galina (*Filippievna*); Hussainov, Farit (*Lensky*); Lebedev, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); Potritsayev, Ivan (*Captain*); Vasilyev, Vladimir (*Triquet*); Levitsky, Aleksey (*Gremmin*).

CD *Arte Nova* 74321391212 [1997]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.

Recorded 2007.02.09-28 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Directed by Robert Carsen.

Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); Zarembo, Yelena (*Olga*); Volkova, Svetlana (*Larina*); Shevchenko, Larisa (*Filippievna*); Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Miller, Keith (*Captain*); Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (*Triquet*); Bernstein, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Gremmin*).

BR *Decca* UCXD 1004 [2017]  
*Metropolitan Opera* 0743298 [2008]  
DVD *Decca* 0010525/9 [2008]  
*Metropolitan Opera* 0743248 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2013.10.05 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera House.

Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Volkova, Oksana (*Olga*); Zarembo, Yelena (*Larina*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Filippievna*); Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Crawford, David (*Captain*); Graham-Hall, John (*Triquet*); Bernstein, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Tanovitski, Alexei (*Gremmin*).

BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735115 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 1994259 [2014]  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735114 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 1994309 [2014]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yurlov State Academic Choir Cappella of Russia.

Recorded 2009.06.06 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

Godovanets, Yekaterina (*Tatyana*); Dolzhenko, Irina (*Olga*); Rubtsova, Irina (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippievna*); Voropayev, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Onegin*); Sukhodolets, Valentin (*Triquet*); Telegin, Andrey (*Gremmin*).

CD *MDG* 60916952 [2011]

Horvat , Milan (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Zagreb State Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1965.09.19 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

Klarić, Mirka (*Tatyana*); Radić, Majda (*Olga*); Bertapelle, Mirka (*Larina*); Sokolović, Badema (*Filippyevna*); Francl, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Ruždjak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Alaupović, Togomir (*Captain*); Radev, Gregor (*Zaretsky*); Paulik, Franjo (*Triquet*); Neralić, Tomislav (*Gremin*).

CD *Altus* ALT 356/7 [2017]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra; Netherlands Opera Chorus.

Recorded 2011.06 live in Amsterdam, Music Theatre.

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Maksimova, Yelena (*Olga*); Savova, Olga (*Larina*); Romanova, Nina (*Filippyevna*); Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Skovhus, Bo (*Onegin*); Arnik, Peter (*Captain*); Mey, Guy de (*Triquet*); Smeets, Roger (*Zaretsky*); Petrenko, Mikhail (*Gremin*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7100 D [2012]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7193 D [2016]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1203 [2016]

*Opus Arte* OA 1067 D [2012]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2003.03 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Domashenko, Marina (*Olga*); Milcheva, Aleksandrina (*Larina*); Chistyakova, Irina (*Filippyevna*); Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Noguera, Armdando (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Kissin, Yury (*Zaretsky*); Nikolsky, Gleb (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 6507 [2008]

Keilberth, Joseph (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1962.10.09 live in Munich, Prinzregententheater. Sung in German.

Bremert, Ingeborg (*Tatyana*); Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Olga*); Töpfer, Herta (*Larina*); Benningsen, Lilian (*Filippyevna*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Prey, Hermann (*Onegin*); Hopper, Carl (*Captain*); Gruber, Ferry (*Triquet*); Knapp, Josef (*Zaretsky*); Yahia, Mino (*Gremin*).

CD *Cantus Classics* 501884 [2014]

*Gala* GL 100520 [1996]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1951.05.08 live in Leningrad, Kirov Theatre.

Kashevarova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Grudina, Lyudmila (*Olga*); Mankovskaya, Anna (*Larina*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Filippyevna*); Alekseyev, Ivan (*Onegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Grishanov, Nikolay (*Triquet*); Konstantinov, Nikolay (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041605 [1979] (No. 21b only)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3982 [2016]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1955 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Petrova, Valentina (*Larina*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Filippyevna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Belov, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Pankov, Georgy (*Captain*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Triquet*); Mikhaylov, Igor (*Zaretsky*); Petrov, Ivan (*Gremin*).

78 (12") *USSR* 025940/3 [1956]

*USSR* 030388/9 [1958] (Introduction and No. 19 only)

78 (10") *USSR* 27652/3 [1956] (No. 20d only)

*USSR* 30551 [1958] (Introduction only)

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0005811 [1959] (No. 20d only)

33 (12") *Artia* MK 204 D [1960]

*Artia* MK 1557 [1961] (excerpts only)

*Melodiya* Д 011287/92 [1963]

*Melodiya* M 1042621 [1980] (No. 17b only)

*Parlophone* PMA 1050/2 [1959]

*Russian Disc* R 1000221/2 (No. 6b only)

*USSR* Д 011845 [1963] (No. 20d only)



USSR Д 02920/7 [1956]  
Westminster OPW 1303 [1957]  
33 (10") USSR Д 3131 [1956] (No. 20d only)  
CD Aquarius AKVR 2832 [2008] (No. 17b only)  
Diapason 32 [2011]  
Diapason DIAP 032 [2019]  
Documents 600223  
Documents 600247 (No. 19 only)  
Legato LCD 1632 [1990]  
Melodiya 74321170902 [1994]  
Melodiya MELCD 1000652 [1994]  
Melodiya MELCD 1001045  
Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014] (Nos. 9, 17b, 20d only)  
Myto 2 MCD 032278  
Opera d'Oro OPD 1197 [1999]  
Opera d'Oro OPD 7066  
Preiser 20051 [2007]  
Pristine Audio PACO 099 [2014]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1958. With cuts/alterations.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Grigoryev, Anton (*Lensky*); Kibkalo, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Petrov, Ivan (*Gremin*).

33 (10") USSR Д 6461 [1960] (Nos. 12b, 21b only)

DVD Kultur 1285 [2007]

LD Dreamlife DMLB 24 [1992]

Soundtrack to a film version of the opera directed by Roman Tikhomirov.

Klobucar, Berislav (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1955.06.17 live in Vienna, Theater an der Wien. Sung in German.

Rysanek, Leonie (*Tatyana*); Kalin, Mira (*Olga*); Batic, Polly (*Larina*); Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (*Filippjevna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Klein, Peter (*Triquet*); Pantscheff, Ljubomir (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

CD Andromeda ANDRCD 9002 [2006]

Andromeda ANDRCD 9100 [2011]

Documents 600159 (No. 9 only)

Myto MCD 005233 [2000]

Orfeo C 696072 I (Nos. 5, 22 only)

Orfeo C 683102 I [2017] (Nos. 5, 6 only)

Kraus, Richard (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1954.06.30-07.06 live in Munich. Sung in German.

Bak, Valerie (*Tatyana*); Töpfer, Herta (*Olga*); Benningsen, Lilian (*Larina*); Siewart, Ruth (*Filippjevna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Klarwein, Franz (*Triquet*); Proebstl, Max (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 4154491 [1986] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)

CD Cantus Classics 500815 [2005]

Orfeo C 220051 [2022] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)

Orfeo C 5002001 B [2000] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)

Myto MCD 00248 [1997]

Walhal WLCD 0098 [2005]

Levine, James (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1977.10.20 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippjevna*); Gedda, Lensky (*Lensky*); Milnes, Sherrill (*Onegin*); Best, Richard (*Captain*); Velis, Andrea (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Talvela, Martti (*Gremin*).

CD Opera Lovers EVG 197701 [2005]



Levine, James (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1978.02.18 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippjevna*); Gedda, Lensky (*Lensky*); Milnes, Sherrill (*Onegin*); Best, Richard (*Captain*); Atherton, James (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Plishka, Paul (*Gremin*).

CD *Bensar* BRO 125103 [2005]

*Bensar* OL 21878 [2005]

Levine, James (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle; Leipzig Radio Chorus.

Recorded 1987.06 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Otter, Anne Sofie von (*Olga*); Lang, Rosemarie (*Larina*); Engert, Ruthild (*Filippjevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Allen, Thomas (*Onegin*); Hartfiel, Jurgen (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Emmerlich, Gunther (*Zaretsky*); Burchuladze, Paata (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4239591 [1988]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4239592 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4276812 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316112 [1991] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4429153 [2007] (No. 19 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4454672 [1995] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4473032 [1999] (No. 19 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4574462 (No. 20d only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4593622 [1998] (No. 17b only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637832 (No. 17b only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4695882 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776525 [2006] (No. 1 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793559 [1994] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4795883 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 3993 [1998] (No. 17b only)

VAI VAIA 1216 (No. 9, ending only)

Lloyd Jones, David (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Ambrosian Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1967. Sung in English

Price, Margaret (*Tatyana*); Minton, Yvonne (*Olga*); Bowden, Pamela (*Larina*); Bainbridge, Elizabeth (*Filippjevna*); Tear, Robert (*Lensky*); Shirley-Quirk, John (*Onegin*); Howlett, Neil (*Captain*); Norrington, Roger (*Triquet*); Stannard, Eric (*Zaretsky*); Garrard, Don (*Gremin*).

CD *Celestial Audio* CA 181

*House of Opera* CD 11037 [2007]

*Opera Depot* OD 11234 [2014]

*Opera Club* FG 1007 [2015]

*Soundtrack to a BBC television production, first broadcast on 1967.03.06.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1965.01.28 live in Rome, Teatro dell'Opera. Sung in Italian.

Zeani, Virginia (*Tatyana*); Rota, Anna Maria (*Olga*); Magrini, Vera (*Larina*); Danieli, Lucia (*Filippjevna*); Tagliavini, Franco (*Lensky*); Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (*Onegin*); Colella, Alfredo (*Captain*); Tedesco, Sergio (*Triquet*); Viaro, Enzo (*Zaretsky*); Clabassi, Plinio (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera Depot* OD 103432 [2008]

*Past Masters* PM 1342

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); San Francisco Opera Orchestra & Chorus

Recorded 1971.10.22 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House. Sung in English.

Lear, Evelyn (*Tatyana*); Garabedian, Edna (*Olga*); Vanni, Helen (*Larina*); Petersen, Donna (*Filippjevna*); Burrows, Stuart (*Lensky*); Stewart, Thomas (*Onegin*); Daniel Sullivan (*Captain*); Walker, John (*Triquet*); Booth, Philip (*Zaretsky*); Berberian, Ara (*Gremin*).

CD *John Wegner 2 SFO 02*

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Welsh National Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1992.06.29-07.06 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall. Sung in English.

Te Kanawa, Kiri (*Tatyana*); Bardon, Patricia (*Olga*); Finnie, Linda (*Larina*); Bainbridge, Elizabeth (*Filippievna*); Rosenheim, Neil (*Lensky*); Hampson, Thomas (*Onegin*); Van Allen, Richard (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Triquet*); Connell, John (*Grem*in).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 3042 [2001]

*EMI* 5550042 [1994]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1961.01.26 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); Cvejić, Biserka (*Olga*); Konetzni, Hilde (*Larina*); Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (*Filippievna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (*Onegin*); Klein, Peter (*Triquet*); Kreppel, Walteer (*Grem*in).

33 (12") *Melodram* MEL 46 [1982]

CD *Cantus Classics* 501618 [2012]

*Gala* GL 100741 [2004]

*Orfeo* C 683102 I [2017] (Nos. 17b, 18 only)

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1957.12.07 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Sung in English.

Amara, Lucine (*Tatyana*); Elias, Rosalind (*Olga*); Lipton, Martha (*Larina*); Amparan, Belen (*Filippievna*); Tucker, Richard (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Sgarro, Luigi (*Captain*); De Paolis, Alessio (*Triquet*); Cehanovsky, George (*Zaretsky*); Tozzi, Giorgio (*Grem*in).

33 (12") *Great Opera Performances* GOP 50

CD *Great Opera Performances* GOP 707

*Omega Opera Archive* 223/5

*Walhal* WLCD 0269 [2009]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Tatyana*); Zlatogorova, Bronislava (*Olga*); Butenina, Maria (*Larina*); Antarova, Konkordia (*Filippievna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Manchavin, Yury (*Captain*); Kovalenko, Yury (*Triquet*); Yakhontov, Anatoly (*Zaretsky*); Pirogov, Aleksandr (*Grem*in).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023231 [1968] (No. 20d only)

*Melodiya* Д 034258 [1973] (Nos. 9, 22 only)

*Melodiya* M 1040285/90 [1977]

*Melodiya* M 1040415 [1977] (Nos. 12b, 18, 21b, 22 only)

*Melodiya* M 1040880 [1978] (Nos. 1-7 only)

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98 (Nos. 5 and 6 only)

*Dante* AB 78943/4

*Dante* LYS 010/1 [1993]

*Documents* 221313 [2003]

*Great Hall* MVTCD 047/8 [2003]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

*Süddeutsche Zeitung Klassik* 866157415 [2010] (No. 17b only)

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2013.04 live in Vienna, Staatsoper.

Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Kolosova, Alisa (*Olga*); Kushpler, Zoryana (*Larina*); Twarowska, Aura (*Filippievna*); Korchak, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitri (*Onegin*); Dogotari, Mihail (*Captain*); Ernst, Norbert (*Triquet*); Dogotari, Mihail (*Zaretsky*); Gorny, Konstantin (*Grem*in).

CD *Orfeo* C 980120 [2019]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Olga*); Amborskaya, Basya (*Larina*); Petrova, Fayina (*Filippjevna*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Ivanov, Andrey (*Onegin*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Captain*); Yakushenko, Vasily (*Triquet*); Solovyev, Mikhail (*Zaretsky*); Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*).

- 33 (12") *Bruno* 23001/3  
*Colosseum* CRLP 10270/90  
*Chant du Monde* LDX 8088/90  
*Melodiya* Д 027427 [1970] (No. 9 only)  
*Melodiya* Д 027675 [1970] (No. 12b only)  
*Melodiya* Д 031650 [1972] (No. 22 only)  
*Melodiya* М 1038559 [1976] (Nos. 9, 22 only)  
*Melodiya* М 1043223 [1981] (No. 6b only)  
*Melodiya* М 1043788 [1981] (No. 20d only)  
*USSR* Д 01402 [1953] (Nos. 12b, 17b, 20d, 19 only)  
*USSR* Д 0253/60 [1952]  
*USSR* Д 09377/82 [1962]
- CD  
*Aquarius* AQVR 1342 [2003]  
*Arkadia* 2 CD 78064 [1999]  
*Dynamic* CDD 7654 [2013]  
*Myto* 2 MCD 981176 [1998]  
*Preiser* 20025 [2003]  
*Preiser* 89067 [1992] (No. 12b only)  
*Preiser* 89409 [2006] (No. 12b only)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1988.05.20 live in Vienna, Staatsoper.

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Yachmi, Rohangiz (*Olga*); Jahn, Gertrude (*Larina*); Lilowa, Margarita (*Filippjevna*); Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Brendel, Wolfgang (*Onegin*); Köves, Peter (*Captain*); Zednik, Heinz (*Triquet*); Kerns, Robert (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

- CD  
*Encore* CD 1362 [2005]  
*Orfeo* C 637042 [2004]  
*Orfeo* C 806102 [2010] (Nos. 9, 22 only)  
*Premiere Opera* CDNO 15852 [2004]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Tokyo Opera Nomori Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2008.04.15 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan, Main Hall.

Mataeva, Irina (*Tatyana*); Cassian, Elena (*Olga*); Ungureanu, Mihaela (*Larina*); Hintermeier, Margareta (*Filippjevna*); Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); Jenis, Dalibor (*Onegin*); Masu, Takashi (*Captain*); Wildhaber, Helmut (*Triquet*); Kitagawa, Tatsuhiro (*Zaretsky*); Kocan, Stefan (*Gremin*).

- DVD  
*NHK Classical* NSDS 15639 [2011]

Rizzo, Pietro (conductor); Gothenburg Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2008 live in Gothenburg, Opera House.

Persson, Annalena (*Tatyana*); Jones, Ann-Kristin (*Olga*); Döse, Helena (*Larina*); Schell, Marianne (*Filippjevna*); Matišić, Nikola (*Lensky*); Souvanen, Gabriel (*Onegin*); Berkwist Iwar (*Triquet*); Almgren, Mats (*Gremin*).

- CD  
*Premiere Opera* CDNO 3134/3 [2009]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Larina*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Filippjevna*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Pankov, Georgy (*Captain*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Triquet*); Shkapysov, Mikhail (*Zaretsky*); Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

- 33 (12") *Angel* SRCL 4115  
*HMV* ASD 2771 [1972] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20d, 22 only)  
*HMV* SLS 951 [1970]

Melodiya CM 02039/44 [1970]  
Musical Heritage Society MHS 834278  
CD Chant du Monde LDC 278485/6 [1988]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus  
Recorded 1980.06.22 live in Firenze, Teatro Communale.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Zilio, Elena (*Olga*); Aneglioni, Katia (*Larina*); Stasio, Anna di (*Filippjevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Nucci, Leo (*Onegin*); Alajmo, Simone (*Captain*); Poli, Pier Francesco (*Triquet*); Giorgetti, Giorgio (*Zaretsky*); Arie, Raffaele (*Gremin*).

CD Opera di Firenze OF 020 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1982 live in Paris, Palais Garnier.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Wenkel, Ortrun (*Olga*); Taillon, Jocelyne (*Larina*); Ringart, Anna (*Filippjevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Luxon, Benjamin (*Onegin*); Dumont, Fernand (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Courtis, Jean-Philippe (*Zaretsky*); Meven, Peter (*Gremin*).

DVD House of Opera DVD 8488

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Student Symphony Orchestra and Chamber Choir.  
Recorded 1981. Introduction and Nos. 11, 19 only.

33 (12") Melodiya C 9016952 [1981]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); European Union Opera Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1998 in Baden Baden, Festspielhaus.

Boylan, Orla (*Tatyana*); Burford, Anna (*Olga*); Vlogtman, Ineke (*Larina*); Boost, Katja (*Filippjevna*); König, Michael (*Lensky*); Glushchak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Morris, Thomas (*Triquet*); Shelomianski, Mikhail (*Gremin*).

BR Arthaus Musik 109247 (Nos. 9 (excerpt), 12b, 17b, 18, 21b only)

DVD Arthaus Musik 100126 [2001]

Arthaus Musik 109246 (Nos. 9, 21b only)

Sanzogno, Nino (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1953.10.07 live in Milan. Sung in Italian.

Carteri, Rosanna (*Tatyana*); Zarevska, Eugenia (*Olga*); Pini, Amalia (*Larina*); Devinal, Britta (*Filippjevna*); Valletti, Cesare (*Lensky*); Taddei, Giuseppe (*Onegin*); Lopatto, Dmitri (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Carlin, Mario (*Triquet*); Arié, Raffaele (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *I gioielli della Lirica* 21 (excerpts only)

CD Bongiovanni HOC 007/8 [2004]

Cantus Classics CACD 500894 F [2006]

Myto MCD 00237 [2010]

Premiere Opera CDNO 16722 [2005]

Schippers, Thomas (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.  
Recorded 1964.02.20 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Sung in English.

Pryce, Leontyne (*Tatyana*); Elias, Rosalind (*Olga*); Kriese, Gladys (*Larina*); Chookasian, Lili (*Filippjevna*); Thomas, Jess (*Lensky*); Dooley, William (*Onegin*); Sgarro, Luigi (*Captain*); Velis, Andrea (*Triquet*); Cehanovsky, George (*Zaretsky*); Tozzi, Giorgio (*Gremin*).

CD Fiori FI 1003

Omega Opera Archive 1360

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1952.09.10-11 live in Hamburg. Sung in German.

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); Litz, Gisela (*Olga*); Büchel, Hilde (*Larina*); Ilosvay, Maria von (*Filippjevna*); Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Hasslo, Hugo (*Onegin*); Sellentin, Horst (*Captain*); Lühr, Ernst-Max (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

33 (12") Eurodisc 301033435 [1980]

CD Profil Medien PH 20066 [2020]

Voce Della Luna VL 2011/2

Walhal WLCD 0021 [2004]

Serafin, Tullio (conductor); Teatro di San Carlo Orchestra; Teatro di San Carlo Chorus.

Recorded 1954.03.17 live in Naples, Teatro di San Carlo. Sung in Italian.

Gencer, Leyla (*Tatyana*); Dominguez, Oralia (*Olga*); Gardino, Jolanda (*Larina*); Pini, Amalia (*Filippjevna*); Campora, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); Bechi, Gino (*Onegin*); De Palma, Piero (*Triquet*); Tajo, Italo (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera Depot* OD 103091 [2008]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.

Recorded 1971.02.13 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Sung in English.

Cotrubas, Ileana (*Tatyana*); Minton, Yvonne (*Olga*); Bowden, Pamela (*Larina*); Berry, Noreen (*Filippjevna*); Tear, Robert (*Lensky*); Braun, Victor (*Onegin*); Howlett, Neil (*Captain*); Lanigan, John (*Triquet*); Hudson, Paul (*Zaretsky*); Garrard, Don (*Gremin*).

CD *House of Opera* CD 88022 [2012]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; John Alldis Choir.

Recorded 1974.06.23-07.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations. Directed by Petr Weigl.

Kubiak, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Hamari, Julia (*Olga*); Reynolds, Anna (*Larina*); Hartle, Enid (*Filippjevna*); Burrows, Stuart (*Lensky*); Weikl, Bernd (*Onegin*); Mason, William (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Van Allen, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Decca* OSA 13112 [1975]

*Decca* SET 596/8 [1975]

*Decca* SET 599 [1976] (Nos. 6, 9, 12b, 13, 17b, 19, 20d, 22 only)

*Decca* SET 622 [1978] (Nos. 13, 19 only)

*Decca* SXL 6859 [1979] (No. 20d only)

CD *Decca* 4174132 [1987]

*Decca* 4218722 [1990] (No. 20d only)

*Decca* 4301502 [1990] (Nos. 9, 13, 19, 20d only)

*Decca* 4301552 [1990]

*Decca* 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 13, 19 only)

*Decca* 4789679 [2016] (No. 20d only)

*Decca* 4334062 (No. 13 only)

*Decca* 4558922 [1997]

*Decca* 4784163 [2012]

*Decca* 6672/3 [2007]

*Philips* 4561312 [1997] (No. 13 only)

DVD *Decca* 0711249 [2002]

LD *Decca* 0711241 [1991]

*London Records* 0711241 [1991]

*London Records* POLL 1009 [1991]

*Mediascope* 0711241 [1991]

Tabakov, Émil (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1998 live in Turin, Teatro Regio (first five minutes missing).

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Bandera, Claudine Nicole (*Olga*); Tarskikh, Tamara (*Larina*); Silbano, Silvana (*Filippjevna*); Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Servile, Roberto (*Onegin*); Feltrin, Flavio (*Captain*); Sorrentino, Gianluca (*Triquet*); Ottino, Claudio (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5771 [2006]

Tamayo, Arturo (conductor); Madrid Community Orchestra; Zarzuela Theatre Chorus.

Recorded 1994 live.

Mattila, Karita (*Tatyana*); Casariego, Lola (*Olga*); Lukankin, Aida (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippjevna*); Kaludov, Kaludi (*Lensky*); Álvarez, Carlos (*Onegin*); Mariategui, Suso (*Triquet*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 6138 [2007]

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1979.12.08 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Kabaivanska, Raina (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Bybee, Ariel (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippjevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bertolino, Mario (*Captain*); Atherton, James (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Plishka, Paul (*Gremin*).

CD *Bensar* BRO 125551 [2005]  
*Bensar* OL 12879 [2005]

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Sofia National Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1988.01 in Sofia, National Palace of Culture, Hall 1.

Tomova-Sintova, Anna (*Tatyana*); Troyeva-Mircheva, Rositsa (*Olga*); Popangelova, Stefka (*Larina*); Lilowa, Margarita (*Filippjevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Georgiev, Stoil (*Captain*); Lecocq, Michel (*Triquet*); Stanchev, Dimitur (*Zaretsky*); Giuzelev, Nikola (*Gremin*).

CD *Sony Classical* 88697448192 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* CD 45539 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* S 2 K 45539 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1984 live.

Novikova, Tatyana (*Tatyana*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Olga*); Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (*Larina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Filippjevna*); Marusin, Yury (*Lensky*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Onegin*); Okhotnikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*).

CD *Image Entertainment* ID 6845 CO  
*Kultur* D 1165 [2005]

Ticciati, Robin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.

Recorded 2013.02.11 live in London, Royal Opera House.

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Maksimova, Yelena (*Olga*); Montague, Diana (*Larina*); Wilkinson, Kathleen (*Filippjevna*); Breslik, Pavol (*Lensky*); Keenlyside, Simon (*Onegin*); Souza, Michel de (*Captain*); Mortagne, Christophe (*Triquet*); Kim, Jihoon (*Zaretsky*); Rose, Peter (*Gremin*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7132 D [2013]  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1120 D [2013]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2008.09 live in Paris, Palais Garnier.

Monogarova, Tatyana (*Tatyana*); Mamsirova, Margarita (*Olga*); Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Larina*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Filippjevna*); Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Gilmanov, Valery (*Zaretsky*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Gremin*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 446 [2019]  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 046 [2009]  
*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 246 [2019]  
*Melodiya* MEL DVD 7002166

Wellber, Omer Meir (conductor); Valencia Community Orchestra; Valencia Regional Government Choir.

Recorded 2011.02.08-11 live in Valencia, Palau des les Arts "Reina Sofia".

Opolais, Kristine (*Tatyana*); Belkina, Lena (*Olga*); Schneiderman, Helene (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippjevna*); Korchak, Dmitri (*Lensky*); Rucinski, Artur (*Onegin*); Heo, Aldo (*Captain*); Sanchez, Emilio (*Triquet*); Lim, Simon (*Zaretsky*); Groissböck, Günther (*Gremin*).

BR *C Major* 712504 [2013]  
*Kultur* 4813 [2013]  
DVD *C Major* 712408 [2013]  
*Kultur* 4813 [2013]

## Selections

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Introduction and Nos. 9, 12b, 13 (arranged for orchestra), 19, 21b, 22 only.

Chernikh, Lidia (*Tatyana*); Nenadovsky, Aleksandr (*Onegin*).

CD *Poloarts* VMB 200774  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]



Arthaus Musik 102123 [2007]  
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]  
LD Pioneer Classics PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Gerdes, Otto (conductor); Munich State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.07.20-24 in Munich, Herkulessaal. Introduction and Nos. 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 19, 20d, 22 only.

Lear, Evelyn (*Tatyana*); Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Olga*); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (*Onegin*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Marsch, Hans (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Talvela, Martti (*Gremmin*).

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2535323 [1978] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 2537005 (Introduction and Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136430 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)  
Heliodor HS 25084 (Introduction and Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4478182 [1995]

Hochstenbach, Jochem (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 2017.06.27-07.12 in Karlsruhe. Nos. 3b, 14b, 17b, 20d only.

Kögel, Sabrina (*Olga*); Berchtold, Bernhard (*Lensky*); Gorny, Konstantin (*Gremmin*); Heideker, Andreas (*Triquet*).

CD Badisches Staatstheater

Kegel, Herbert (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle; Berlin Radio Soloists.

Recorded 1965. Sung in German. Nos. 2, 9, 12, 17b, 18, 20, 21a, 22 only.

Croonen, Maria (*Tatyana*); Leib, Günther (*Onegin*); Hölzke, Karl-Friedrich (*Lensky*); Teschler, Fred (*Zaretsky*); Adam, Theo (*Gremmin*).

33 (12") Eterna 820396  
Philips 659300  
Philips SM 837067 GY

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Masters of Choral Singing.

Recorded 2013.06.19 live in Moscow, Red Square. Nos. 2 (ending), 19, 22 only.

Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*).

BR Deutsche Grammophon 0734546 [2013]  
DVD Deutsche Grammophon 0734529 [2013]

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6350-I & 6351-I. "Potpourri" only.

78 (10") Gramophone 20757  
Zonophone X 60553

Zallinger, Meinhard von (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.11.20 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Sung in German. Nos. 17, 18, 20d, 21b, 22 only.

Muszely, Melitta (*Tatyana*); Prey, Hermann (*Onegin*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremmin*).

33 (12") EMI SME 80743  
HMV ALP 2016 [1963]  
HMV ASD 566 [1963]  
CD EMI 9184932 (Nos. 20d, 21b only)  
Nimbus NI 7851 [1993] (Nos. 17, 18 only)  
Warner Classics 6295252 [2010] (Nos. 17, 18 only)

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Imperial and Royal 11th Infantry Regiment.

Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 1938-I. "Potpourri" only.

78 (10") Gramophone 70026  
Zonophone X 100074

Banda Municipale di Milano; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1902 in Milan. Matrix 1699-b. "Potpourri" only.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 50168

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Lorand, Edith (conductor); Edith Lorand Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.  
78 (10") *Parlophon* R 2331

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.05.03 in London. Matrix z-4995-f. "Potpourri" only.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020555  
*Gramophone* 280543

Introduction

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]  
*Philips* 4202372 [1987]

Dimitrov, Dimiter (conductor); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]  
*Columbia* SAX 2418 [1961]  
CD *Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04576 [1936]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Molino, Andrea (conductor); Australian Opera and Ballet Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.09.01-08 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4812371 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987. Introduction and Nos. 13 (orchestral version), 19, 22c only.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000393/4 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001319 (Nos. 13, 19 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000029 (Nos. 13, 19 only)



*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411 [1987]  
*Olympia* OCD 136 [1987] (No. 13 only)  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

*Arranged for 2 Oboes and Wind Ensemble:*

Douvas, Elaine (oboe); Pailthorpe, Emily (oboe); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 2007. Arranged by Daniel Pailthorpe.  
CD *Oboe Classics* CC 2018

Act I, No. 1a. Duet

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Domashenko, Marina (*Olga*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filipp'yevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04576 [1936]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Mezheraup, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Davydova, Vera (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2802 (18701) [1933]

Mikhaylova, Nataliya (*Tatyana*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.10.08 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14950-b.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 224132 (C 224129)  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

*Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Agarina, V. (*Tatyana*); Lyarova, M. (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907. Matrix 36211.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 36211 (ДВ 6223)

Bobkova, Malka (*Tatyana*); Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 106-l. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 74005

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Bragina, L. N. (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 455-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24065

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1328-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24310

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Turaginova, Klavdiya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2817-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24382 (C 24382)

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18125.  
86 (11½") *Pathe* 27398

Milina, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7534-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64265

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Amour Concert Trio.  
Recorded 1912.08.04 in Vilna. Matrix 3509-ae.  
Schlossberg, L. (piano); Rejentowicz, Marek (violin); Banowicz, Abram (cello).  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 28224

Act I, No. 1b. Quartet

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippjevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04583 [1936]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 2. Chorus and Peasants' Dance

Gramophone Company Chorus and Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1907.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 297-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024523 [1908]

Imperial and Royal Court Opera Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1903 in Vienna. Matrix 984-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 44452 (as "Chor der K.u.K. Hofoper")

Nigula, Priit (conductor); Estonian Opera Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22239 [1953]

Raichev, Rouslan (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).  
CD *Forlane* FF 0060 (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir")  
*Laserlight* 14210 [1995] (as "Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra")

Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04556/7 [1936]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004] (beginning only)  
*Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Sergienko, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6  
*Harmonia Mundi* LDC 288022

Svorono, Pia (*Larina*); Gothenburg Opera Orchestra & Chorus; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.08.06-09 in Gothenburg, Opera House.

CD *DanDisc* 94091211 [1994]

#### *Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Baranovich, A. A. (conductor); Gramophone Company Choir; *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3377-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 224607

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed pianist and conductor*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2567-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 24519

Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor); Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 147-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24618  
*Victor* 61057 (as "Saint Petersburg Chorus")

Russian Opera Chorus; Slutzky, A. U. (piano).  
Recorded 1928.05.12 in Buenos Aires (?). Matrix XVE-10783.

78 (10") *Victrola* 4120 A

#### Act I, No. 3a. Scene

Bobková, Málka (*Tatyana*); Valoušková, Olga (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907/9. Matrix ZX-508. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *Odeon* X 92088

Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hincev, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra*.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 028388 [1957]

#### Act I, No. 3b. Olga's Aria

Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 04584 [1936]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).

Recorded 1951.05.31. Matrix 47564. Sung in Czech.

- 78 (10") *Supraphon* 10305 M

Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

- 78 (12") *USSR* 028388 [1957]

Branzell, Karin (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1914.11.06 in Stockholm. Matrix 6168-ae. Sung in Swedish.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 283322

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Olga*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

- CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Nikitina, Galina (*Olga*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6466-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 223257

Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hincev, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

- CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra*.

Štěpánová, Štěpánka (*Olga*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).

Recorded 1945.05.17. Matrix 4958. Sung in Czech.

- 78 (10") *ESTA* M 5190

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 67536-RA.

- 90 (11") *Pathé* 24757

Valoušková, Olga (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907/9. Matrix ZX-508. Sung in Czech.

- 78 (10") *Odeon* X 92088

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.11.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18142-b.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 223833

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 109-l. Sung in Czech.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 73187

Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7531-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63390

#### Act I, No. 4. Scene

Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06486 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

#### Act I, No. 5a. Scene

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06487 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Melodiya* M 1042837 [1980]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

#### Act I, No. 5b. Quartet

Aleksandrovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Popova, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Sakhnovskaya, Aleksandra (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.11.05 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2891-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 024083 (M 024082)  
*Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savransky, Leonid (*Onegin*); Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6433-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24494

Dyakovski, Lyubomir (*Lensky*); Isakov, Niko (*Onegin*); Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hincev, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra*.

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06487 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Melodiya* M 1042837 [1980]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 6b. Lensky's Arioso

Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Bak, Katarzyna (*Olga*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.  
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6278-I.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322680  
*Zonophone* X 362019

Grishko, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Gurjev, Viktor (*Lensky*); Estonian Opera Theatre Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22141/2 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3928 [1957]

\*Karenzin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); Yershova, Zinayda (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.01.27 in Moscow. Matrix 14169-b.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 264035

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04907 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Melodiya* M 1042837 [1980]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 020895 [1951]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Kleshchyova, Antonina (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2046 [1965]  
*Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4110 [1957]

Kuculović, Vojislav (*Lensky*); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra; Toplak, Imre (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LD 0457

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Siedler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2959-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222761  
CD *Pearl* GEMM CD 9001/3 [1992]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7797-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322856  
*Mustrust* 1101 (15044)

Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Harbin Opera Orchestra; Posen, J. (conductor).  
Recorded 1928.05.18 in Harbin. Matrix 4097-B.

78 (10") *Victor* 4097  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2842 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13242 [1945]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13996 [1946]  
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 2822 [2008] (dated to 1951)

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012274 [1963]  
*Probably excerpted from one of the complete recordings of the opera conducted by Doniyakh, Khaikin or Nebolsin.*

Marák, Oakár (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906 in Vienna. Matrix 4224-I. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 272262  
*Gramophone* 72223  
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 367

Moshkov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*).

*See Karenzin, Aleksandr.*

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023071 [1968]  
*Melodiya* С 01679 [1968]  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342  
*Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga* LMSMBCD 027 [2002]  
*Lietuvos Radijas* LRDC0031 [2002]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03361 [1972]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Lensky*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005553 [1975]

Popov, Dmytro (*Lensky*); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Simonyan, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Sendesaal.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100148 [2020]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Davydova, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.12.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17077-b.

78 (12") *HMV* HMA 199

Shtoda, Daniil (*Lensky*); Tsvetkova, Yelena (*Olga*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Slovtsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.10.24 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18021-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222320

*HMV* B 2234

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.10.14 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2855-c.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 022329

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]

*Odéon* ORX 502 [1962]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2516-c.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85224

*Gramophone* 022243

*HMV* AGSB 86

*HMV* DB 229

*USSR* 019503 [1951]

*USSR* 07216 [1938]

33 (12") *HMV* COLH 129 [1963]

*Rococo* R 19 [1959]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2076 [1954]

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Pearl* GEM 0056 [1999]

*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16033 [2005]

*Symposium* SYMCD 1151 [1995]

*Symposium* SYMCD 1239

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Sproģis, Jānis (*Lensky*); Voļaka, Angelina (*Olga*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).



Recorded 1981.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021125 [1984]

Stockman, David (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.09 in Stockholm. Matrix 853-ae. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 282775

*Gramophone* 382010

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04924 [1937]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bochnicek, Julius (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Budapest. Matrix 6699-b. Sung in Hungarian?

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 102052

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1419-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222570

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix Rss-352.

78 (10") *Lyrophon* 352

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (by 1910).

78 *Favorite Record* 175160

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 55694-GR. Abridged.

90 (11") *Pathé* 24055

Makhin, Bruno (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1652-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222601

*Zonophone* X 62400

Morskoy, Gavriil (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1899.04.13 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 20089.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 20089

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 441-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22801

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2668-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22262

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (recording location as Moscow)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 1973-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222649 [1904]  
*Tonophone* A 155  
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]  
*Melodiya* Д 025209 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1046633 [1986]  
*Melodiya* M 1049003 [1990]

#### Act I, No. 7. Concluding Scene

Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06488 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

#### Act I, No. 8. Introduction and Scene with Nurse

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); Dukhanina, Ye. (*Filippyevna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Filippyevna*); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1996.12.16-21 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Decca* 4557602 [1997]  
*Decca* 4782826 [2011]  
*Decca* 4783172 [2011]  
*Decca* 4789262  
*Decca* 4789679 [2016]

Kroon, Tooni (*Tatyana*); Siimon, Jenny (*Filippyevna*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049431 [1991]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04984/5 [1937]  
*A different performance from the recording below.*

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06985 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lemnitz, Tiana (*Tatyana*); Aldor, Elisabeth (*Filippyevna*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).

Recorded 1943. Sung in German.

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10143

Mikhaylova, Nataliya (*Tatyana*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Filippievna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.10.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2481-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 024056

CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Evangelatos, Daphne (*Filippievna*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Slatina, E. V. (*Tatyana*); Panina, Antonina (*Filippievna*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1347-l. Ending only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24311

*Zonophone* X 64216

#### Act I, No. 9. Letter Scene

Albanese, Licia (*Tatyana*); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).

Recorded 1951.02.06 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E1-RC-2168/70.

78 (12") *RCA* 493651/3

*RCA* WDM 1610

33 (12") *HMV* BLP 1075

*RCA* LM 142

*RCA* LM 2042

CD *Cala* CACD 0540

*Documents* 600090

*RCA* BVCC 5128

*RCA* GD 60384 [1990]

*Testament* SBT 1414

Alieva, Dinara (*Tatyana*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Banse, Juliane (*Tatyana*); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03-07 in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93262 [2011]

Barker, Cheryl (*Tatyana*); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Tourniaire, Guillaume (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03.27-04.01 in Brisbane, ABC, Studio 420.

CD *Melba* MR 301129 [2011]

Beňáčková, Gabriela (*Tatyana*); Czech Philharmonic; Neumann, Vaclav (conductor).

Recorded 1981.09.01-03 in Prague, House of Artists.

CD *Supraphon* 1028432 [1987]

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Tatyana*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005381 [1974]

Bolechowska, Alina (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra*; Straszyński, Olgierd (conductor).  
Recorded 1947. Matrix WA-1638/41.

78 (10") *Odeon* N 46004

33 (12") *Muza* X 17145

Car, Nicole (*Tatyana*); Australian Opera and Ballet Orchestra; Molino, Andrea (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.01-08 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4812371 [2016]

Davrath, Netania (*Tatyana*); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra; Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6327

*Philips* VSL 11046 [1968]

CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172 [1999]

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Tatyana*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]

CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]

*Hungaroton* SLPX 12824

*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Farley, Carole (*Tatyana*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

*Pickwick* PCD 1055 [1993]

*Pickwick* PCD 1102 [1994]

Fiset, Marianne (*Tatyana*); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Tremblay, Jean-Philippe (conductor).

Recorded 2009.02.12-13 in Beloeil, Eglise Saint-Matthieu.

CD *Analekta* AN 29962 [2009] (as "Orchestre Radio-Canada Musique")

Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1996.12.16-21 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Decca* 4557602 [1997]

*Decca* 4782826 [2011]

*Decca* 4783172 [2011]

*Decca* 4789262

*Decca* 4789679 [2016]

Frederiksen, Tenna (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1920.09.21 in Copenhagen. Matrix 36-ar & 37-ar. Sung in Danish (?)

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2083002

*HMV* M 34

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Ghiaurov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1987.05.30 live in Munich, Gasteig.

CD *BR Klassik* 900303 [2011]

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).

Recorded 1998.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4595552 [1999]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798008 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]

DVD *EuroArts* 2013108 [2021]

Galante, Inessa (*Tatyana*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Gayday, Zoya (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 39091 [1962]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1995.

CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic, Great Hall. Excerpt only.

CD *London Records* 4553602 [1997]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall

CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); Liverpool Philharmonic; Lambert, Constant (conductor).

Recorded 1943.10.29 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix CAX-9129/31. With cuts. Sung in English.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1134/5 [1943]

CD *Regis Records* RRC 1197

*Testament* SBT 1013 [1992]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).

Recorded 1958.05.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in English.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1658 [1959]

*HMV* ASD 536 [1963]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 650 [2012] (dated to 1959)

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2393 [2012] (dated to 1959)

Hannan, Eilene (*Tatyana*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Edwards, Sian (conductor).

Recorded 1990.12.20 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]

*EMI* 7393872

*EMI* CDEM X 2187 [1991]

Házy, Erzsébet (*Tatyana*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Erdelyi, Miklos (conductor).

Recorded 1968.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31996 [2003]

Isokoski, Soile (*Tatyana*); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra; Franck, Mikko (conductor).

Recorded 2008.02.11-16 in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.

CD *Ondine* ODE 11262 [2008]

Iván, Ildikó (*Tatyana*); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Kovács, János (conductor).

Recorded 2001.10.22-26 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32107 [2002]

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Martin, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1950.

CD *Gala* GL 100529

Kodanipork, Meta (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Excerpt only. Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 17656 [1966]

Kovalevska, Maija (*Tatyana*); Liepaja Symhony Orchestra; Lakstigala, Atvars (conductor).

Recorded 2018.08.29-31 in Liepaja, Great Amber Concert Hall.

CD *Odracek* ODRCD 372 [2019]

Kraft, Tenna (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1920. With cuts. Sung in Danish?

CD *Danacord* DACD 603 [2002]

Kroon, Tooni (*Tatyana*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049431 [1991]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03563/5 [1936]

*A different performance from the next entry.*

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04875/7 [1937]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]

*Period Records* TE 1003

CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Kurzak, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Morphing Chanber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frederic (conductor).

Recorded 2019.04.14-19 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075883262 [2020]

Lehmann, Lotte (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded c.1917 in Vienna or Berlin. Matrix 1221½-m. Ending only. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 76369

*Gramophone* 043310

*Polydor* 72906

*Polydor* 76396

33 (12") *Lebendige Vergangenheit* LV 180

*Rubini Records* RDA 003 [1981]

CD *Flex Media* 2121 [2003]

*History Records* 203074 HI [1990]

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Nimbus* NI 7873 [1996]

*Preisler* 89302

Lemnitz, Tiana (*Tatyana*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).  
Recorded 1946. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Eterna* 822604/5 [1982]  
CD *Berlin Classics* BC 90142 [1994]  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10143 (dated to 1943)

Lindermeier, Elisabeth (*Tatyana*); Berlin Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548  
CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Malkin, Beata (*Tatyana*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).  
Recorded 1929.10.22 in Berlin. Matrix 2-21613/4. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Decca* 25840  
*Odeon* O 7548  
*Parlophone* P 9477

Marsh, Jane (*Tatyana*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018215 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 01335 [1966]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Meshcheryakova, Marina (*Tatyana*); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Halász, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.09-14 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8551304/5 [2013]  
*Naxos* 8557109 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8557926/7 [2005]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1146-r & 1147-r. Abridged.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223062/3  
*Gramophone* 243139/40  
*International Parlophon* 14217/8  
*Universal Record* 4217/8  
*Zonophone* X 263040 (ending only)  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6310-l. Abridged.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223203  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6456-l. Beginning only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223249  
*Zonophone* X 263039  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018758 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 01386 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 9009598 [1977]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11467 [1963]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermiler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969]  
*Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Moldoveanu, Eugenia (*Tatyana*); Moldova Philharmonic Iasi; Baciuc, Ion (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.07.03-04 in Iasi, Casa di Cultura a Tineretului.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 01992

Muzio, Claudia (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1920.11.03. Matrix 7614. Ending only, sung in Italian.

78 (12") *Edison* 82224 [1924]  
CD *Cantabile* BIM 7052 [1990]  
*History Records* 203073 HI [1990]  
*Romophone* 810052 [1993]

Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.06 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 460502600887 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776151 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776380 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776384 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796900 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* B000815302 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1338 [2006]

Pendachanska, Aleksandrina (*Tatyana*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Angelov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Capriccio* C 10706  
*Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Pisarenko, Galina (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015733/4 [1980]  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16008 [1995]

Popp, Lucia (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.09.04-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7493191 [1989]  
CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (ending only)  
*EMI* 7493192 [1989]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (excerpt only)  
*EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007]  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (ending only)

Price, Leontyne (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Cleva, Fausto (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06.23-30 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3218 [1972]  
*RCA* SER 5621 [1972]



CD RCA 09026681532 [1996]  
RCA 88697940512 [2011]

Richardson, Marilyn (*Tatyana*); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Kamirski, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *ABC Classics* 4764358 [2011]

Sass, Sylvia (*Tatyana*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Medveczky, Ádám (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.

CD *Boots* DDD 142 [1988]  
*Hungaroton* HCD 12901 [1987]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).  
Recorded 1956.09.16-17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36434 [1968]  
*Columbia* SAX 5286 [1967]  
*EMI* 1 C 18152291/2 [1966]  
*EMI* 2 C 18152291/2 [1966]  
*EMI* 302430  
*HMV* 0 C 15152292 [1979]  
*HMV* SXDW 3049 [1979]  
*HMV* SXLP 30492 [1979]  
CD *EMI* 7695012 [1988]  
*Warner Classics* 2564602605 [2015]

Shuard, Amy (*Tatyana*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]  
*HMV* XLP 20042 [1961]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 350/1 [2018]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RDCD 16005 [1995]  
*Russian Compact Disc* RDCD 16069

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037875 [1975]  
*USSR* Д 012721 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0727 [1963]  
CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Slobodskaya, Oda (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.01.10-02.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9982.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5663 [1961]  
*Decca* SXL 2299 [1961]  
*London Records* 5678 [1963]  
*London Records* OS 25312 [1963]  
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]

Staškevičiūtē, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Klenickis, Abelis (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047803 [1987]

Stich-Randall, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Richter, Karl (conductor).

Recorded 1959.

CD *Orfeo* C 755071 B [2007]

Stolzenberg, Hertha (*Tatyana*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Mörike, Eduard (conductor).

Recorded 1920.04.24 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2631. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1096

33 (12") *Lebendige Vergangenheit* LV 212

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Subrtova, Milada (*Tatyana*); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Tichy, Jan Hus (conductor).

Recorded 1954.09 in Prague, Czech Radio Studios. Sung in Czech.

CD *Radioservis* CR 03652 [2007]

Tebaldi, Renata (*Tatyana*); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1956.11.10 live in Chicago, Civic Opera House. Sung in Italian.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5326 [1957]

*London Records* 5320 [1958]

CD *Decca* 4481542 [1997]

*Decca* 4827518 [2017]

*Urania* WS 121126

Theodoridou, Sonia (*Tatyana*); Athens State Orchestra; Sanzogno, Gian Paolo (conductor).

Recorded 1994.05.17 live in Athens, Megaron Concert Hall.

CD *Odos Panos* 5203037207229 [2007]

*Sirius* SMH 980022 [1998]

Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (*Tatyana*); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1974.12.06-20 in Leipzig, Haus Auensee.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013942 BC [1994]

*Berlin Classics* 0092442 BC [1998]

*Deutsche Schallplatten* TKCC 70129 [1994]

Trötschel, Elfride (*Tatyana*); Munich Philharmonic; Heger, Robert (conductor).

Recorded 1951. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72088 [1952]

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 18057 [1953]

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38704

*Preiser* 89608 [2004]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vayne, Kyra (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1959.

CD *Preiser* 89993 [1996]

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Tatyana*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1948.05.22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10265/8. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72772/3 D

*Columbia* DX 1134/5  
*Columbia* LX 1108/9 [1948]  
*Columbia* X 310  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 C 1011 [1953]  
*Columbia* ML 2048  
*Columbia* ML 4795  
*HMV* HLM 7006 [1972]  
*World Record Club* SH 289 [1979]  
CD *EMI* 7610072 [1987]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*History Records* 205136302 [2001]

Zabilyasta, Lidiya (*Tatyana*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028349 [1989]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Mariya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16415/6 [1965]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402

CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Emskaya, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Ending only.

78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176067

Galante, Inessa (*Tatyana*); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Hagenbichler, Angelika (*Tatyana*); Schüssler, Miyuki (piano).

Recorded 2000.11. Sung in German.

CD *Tonal* TL 7200031

Marsh, Jane (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018227 [1966]

Oryol, Yekaterina (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 334-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23180

*Described only as "Tatyana's Aria", and accompaniment uncertain.*

Rogers, Joan (*Tatyana*); Hills, Francis (piano).

Recorded 2008.

DVD *Masterclass Media Foundation* MMF 020

*Masterclass performance, including part performances by other singers.*

Sato, Hisara (*Tatyana*); Koyama, Noriko (piano).

Recorded 2004.08.15-16 live in Yokohama, Konan Ward Culture Center.  
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7482 [2004]

Shulgina, O. A. (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1669-I. Abridged.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23413

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.  
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Act I, No. 10. Scene and Duet

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); Dukhanina, Ye. (*Filippyevna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Evangelatos, Daphne (*Filippyevna*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.  
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Act I, No. 11. Chorus of Maidens

Bogatyрка Children's Choir; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 7651/2 [1938]

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1991.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6  
*Harmonia Mundi* LDC 288022

Ermiler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025859 [1969]  
*Melodiya* CM 02275 [1970]

Imperial Opera Chorus of the Saint Petersburg Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2568-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24512

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04945 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Raichev, Rouslan (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Delta* DA 20194  
*Forlane* FF 0060 (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir")  
*Laserlight* 14210 [1995] (as "Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra")

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6407-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223254  
*Gramophone* 324610

Shirinsky, V. (conductor); Choir of the Institute for the Artistic Education of Children; Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22885 [1953]

Stepanov, V. P. (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1598 [1931]

Vsevolozhsky, V. N. (conductor); Imperial Opera Chorus of the Saint Petersburg Mariinsky Theatre.

Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-146-I.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64615

#### Act I, No. 12a. Scene

Červinková, Ludmila (*Tatyana*); Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Blacký, Josef (conductor).

Recorded 1954.01.28 in Prague, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01582603 [2013]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Petrenko, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 2010.06.05 live in Vienna, State Opera House.

CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03587 [1936]

*This recording and the two following entries are different performances.*

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04909 [1937]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06429/30 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 12b. Onegin's Aria

Álvarez, Carlos (*Onegin*); Basque National Orchestra; Venzago, Mario (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.02.01-03 in San Sebastian.  
CD *Claves* 509907 [1999]

Andreyev, Pavel (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Vienna. Matrix 1127-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222938

Baklanov, George (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1914.01.05 in Vienna. Matrix 730-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022339  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038789 [1976]  
*Melodiya* M 1047105 [1986] (dated to 1913)

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*  
Recorded 1907 in Prague. Matrix 3738-r. Sung in Czech.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 272026  
*Gramophone* 272013

Boyko, A. (*Onegin*); Dnepropetrovsk Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Karapetian, G. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9006926 [1976]

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908.06.12 in Saint Petersburg.  
78 (10") *Homocord* 4374

Bruusgaard, Holger (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1916.12.16 in Stockholm. Matrix 314-p. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082021

Brzeziński, Waclaw (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.07.14 in Moscow. Matrix 1077-ae.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422117  
*Zonophone* X 262728

Burg, Robert (*Onegin*); Staatsoper Berlin; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).  
Recorded 1926.02.15 in Berlin. Matrix 6933-b. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10485 [1926]  
*Parlophon* P 2245

Burian, Emil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1926.06.11 in Prague. Matrix CT 2756. Sung in Czech.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0272021  
*HMV* AN 34

Dobber, Andrzej (*Onegin*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.05 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.  
CD *Dux* DUX 0959 [2013]

Filimonov, Nikolay (*Onegin*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.  
Recorded 1913 in Kiev. Matrix 3419-H.  
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 404

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.  
Recorded 1905.10 in Stockholm. Matrix 2705-e. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 82986  
*Victor* 69546

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.  
Recorded 1916.12.29 in Stockholm. Matrix 309-p. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082006

Gallo, Lucio (*Onegin*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Schirmer, Ulf (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.03 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Large Studio.  
CD *Solo Voce* AVI 8553198 [2010]

Gryzunov, Ivan (*Onegin*); unnamed orchestra; Seidl-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1910.01.24 in Moscow. Matrix 1916-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022141 (M 022141)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045200 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Decca* 4757643 [2006]  
*Decca* 4757644 [2006]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Decca* 4784614 [2012]  
*Decca* 4787585  
*Philips* 4267402 [1990]  
*Philips* 4543952 [1997]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Petrenko, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.06.05 live in Vienna, State Opera House.  
CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Hynninen, Jorma (*Onegin*); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000696 [1990]  
CD *Ondine* ODE 7312 [1990]  
*Ondine* ODE 11392

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Onegin*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14430 [1947]

Janál, Roman (*Onegin*); Prague Philharmonia; Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.11.19 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 36542 [2002]

Janpolski, Albert, G. (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1905.10.20 in Philadelphia. Matrix C-2827.  
78 (12") *Victor* 31463 [1905]

Janpolski, Albert, G. (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-9453.  
78 (12") *Victor* 31463 [1910]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.10.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2878-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022344  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Kibkalo, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* Д 6462 [1937]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]

Kondratyuk, Nikolay (*Onegin*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008130 [1976]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10882 [1962]

Konya, Ladislau (*Onegin*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Sung in Romanian.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7512 [1961]  
*USSR* C 109 [1961]

Krasov, Leonid (*Onegin*); Ebert, M. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Sung in Mari.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11007 [1962]

Kuusik, Tiit (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5664 [1959]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Levik, Sergey (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 68513-RA.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 24290

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7681 [1961]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9036 [1993]  
*Preiser* 89061 [1993]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007960 [1976]



Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).  
Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 01399 [1966]

Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermiler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006739 [1976]

Melis, György (*Onegin*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Komor, Vilmas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]

Migay, Sergey (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]  
*Melodiya* M 1038794 [1976]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 859-A.  
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0723 (04520)  
*Mustrust* 02846 [1933]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046508 [1985]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 03587 [1936]  
*This recording and the two following entries are different performances.*

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04909 [1937]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 06429/30 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]  
*Preiser* 89409 [2006]

Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.11.21 in Prague, Studio Domovina. Sung in Czech.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 0158-2603 [2013]

Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Blacký, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.01.28 in Prague, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01582603 [2013]

Ots, Georg (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Raudsepp, Kirill (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

78 (12") USSR 028340 [1957]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1041704 [1979] (as "Estonian State Academic Theatre Orchestra")

*Melodiya* M 1043935 [1981]

33 (10") USSR Д 3928 [1957]

USSR Д 7001 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015405 [1965]

Pogosov, Rodion (*Onegin*); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.

CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Polyakov, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016744 [1981]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (*Onegin*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026494 [1988]

Puzin, Boris (*Onegin*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") USSR 21931/2 [1952]

33 (10") USSR НД 1950 [1954]

Rehm, Kurt (*Onegin*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Sung in German.

45 (7") *Eterna* 520332 [1961]

Ruždjak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Zagreb Opera Orchestra; Bašić, Mladen (conductor)

Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).

33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 65089/90 [1987]

Schlussus, Heinrich (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1925. Matrix 792-az. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Grammophon* 72968

CD *Preiser* 89110 [1995]

Schlussus, Heinrich (*Onegin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Blech, Leo (conductor).

Recorded 1934.11.26 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix GS 471. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Polydor* LM 35016 [1939]

*Polydor* 67249

CD *Preiser* 89006 [1990]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]

33 (10") USSR Д 4127 [1958]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.01 in Moscow. Matrix 10154.

78 (10") *Premier Record* 1246 (306)

*Syrena* 10154

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.16 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 31511-A.

78 (12") *Homocord* 50098

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.04.25 in Moscow. Matrix 2608-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022267

Skovhus, Bo (*Onegin*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).

Recorded 1997.07.02-06.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smerkolj, Samo (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LD 0451 [1979]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1907.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6275-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322688

*Zonophone* X 262680

*Some sources show the Gramophone issue with the matrix 6305 l (possibly a later redubbing?)*

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6305-l.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 322688

Talakhadze, Illarion (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14430 [1947]

Talyan, Shara (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Maluntsev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04932 [1937]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (c.1958-1964).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039267 [1976]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Aleksandrov, A. V. (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1905 or earlier) in New York. Matrix 1017.

78 (7") *Columbia* 1017

Augustov, Fyodor (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 138-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22019

Battistini, Mattia (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Warsaw. Matrix 441-z. Sung in Italian.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 52665 (C 52665)

*International Record Collectors Club IRCC 143*  
*Victor 5116*  
*Victor 91056*  
33 (12") *Angel COLH 116 [1961]*  
*Melodiya M 1045176 [1983]*  
CD *Nimbus NI 7831 [1992]*

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded c.1905 in Prague. Matrix 6933-b. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone 72097*  
*Victor 16629*

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 091.  
78 (10") *Extraphon 25005*

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2752-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone 322612*  
*Zonophone X 62631*

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2033-L.  
78 (10") *Excelsior 4443*  
*Gramophone 222677*

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6738.  
78 (10") *Beka 6738*

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Stockholm. Matrix 412-e. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (10") *Gramophone 82760*  
*Zonophone X 72068*

Giraldoni, Eugenio (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.10.24 in Milan. Matrix xPh-2179. Sung in Italian.  
33 (11") *Fonotipia X 39918*  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 60027*

Glossop, Peter (*Onegin*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.  
CD *Opera Depot OD 10218 [2007]*

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2640-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone 22256 [1901]*

Markevich, N. F. (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-73-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone X 62312*

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 387-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone 22565*

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Weidemann, Friederich (*Olegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 6729-b. Sung in German.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 342464

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Beşir, Burak (flute); Belousova, Sonia (piano).  
Recorded 2016.04.30 in Ojai (California), Brotherton Studios.  
CD *Albany* TROY 1671

### Act II, No. 13. Entr'acte and Waltz with Scene and Chorus

*Purely orchestral performances are listed after the choral version. Most arrangements of the waltz omit the preceding entr'acte.*

Domingo, Plácido (*Captain*); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D  
*Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

\*Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); \*Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra; \*Slovak Philharmonic Choir.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008]  
*Emporio* EMTBX 344 [2005]  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Olegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus;  
Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04553/5 [1936]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956] (ending only)  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956] (ending only)  
*Period Records* TE 1003 (ending only)  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002] (ending only)

*In later releases the first parts of this number (up to bar 337) were replaced by the two recordings below.*

Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Olegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus;  
Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Excerpt only (bars 159 to 337).

78 (12") *USSR* 04974 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

*Replacing matrix 04554 in later releases of the preceding recording.*

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Excerpt only (to bar 158).

78 (12") *USSR* 08328 [1939]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]  
*Replacing matrix 04553 in later releases of the Melik-Pashayev's 1936 recording.*

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Santa Cecilia Choir.  
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.  
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]  
*EMI* 3700652 [2006]

Robev, Georgi (conductor); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6348-I (take 1), 6348½-I (take 2).  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 324606 (take 1)  
*Gramophone* 324606 X (take 2)

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1901.04 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2683-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20180

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; Ruzhek, Anton (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2027-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20361  
*Gramophone* 60045

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 101792. Abridged, with alterations.  
78 (10") *Stella* 101792

Black Diamonds Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.02.17 in London. Matrix 11293-e.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 240784  
*Gramophone* 270714  
*HMV* EK 35  
*Zonophone* X 40389  
*Zonophone* X 60378

Lithuanian Regiment Life Guards Orchestra; Yakovlev (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).  
78 *Favorite Record* 172017

Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 38909. Abridged, with alterations.

90 (10") *Pathé* 22821

Sousa's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1900.04 in Philadelphia. Matrix 01190. Abridged.  
78 (7") *Berliner* 01190 [1900]

Sousa's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1900.04 in Philadelphia (?). Matrix A-341. Abridged.  
78 (7") *Victor* A 341 [1901]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9463 [2010]

Barlow, Howard (conductor); Columbia Broadcasting Symphony.  
Recorded 1940.08.19 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-28539.  
78 (12") *Columbia* HL 7066

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.10.24 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-10662.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 6266 [1946]  
*Victor* 119421  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 043  
*EMI* 7547782 [1993]  
*Somm* SOMM BEECHAM 9

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.10.05-11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* 358651961  
*Angel* S 358651961  
*HMV* ALP 1862 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 432 [1961]  
*HMV* HQM 1167 [1968]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7 ER 5222 [1962]  
*HMV* RES 4304 [1962]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4277 [1989]  
*EMI* 3800162 [2007]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*HMV* 7626462  
*EMI* 7634122  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677042 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.04.28 in New York, Manhattan Center.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]

*Columbia* M 34127 [1976]  
*Columbia* MY 36728  
CD *CBS* MYK 44869 [1988]  
*Columbia* MYK 36728  
*Columbia* SFK 46707  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302 [2014]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* CD 44879 [1991]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]  
CD *Decca* 4832500 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]  
*Philips* 4202372 [1987]

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); \*Westminster Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.08.14. Matrix CAX-11962/3.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1893 [1953]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2029 [1953]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4428933  
*Philips* 4114482 [1984]  
*Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2198  
*Concert Hall* SMS 221  
*Score* SCO 8703 [1981]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15780.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4190 [1952]  
33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1026  
CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6596166 [1979]  
*Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50201 [1959]  
*Mercury* MMA 11112 [1960]  
*Mercury* SR 90201 [1959]  
CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]



Mercury 4787896 [2015]  
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Downes, Edward (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D  
*Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.03.24 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-47188/9.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9312 [1945] (as "Boston Promenade Orchestra")  
*Victor* 4565

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]  
*K-Tel* ONE 1152 [1981]  
*Telstar* STAR 2436 [1990]  
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]  
*Telstar* TCD 2436 [1990]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.06.23-25 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 54 [1962]  
CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 1001/3 [1995]  
*Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00147 [2010]  
*Reader's Digest* SSGDM 00147 [2010]  
*Reader's Digest* SSTI 00147 [2010]  
*Reader's Digest* U 10013 UU [2010]  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 405

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 19116 [1958]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19116 [1958]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19375 [1963]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136375 [1963]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30494 [1960]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4278302  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4458052 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775480 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3725 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775494  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.  
Recorded 1960.01.28-02.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")

*Deutsche Grammophon* 135009 [1970] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539078 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726013 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19211 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136211 [1961]  
*Heliodor* 2548133 [1975] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Belart* 4501392 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4591952  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Philips* 4427752  
*Philips* 4463812 [1995]  
*Philips* PHCP 20237 [1995]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1926.07.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-578.

78 (12") *HMV* 40885  
*HMV* AF 155  
*HMV* C 1281 [1926]  
*HMV* EH 23  
*HMV* S 8828

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890  
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KA-5.

78 (12") *Decca* D 25590 [1931]  
*Decca* K 578 [1931]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix Be-12265/6.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 11414 [1939]  
*Odeon* O 26270

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 1957.05.25 in Bamberg.

33 (12") *Penny* RPGST 03073 [1975]  
*Vox* PL 10590 [1958]  
*Vox* STPL 510590  
*Vox* STPL 513440 [1972]  
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1062

Järnefelt, Armas (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.01.14-20 in Stockholm, Auditorium. Matrix xxSto-2601/2.

78 (12") *Decca* 25325  
*Odeon* AA 210218 b  
*Odeon* D 6036

*Parlophone* E 11115 [1931]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.12 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.

CD *Virgin Classics* 5456092 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.  
Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1943.08.06 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2210/1.

78 (12") *Tono* X 25020  
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9523  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1970.12.29-1971.01.08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530200 [1972]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4158551 [1986]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191762 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232072 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692722 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3291 [2001]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.19-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Windsong* KOR 039 [1993]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548  
CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224  
*Columbia* MS 6824

Krips, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].  
Recorded 1960.02.29 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]  
*Columbia* SCX 3362 [1961]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).

CD *Vox* CDX 5130  
*Vox* MWCD 7127 [1987]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.20 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-36178/9.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12999 D  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4233

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]  
*Erato* 2292459642 [1993]  
*Erato* WPCS 10019/20  
*Telarc* 0630189652  
*Warner Classics* 2564608822

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.10.21 in Munich, Amerika Haus.

33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19023  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30020 [1958]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17133 [1959]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550137 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8550924 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8571065 [2007]  
*Naxos* 8578041/2 [2010]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

*Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* GL 5687 [1964]  
45 (7") *Philips* SBF 216 [1960]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.02.17. Matrix 2RA-6145/6.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]

*HMV* DB 11524

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1948.02.17 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6145.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]

*HMV* DB 11524

*HMV* GB 52

*HMV* JOX 12

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.07.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]

45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5566 [1960]

*Columbia* SED 7258 [1960]

Marzalek, Franz (conductor); Monte Carlo Light Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]

*Polydor* SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]

*Columbia* SAX 2418 [1961]

CD *EMI* 5687392

*Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Matzerath, Otto (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Maritim* 47303 NK

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 01573.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 01573 (02237)

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.01.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 77343 [1972]

*CBS* BRG 72527 [1966]

*CBS* S 71043

*CBS* SBR 235635 [1973]

*CBS* SBRG 72527 [1966]

*Columbia* HM 46917 [1982]

*Columbia* M 30835

*Columbia* M 31831 [1973]

*Columbia* M 31850

*Columbia* MG 31264

*Columbia* ML 6317

CD  
Columbia MS 6719  
Columbia MS 7133  
Columbia MS 7513 [1969]  
CBS MBK 39784 [1989]  
CBS MLK 39440 [1984]  
Odyssey MBK 39784  
Pickwick DUET 8 CD [1987]  
RCA 88883737162 [2013]  
Sony Classical 5021192 [2001]  
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992]  
Sony Classical CD 47657 [1991]  
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]  
Sony Classical SBK 47657 [1991]  
Sony Classical SX2K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.01.24.

33 (12") RCA CRL 32026  
CD RCA 88644399192 [2013]  
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.09.21 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (10") RCA LM 103  
CD Pristine Audio PASC 235

Řídký, Jaroslav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1933.02.14.

78 (10") Ultraphon B 10711

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1945.01.20 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9063/4.

78 (12") Decca K 1301 [1947?]

Rother, Artur (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin.  
Recorded 1955.03.26 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle.

45 (7") Telefunken US 45723 (as "Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin")

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 16812/3 [1949]

Sándor, János (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.08.28-31 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.

33 (12") Hungaroton SLPX 12032

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8899/900.

78 (12") Columbia DX 1044  
Columbia 71929 D [1942]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1937.04.14. Matrix 22005/6.

78 (12") Telefunken E 2231

Schubert, Karl (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.11.14-15 in Berlin.  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520331

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 1963.10.31 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.  
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 72185

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.  
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.03.19 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater.  
78 (12") *Victor* 12044  
*Victor* M 1189  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 479 [2016]

Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.01.03-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2084 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.  
CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* HFN 001  
*Tring International* TRP 015 [1994]

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.05.31 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10305

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8456 [1958]  
*Capitol Records* SMK 83953  
*Capitol Records* SP 8632  
*Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963]  
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600247  
*EMI* CDM 7636592 [1990]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 6462 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); \*Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recorded 1952.09.05.  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]  
*Philips* 6527029 [1981]  
*Philips* 6851108 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4428335  
*Philips* 4427352 [1996]  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Susskind, Walter (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ESD 7056 [1978]  
*Columbia* TWO 200 [1968]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78820 [1986]  
*Melodiya* C 1019305 [1983]  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000179 [1991]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278820 [1986]

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.08.16 in London. Matrix z-5338-f.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 0280533  
*Gramophone* 20280551  
*HMV* Z 138

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60465 [1991]  
*RCA* VD 60465 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Abridged.

LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.

CD *WCD* 98017 [1998]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4388 [1977]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 438408 [1986]  
CD *Atlas* 122092/4 [1988]  
*Capriccio* 10071/2 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989]

Vyshinsky, K. S. (conductor); Vyshinsky Salon Orchestra.

Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Abridged.

78 (12") *Beka* 45692

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]  
*HMV* SXLP 30127 [1971]  
*HMV* XLP 20042 [1961]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.



Recorded 1990.

CD     *Amadis* 7105  
          *Amadis* 7171  
          *Linz* 7105 [1993]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1951.01.30. Matrix CA-21676. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (12")   *Columbia* DB 2899 [1951]  
45 (7")    *Columbia* SEG 7506 [1954]

**Two4Piano.**

**Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.**

**Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).**

**CD       *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]**

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1947.05.19. Matrix XCO-37790/1. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (12")   *Columbia* 72595 D  
              *Columbia* M 760  
33 (12")   *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix XCO-37790/1. Arranged by Victor Babin.

33 (12")   *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]  
              *RCA* LSC 2417 [1960]  
              *RCA* VICS 1419 [1969]  
CD         *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

*Arranged for 4 Pianos:*

Manhattan Piano Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).

33 (12")   *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

#### Act II, No. 14a. Scene

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Ostrauvov, Sergey (*Triquet*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12")   *USSR* 04975 [1937]  
33 (12")   *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
              *Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
              *Period Records* TE 1003  
CD         *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

#### Act II, No. 14b. Triquet's Couplets

Dermota, Anton (*Triquet*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Schrottner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1973.11.10 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

CD *Orfeo* C 683102 I [2017]

Kovář, Oldřich (*Triquet*); Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1955.09.28.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 10312 M [1955]

Krösing, Adolf (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907-1909. Matrix Zx-273. Sung in Czech.

78 (7") *Odeon* 38722

Labinsky, Andrey (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1901.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3011-a.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22436

Larin, Sergey (*Triquet*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Opera Chorus; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Melander, Stine-Britta (*Triquet*); Dalasinfoniettan; *unnamed chorus*; Meritz, Claes (conductor).

Recorded 1994.03.04 live in Falun.

CD *Nosag* CD 2108 [2018]

Ostraumov, Sergey (*Triquet*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04944 [1937]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]

*Period Records* TE 1003

CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Titov, Maksim (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2957-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222762

*Zonophone* X 262313

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Jones, Hirwen (*Triquet*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905.08.08 in London. Matrix 2431-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 32305

Tunze, Rüdolfs (*Triquet*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910 in Riga. Matrix 154. Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") *Metropol* 154

#### Act II, No. 15a. Mazurka

Manshavin, Ivan (*Captain*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04941 [1937]

Act II, No. 15b. Scene

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Olegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 04972 [1937]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003
- CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Olegin*); Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6280-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 24478 (C 24478)

Act II, No. 16. Finale

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savarinsky, Leonid (*Olegin*); Panina, Antonina (*Tatyana*); Oryol, Yekaterina (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6465-l. Abridged.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 24499 (C 24478)

Chuprinnikov, Mitrofan (*Lensky*); Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Olegin*); Slatina, E. V. (*Tatyana*); Panina, Antonina (*Olga*); Markevich, N. F. (*Captain*); *unnamed orchestra, chorus and conductor*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1352-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 24314

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Olegin*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 04973 [1937]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003
- CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.10.21 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2686-c. Excerpt only.

- 78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85209  
*Gramophone* 022299
- 33 (12") *HMV* COLH 129 [1963]  
*Melodiya* M 1048052 [1988]  
*Silna* S 1003 [1962]
- CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julian (conductor).

Recorded 1924.06.19 in London. Matrix Bb-4718. Excerpt only. Sung in French.

- 78 (12") *Gramophone* 722018  
*HMV* DA 618

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1101-A. Excerpt only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22100

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2667-a. Excerpt only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22264

*Neographon* 22264

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 1971-I. Excerpt only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222655

*Tonophone* Б 154

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025209 [1969]

Act II, No. 17a. Introduction and Scene

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 024384/5 [1955]

78 (10") *USSR* 3714/6 [1936]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40012 [1950]

*USSR* 05990 [1937]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]

*Period Records* TE 1003

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1428 [1953]

CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

*Preiser* 89229 [1996]

Act II, No. 17b. Lensky's Aria

Alagna, Roberto (*Lensky*); London Orchestra; Cassar, Yvan (conductor).

Recorded 2014.09.01-08 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Sung in French.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4811524

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4812078 [2015]

Anders, Peter (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1934.11.26. Matrix 30288. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1761 (as "Orchester der Reichsoper Berlin")

33 (12") *Telefunken* BT 453 B

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zagrosek, Lothar (conductor).

Recorded 1984 live.

DVD *VAI* VAI 4329

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); English Chamber Orchestra; Zedda, Alberto (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.24-27 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4200701 [1987]

CD *Philips* 4200702 [1987]

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Weikert, Ralf (conductor).

Recorded 1987 live.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 194 [2013]

Askonchensky, Aleksey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.02.25 in Berlin. Matrix 23311-A.

78 (10") *Homocord* 40320

Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).

Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Belinnik, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 024174/5 [1954]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1952 [1954]

Bernheim, Benjamin (*Lensky*); Prague Philharmonia; Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor).

Recorded 2018.08-09 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836078 [2019]

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Swedish Royal Orchestra; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).

Recorded 1957.01.22 in Stockholm, Konserthuset. Sung in Swedish.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2269 [1959]

*RCA* RB 16149 [1959]

CD *RCA* RD 85934 [1987] (as "Royal Opera Theatre Orchestra")

*RCA* RG 60260 (as "Royal Opera Theatre Orchestra")

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).

Recorded 1960.08.05 live in Gothenburg, Concert Hall. Sung in Swedish.

33 (12") *RCA* RB 6620 [1965]

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 9064

*Bluebell* ABCD 092

*West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6036 [2010]

Blachut, Beno (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1952.02.14. Matrix 048375/6.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10306 V

Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).

Recorded 2000.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9610 [2000]

*Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2014 [2014]

Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Ossonce, Jean Yves (conductor).

Recorded 2001.06.21 live in Cardiff, St. David's Hall.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0880 D [2003]

Büchner, Eberhard (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Fricke, Heinz (conductor).

Recorded 1975.12 in Berlin, Studio Christuskirche. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Eterna* 826665 [1977]  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0183732 BC [2003]

Burian, Karel (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.06.27 in Prague. Matrix 2253-c. Sung in Czech.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 072021  
*HMV* AN 254  
CD *Supraphon* SU 42872

Caruso, Enrico (*Lensky*); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1916.11.03 in New York. Matrix C-18657. Sung in French.

78 (12") *HMV* 2032028  
*HMV* AGSB 18  
*HMV* DB 127  
*Victor* 18657  
*Victor* 6017  
*Victor* 88582  
33 (12") *RCA* EC 70001 [1973]  
*RCA* LM 2700  
CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8110751 [2003]  
*Nimbus* NI 7866 [1994]  
*Pearl* EVC 4 [1991]  
*RCA* 74321411992  
*RCA* GD 60495 [1990]

\*Casinelli, Ricardo (*Lensky*); \*Orchester der Württembergischen Staatsoper; \*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Forum* 5620902

*Pseudonyms for Peter Dvorsky's 1987 recording with the Hungarian State Opera Orchestra, conductor Andras Mihaly – see Appendix III.*

Chorovic, Bronislav (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.11.15-12.06. Matrix 4956. Sung in Czech.

78 (12") *ESTA* H 5191  
78 (10") *ESTA* M 5191

Ciaroff-Ciarini, Romano (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1914.03.27. Matrix xxPh-5016. Sung in Italian.

78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74192

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 294-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022099

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 399-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022123

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 2104-A.

78 (10") *RAOG* 2104

Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin; Rother, Artur (conductor).

Recorded 1954.05.14 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66048 [1956]  
33 (10") *Telefunken* TM 68037 [1955]  
45 (7") *Telefunken* UV 110  
CD *Preiser* 90022 [1988]

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.08.20-23 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3083 [1969]  
*RCA* SAR 22067 [1969]  
*RCA* SB 6795 [1969]  
CD *RCA* 09026635272 [1999]  
*RCA* 74321200862 [1994]  
*RCA* 88697757882 [2010]  
*RCA* BVCC 9400 [1994]  
*RCA* GD 60866 [1991]  
*RCA* RD 86211 [1987]  
*Sony Classical* 88697806432 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* 88875123122

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Behr, Randall (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]  
*EMI* 6487572 [2011]  
*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007]  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007]

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D  
*Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.11-2006.02 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186090 [2009]

Dvorsky, Miroslav (*Lensky*); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc; Kanak, Milan (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 00632 [2005]

Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Mihaly, Andras (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studios.

CD *Acanta* 43335  
*Reader's Digest* UMW 5976 [1994] (as "Orchester der Staatsoper Budapest")  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Dyakovski, Lyubomir (*Lensky*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hincev, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Laserlight* N 11884 [2012]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Fisher-Ferri, L. (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1911 in Berlin. Matrix 13457.

78 (10") *Beka* 13457

*Scala S 13457*

Francl, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Helidon* FLP 06002 [1977]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).

Recorded 1953.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35096 [1954]

*Columbia* CX 1130 [1954]

CD *Alto* ALC 1282

*CRQ Editions* CD 298

*EMI* 5674452

*EMI* 7695502 [1988]

*Nimbus* NI 7943/4 [2008]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravkovitch, Gika (conductor).

Recorded 1969.04.12-15.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 06328070

*Melodiya* C 103924 [1980]

CD *EMI* 4560952

*EMI* 5656852 [1995]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Patanè, Giuseppe (conductor).

Recorded 1967.11 in London, Abbey Road Studio No.1.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36623

*HMV* ASD 2445 [1969]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).

Recorded 1988.

CD *Amadeus* 4274912 [1989]

Gorbunov, L. M. (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908.05 in Berlin. Matrix 1318. Abridged.

78 (10") *DaCapo* D 25120

Gostic, Josip (*Lensky*); Croatian National Opera Orchestra; Sachs, Milan (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Sung in Slovenian.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 618

CD *Preiser* 89722 [2009]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005]

*Naxos* 8578190 [2021]

Groh, Herbert Ernst (*Lensky*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).

Recorded 1939.06.02 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8682. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* O 7909

Gurjev, Viktor (*Lensky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Raudsepp, Kirill (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028718 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1138295 [1975]



Hansen, Niels (*Lensky*); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).  
Recorded 1934.09.07. Sung in Danish.  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 691/696 [2010]

Hoppe, Heinz (*Lensky*); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).  
Recorded 1957-1959. Sung in German.  
45 (7") *Telefunken* UV 261  
CD *Profil Medien* PH 09012 [2009]

Hyde, Walter (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Byng, George W. (conductor)  
Recorded 1920.09.21 in Copenhagen. Matrix 36-ar & 37-ar. Sung in English.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 02915  
*HMV* D 532

Indra, Juozas (*Lensky*); Lithuanian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Potašinskas, Chaimas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3036267 [1974]

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Pilz, August (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.05 in Berlin. Matrix xB-4558/9. Sung in German.  
78 (11") *Odeon* O 5069  
*Odeon* X 52900/1  
*Odeon* X 99361/2

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.10.31 in Berlin. Matrix 292-al.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022288

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1921 in Berlin. Matrix 385-as. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 22021 (72754)  
*Polydor* 72754  
CD *Preiser* 89113 [1995]

Jerusalem, Siegfried (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Chmura, Gabriel (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.09.29-10.02 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Concert Hall. Sung in German.  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60526 [1998]

Karczykowski, Ryszard (*Lensky*); Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1985 in Katowice.  
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2262 [1987]

\*Karezin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1910.01.27 in Moscow. Matrix 14170-b.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262477

Kirchner, Alexander (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.04.16 in Berlin. Matrix 402-al. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 042400  
*Gramophone* 0942048  
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 371

Korolyov, Denis (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970]  
*Melodiya* Д 028373 [1970]
- 33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017275 [1966]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 024384/5 [1955]
- 78 (10") *USSR* 3714/6 [1936]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *Supraphon* 40012 [1950]  
*USSR* 04903/4 [1937]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 1428 [1953]
- CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]  
*Preiser* 89229 [1996]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Pazovsky, Ary (conductor).  
Recorded live, date unknown (1948 or earlier).

- DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 028708/9 [1957]
- 33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2046
- CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16001 [1993]

Kullman, Charles (*Lensky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Reichenberger, Hugo (conductor).  
Recorded 1934.11.23 live in Vienna, State Opera. Sung in German.

- CD *Schwann* 314512 [1994]

Kullman, Charles (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Zweig, Fritz (conductor).  
Recorded 1935.06.18. Matrix CAX-7553. Sung in German.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* 9099 M  
*Columbia* GQX 10914  
*Columbia* LX 396 [1935]
- CD *Nimbus* NI 7938 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89057  
*Preiser* 89401

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 244-m.

- 78 (12") *Gramophone* 022083

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2958-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 222760
- CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4925-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 322547

Muzpred 16089  
Zonophone X 262681  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026237 [1969]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 400-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022124 [1908]

Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Laubenthal, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Mörike, Eduard (conductor).  
Recorded 1919.10.30 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2540. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1069

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Harbin Opera Orchestra; Posen. J. (conductor).  
Recorded 1928.05.18 in Harbin.  
78 (10") *Victor* VO 4069  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2842 [2009]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 1956/7 (15676)

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04871/2 [1937]  
78 (10") *Decca* F 8154 [1942]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00991 [1952] (conductor unidentified)  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1412 [1953] ] (conductor unidentified)  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Sergey (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.  
78 (12") *USSR* 022286/7 [1953]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038690 [1976]  
*Russian Disc* R 1000221/2  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3859 [1957] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)  
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006258 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]  
*Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000562  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000562 [1993]

Lennartsson, Torsten (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907.10 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2134-f. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 082018 [1908]

Ludwig, Walther (*Lensky*); Bavarian State Orchestra; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.05.16-06.03 in Munich, Deutsches Museum, Kongressaal. Matrix LKS-2809. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 36001 LV  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 68295 B  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19023

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.05-08 in Vienna. Matrix 4225-I. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 272261  
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 367

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix Vx-1539. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 38632

Martinelli, Giovanni (*Lensky*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1921.02.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24931. Sung in Italian.  
78 (12") *HMV* 2052213  
*HMV* DB 338  
*Victor* 6195  
*Victor* 74712  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7804 [1989]  
*Pearl* GEM 9344  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9184  
*RCA* 09026615802  
*Romophone* 820122

Marusin, Yury (*Lensky*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]

Moshkov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*).  
*See Karenzin, Aleksandr.*

Nasretdinov, Fakhri (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Fazlullin, Khasbi (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Tartar.  
78 (12") *USSR* 024073/4 [1954]

Nechayev, Yury (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gamaley, Yury (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041309 [1978]

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023071 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 01679 [1968]  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342  
*Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga* LMSMBCD 027 [2002]  
*Lietuvos Radijas* LRDC0031 [2002]

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008518 [1977]

Ognevoy, Konstantin (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 16215 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1051 [1965]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03361 [1972]

Orfenov, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recording date unknown (c.1948-50).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037068 [1975]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000691 [2001]

Patzhak, Julius (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Gurlitt, Manfred (conductor).

Recorded 1929 in Berlin. Matrix 1531-BH-I. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 2257/8

*Polydor* 90060

CD *History Records* 205112302 [2000]

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Pearl* GEMM 0156

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9383 [1990]

*Preiser* 89233 [1998]

Peerce, Jan (*Lensky*); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Allers, Franz (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* GL 5853 [1965]

*Philips* SGL 5853 [1965]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Lensky*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).

Recorded 1928 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037189 [1975]

*Melodiya* M 1043703 [1981]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25613 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 25615 [1969]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50014

*It is possible that the two Melodiya recordings are two different performances.*

Piccaver, Alfred (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Boschetti, Viktor (conductor).

Recorded 1920.07.06-15 in Vienna. Matrix xxB-6530. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* LXX 76801

*Odeon* O 8088

*Odeon* XX 80336

CD *MDV* 003 [2003]

*RCA* GD 60866 [1991]

Prolat, Valentin (*Lensky*); Prague Philharmonia; Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 2001.11.19 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.

CD *Supraphon* SU 36542 [2002]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosenberg, Beryl Sanford (*Lensky*); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Ács, János (conductor).

Recorded 1990 live.

CD *Olympia* OCD 370 [1991] (as "Budapest Concert Orchestra")

Rosing, Vladimir (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.12.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2713-c.

78 (12") *HMV* HMB 161

Rosvänge, Helge (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatsoper Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1940.02-03 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-4588. Sung in German.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5580 [1943]

CD *Nimbus* NI 7899 [1999]

*Preiser* 89211

Schiøtz, Aksel (*Lensky*); Royal Danish Orchestra; Hye-Knudsen, Johan (conductor).

Recorded 1944.10.25. Matrix 2CS-2452. Sung in Danish.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 10523

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 451

Schmidt, Joseph (*Lensky*); Berlin State Opera Orchestra; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).

Recorded 1932.06.13 in Berlin. Matrix 133573/4. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Odeon* O 25975

*Parlophone* B 48801

*Parlophone* R 2142 [1935]

33 (12") *Eterna* 737 [1960]

CD *EMI* 7646732

*History Records* 205112302 [2000]

*Naxos* 8111318/9 [2007]

Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Berliner Staatsoper Orchestra; Ludwig, Leopold (conductor).

Recorded 1948.01.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6423 (dubbed from 2RA-6109). Sung in German.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 11520

*HMV* FKX 200

*HMV* GB 76

*HMV* JOX 20

CD *EMI* 7694742 [1988]

Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1958.03.31 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.

CD *EMI* 7671832 [1991]

Schreier, Peter (*Lensky*); Dresden Staatskapelle; Kurz, Siegfried (conductor).

Recorded 1966.09.22-26 & 1967.02.20-24 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Eterna* 825711

\*Sembach, Johannes [= Semfke, Johannes]; *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1909.10.02 in Berlin. Matrix 255-ac. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 042234

*Victor* 99402

Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Luisi, Fabio (conductor).

Recorded 1996.07 live in Bad Kissingen, Regentenbau.

CD *Orfeo* C 561031 A [2003]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Lensky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Simándy, József (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1951.09.26 in Budapest, Magyar Radio. Matrix M-265. Sung in Hungarian.

78 (12") *Hungaroton* MN 1007

Simándy, József (*Lensky*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Varga, Pál (conductor).  
Recorded 1956.02.16 in Budapest, MHV Studio. Matrix M-2218/9. Sung in Hungarian.

78 (12") *Hungaroton* MK 1614  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPM 1560  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32463 [2006]

Slotsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.10.24 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2872-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 0222013  
*HMV* H 9017

Slotsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0699.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0710 (04021)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 430-s.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022154 (M 022154)  
*HMV* VB 39  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]  
CD *Musical Heritage Society* 513968 T  
*Nimbus* NI 7856 [1994]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Pitt, Percy (conductor).  
Recorded 1921.04.22 in London, Hayes Studios, Room 1. Matrix Cc-305.

78 (12") *HMV* 2022004  
*HMV* DB 581  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026242 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1048052 [1988]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9106 [1994]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9129

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).  
Recorded 1929.10.15. Matrix 2-21608. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Columbia* J 8370  
*Melodiya* M 1048651 [1989]  
*Odeon* O 9107

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1910.02.06 in Moscow. Matrix 1986-c.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85215  
*Gramophone* 022140  
*HMV* DB 889 [1910]  
*Muzpred* 022140  
*USSR* 07215 [1938]  
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]  
*HMV* COLH 129 [1963]  
*Melodiya* M 1038960 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]  
*Pearl* GEMM 0056 [1999]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9129

*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16033 [2005]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermiler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Soot, Fritz (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.11. Matrix xxB-5420. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57011

*Odeon* XX 76187

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Mazur Media* BEAUX 2109 [2001]

*Sony Classical* SMK 57653 [1994]

Sproģis, Jānis (*Lensky*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2045621 [1983]

Spyres, Michael (*Lensky*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2010.10 in Moscow, Pavel Slobodkin Center for the Arts.

CD *Delos* DE 3414 [2011]

Tauber, Richard (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1919.06.28 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-6447. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* XX 80719

CD *Naxos* 8110729 [2002]

*Preiser* 89219

Tauber, Richard (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Besl, Carl (conductor).

Recorded 1923.03.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-6841. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* JXX 81033

*Odeon* LXX 80956

*Odeon* O 8171

*Odeon* O 8224

*Odeon* O 9013

*Odeon* XX 80719

33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 153/4 [1979]

CD *EMI* 7640292 [1991]

*Nimbus* NI 7830 [1992]

*Pearl* GEMM 9337

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9145

*Pearl* P 8224

*Preiser* 89219

Tødenes, Bror Magnus (*Lensky*); Norwegian Radio Orchestra; Bergby, Ingar (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.09-16 in Oslo, Norwegian Radio, Store Studio.

CD *Simax* PSC 1338 [2014]

Udvardy, Tibor (*Lensky*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Korodi, Andras (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPX 11822 [1976]



Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Viotti, Marcello (conductor).

Recorded 1998.07.24-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD RCA 74321614642 [1999]

Villazón, Rolando (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Plasson, Michel (conductor).

Recorded 2005.06.13-17 in Munich, Bavaria Studio.

CD EMI 2427202 [2009]

EMI 6320152 [2010]

EMI 9280342 [2013]

Erato 2564623618 [2015]

Virgin Classics 0094634473323 [2006]

Virgin Classics 0094639524525 [2007]

Virgin Classics 0094639524624 [2007]

Virgin Classics 3447012 [2006]

Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]

Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Vinogradov, Georgy (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1943 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 11640/1 [1943]

Vinogradov, Georgy (*Lensky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") Supraphon 40125 [1950]

USSR 12769/70 [1945]

CD Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]

Guild Historical GMCD 2250/53 [2004]

Widdop, Walter (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).

Recorded 1926.09.13 in London, Small Queen's Hall, Studio C. Matrix Cc-9207. Sung in English.

78 (12") Gramophone 2032106

CD Pearl GEMMCD 9112 [1994]

Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).

Recorded 1962.01.20 in Berlin-Zehlendorf, Gemeindehaus. Sung in German.

45 (7") Columbia C 50568 [1962]

CD EMI 7629932 [1990]

Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).

Recorded 1963.12.01 live in Munich, Deutsches Museum, Kongressaal. Sung in German.

CD Orfeo C 445961 B [1996]

Yudin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Zimin Opera Orchestra; Bukke, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1914 in Moscow. Matrix 186-c+.

78 (12") Beka 11095

33 (12") Melodiya M 1049212 [1990]

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") USSR 04926/7 [1937]

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1944. Matrix GR-10244/5.

78 (12") Polydor 47889

Židek, Ivo (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).

Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Alchevsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 93-y.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022010  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045318 [1983]  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Anselmi, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907.11.04 in Milan. Matrix xxPh-2823. Sung in Italian.

78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74035  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047526 [1987]  
CD *Bongiovanni* GB 1074/5 2

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Schauwecker, Frederick (piano).

Recorded 1958.03.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Sung in Swedish.

CD *RCA* GD 60520 [1991]

Bochniček, Julius (*Lensky*); Dienzl, Oszkár (piano).

Recorded 1905.03. Sung in Slovak.

78 (12") *Odeon* 35025

Bochniček, Julius (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 6855-b. Sung in Slovak.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 72105  
*Zonophone* X 102619

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1348-k.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 222061

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1418-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222572  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix Rs-367.

78 (10") *Lyrophon* 367

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 8420.

78 (10") *Syrena* 8420

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

78 *Favorite Record* 175161

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.01.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6392-0.  
78 *Favorite Record* 175078

Florjański, Władysław (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905.03.  
78 (12") *Odeon* 38539

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Ayron, Jan (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013923/4 [1980]

\*Karenzin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Moscow. Matrix 1187-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222988  
*Zonophone* X 262648

Klementyev, Lev (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 125-y.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022032

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 181-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22488

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 9525-C. Abridged.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 24050

Lennartson, Torsten (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1915.03.23 in Stockholm. Matrix 17582-l. Sung in Swedish.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 382047

Marconi, Francesco (*Lensky*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).  
Recorded 1903.10 in Milan. Matrix Con-720-f. Sung in Italian.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 052054  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1069 [1990]

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Prague. Matrix xV-1539. Sung in Czech.  
78 (12") *Odeon* X 29060

Orzeszkiewicz, Teodor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Warsaw. Matrix 3600-l. Sung in Polish  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222881

Pácal, František (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Vienna. Matrix 889-x. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 72409

Pears, Peter (*Lensky*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.  
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

Prégardien, Christoph (*Lensky*); Gees, Michael (piano).

Recorded 2008.11.14-17 in Mol, Galaxy Studios.  
SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72324 [2009]

Raiceff, Peter (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1928.02.24. Matrix 88114/5. Sung in Bulgarian.  
78 (10") *Decca* 20247  
*Parlophone* 80241

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 442-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22802 (C 22802)

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.09 in Berlin.  
78 (10") *Beka* 8532

Selyavin, Viktor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19058.  
78 *Gnome* 19058  
*Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?*

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2664-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22274 [1901]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as Moscow)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Gross, P. P. (piano).  
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Continental Hotel. Matrix 270-g.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22523 (C 22523)  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as Saint Petersburg)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).  
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 194-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022079  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049003 [1990]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 52121-GR.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 27308  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046634 [1986]

Weide, Richard (*Lensky*); Moiseyeva, B. (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Riga. Matrix M-5504/5. Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 4150

Yuzhin, David (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01. Matrix 522-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22849  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

*Arranged for Cello and Accordion:*

Topalovic, Ana (cello); Djoric, Nikola (accordion).

Recorded 2015.09.21-23 in Raiding, Liszt-Zentrum. Arranged by Ana Topalovic and Nikola Djoric.  
CD *Orlando Records* OR 0023 [2016]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.05.07-10 in Prague, Domovina. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.  
CD *RCA* 88697312792 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* 88697359622 [2009]

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Morphing Chamber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frédéric (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.  
CD *Aparté Music* AP 248 [2021]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.  
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center. Arranged by Mischa Maisky.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10001 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4134 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6257

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).  
Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.  
CD *Orfeo* C 443961 A [1996]

*Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:*

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed conductor and orchestra*.  
Recorded 1911.10.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2459-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 025000

*Arranged for Flute and Orchestra:*

Pahud, Emmanuel (flute); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.06.13-14 in Hilversum, MCO 5 Studio. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.  
CD *EMI* 4578142 [2010]

*Arranged for Oboe and Piano:*

Ortega Quero, Ramon (oboe); Titova, Kateryna (piano).  
Recorded 2012. Arranged by Ramon Ortega Quero.  
CD *Genuin* GEN 12254

*Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:*

Vary, Lucienne Renaudin (trumpet); Lille National Orchestra; Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.

CD Warner Classics 9029588832 [2017]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.

SACD Pentatone PTC 5186747 [2019]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra; Parisotto, Marco (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado. Arranged after Leopold Auer.

CD Sony Classical 88985367732 [2017]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Michael Rot after Leopold Auer.

CD Deutsche Grammophon 4836086 [2019]

Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]

Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Arama, Matthieu (violin); Pontier, Aurélien (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD Brilliant Classics 94748

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1922.10.19 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27036. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD RCA 09026639072 [2002]

RCA BVCC 34046 [2002]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano, Antonio (piano).  
Recorded 2020.11.30-12.02 in London, Cadogan Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD Decca 4851605 [2021]

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Kultyshev, Miroslav (piano).  
Recorded 2014.08.11-14 in Berlin, b-sharp Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD RCA SICC 1714 [2014]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Maisky, Lina (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

SACD Avanti Classic 10402

Sohn, Livia (violin); Loeb, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 2014.21.19-21 in Stanford, University, Campbell Recital Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD Naxos 8573403 [2016]

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).

Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

#### Act II, No. 18. Duel Scene

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savransky, Leonid (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6435-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 224002

Chuprynnikov, Mitrofan (*Lensky*); Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 52987. Abridged.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 24358

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04905/6 [1937]  
*USSR* 04925 [1937] (ending only)  
*A different recording from the one listed below.*

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Abridged.  
78 (12") *USSR* 04925 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Mikhailov, Igor (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.  
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 3242 [2010]

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Gulyayev, I. (*Zaretsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.11.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2900-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024082 (M 024082)  
*Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]

#### *Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2833-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24388 (C 24382)  
*Mustrust* 2854 (20003)

#### Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1998.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4595552 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798008 [2017]  
DVD *EuroArts* 2013108 [2021]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9463 [2010]

Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2003 live.  
BR *Medici Arts* 2053404  
CD *TDK* DV COGSP  
*TDK* DV COGSP  
DVD *EuroArts* 2053408

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.12.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-10778.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 6266 [1946]  
*Victor* 119421  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 043  
*Somm* SOMM BEECHAM 9

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.01.12 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]  
*Columbia* M 34127 [1976]  
CD *CBS* MYK 44869 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302 [2014]  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* CD 44879 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 2068 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47636 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 63162 [1999]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937.01.28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-4629.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3132 [1937]  
*Victor* 36324  
*Victor* G 14  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9763 [2005]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]  
*Philips* 4202372 [1987]

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); \*Westminster Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.08.14. Matrix CAX-11962/3.  
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1893 [1953]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2029 [1953]

Coppola, Piero (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.06.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2B-598.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2363

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.



Recorded 1962.02.15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 4150 [1968] (as "Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra")  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4136
- CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
- CD *Decca* 4428933  
*Philips* 4114482 [1984]  
*Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15779.

- 78 (12") *HMV* C 4190 [1952]  
*HMV* SAC 48
- 33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1026
- CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.10.28 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

- CD *Telarc* CD 80130 [1987]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50201 [1959]  
*Mercury* MMA 11112 [1960]  
*Mercury* SR 90201 [1959]  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967]  
*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967]
- CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]  
*Mercury* UCCP 7063 [2005]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* FAP 48412 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SFP 18351 [1960]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 2012.06.07 in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4764717 [2012] (mistakenly attributed to *The Sleeping Beauty*, TH 13)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1580 [2012]

Ehwald, Christian (conductor); Košice State Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

- CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); \*Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].

Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-23931.

- 78 (12") *HMV* C 3230 [1941]

Victor 12429

Victor M 554

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.05.29-30 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

- 33 (12") RCA LSC 2235  
RCA SB 5041 [1959]
- CD Demon DMG 100053 [2010]  
RCA 09026633042  
RCA 09026681322 [1995]  
RCA 82876716182 [2006]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); BBC Concert Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.09 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

- CD BBC 1565691652 [1996]  
BBC BBCM 50102  
Carlton Classics 1565691652

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1960.01.28-02.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

- 33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2539078 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")  
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")  
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986]  
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19211 [1961]  
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136211 [1961]  
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136524 [1968] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
Heliodor 2548133 [1975] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
- 45 (7") Heliodor 466031 [1965] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
- CD Deutsche Grammophon 4278302  
Deutsche Grammophon 4591952  
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); \*New Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

- 33 (12") Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]  
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
- Possible pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden.

- CD Philips 4366582 [1993]
- LD Philips 0701661 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

- CD Decca 4704632 [2002]  
Decca 4784013 [2013]  
Hungaroton HRC 1004  
Philips 4427752  
Philips 4463812 [1995]  
Philips 4700322  
Philips PHCP 20237 [1995]

\*Gmur, Hans Peter (conductor); \*Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Emporio* EMTBX 344 [2005] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.06.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2B-598.  
78 (12") *HMV* 322303  
*HMV* DB 1760 [1933]  
*HMV* DB 2363

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Reader's Digest* MRJ 050540  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix Be-12265/6.  
78 (12") *Odeon* O 26270  
*Parlophone* E 11414 [1939]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1953.06.26 in Munich, Residenzsaal.  
33 (10") *Polydor* 36086  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30013 [1958]  
*Polydor* 30013

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 1957.05.25 in Bamberg.  
33 (12") *Vox* PL 10590 [1958]  
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1062

Irving, Robert (conductor); Sinfonia of London.  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
33 (12") *HMV* CSD 1262 [1959]

Järnefelt, Armas (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.01.14-20 in Stockholm, Auditorium. Matrix xxSto-2601/2.  
78 (12") *Decca* 25325  
*Odeon* AA 210218 b  
*Odeon* D 6036  
*Parlophone* E 11115 [1931]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.12 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.  
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.  
CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008]  
*Parlophone* 3566815 [2007]  
*Virgin Classics* 5456092 [2004]  
*Virgin Classics* 3566812 [2007]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 839 [2022]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1943.08.06 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2210/1.

78 (12") *Tono* X 25020

78 (10") *Sonora* K 9523

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1970.12.29-1971.01.08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530200 [1972]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4158551 [1986]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191762 [1986]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232072 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.10.19-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Windsong* KOR 039 [1993]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548

CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Kitamura, Noriaki (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 2013.

SACD *NKB Record* NKB 403

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.

CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1442 [2021]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

CD *Naxos* 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]

DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]  
*Erato* 2292459642 [1993]  
*Erato* 4509965292  
*Erato* WPCS 10019/20  
*Telarc* 0630189652  
*Warner Classics* 2564608822 [2004]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")  
*Naxos* 8550137 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8550924 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8571065 [2007]  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997]  
*Opus* 290267 [1996] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 46 [1995] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")  
*Possibly released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]  
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618952 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7907612 [1989]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1948.02.17 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6146.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]  
*HMV* DB 11524  
*HMV* GB 52  
*HMV* JOX 12

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Telarc* 5020 DD 1 [1977]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg.

33 (12") *EMI* EL2706491 [1988]  
CD *EMI* 7492292 [1988]  
*EMI* 9282752

Martinovs, Sergejs (*Gremis*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).

Recorded 1981.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021125 [1984]

Marzalek, Franz (conductor); Monte Carlo Light Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]  
*Polydor* SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]  
*Columbia* SAX 2418 [1961]

CD        *EMI* 5687392  
*Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.12.05 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD        *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836744 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1850 [2019]

Mayer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.

CD        *CBC* SMCD 5169

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1930 or earlier).

78 (12") *Decca* LY 6067 [1933]  
*Polydor* 27222 [1930]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1938 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix go-847.

78 (12") *Decca* LY 6066/7 (as "Mitglieder der Kapelle der Staatsoper Berlin")

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04940 [1937]

Molajoli, Lorenzo (conductor); Milan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD        *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 120

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 01572.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 01572 (02237)

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04908 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003

CD        *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.  
Recorded 2001.

CD        *Delos* DE 1628  
*Delos* DE 3288

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1965.01.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973]  
*CBS* 61073 [1969]  
*CBS* 77343 [1972]  
*Columbia* M 30835  
*Columbia* ML 6223  
*Columbia* MS 6823  
*Columbia* MS 7513

CD *Pickwick* DUET 8 CD [1987]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 5021192 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* CD 47657 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 47657 [1991]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.01.24.

33 (12") *RCA* CRL 32026  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]  
*HMV* EL 2702371 [1985]  
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998]  
*EMI* 7473752 [1985]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 2564613951  
*Warner Classics* 45633959 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13229 [2015]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]  
*EMI* 3700652 [2006]

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1945.01.20 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9063/4.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1301 [1947?]

Rother, Artur (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin.  
Recorded 1955.03.26 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle.

45 (7") *Telefunken* US 45723 (as "Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin")

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1959.04.20-22 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 136036 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19201 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136036 [1960]  
*Heliodor* 2548125 [1975]  
*Muza* 820176

Sándor, János (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.08.28-31 in Budapest, Torockóter Church.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12032  
CD *EMI* 7233472  
*Hungaroton* HCD 32074/7  
*Hungaroton* HRC 058 [1987]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8899/900.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1044  
*Columbia* 71929 D [1942]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1937.04.14. Matrix 22005/6.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2231

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1963.10.31 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.

33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 72140  
*Maritim* 47303 NK

CD *RCA* GD 60845 [1992]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.

33 (12") *Columbia* SX 6068 [1966]  
*Columbia* TWO 139 [1966]  
*EMI* EMX 2005 [1983]

CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882  
*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* HFN 001  
*Tring International* TRP 015 [1994]

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.05.31 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10305

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.

CD *RCA* 09026685112

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); \*Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].

Recorded 1952.09.05.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3.

33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.10.01 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2141  
*RCA* LM 2042

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.



Recorded 1973.11.04 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 321 (dated to 1973.04.01)

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]

*Philips* 6527029 [1981]

CD *Decca* 4428335

*Philips* 4427352 [1996]

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 278820 [1986]

*Melodiya* C 1019301 [1983]

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.07 in London. Matrix 5195-f.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 020569

*Gramophone* 0280534

*Gramophone* 20280550

*HMV* Z 138

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60465 [1991]

*RCA* VD 60465 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Abridged.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]

*RCA* RD 60739 [1991]

LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]

*RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.

CD *WCD* 98017 [1998]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186090 [2009]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

33 (12") *Capriccio* C 50087 [1986]

CD *Capriccio* 10071/2 [1986]

*Capriccio* 571224 [1988]

*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996]

*Capriccio* C 51009

*Capriccio* COCO 80084/5 [1986]

*Delta* DA 20194

*IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]

*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003]

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003]  
*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005]  
*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010]  
*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]  
*Laserlight* 14079 [1993]  
*Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Laserlight* 15504  
*Laserlight* 15806 [1988] (as "Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Laserlight* 15815 [1991]  
*Master Digital* 19476/80 [1987]

Vyshinsky, K. S. (conductor); Vyshinsky Salon Orchestra.  
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Abridged.  
78 (10") *Beka* 45692

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]  
*HMV* SXLP 30127 [1971]  
*HMV* XLP 20042 [1961]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *Amadis* 7105  
*Linz* 7105 [1993]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); BBC Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.05 (?) live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.  
CD *Astrion* ASTCD 4002 [1996]  
*Bellevue* 10702 [1996]

Zanotelli, Hans (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1977.12.07-12 in Stuttgart, Proberaum.  
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25714  
*Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.11.23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80378 [1995]

*Arranged for Band:*

Gramophone Wind Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6369-L.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20766

Band of the Preobrazhensky Life Guards Regiment; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1376-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20412

Band of the Preobrazhensky Life Guards Regiment; Schmidt (conductor).  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 75-y.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020001

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Lynex, Penelope (cello); Wells, Alexander (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Penelope Lynex & Alexander Wells.

CD        *LIR Records* LIR 022

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Künneke, Eduard (conductor); Odeon Large String Orchestra.

Recorded 1910.11 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-5068.

78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57897

*Odeon* O 6370

*Odeon* XX 76083

Act III, No. 20c. Scene

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06484/5 [1938]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]

*Period Records* TE 1003

CD        *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act III, No. 20d. Prince Gremin's Aria

Abdrzakov, Ildar (*Gremin*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2013.05.09-13 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.

CD        *Delos* DE 3456 [2013]

Adam, Theo (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Eterna* 825815

Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Gremin*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Hall.

CD        *Chandos* CHAN 9629 [1998]

Arder, Aleksander (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17653 [1966]

Arié, Raffaele (*Gremin*); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Erede, Alberto (conductor).

Recorded 1953.06.08-19 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (10") *Decca* LD 9074 [1954]

*Decca* LW 5061 [1953]

CD        *Preiser* 89610 [2005]

Arkhipov, Sergey (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015737 [1981]

Ban, Viorel (*Gremine*); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Elenescu, Emanuel (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 02959 [1986]

Böhme, Kurt (*Gremine*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1963.10.17 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 72162

CD *Ariola-Eurodisc* GD 69068 [1990]

Borg, Kim (*Gremine*); Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19386 [1963]

*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136386 [1963]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4454272 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (*Gremine*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1984.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000113 [1991]

Čangalović, Miroslav (*Gremine*); Belgrade Opera Orchestra; Županić, Davorin (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* STV 213324

Christoff, Boris (*Gremine*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1952.03.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16407.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21626 [1955]

33 (12") *HMV* HLM 7161/3 [1979]

*HMV* RLS 735 [1979]

*RCA* LHMV 1033 [1953]

CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

*EMI* 7642522 [1992]

*Musica* 2 MU 80 [2005]

*Nimbus* 7961/3 [2010]

*Regis Records* RRC 1196

Cvejić, Žarko (*Gremine*); RTB Symphony Orchestra; Županić, Davorin (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* LP 213326

Daškova, Aleksandrs (*Gremine*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (12") *USSR* 012746/7 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034793 [1973]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (*Gremine*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009941 [1978]

Estes, Simon (*Gremine*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).

Recorded 1966.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.03.03 in Berlin, Zehlendorf, Gemeindhaus. Matrix 2RA-7267. Sung in German.

33 (12") *HMV* DB 11566  
CD *EMI* 7695082 [1989]  
*Preiser* 93443 [2005]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*); London Symphony Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.10.26-11.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4144411 [1985]  
*Decca* LXT 6038 [1963]  
*Decca* SXL 6038 [1963]  
*London Records* 5769 [1963]  
*London Records* OS 25769 [1963]  
CD *Decca* 4482482 [1996]  
*Decca* 4679022 [2001]  
*Decca* 4805557 [2015]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Delta* DA 20194  
*Laserlight* 14210 [1995]

Gitowsky, Michail (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix M-52537. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Homocord* 48926

Gluboky, Pyotr (*Gremin*); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra; Khachaturian, Emin (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.

CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6

Gmyrya, Boris (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00741 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033117 [1972]  
*Melodiya* M 1043225 [1981]  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008968 [1961]

Gromysch, Alexander (*Gremin*); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Haken, Eduard (*Gremin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 0120715 [1974]  
*Supraphon* DV 5902  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Hesch, Wilhelm (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906 in Vienna. Matrix 4197-I. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 342617  
*HMV* ER 180

Jakobsch, Randall (*Gremin*); Montreal Metropolitan Orchestra; Trudel, Alain (conductor).  
Recorded 2009 live.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22627

Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3876-H.  
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 504

Kannen, Günter von (*Gremin*); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).  
Recorded live.  
33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* BR 73037

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7872-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322873  
*Muzpred* 17020  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044693 [1982]  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1923 in Berlin. Matrix 1304-A.  
78 (12") *Vox* 03376

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1929.06.25 in Copenhagen. Matrix CE-1759.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 18282766  
*HMV* EL 1002

Kipnis, Alexander (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1921. Matrix 621½ as. Sung in German.  
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9122  
*Preiser* 89107

Kipnis, Alexander (*Gremin*); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Berezovsky, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.04.17. Matrix D5-RC-1824.  
78 (12") *RCA Victor* M 1073  
*RCA Victor* 119284  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 415 [1957]  
*RCA* VIC 1221 [1966]  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7950 [2008] (dated to 1945.12.28)  
*RCA* GD 60522 [1992]

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kozharsky, Zakhary (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010119 [1978]

Kopčák, Sergej (*Gremin*); Brno State Philharmonic; Vronský, Petr (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.01 in Brno, Radio.  
CD *Opus* 93561860 [1994]

Kubanov, V. (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16401 [1965]

Kučingis, Antanas (*Gremin*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).

Recorded 1958. Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049273 [1990]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24401 [1969]

Ładysz, Bernard (*Gremin*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1958.12.11-13 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1678 [1959]

45 (7") *Columbia* ESL 6269 [1960]

*Columbia* SEL 1659 [1960]

Ładysz, Bernard (*Gremin*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Semkow, Jerzy (conductor).

Recorded 1961.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0106

33 (10") *Muza* L 0131

Lemalu, Jonathan (*Gremin*); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).

Recorded 2004.10.04-08 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre.

CD *EMI* 5576052 [2005]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*EMI* 9280342 [2013]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Lubentsov, Vasily (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1928 in Moscow. Matrix 60.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2223 (17251)

Mayr, Richard (*Gremin*); *unnamed conductor and orchestra*.

Recorded 1911.10.11 in Vienna. Matrix 13015-l. Sung in German

78 (10") *Gramophone* 442488

*HMV* ER 195

Mayr, Richard (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1922. Matrix 684-as. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Polydor* 65653

CD *Preiser* 89142 [1997]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04619/20 [1936]

*A different performance from the recordings below.*

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06484/5 [1938]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]

*Period Records* TE 1003

CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

*Preiser* 89150 [1997]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1943 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 11602/3 [1943]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041524 [1979]

*Possibly a mis-labelling of one of the three performances listed above.*

Molin, Conny (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1919.05.26 in Stockholm, Hotel Continental. Matrix 7-282147. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 7282147

Murashko, Leonid (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27162 [1970]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1975 in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041380 [1978]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Gremin*); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Falk, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1995-1999 live.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93020 [2001]

Nouzovský, Václav (*Gremin*); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schöffner, Juraj Viliam (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Opus* 90120971 [1980]

Novák, Richard (*Gremin*); Brno Janáček Opera Orchestra; František Jílek (conductor).

Recorded 1983 in Brno, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech?

CD *Supraphon* SU 42062 [2016]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 24162/3 [1954]

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467

*Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2693 [1956]

Okhotnikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Fedotov, Viktor (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015800 [1981]

Petkov, Dimiter (*Gremin*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nedyalkov, Nedyalko (conductor).

Recorded 1966.12.09 in Sofia.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BOA 542

Petrov, Vasily (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 151 [1934]

Petrušaneć, Franjo (*Gremin*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Šajnović, Jovan (conductor).

Recorded 1965.03-04 in Zagreb.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 655

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Gremin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukar, Vladimir (conductor).



Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011234 [1978]

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Gremin*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028349 [1989]

Pollert, Emil (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.12.01 in Prague. Matrix 1936-ab. Sung in Czech?

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 4102522

Pollert, Emil (*Gremin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Charvát, Jožka (conductor).

Recorded 1930.04.24 in Prague. Matrix CW-3370-2. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *HMV* 72720

*HMV* AN 530

Popov, Mikhail (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3262 [1956]

Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16266/7 [1948]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00251/2 [1952]

CD *Preiser* 89059 [1992]

*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16069

Rouleau, Joseph (*Gremin*); CBC Vancouver Chamber Orchestra; Deslauriers, Jean (conductor).

Recorded 1972.

CD *Analekta* AN 29223/4 (as "Radio Canada Orchestra")

Rydl, Kurt (*Gremin*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).

Recorded 1988 live.

CD *Amadeus* 6725

Ryhänen, Jaako (*Gremin*); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra; Segerstam, Leif (conductor).

Recorded 1995.12.04-05 live in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.

CD *Finlandia* 0630139542 [1996]

*Finlandia* WPCS 11077 [1996]

Ryhänen, Jaako (*Gremin*); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).

Recorded 2001.05.15-18 in Kuopio, Music Centre.

CD *Finlandia* 8573877792 [2002]

Salminen, Matti (*Gremin*); Lahti Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).

Recorded 1991.06-08 in Lahti, Church of the Cross.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 520 [1992]

Schiøtz, Aksel (*Gremin*); Royal Danish Orchestra; Hye-Knudsen, Johan (conductor).

Recorded 1944.10.25. Matrix 2CS-2452.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 10523

Schirp, Wilhelm (*Gremin*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Lutze, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1939.05.25. Matrix 24327. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2928

CD      *Preiser* 89980 [1997]

Shtokolov, Boris (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007349 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 1009063 [1977]

*Melodiya* C 12955 [1979]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1133-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222934

CD      *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (by 1910).

78 (12") *Favorite Record* 175102

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2630-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022279

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Matrix 2654.

78 (10") *RAOG* 2654

Streinz, Wilhelm (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatsoper Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1937.04.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-1966. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Electrola* EH 1051

Székely, Mihály (*Gremin*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Varga, Pál (conductor).

Recorded 1954.10.26 in Budapest, Magyar Radio, Studio 6. Matrix M-1577/8. Sung in Hungarian.

78 (12") *Hungaroton* MK 1597

33 (10") *Qualiton* LP 1588

Te Wiata, Inia (*Gremin*); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).

Recorded 1961 live. Sung in English.

CD      *Kiwi-Pacific* CDSLO 82

Tikhonov, Pavel (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.04.17 in Moscow. Matrix 2787-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022322

Tyren, Arne (*Gremin*); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Bluebell* ABCD 113

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 12141

78 (10") *Syrena* 12141

*Zarya* 17336

Veprinsky, Boris (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6242-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322664

*Zonophone* X 262682

Visegonov, Lubomir (*Gremin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1941.06. Matrix 43160.

78 (12") *Ultrapphon* G 12608

*Ultrapphon* G 14238

Wallgren, Åke (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1905.10 in Stockholm. Matrix 2693-e. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 72043

Wallgren, Åke (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.08.23 in Stockholm. Matrix 3827-ab. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 282942

*HMV* V 163

Zaporozhets, Kapiton (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in Moscow. Matrix 1440.

78 (10") *Metropol* 1440

Zharkovsky, Arkady (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 8148

78 (10") *RAOG* 8148

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Ben Hai-Chen (*Gremin*); Zhu Ya-Tsin (piano).

Recorded 1957.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4025 [1957]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1582-b-d.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22603

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048650 [1989] (dated to 1903)

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2500-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22321 [1901]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 565-c.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22171

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 30-y.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022005

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2072-k.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 222205

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912? In Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16681-BC.

78 (7") *Pathe* 27361

Bye, Erik (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1919.08.12 in Oslo. Matrix 5874-ak. Sung in Norwegian (?)  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 782054

Chistyakov, N. (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.04 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1218-A.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22156

Crona, Nils (*Gremin*); Sjilo, Nonna (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Nosag* CD 10

Hesch, Wilhelrn (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Vienna. Matrix 937-x. Sung in German.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 42849  
CD *Marston* 530042

Ivanov, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910 in Saint Petersburg.  
78 (10") *Zarya* 17336

Maksakov, Maximilian (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1933-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22743 (as "M. K. Maks")

Preobrazhensky, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 151-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022074

Sutey, Rudolfo Alexander (*Gremin*); Loy, Max (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Colosseum Nü* SM 005

Syreyshchikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*); Frolkov, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1988.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049221 [1990]

Tomashevich, Iosif (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09.02 in Moscow. Matrix 14720-b.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262616

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 21157.  
78 (10") *Premier Record* 21157

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *Sphinx* 119  
*Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry?*

*Arranged for Trombone and Orchestra:*

Hochwimmer, Lisa (bass trombone); Kiel Philharmonic Orchestra; Reiners, Benjamin (conductor).

Recorded 2021.03.24-26 in Kiel, Kieler Schloss.

CD *Genuin* GEN 22774 [2022]

Act III, No. 21b. Onegin's Arioso

Baklanov, Georgy (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).

Recorded 1919.05.29 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-22894-1.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 722002

*HMV* DA 464

*HMV* VA 51

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Baklanov, Georgy (*Onegin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).

Recorded 1929.11.04 in Berlin. Matrix Ro-1184.

78 (10") *Decca* 20423

*Parlophone* O 25814

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 60027 (dated to 1914)

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909 in Prague. Matrix 6612-r.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 4102369

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Homocord* 4375

Brzeziński, Wacław (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.08.20 in Warsaw. Matrix 2474-ae. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262780

Burg, Robert (*Onegin*); Staatsoper Berlin; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).

Recorded 1926.02.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-8594. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10485 [1926]

*Parlophone* P 2245

Gamreli, David (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10439 [1940]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]

*Decca* 4757644 [2006]

*Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Decca* 4787585

*Philips* 4267402 [1990]

*Philips* 4543952 [1997]

*With the original ending to the scene, before the addition of the Ecossaise in 1885.*

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Onegin*); Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1952 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 21205 [1952]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2964-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222798  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Onegin*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Aleksa, Jonas (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026991 [1988]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.10.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18028-b.  
78 (10") *HMV* HMB 116  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026239 [1969]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Levik, Sergey (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2317.  
78 (10") *RAOG* 2317

Litsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7681 [1961]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9036 [1993]

Magomayev, Muslim (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tagizade-Hajibeyov, Niyazi (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.  
78 (12") *USSR* 43109 [1964]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0041 [2014]  
*Melodiya* C 1022679 [1985]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000469 [1996]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002345 [2015]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2638-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22270 [1901]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkdayev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8401-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322888 [1909]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026241 [1969]  
*OASl* 630

Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).  
Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Mazurok, Yury (*Olegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01399 [1966]

Modestov, Yuly (*Olegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.07.06 in Vilna. Matrix 1376-ab.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262357

Modestov, Yuly (*Olegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 62137-RA.

90 (11") *Pathé* 27606

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Olegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1933 live.

DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Puzin, Boris (*Olegin*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21918 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* ДД 1950 [1954]

Salters, Stephen (*Olegin*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).

Recorded 1996 live in Brussels.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9601 [1996]

Savransky, Leonid (*Olegin*); RAOG Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 8141.

78 (10") *RAOG* 8141

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038960 [1976]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Olegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Olegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.01 in Moscow. Matrix 10153.

78 (10") *Premier Record* 1245 (306)

*Syrena* 10153

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Olegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.04.26 in Moscow. Matrix 16472-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422389

Skovhus, Bo (*Olegin*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).

Recorded 1997.07.02-06.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smetannikov, Leonid (*Olegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021639 [1985]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Olegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6274-l.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322694

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Amirdzhan, Beglar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1403 C.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 222150  
*Gramophone* 62199

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1781-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222187

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12236.  
78 (10") *Stella* 12236

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1637-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222577

Litsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 442 C.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22138  
*Gramophone* 62190

Orlov, Polikarp (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2132-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222218

Tartakov, Joachim (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7918-C.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 21893  
*See also the performance below.*

Tartakov, Joachim (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 39313-J.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 21893  
*An alternative release of the previous performance.*

Vušković, Marko (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1911.08 in Agram. Matrix 163-ak. Sung in Croatian.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 212049

Act III, No. 21c. Ecosaise



Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4428933  
*Philips* 4114482 [1984]  
*Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04908 [1937]  
*USSR* 04941 [1937]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003  
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

#### Act III, No. 22. Concluding Scene

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6291-l. Abridged

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24483

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 296-m. Unabridged.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 024021 [1908]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]

Dvořáková, Ludmila (*Tatyana*); Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Vašata, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.05.04 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall. Excerpt. Sung in Czech.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 0158-2603 [2013]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Baturkin, Andrey (*Onegin*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall

CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Beginning only. Sung in English.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1680 [1959]  
*HMV* ASD 302 [1960]  
*HMV* SXLP 30205 [1976]  
*World Record Club* ST 933 [1969]

Kashevarova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Legkov, Valentin (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040760 [1978]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 04946/9 [1937]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]  
*Period Records* SPL 507 [1956]  
*Period Records* TE 1003
- CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Isakov, Niko (*Onegin*); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hincev, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

- CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Malfitano, Catherine (*Tatyana*); Croft, Dwayne (*Onegin*); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Levine, James (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.04.27 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera House.

- DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0732319

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6302/4-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 24479 & 24484/5  
*Muzpred* 20011

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Popova, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.10.30-31 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2886½-c & 2887-c.

- 78 (12") *Gramophone* 024080/1 (M 024080)  
*Historic Masters* HM 86  
*Melodiya* Д 026239 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]
- CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Sartbayeva, Kayyrgul (*Tatyana*); Morozov, Igor (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021221 [1984]

Šubrtová, Milada (*Tatyana*); Kočí, Přemysl (*Onegin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

- 33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Nastyagina, Valentina (*Tatyana*); Vutras, Jan (*Onegin*); Sverdlovsk Philharmonic Orchestra; Paverman, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1949-1959).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045603 [1983]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Ots, Georg (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Delman, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.

- 33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]  
*USSR* Д 08759 [1961]  
*USSR* C 0177 [1961]
- CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Yakovenko, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Belov, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 027694/7 [1956]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Tatyana*); Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 01610/1 (1931)

*Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Emskaya, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Excerpt only.

78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176068

Gushchina, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Andreyev, Pavel (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3492-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24426

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Glossop, Peter (*Onegin*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).

Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

**The Maid of Orleans**

Opera in 4 acts and 6 scenes (1878–79). Libretto by Tchaikovsky, based mostly on a story by Friedrich Schiller.

*Introduction*

## ACT I

1. *Chorus of Maidens:*  
«Пока на небе не погас» (*Chorus*)
2. *Scene and Terzetto:*
  - a) «Не подуше мне песни ваши игры» (*Thibaut, Raimond*)
  - b) «Пусть попрежнему свободно» (*Raimond, Thibaut, Joan*)
3. *Scene:*  
«Ответь же, Иоанна» (*Thibaut, Joan, Raimond*)
4. *Chorus of People and Scene:*
  - a) «В дали пожар» (*Raimond, Thibaut, Chorus*)
  - b) «Боже! Помилуй короля и наш народ!» (*Chorus, Thibaud, Bertrand*)
5. *Scene:*  
«О братья и друзья» (*Joan, Chorus, Thibaut, Soldier*)
6. *Hymn:*  
«Царь вишних сил» (*Joan, Raimond, Bertrand, Chorus*)
7. *Joan's Aria:*  
«Да, час настал!» (*Joan*)
8. *Finale:*
  - a) «Но силы будут ли» (*Joan*)
  - b) «Иоанна! Иоанна! Надеть должна ты латы боевые» (*Chorus, Joan*)

## ACT II

9. *Entr'acte*
10. *Chorus of Minstrels :*  
«Бегут года и дни бессменной чередою» (*Chorus*)
11. *Dances:*
  - a) *Gypsies' Dance*
  - b) *Dance of the Pages and Dwarves*
  - c) *Dance of the Clowns and Tumblers*
12. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Доволен вами я!» (*King, Dunois, Agnès*)
  - b) «О, молю, послушай» (*Dunois, King, Lauret*)
13. *Agnes's Arioso and Duettino:*
  - a) «Ужасная свершается судьба» (*King, Agnès*)
  - b) «Если силы тебе не дано» (*Agnès*)
  - c) «Ах, с тобой и бедствия» (*Agnès, King*)
14. *Scene and Cardinal's Narrative:*
  - a) «Да здравствует» (*Chorus, King, Agnès, Dunois*)
  - b) «Государь, за нас всевышний» (*Cardinal, King*)
15. *Joan's Narrative:*
  - a) «Ты ль, дивная?» (*Dunois, Joan, King*)
  - b) «Святой отец» (*Joan*)
16. *Finale:*
  - a) «Должно молчать перед глаголом неба» (*Cardinal, King, Agnès, Dunois, Chorus, Joan*)

ACT III  
Scene 1

17. *Scene and Duet:*  
a) «Стой, стой, ты погиб!» (*Joan, Lionel*)  
b) «О Боже мой, зачем» (*Joan, Lionel*)  
c) «Я отдаюсь тебе» (*Lionel, Dunois*)

Scene 2

18. *March:*  
«Слава, слава, слава, слава королю!» (*Chorus*)
19. *Scene and Duettino:*  
a) «Воротимся, мой добрый Арк» (*Raimond, Thibaut*)  
b) «О, не губи молю тебя» (*Raimond, Thibaut*)
20. *Finale:*  
a) «Тебя, зиждителя, творца» (*Chorus*)  
b) «Ея, отец!» (*Agnès, King, Dunois, Lionel, Cardinal, Thibaut, Chorus*)

ACT IV  
Scene 1

21. *Introduction and Scene:*  
a) *Introduction*  
b) «Как! Мне, мне любовь пылать?» (*Joan*)
22. *Duet and Scene:*  
a) «О, чудный, сладкий сон!» (*Lionel, Joan, Chorus*)  
b) «Мне небо истину вещало» (*Joan, Lionel, Chorus*)

Scene 2

23. *Final Scene:*  
«Ведут! Уж видно чародейку!» (*Chorus, Joan*)

*In the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1881), the part of the Cardinal was originally an Archbishop, and Nos. 12 and 20 include passages that Tchaikovsky remove in 1880 for the first production. In 1882, Tchaikovsky made further changes to Nos. 8, 15, 17, 21 and 22 so that Joan's role could be sung by a mezzo-soprano in a revival of the opera. The first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1899) included these changes in an appendix, and they can be heard in performances where Joan's part is performed by a mezzo-soprano. Both versions were published in vols. 5A and 5B of the Complete Collected Works (1964), together with the original variants of passages subsequently revised in later editions.*

**Complete**

Callegari, Daniele (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.

Recorded 2000.11 live in Wexford.

Teliga, Alexander (*Thibaut*); Arda, Ayhan (*Raimond*); Biriucov, Lada (*Joan — soprano*); Foresti, Sergio (*Bertrand*); Zahradnicek, Frantisek (*Soldier/Lauret*); Alekseyev, Yury (*King*); Morosov, Igor (*Dunois*); Jaho, Ermonela (*Agnès*); Antonov, Andrey (*Cardinal*); Tarassov, Igor (*Lionel*); Trebeleva, Katia (*Angel*).

CD *House of Opera* CD 657 [2001]

Callegari, Daniele (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's; Collegiate Chorale.

Recorded 2007.02.22 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

Antonov, Andrey (*Thibaut*); Rotz, Corey Evan (*Raimond*); Zajick, Dolora (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Peitchiniff, Valentin (*Bertrand*); Kulko, Oleg (*King*); Moroz, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Slack, Karen (*Agnès*); Ruminski, Valerian (*Cardinal*); Tarassov, Igor (*Lionel*); Check, Jennifer (*Angel*).

CD *Celestial Audio* CA 718 [2008]

DVD *Celestial Audio* CV 140 [2007]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1946 in Leningrad.

Yashugin, Ivan (*Thibaut*); Ulyanov, Vladimir (*Raimond*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Shashkov, Ivan (*Bertrand*); Vodzkinsky, Z. (*Soldier*); Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*King*); Runovsky, Vitaly (*Dunois*); Kashevarova, Olga (*Agnès*); Marinm, Ion (*Lauret*); Konstantinov, Nikolay (*Cardinal*); Solomyak, Leopold (*Lionel*); Merzhevskaya, Mariya (*Angel*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034686 [1973] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)

*Melodiya* Д 035241 [1974] (No. 7 only)

*Ultraphon* ULP 135/8 [1965]

*USSR* Д 09311/8 [1961]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1312/3 [1953] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1802 [2005]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Myto* 992H029 [1999]

*Myto* MCD 992 [1999]

*Preiser* 89648 [2006] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)

*Preiser* 89409 [2006] (No. 7 only)

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1993.06 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Popchapsky, Vyacheslav (*Thibaut*); Mishenkin, Arkady (*Raimond*); Rautio, Nina (*Joan* — soprano); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Bertrand*); Kulko, Oleg (*King*); Krutikov, Mikhail (*Dunois*); Gavrilova, Mariya (*Agnès*); Nikolsky, Gleb (*Cardinal*); Redkin, Vladimir (*Lionel*).

DVD *Warner Classics* 4509941912 [2006]

LD *Teldec* WPLS 4058/9 [1995]

Marty, Jean-Pierre (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1975 in Paris.

Ghiuselev, Nicola (*Thibaut*); Cherb, Michel (*Raimond*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Vassar, Frédéric (*Bertrand*); Piavko, Vladislav (*King*); Marinescu, Lucian (*Dunois*); Andrade, Rosario (*Agnès*); Marinov, Paul (*Cardinal*); Orlowitz, André (*Lionel*).

CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Ranzani, Stefano (conductor); Teatro Massimo di Palermo Orchestra; Symanowski Philharmonic Chorus Krakow

Recorded 2003.06 live in Palermo, Teatro Massimo.

Marani, Antonio (*Thibaut*); Alekseyev, Yury (*Raimond*); Freni, Mirella (*Joan* — soprano); Di Matteo, Enzo (*Bertrand*); Smeraldi, Tommaso (*Soldier*); Nayda, Sergey (*King*); Guanera, Piero (*Dunois*); Orciani, Patrizia (*Agnès*); Ottino, Claudio (*Lauret*); Rysov, Mikhail (*Cardinal*); Corrado Caruso, Carmelo (*Lionel*); Lo Cascio, Rosa Maria (*Angel*).

DVD *Encore* DVD 2867 [2007]

*Premiere Opera* DVD 6091 [2007]

Ranzani, Stefano (conductor); Washington National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2005 live.

Nikitin, Yevgeny (*Thibaut*); Rotz, Corey Evan (*Raimond*); Freni, Mirelli (*Joan* — soprano); Skinner, Philip (*Bertrand*); Lutsyuk, Viktor (*King*); Moroz, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Kerey, Maira (*Agnès*); Scheunemann, Trevor (*Lauret*); Kuznetsov, Fydor (*Cardinal*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Lionel*); Jooste, Maria (*Angel*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 1885 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Bolshoi Theatre Wind Ensemble.  
Recorded 1969 in Moscow.

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Thibaut*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Raimond*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Selivanov, Viktor (*Bertrand*); Mikayelian, Vartan (*Soldier*); Makhov, Vladimir (*King*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Radchenko, Klavdia (*Agnès*); Sibirtsev, Aleksandr (*Lauret*); Vernigora, Lev (*Cardinal*); Yakovenko, Sergey (*Lionel*); Firstova, Aleksandra (*Angel*).

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78003 [1983]  
*HMV SEOM 20* [1975] (No. 6 only)  
*HMV SLS 852* [1973]  
*Melodiya* Д 027127/34 [1970]  
*Melodiya* C 1014333 [1980] (Nos. 7, 15 only)  
*Melodiya* C 1014601 (No. 7 only)  
*Melodiya* CM 02477/84 [1971]  
*Melodiya* CM 02485/86 [1971] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17 only)  
*Shinsekai* SMK 7870/3 [1973]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002053

Runnicles, Donald (conductor); San Francisco Opera Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 2006.06 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House.

Skinner, Philip (*Thibaut*); Panikkar, Sean (*Raimond*); Zajick, Dolora (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Strummer, Peter (*Bertrand*); Borsting, Torlef (*Soldier*); Didyk, Misha (*King*); Cutlip, Philip (*Dunois*); Slack, Karen (*Agnès*); Gilfry, Rodney (*Lionel*); Portnov, Valery (*Lauret*); Giuseppini, Giorgio (*Cardinal*); Pluth, Virginia (*Angel*).

- CD *Live Opera Heaven* C 3106 [2007]  
*Premiere Opera* CDNO 27652 [2008]

## Selections

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 9, 11a, 11c only.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]  
*Philips* X 7949 [1979]
- CD *Decca* 4428933  
*Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
*Philips* 4561312 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio. Nos. 9, 11a, 11c only.

- CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987. Introduction and Nos. 9, 11a, 11b, 11c only.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000394/5 [1988]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000412 [1987]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

## Introduction

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

- CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Act I, No. 1. Chorus of Maidens

Leningrad Palace of Culture Female Choir; Zarinskaya, Mariya (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016817 [1981]

Act I, No. 4b. Scene

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden. Excerpt only.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act I, No. 6. Hymn

Milova, Lidya (*Joan*); Karenzin, Aleksandr (*Raimond?*); Donetz, Mikhail (*Bertrand?*); Zimin Opera Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 331-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 24026

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.02.03 in Moscow. Matrix 14198-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223496

33 (12") *OASI* 625

Act I, No. 7. Joan's Aria

Agachi, Mihaela (*Joan*); Iasi Opera Orchestra; Calistru, Corneliu (conductor).

Recorded 1981.07 in Iasi, Casa de Cultura a Timeretului.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 01994 [1982]

Ambrazaitytė, Nijolė (*Joan*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009203 [1977]

Anderson, Marian (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix 11768. Sung in French.

78 (10") *Artiphon* 11768

*Phonycord* 11768

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9318 [1988]

Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2475 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1006740 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 9005663 [1975]

*USSR* Д 011811 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 8586 [1961]

*USSR* C 174 [1961]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008436 [1961]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Joan*); \*Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.



Recorded 1928.05.17. Matrix XVE-1846/7.  
78 (12") *Victor* 4089

Bogacheva, Irina (*Joan*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015620 [1981]

Borisenko, Veronika (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 018681/2 [1950]

Borodina, Olga (*Joan*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.08.26-31 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4466632 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 11018 [1997]  
*Teldec* 0630102112

Bumbry, Grace (*Joan*); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kulka, Janos (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.06 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18826 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138826 [1962]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4827626 [2017]

Danilyuk, Svetlana (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007685 [1976]

Davydova, Vera (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).  
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10971/2 [1941]

Davydova, Vera (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15794/5 [1948]

Dolukhanova, Zara (*Joan*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Stoilarov, Grigory (conductor).  
Recorded 1954 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15023

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Joan*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.  
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]  
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]  
*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Domashenko, Marina (*Joan*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]  
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Farrell, Eileen (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Schippers, Thomas (conductor).

Recorded 1957.09.21-25 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Sung in French.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1596 [1958]

CD *Testament* SBT 1073 [1996]

Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Joan*); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Graf, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1983.02.07-10 & 1983.11.26-27 in Stuttgart, SDR Funkstudio Berg.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 096841 A [1985]

CD *Orfeo* C 096841 A [1985]

Galante, Inessa (*Joan*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Garanča, Elīna (*Joan*); Teatro Comunale Orchestra Bologna; Abel, Yves (conductor).

Recorded 2012.03 in Bologna, Salone Bolognini.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790071 [2012]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (*Joan*); Lithuanian State Symphony Orchestra; Geniušas, Rimas (conductor).

Recorded 1971 in Vilnius.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02933/4 [1971]

Gotsiridze, Leila (*Joan*); Georgian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10407 [1962]

Grabias, Bernadetta (*Joan*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Ono, Kazushi (conductor).

Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]

*Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2014 [2014]

Haley, Olga (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 03424.

78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02138

Jeritza, Maria (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).

Recorded 1926.02.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-34567. Sung in French.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1041 [1927]

*Victor* 6604

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 275 [1956]

*RCA* VIC 1220 [1966]

CD *History Records* 205135302 [2001]

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Preiser* 89079

Jurinac, Sena (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).

Recorded 1950.08.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14953/4. Sung in German.

33 (12") *HMV* HMB 172

*HMV* HQM 1024 [1966]

CD *EMI* 7631992 [1989]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Joan*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Carella, Giuliano (conductor).

Recorded 2007.10.22-26 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 1.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697283502 [2009]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Joan*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]

Larmore, Jennifer (*Joan*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Teldec* 2564643851

Matos, Eleni (*Joan*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).

Recorded 1996 live in Brussels.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9601 [1996]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Norman, Jessye (*Joan*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Sung in French. Abridged.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]

*RCA* RD 60739 [1991]

LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]

*RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]

*Melodiya* C 01201 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 1013327 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 1022312 [1985]

*Melodiya* CM 02537 [1971]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16721 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1137 [1965]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Palli, Zenaida (*Joan*); Romanian Opera and Ballet Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 07243 [1960]

*USSR* C 0117 [1961]

Pecková, Dagmar (*Joan*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Štych, Jan (conductor).

Recorded 1996.01.17 live in Prague, National Theatre.

CD *Supraphon* SU 31802

*Supraphon* SU 35232 [2000]

Petrova-Zvantseva, Vera (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.01.25 in Moscow. Matrix 1924½-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023056

33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]

*Melodiya* Д 026242 [1969]

CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50012

*Minerva* MN A48 [1996]  
*Vocal Archives* VA 2102/3 [1996]

Podleś, Ewa (*Joan*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.12 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3298 [2002]

Randová, Eva (*Joan*); Brno State Opera Orchestra; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.07.02-05 in Brno, Studio Stadion.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11162696 G [1980]

Resnik, Regina (*Joan*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.10.16-21 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5668 [1962]  
*Decca* SDD 222 [1970]  
*Decca* SXL 2304 [1962]  
*London Records* A 5682 [1962]  
*London Records* OS 25316 [1962]  
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 5503 [1962]  
*Decca* SEC 5503 [1962]  
CD *Decca* 4210182 [1988]  
*Decca* 4582162  
*Decca* 4789679 [2016]

Scotto, Renata (*Joan*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Rosenkrans, Charles (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). Sung in French.  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31116 [1989]

Shemchuk, Lyudmila (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011204 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 1026270 [1988]

Soukupova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Kosler, Zdenek (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.11-1986.06 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11163589 G [1987]

Stevens, Risë (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1942.06.12 in Hollywood. Matrix XCO-32983. Sung in French.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 71440 D

Swartz, Jeska (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1912-1916?) in New York. Matrix 36435.  
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5438

Terentyeva, Nina (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288086 [1995]

Terentyeva, Nina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1996 live.  
CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Tourel, Jennie (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.09.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-11402/3. Sung in French.

78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1547 [1952]

Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (*Joan*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Kurz, Siegfried (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 in Berlin, Christuskirche.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0183742 BC [2003]

Tuftina, Galina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02063 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Joan*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]  
*USSR* Д 012494 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0686 [1963]

Volkova, Oksana (*Joan*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.05.13-16 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.

CD *Delos* DE 3584 [2021]

Zajick, Dolora (*Joan*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Rosekrans, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.08.18-09.02 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80557 [2000]

Zareska, Eugenia (*Joan*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Martinon, Jean (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.05.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-11264/5.

78 (12") *Decca* K 2087 [1949]  
*London Records* T 5230 [1950?]

Zikmundová, Eva (*Joan*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902 [1963]  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Ourussov, Olga (*Joan*); Wood, Henry (piano).  
Recorded 1908. Sung in English.

78 *HMV* 3778  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1093 [1992]

Sato, Hisara (*Joan*); Koyama, Noriko (piano).  
Recorded 2004.08.15-16 live in Yokohama, Konan Ward Culture Center.

CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7482 [2004]

Teyte, Maggie (*Joan*); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1948.09.08. Matrix 2EA-13258.

33 (12") *HMV* RLS 707 [1972]

Act I, No 8b. Chorus of Angels

Rassolovsky, P. (conductor); Saint Petersburg Conservatory Student Choir.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000709/10

Zarinskaya, Mariya (conductor); Leningrad Palace of Culture Women's Chorus

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016817 [1981]

Act II, No. 10. Chorus of Minstrels

Zimin, Sergey (conductor); Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7167-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 324648

Act II, No. 11a. Gypsies' Dances

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17087 [1949]

Act II, No. 13b. Agnès's Arioso

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Agnès*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]

CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]

*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Kazantseva, Nadezhda (*Agnès*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14669 [1947]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Agnès*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1037875 [1975]

*USSR* Д 012721 [1963]

*USSR* C 0727 [1963]

CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Act III, No. 18. March

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Chorus.

Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Act III, No. 20. Finale

Milova, Lidya (*Joan*); Norkaya, Yelena; Píkok, Vladimir; Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 334-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 24027

*Zonophone* Z 064001

*The roles performed by Norkaya and Píkok have not been ascertained.*

Act IV, No. 23. Final Scene

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden. Abridged.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

**Mazepa**

Opera in 3 acts and 6 scenes (1881–83). Libretto by Viktor Burenin, based on a poem by Aleksandr Pushkin.

*Introduction*

АКТ I  
Scene 1

1. *Chorus of Maidens and Scene:*
  - a) «Я завью, завью венок мой душистый» (*Chorus*)
  - b) «Здравствуйте, девушки, милые подруженки!» (*Mariya, Chorus*)
2. *Scene, Mariya's Arioso and Duet:*
  - a) «Вам любы песни, милые подруженки» (*Mariya*)
  - b) «Какой-то, властью непонятной» (*Mariya*)
  - c) «Мария!» (*Andrey, Mariya*)
  - d) «Тебя с младенческих годов люблю» (*Andrey, Mariya*)
3. *Scene:*

«Ну чувствуешь, Василий, ты меня» (*Mazepa, Chorus, Kochubey*)
4. *Chorus and Hopak:*
  - a) «Нету, нету тут мосточка» (*Chorus*)
  - b) *Hopak*
5. *Scene and Mazepa's Arioso:*
  - a) «Вот, хорошо!» (*Mazepa, Kochubey*)
  - b) «Мгновенно сердце молодое горит и гаснет» (*Mazepa*)
6. *Quarrel Scene:*

«Мазела, ты меня смущаешь речью» (*Kochubey, Mazepa, Lyubov, Andrey, Iskra, Chorus*)

Scene 2

7. *Chorus and Mother's Lamentation:*

«Не гроза небеса кроет тучею» (*Chorus, Lyubov*)
8. *Finale:*

«Очнись от горя, Кочубей!» (*Lyubov, Kochubey, Andrey, Iskra, Chorus*)

АКТ II  
Scene 1

9. *Dungeon Scene:*
  - a) «Так вот награда за донос» (*Kochubey*)
  - b) «Нет, не отшельника святого» (*Kochubey, Orlik*)

Scene 2

10. *Mazepa's Monologue and Scene:*
  - a) «Тиха украинская ночь» (*Mazepa*)
  - b) «Ну что?» (*Mazepa, Orlik*)
  - c) «О, Мария, Мария!» (*Mazepa*)
11. *Scene of Mazepa with Mariya:*

«Мой милый друг!» (*Mariya, Mazepa*)
12. *Scene of the Mother's Appearance:*

«Как блещут звёзды в небе» (*Mariya, Lyubov*)



Scene 3

13. *Folk Scenes:*  
    «Скоро ли?» (*Chorus, Drunken Cossack*)
14. *Finale:*  
    «Уходи же!» (*Chorus*)

ACT III

15. *Entr'acte: The Battle of Poltava*
16. *Scene and Andrey's Aria:*  
    a) «В бою кровавом» (*Andrey*)  
    b) «Здесь дни текли чредой счастливой» (*Andrey*)
17. *Scene and Duet:*  
    a) «Невдалеке я слышу конский топот» (*Andrey, Mazepa, Orlik*)  
    b) «Святой невинности губитель» (*Andrey, Mazepa*)
18. *Scene:*  
    «Несчастный! видит Бог» (*Mazepa, Mariya, Orlik*)
19. *Finale:*  
    a) «Ушёл старик» (*Mariya, Andrey*)  
    b) «Спи, младенец мой прекрасный» (*Mariya, Chorus*)

*No. 10c was added by Tchaikovsky at the end of 1883 for the first production, to words by Vasily Kandaurov. In 1884 he also rewrote parts of Nos. 6, 11 and 19; the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1883) did not take account of these changes, but they were all incorporated into the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1899), which constitutes the standard version of the opera. The earlier variants were published in volumes 6A and 6B of the Complete Collected Works (1969).*

**Complete**

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1969 live in Berlin. Sung in Serbo-Croat.

Bakočević, Radmila (*Mariya*); Krenetic, Zvonimir (*Andrey*); Mitic, Nicola (*Mazepa*); Čangalović, Miroslav (*Kochubey*); Čakarević, Đurđevka (*Lyubov*); Petrović, Milovoj (*Iskra*); Djokic, Aleksandar (*Orlik*).

CD Myto MCD 90527 [1990]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Mariinsky Opera Chorus.  
Recorded 1996.05 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Loskutova, Irina (*Mariya*); Lutsiuk, Viktor (*Andrey*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Mazepa*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Lyubov*); Zhivopistsev, Vladimir (*Iskra*); Lukhanin, Vyacheslav (*Orlik*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Drunken Cossack*).

CD Philips 4622062 [1998]

Philips PHCP 1122/4 [1998]

DVD Philips 0741949 [2004]

*The ending of No. 15 is changed in this performance.*

Haenchen, Hartmut (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Netherlands Opera Chorus.  
Recorded 1995.02 live in Amsterdam.

Poluyektova, Tatyana (*Mariya*); Taraschenko, Vitaly (*Andrey*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Lyubov*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Orlik*).

DVD House of Opera DVD 437

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Stockholm Royal Opera Theatre Chorus.  
Recorded 1993.08 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.

Gorchakova, Galina (*Mariya*); Larin, Sergey (*Andrey*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Lyubov*); Margison, Richard (*Iskra*); Pederson, Monte (*Orlik*); Zednik, Heinz (*Drunken Cossack*).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4399062 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775637 [2006]

Mansurov, Fuat (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1982 in Moscow.

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Pyavko, Vladimir (*Andrey*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Kochubey*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Lyubov*); Baskov, Konstantin (*Iskra*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Orlik*); Mishutin, Anatoly (*Drunken Cossack*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78004 [1983]  
*Melodiya* C 1013619/26 [1982]

CD *Melodiya* CD 1002613 [2019]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

Pokrovskaya, Nina (*Mariya*); Boshakov, Grigory (*Andrey*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Petrov, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Davydova, Vera (*Lyubov*); Chernyakov, Tikhon (*Iskra*); Tyutyunik, Vsevolod (*Orlik*).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00203 [1952] (No. 15 only)

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS 1310 [1954]

*I Grand Interpreti* IGI 376

*Melodiya* Д 014757/62 [1964]

*USSR* 019525/6, 019633/70 [1951]

*USSR* Д 01286/93 [1953]

33 (10") *USSR* 15412 [1947] (No. 1 only)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1752 [2004] (dated to 1949)

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (dated to 1952)

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014] (dated to 1952)

*Dante* LYS 266/8 [1998]

*Preiser* 89645 [2006] (No. 10a only)

*Preiser* 90522 [2002]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018] (dated to 1949)

*Voce Della Luna* VL 20192013

*Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1954.06.06 live in Florence. Sung in Italian. With cuts/alterations.

Olivero, Magda (*Mariya*); Poleri, David (*Andrey*); Bastianini, Ettore (*Mazepa*); Christoff, Boris (*Kochubey*); Radev, Marijana (*Lyubov*); Flamini, Fausto (*Iskra*); Algorta, Giorgio (*Orlik*); De Palma, Piero (*Drunken Cossack*).

33 (12") *Cetra* LO 43 [1978]

*Estro Armonico* EA 046

*Rococo* RR 1016

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5028 [2005]

*Cantus Classics* 500651 [2005]

*Great Opera Performances* GOP 66309 [2004]

*Melodram* MEL 27070 [1989]

DVD *CRQ Editions* CRQDVD25 [2022]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Lyon National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2006.02 live in Lyon, Opera House.

Samuil, Anna (*Mariya*); Agafanov, Mikhail (*Andrey*); Drabowicz, Wojciech (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Tarasova, Marianna (*Lyubov*); Caley, Ian (*Iskra*); Gaztecki, Marek (*Orlik*); Lorenz, Eberhard Francesco (*Drunken Cossack*).

CD *Celestial Audio* CA 515 [2006]

## Selections

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987. Introduction and Nos. 4a, 15 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000395 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000412 [1987]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

### Introduction

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 09 [2002]

\*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); \*Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]  
*Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q  
*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]  
*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]

\*Pashaev, Melik (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963]  
45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1002 [1958]  
*Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

### Act I, No. 1a. Chorus of Maidens

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 15412 [1947]

### Act I, No. 2a. Scene

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Pyavko, Vladislav (*Andrey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983]

### Act I, No. 2b. Mariya's Arioso

Farley, Carole (*Mariya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.  
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625 [1971]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983]

Act I, No. 4. Chorus

Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025859 [1969]  
*Melodiya* CM 02275 [1970]

Gramophone Choir; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Warsaw. Matrix 7921-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324671  
*USSR* 14102

Act I, No. 4a. Hopak

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* RL 32150 [1984]  
*Angel* S 37227 [1976]  
*HMV* 0 C 06305877 [1975]  
*HMV* ASD 3093 [1975]  
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]  
*EMI* 5650532 [1993]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 7630952 [1989]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 0192702 [2013]  
*Warner Classics* 4563395 [2010]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.03.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 3026 [1965]  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4026 [1965]  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 20376 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 6036 [1963]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q  
*Turnabout* QTVS 34548 [1974]  
*Turnabout* TV 35458 S [1975]  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.09.06-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDES 2375 [1972]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 6688 [1972]  
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 1421/3 [1996]

Harty, Hamilton (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1932.02.12 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall. Matrix CAX-6279.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 9076 M  
*Columbia* LX 240 [1933]  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 4

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 018630 [1950]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.11 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.  
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.10.06 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Columbia* MS 7427

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.  
33 (12") *First Impression Music FIM* LP005 [2012]  
*Telarc* DG 10041 [1980]  
*Telarc* DGQR 10041 [1982]  
*Telarc* TEL 00009 [2018]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 80079 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 80640 [2004]  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60646

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.  
CD *Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599371 [1973]  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973]  
*Philips* 6527079 [1981]  
*Philips* 6833032 [1971]  
*Philips* G 03174 L [1964]

*Philips* GL 5698 [1964]  
*Philips* PHM 500022 [1962]  
*Philips* PHM 500105 [1966]  
*Philips* PHS 900022 [1962]  
*Philips* PHS 900105 [1966]  
CD *Mercury* 4343522 [1995]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.03.23-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14473.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3991 [1950]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 143 [1953]  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.06 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]  
*Teldec* 9031764562 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564637812 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* 2564693241 [2008]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]  
*Word* FCD 8406 [1993]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.03.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14473.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3991

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.

33 (12") *Reference Recordings* RM 1505 [2014]  
SACD *Reference Recordings* RR 71 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 1943.03.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix 2ER-686.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3340 [1943]  
*HMV* C 7577/9 [1943]  
*HMV* DB 4254  
*HMV* EB 241  
*HMV* EB 462

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]  
*Digitech* 2003 [1982]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9190 [1993]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

*Arranged for Band:*

Britannia Building Society Foden Band; Snell, Howard (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.01 in Winsford (Cheshire), Civic Hall. Arranged by Howard Snell.  
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 037 D [1989]

Act I, No. 5. Mazepa's Arioso

Ivanov, Andrey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40124 [1950]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027675 [1970]

Act I, No. 7b. Mother's Lamentation

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Lyubov*); Radio Theatre Orchestra; Gran, A. A. (conductor).  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 2101/2 [1932]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Lyubov*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8040 [1939]

Act II, No. 9a. Kochubey's Aria

Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Kochubey*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Hall.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9629 [1998]

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 3093 [1935]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035821 [1974]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3682 [2012]  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50013  
*Preiser* 89409 [2006]

Deyneka, Boris (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8571 [1939]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 19035 [1951]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]  
*Melodiya* M 1043225 [1981]  
*USSR* Д 5647 [1959]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Konradshin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13673 [1947]

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor)

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005475 [1974]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkdayev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7843-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322831

*International Parlophon* 12639

*Mustrust* 2808 (17081)

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin.

78 (10") *Victor* 4100

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005025/8 [1974]

Maksakov, Maximilian (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8402-l.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 322943

CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Modestov, Yuly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.03.29 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17354-b.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 362187

Petrov, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1950.

78 (10") *USSR* 19494 [1954]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011845 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2606 [1955]

CD *Preiser* 89588 [2003]

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Kochubey*); Likhman, Zoya (piano).

Recorded 1978 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010775 [1978]

Romensky, Mikhail (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 06662 [1960]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.10.28 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18053-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422821

Speransky, Nikolay (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 90497-RA.

90 (11") *Pathé* 21391



*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005026 [1974]

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 35006-1-B. Kochubey's aria only, abridged.

78 (10") *Columbia* 35006

*Some issues bear the incorrect label number 35008.*

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 50-y. Kochubey's aria only.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022045

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-99-I. Kochubey's aria only.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62298

Act II, No. 9b. Dungeon Scene

Yashugin, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Shaskov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1951 or 1952).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042127 [1979]

*Monarch* MWL 353 [1955]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2450 [1955]

Act II, No. 10b. Mazepa's Monologue and Scene with Orlik

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1940.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1940.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048901 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Geleva, Aleksey (*Orlik*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1960.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905 [1974]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7682 [1961]

Act II, No. 10c. Mazepa's Arioso

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1940.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]

Gamrekeli, David (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038599 [1976]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17035 [1966]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 5646 [1959]

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03723/4 [1936]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 29609 [1971]

Grishko, Mikhail (*Mazepa*); Kiev Theatre Orchestra; Piardov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 21965/6 [1953]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039203 [1976]

Gulyayev, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6030087 [1990]

*Melodiya* CM 03145 [1972]

Heriban, Josef (*Mazepa*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).

Recorded 1962.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902

*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]

*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Decca* 4787585

*Philips* 4267402 [1990]

*Philips* 4738732 [2003]

*Philips* UCCP 3152 [2003]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9650/1 [1939]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036034 [1974]

*Melodiya* M 1048901 [1989]

Ivanov, Andrey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15309 [1947]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027675 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1039668 [1977]

CD *Preiser* 89067 [2006]

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1929.06.25 in Copenhagen. Matrix CE 1761.

78 (12") *HMV* EL 1002 [1931]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recorded 1909.02.08 in Moscow. Matrix 8665-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322951

Karmalyuk, Pavlo (*Mazepa*); Lvov State Philharmonic Orchestra; Pain, Isaak (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 27828/9 [1957]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6330 [1960]

Kinyayev, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Fedotov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006446 [1975]

Klenov, Oleg (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970]

*USSR* Д 04644 [1958]

Kuusik, Tiit (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2090 [1954]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Mazepa*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).

Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1908 in Warsaw. Matrix 7030-I. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322792

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1960.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7682 [1961]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015488 [1965]

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006334 [1960]

CD *Preiser* 89061 [1993]

Mazurok, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02615 [1971]

CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Migay, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7332 [1960]

Nechayev, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Nortsov, Panteleimon (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0858-A.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0722 (04520)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046508 [1985]

Orda, Alfred (*Mazepa*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Rachoń, Stefan (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1117

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]  
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005064 [1959]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.12.11 in Moscow. Matrix 2958-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022345  
*USSR* 04513

Šilgalis, Kostas (*Mazepa*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 029400 [1970]

Sorokin, Igor (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02922 [1971]

Stasiūnas, Jonas (*Mazepa*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viržonis, Vytautas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14176 [1964]

Tchernykh, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503 [1974]

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015911 [1981]

Vutras, Jan (*Mazepa*); Sverdlovsk Philharmonic Orchestra; Šmorgoner, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1949-1959).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045603 [1983]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bernardi, Rudolfo (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 554-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22884 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 158-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022062

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

#### Act II, No. 11. Scene of Mazepa with Mariya

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]  
*Monarch* MWL 353 [1955]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2451 [1955]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 246-l. Excerpt only.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22042

#### Act II, No. 12. Scene of the Mother's Appearance

Guryakova, Olga (*Mariya*); Domashenko, Marina (*Lyubov*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Lyubov*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014333 [1980]

Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Lyubov*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.  
78 (12") *USSR* 026298/9 [1956]  
*USSR* Д 1424 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]  
CD *IMLab* IMLCD 087 [2004] (recording date 1950)  
*Preiser* 89648 [2006]

#### Act III, No. 15. Entr'acte: The Battle of Poltava

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.  
CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.02.14-04.03 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550230 [1991]  
*Naxos* 8578293/94

\*Pashaev, Melik (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963]

45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1002 [1958]

*Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 40031 [1950]  
*USSR* 15453/4 [1947]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]

*Digitech* 2003 [1982]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]

*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]

*Chandos* CHAN 9190 [1993]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3672 [2012]

#### Act III, No. 16. Andrey's Aria

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra, chorus and conductor.*

Recorded 1911.02.10 in Moscow. Matrix 15359-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422246

*USSR* 2873

*USSR* 37505

Larin, Sergey (*Andrey*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

#### Act III, No. 17. Scene and Duet.

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Andrey*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042899 [1980]

#### Act III, No. 18. Scene: Onset of Mariya's Madness.

Farley, Carole (*Mariya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.  
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act III, No. 19a. Finale

Shaguch, Marina (*Mariya*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.  
CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Act III, No. 19b. Mariya's Lullaby

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Mariya*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]  
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]  
*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Garifullina, Aida (*Mariya*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Meister, Cornelius (conductor).

Recorded 2015.02-2016.05 in Vienna, ORF Großer Sendesaal.

CD *Decca* 4788305 [2017]

Ivanovna, A. (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 16465 [1948]

Kovaleva, Galina (*Mariya*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03470 [1972]

Leontyeva, Olga (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1935 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 03087 [1935]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625 [1971]

Petrova-Zvantseva, Vera (*Mariya*); Orchestra and Chorus of the Imperial Moscow Opera; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1910.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 1932½-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023050

Shaguch, Marina (*Mariya*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.  
CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Sprisheskaya, Dariya (*Mariya*); \*Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin. Matrix 01903-1.  
78 (10") *Victrola* 4098 B  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006] (as "Odarka Sprisheskaya")

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Mariya*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Varady, Julia (*Mariya*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1963.

78 (10") *USSR* 40632 [1963]

33 (12") *HMV ASD* 2451 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]

*USSR* Д 012493 [1963]

*USSR* C 0685 [1963]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Mariya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16415 [1965]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pludermacher, Georges (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Stockholm, Berwaldhallen. Arranged by Nathan Milstein.

CD *Teldec* WPCS 4373 [1994]

*Teldec* 0927495632 [2003]

*Teldec* 4509959982 [1994]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Brun, Clara (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1645-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23409

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 9465-BC.

90 (11") *Pathé* 21871

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7197-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223311 (as "Natalya Yuzhina")

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Marston* 520492 [2006]



**Cherevichki**

Comic-fantastic opera in 4 acts and 8 scenes (1885). Libretto by Yakov Polonsky and Tchaikovsky, based on a story by Nikolay Gogol (a revision of *Vakula the Smith*, TH 4).

*Overture*

ACT I  
Scene 1

1. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Ой, как светит месяц ясный» (*Solokha, Devil*)
  - b) «Оседлаю помело» (*Solokha, Devil*)
2. *Snowstorm:*  
«Эх раззадорила, растор мошила» (*Devil, Solokha, Chorus, Chub, Panas*)

## Scene 2

3. *Scene and Oksana's Aria:*
  - a) «Ишь ты, какая вьюга!» (*Oksana*)
  - b) «Цвела яблонька в садочке» (*Oksana*)
4. *Scene and Vakula's Arioso:*
  - a) «Не может наглядется на себя» (*Vakula, Oksana*)
  - b) «О, что мне мать, что мне отец!» (*Vakula*)
5. *Scene:*  
«Вишь какой!» (*Oksana, Chub, Vakula*)
6. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Что тут за гвалт?» (*Oksana, Vakula*)
  - b) «То ли дело другой!» (*Oksana, Vakula*)
7. *Concluding Scene:*  
«Эх, кабы люди да умнее были» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus*)

ACT II  
Scene 3

8. *Entr'acte and Scene:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Вихрем веник унесло» (*Solokha, Devil*)
9. *Scene:*  
«Вот это снег!» (*Mayor, Solokha*)
10. *Scene and Schoolmaster's Song:*
  - a) «Нет, никого?!» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha*)
  - b) «Баба к бесу привязалась» (*Schoolmaster*)
  - c) «Да полно Вам» (*Solokha, Schoolmaster*)
11. *Scene and Quintet:*
  - a) «Здорово!» (*Chub, Solokha, Vakula, Schoolmaster, Mayor*)
  - b) «О люте, люте мне, Солоха!» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha, Devil, Mayor, Chub*)
  - c) «Да ну же, мамо» (*Vakula, Solokha*)
12. *Vakula's Arioso:*  
«Вот уже год прешёл и снова» (*Vakula*)

## Scene 4

13. *Chorus Scene:*  
«Выросла у тына красная калина» (*Chorus*)

14. *Scene and Cherevichki Song:*  
 a) «Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась?» (*Chorus, Oksana, Vakula*)  
 b) «Черевички, невелички» (*Oksana, Chorus*)
15. *Finale:*  
 «А! Вакула!» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus, Chub*)

АКТ III  
 Scene 5

16. *Entr'acte and Chorus of Rusalkas:*  
 a) *Entr'acte*  
 b) «Темно нам, темно темнешёнко» (*Chorus, Wood Goblin*)
17. *Scene and Vakula's Song:*  
 a) «Куда это забрёл я?!» (*Vakula*)  
 b) «Слышит ли, девица, сердце твоё» (*Vakula*)  
 c) «Куда глаза глядят иду» (*Vakula, Devil*)

Scene 6

18. *Scene:*  
 «Приехали!» (*Devil, Vakula, Old Cossack, Chorus, Attendant*)

Scene 7

19. *Polonaise:*  
 «Не в рай ли я перенесен!» (*Vakula, Master of Ceremonies, Chorus, His Highness*)
20. *His Highness's Couplets:*  
 «Пока не начались танцы» (*His Highness, Chorus*)
21. *Minuet and Scene:*  
 «Благополучно ли вы совершили путь?» (*His Highness, Chorus, Vakula*)
22. *Dances:*  
 a) *Russian Dance*  
 b) *Cossack Dance*
23. *Scene:*  
 «Сейчас начнётся домашнем» (*Master of Ceremonies, Devil, Vakula*)

АКТ IV  
 Scene 8

24. *Duet:*  
 «Кто говорит-то пился!» (*Solokha, Oksana*)
25. *Finale:*  
 «К нам милости просим» (*Chorus, Oksana, Chub, Mayor, Panas, Solokha, Vakula*)

*Cherevichki is a radical revision of Vakula the Smith (TH 4). No. 17b was added at the end of 1886, to words by Nikolay Chayev.*

## Complete

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.  
 Recorded 1973 in Moscow.

Simonova, Lyudmila (*Solokha*); Klenov, Oleg (*Devil*); Krivchenya, Aleksey (*Chub*); Kartavenko, Ivan (*Panas*); Fomina, Nina (*Oksana*); Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Vakula*); Troitzky, Gennady (*Mayor*); Makhov, Vladimir (*Schoolmaster*); Budrin, Ivan (*Wood Goblin*); Godunov, Vyacheslav (*Old Cossack*); Rybin, Valery (*Attendant*); Selivanov, Viktor (*Master of Ceremonies*); Polyakov, Aleksandr (*His Highness*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78005 [1983]  
*Melodiya* CM 04401/6 [1973]  
CD *Relief* CR 991054 [2001] (omitting Nos. 18, 22b, 23)

Howarth, Elgar (conductor); Garsington Opera and Chorus.

Recorded 2004 live.

McCafferty, Frances (*Solokha*); Earle, Roderick (*Devil*); Duprels, Anne-Sophie (*Oksana*); Dwyer, Adrian (*Vakula*); O'Connor, Gerard (*Mayor*); Kale, Stuart (*Schoolmaster*).

CD *Garsington Opera* GA 002 [2005]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Solokha*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Devil*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Chub*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Panas*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Oksana*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Vakula*); Kraskovsky, Sergey (*Mayor*); Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Schoolmaster*); Skazin, Mikhail (*Wood Goblin*); Sipayev, Ivan (*Old Cossack*); Shevtsov, Venyamin (*Attendant*); Ionov, Ivan (*Master of Ceremonies*); Ivanov, Andrey (*His Highness*).

78 (12") *USSR* 015881/6 (Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 only)

78 (10") *USSR* 18637/40 [1950] (Overture only)

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00802 [1952] (Nos. 4b, 17 only)

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 243/5

*Melodiya* Д 027427 [1970] (No. 3 only)

*Melodiya* Д 033644 [1973] (Nos. 12, 17a, 17b only)

*Melodiya* Д 089/96 [1951]

*Melodiya* M 1038560 [1976] (Nos. 3, 14 only)

*Melodiya* M 1038690 [1976] (No. 17b only)

*Melodiya* M 1039670 [1977] (No. 17b only)

*Ultraphone* ULP 111/3 [1965]

*USSR* Д 00802 [1948] (No. 12 only)

*USSR* Д 011079/84 [1962]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27247 [1970] (No. 3 only)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1762 [2004]

*Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004] (No. 1 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002129

*Preiser* 90350 [1998]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Polyanichko, Aleksandr (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2009.11.23-28 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden.

Dyadkova, Larisa (*Solokha*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Devil*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Chub*); Upperton, John (*Panas*); Guryakova, Olga (*Oksana*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Vakula*); Vasilyev, Aleksandr (*Mayor*); Voynarovskiy, Vyacheslav (*Schoolmaster*); Lim, Changhan (*Wood Goblin*); Macnair, Andrew (*Old Cossack*); Sabadoch, Olga (*Attendant*); White, Jeremy (*Master of Ceremonies*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*His Highness*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7073 D [2010]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1037 D [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Teatro Lirico di Cagliari Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2000.01 live in Cagliari, Teatro Lirico.

Shemchuk, Lyudmila (*Solokha*); Shagidulin, Albert (*Devil*); Ognovyenko, Vladimir (*Chub*); Prolat, Valentin (*Panas*); Morozova, Yekaterina (*Oksana*); Popov, Valery (*Vakula*); Tumanyan, Barseg (*Mayor*); Okenko, Vladimir (*Schoolmaster*); Bonavita, Fabio (*Wood Goblin*); Zahradníček, František (*Old Cossack*); Černocho, Pavel (*Attendant*); Shagidulin, Albert (*Master of Ceremonies*); Osipov, Grigory (*His Highness*).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94375

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Dynamic* CDS 287 [2001]

## Selections

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 16a, 22a, 22b only.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4428933

*Philips* 4228452 [1989]

*Philips* 4561312 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Overture and Nos. 16a, 21a, 22a, 22b, 25 (excerpt) only.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3026 [1953]

*Parlophone* PMC 1028 [1955]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2408 [2014]

Köhler, Siegfried (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.

Recorded 1977. Nos. 16a, 22a, 22b only.

33 (12") *Intercord* 293845 [1977]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.10.10 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall. Overture and Nos. 19, 22a, 22b only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392/3 [1988]

CD *Icône* ICN 94202 [1999]

*Melodiya* MEL CD 1001319 (No. 19 only; dated to 1983)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000179 (No. 19 only)

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000411 [1987]

*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

### Act I, No. 1. Scene

Davydova, Vera (*Solokha*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Devil*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 016244/5 [1948]

Makarova, V. (*Solokha*); Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Devil*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 08475/6 [1939]

### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Nosilova, Yuliya (*Solokha*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2760-k. Solokha's aria only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 23630

*Zonophone* 63669 [1907]

### Act I, No. 3. Oksana's Aria

Farley, Carole (*Oksana*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]  
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Gayday, Zoya (*Oksana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033475 [1972]

Khristich, Zoya (*Oksana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03029 [1971]

Mazurkevich, Ye. (*Oksana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04644 [1958]

Shaguch, Marina (*Oksana*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.  
CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Sholina, Galina (*Oksana*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
78 (12") *USSR* 027646/7 [1956]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Oksana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

#### Act I, No. 4b. Vakula's Arioso

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, M. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8469 [1939]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

#### Act I, No. 7. Concluding Scene

Baturina, Sofiya (*Oksana*); \*Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.14 in Harbin. Matrix 4116-B. Ending only (abridged), without chorus.  
78 (10") *Victor* 4116 B

#### Act II, No. 10b. Schoolmaster's Song

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4821-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322508  
*Zonophone* X 262642

Chesnokov, Nikolay (*Schoolmaster*); \*Symphony Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Matrix 2615.

78 (10") *USSR* 536 B

Marchenkov, D. N. (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 218.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3020 (15436)

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Baryshev, Nikofor (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912.12.12 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17107-b.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 362138

Act II, No. 12. Vakula's Arioso

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4823-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322510

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Zelyuk, Grigory (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 04644 [1958]

Act II, No. 14. Choral Scene

Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7230-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 324650  
*Zonophone* X 465438

Act III, No. 17b. Vakula's Song

Atakishiyev, Rauf (*Vakula*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026531 [1990]

Babakulov, Akhmad (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 28887 [1957]  
*USSR* Д 4126 [1958]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1944 live.

DVD Warner Music 5050467477223 [1995]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, M. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Damayev, Vasily (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 15331½-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422247

*HMV* HMA 198

*Mustrust* 2874

\*Dubrovin, M. V. [= Taurog, M. B.] (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7229-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62779

Grishko, Vladimir (*Vakula*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]

Larin, Sergey (*Vakula*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8470 [1939]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]

*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 26629 [1969]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032664 [1972]

*Melodiya* M 1039531 [1976]

*Melodiya* CM 03361 [1972]

Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (*Vakula*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013353 [1980]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Vakula*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213392 [1991]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Vakula*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3493-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222906  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Damayev, Vasily (*Vakula*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910 in Moscow. Matrix Rss-816.  
78 (10") *Beka* 80024  
*Lyrophon* 816  
33 (12") *Rubini* GV 30

Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

Ermiler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Act III, No. 20. His Highness's Couplets

Ivanov, Andrey (*His Highness*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036235 [1974]

Vekov, Nikolay (*His Highness*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6677-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322822  
*Zonophone* X 262663

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Sibiriyakov, Lev (*His Highness*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4808-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322503  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Act II, No. 22a. Russian Dance

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10515 [1940]



Pyatigorsky, Leonid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 34315 [1960]

Act II, No. 22b. Cossack Dance

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]  
*Naxos* 8554845 [2006]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10516 [1940]

Act IV, No. 25. Finale

Aleksandrov, Aleksandr (conductor); Red Army Song and Dance Ensemble.  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Chorus ("Who Wants to Drink Honey?") only.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9034 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6011210 [1978]

**The Enchantress**

Opera in 4 acts (1885–87). Libretto by Ippolit Shpazhinsky, based on his own drama of the same name.

*Introduction*

## АКТ I

1. *Folk Scene:*
  - a) «Любо нам за Окой у Кумы молодой собираться!» (*Chorus, Balakin*)
  - b) «И свет самосиянный зрел» (*Paysy, Foka, Potap, Balakin, Chorus*)
2. *Folk Scene:*

«Пойду ль выйду ль, я пойду ль выйду ль я» (*Chorus, Kuma, Polya, Foka, Balakin*)
3. *Chorus of Guests and Scene:*

«Здравствуй, матушка Кума» (*Lukash, Kichiga, Chorus, Kuma, Potap, Balakin, Polya*)
4. *Scene and Kuma's Arioso:*
  - a) «Песню! Песню!» (*Potap, Kichiga, Balakin, Kuma, Chorus, Lukash*)
  - b) «Глянуть с Нижнего» (*Kuma*)
5. *People's Chorus and Scene:*
  - a) «Должно с охоты, братцы, княжич» (*Potap, Chorus, Kichiga, Polya, Kuma, Balakin, Lukash, Foka, Yury, Zhuran*)
  - b) «Наместник! Наместник!» (*Lukash, Chorus, Zhuran, Balakin, Kuma, Potap, Foka*)
6. *Scene:*

«Так вот, где гульбищ скверное гнездо!» (*Prince, Мамыров, Paysy, Kuma, Chorus*)
7. *Decimet, Scene, Chorus and Dance of the Tumblers:*
  - a) «Мне этот перстень драгоценный!» (*Kuma, Potap, Kichiga, Prince, Polya, Lukash, Zhuran, Мамыров, Balakin, Foka, Chorus*)
  - b) «А ты вина, Мамыров, хочешь?» (*Kuma, Мамыров, Foka, Chorus, Lukash, Prince*)
  - c) «Дьяк, пляши!» (*Prince, Мамыров, Kuma*)

## АКТ II

8. *Entr'acte, Scene and Arioso:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Бежит мой сон от дум тревожных» (*Princess, Chorus, Мамыров, Nenila*)
  - c) «Так вот беда пришла откуда» (*Princess*)
9. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Ах, Юрий, здравствуй» (*Princess, Yury*)
  - b) «Дай нам Бог в счастье жить» (*Princess, Yury*)
10. *Scene:*

«Призван был и приидох!» (*Paysy, Yury, Мамыров*)
11. *Scene and Prince's Arioso:*
  - a) «Коль с делом ты, в другое время» (*Prince, Мамыров, Princess*)
  - b) «А образ той пригожницы» (*Prince*)
12. *Scene:*

«Меня изводил ты позвать» (*Princess, Prince*)
13. *Folk Scene:*

«Держи его! Лови его!» (*Chorus, Мамыров, Princess, Kichiga, Yury*)
14. *Finale:*

«Зачем в отцовы ты дела мешаешься, мой сын?» (*Princess, Nenila, Мамыров, Paysy, Yury*)

АКТ III

15. *Scene and Duet:*  
 а) «Ты, государь, потупив очи» (*Kuma, Prince*)  
 б) «Нет, сладу с собою!» (*Prince, Kuma*)
16. *Scene:*  
 «Как выдержать достало силы!» (*Kuma, Polyа, Foka*)
17. *Scene and Duet:*  
 а) «Свети! Её здесь нет?» (*Yury, Chorus, Kuma*)  
 б) «Когда ты гнев в душе моей» (*Yury, Kuma*)

АКТ IV

18. *Entr'acte and Scene with Chorus:*  
 а) *Entr'acte*  
 б) «Никак рога!» (*Kudma, Zhuran, Chorus, Yury*)
19. *Scene and Duet:*  
 а) «Медведя, княжич, мы подняли» (*Chorus, Yury, Paysy, Princess, Kudma*)  
 б) «Огня лютей, как куча змей оно ширит» (*Kudma, Princess*)
20. *Scene and Kuma's Arioso:*  
 а) «Вот здесь причалить нам велели» (*Potap, Lukash, Princess, Chorus, Kuma*)  
 б) «Где же ты, мой желанный?» (*Kuma*)
21. *Scene and Duet:*  
 а) «Кума? Ну да!» (*Princess, Kuma*)  
 б) «А он нейдет! И мой черед» (*Kuma, Princess*)
22. *Scene and Quartet:*  
 а) «Настя! Милый мой» (*Yury, Kuma, Princess, Kudma*)  
 б) «В тревоге сердечной, покоя не зная» (*Kuma, Yury, Princess, Kudma*)
23. *Finale:*  
 «Болина ты, Настя?» (*Yury, Kuma, Princess, Kudma, Chorus, Potap, Zhuran, Prince*)

*During rehearsals for the first production in 1887 Tchaikovsky made changes to Nos. 9, 17, 18, 21, 22 and 23, which were incorporated into the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1901), although the original versions had already been published in the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1887). The earlier variants were included in vols. 8A and 8B of the Complete Collected Works (1948-49).*

**Complete**

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.

Recorded 1998.02.02 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

Bronder, Peter (*Balakin*); Leggate, Robin (*Paysy*); Ewing, Alan (*Foka*); Whelan, Paul (*Potap*); Gorchakova, Galina (*Kuma*); Jones, Leah-Marian (*Polya*); Robinson, Timothy (*Lukash*); White, Jeremy (*Kichiga*); Grigorian, Gegan (*Yury*); Earle, Roderick (*Zhuran*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Prince*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Mamyrov*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Princess*); Ryadchikova, Mariya (*Nenila*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Kudma*).

CD *House of Opera* CD 602 [2000]

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

Makhov, Vladimir (*Balakin*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Paysy*); Gluboky, Pyotr (*Foka*); Strukachev, Sergey (*Potap*); Glushkova, Rimma (*Kuma*); Molodtsova, Galina (*Polya*); Yeliseyev, Lev (*Lukash*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Kichiga*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Yury*); Dobrin, Boris (*Zhuran*); Klyonov, Oleg (*Prince*); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Mamyrov*); Simonova, Lyudmila (*Princess*); Derbina, Nina (*Nenila*); Rybinsky, Viktor (*Kudma*).

33 (12") CBS M 4 X 35182 [1980]

*Chant du Monde* LDX 78006

HMV SLS 5167 [1979]

CD            *Melodiya* C 1008575/82 [1977]  
               *Melodiya* MELCD 1001811 [2012]

Reznikov, Pavel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod State Academic Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.  
Recorded 1984 live in Moscow.

Bogutsky, N. (*Paysy*); Zyryanova, Larissa (*Kuma*); Valyuta, Vadim (*Yury*); Stepanov, Vladimir (*Prince*); Pravilov, Aleksandr (*Mamyrov*); Korzhakova, Lyudmila (*Princess*).  
DVD        VAI VAI 4528 [2010]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Moscow Radio Large Chorus.  
Recorded 1954.01 in Moscow.

Zladkopevtsev, Sergey (*Balakin*); Korobkov, Pavel (*Paysy*); Tikhonov, Aleksandr (*Foka*); Khachaturov, Leonid (*Potap*); Sokolova, Natalya (*Kuma*); Grafova, Varvara (*Polya*); Usmanov, Aleksey (*Lukash*); Troytsky, Gennady (*Kichiga*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Yury*); Skazin, Mikhail (*Zhuran*); Kiselyov, Mikhail (*Prince*); Korolev, Aleksey (*Mamyrov*); Borisenko, Vera (*Princess*); Matyuchina, Anna (*Nenila*); Pontryagin, Pavel (*Kudma*).

78 (12")    *USSR* 025761/2 [1955] (No. 9b only)  
78 (10")    *USSR* 25763/4 [1956] (excerpts only)  
33 (12")    *Melodiya* Д 033644 [1973] (No. 9 only)  
               *Melodiya* M 1045850 (No. 11b only; dated to 1955)  
               *Melodiya* M 1046871 [1986] (Nos. 4b, 20b only)  
               *Parlophone* PMA 1029/32 [1958] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra" and "All Russian Radio Large Chorus")  
               *USSR* Д 026381 [1969] (Introduction and Nos. 4b, 7c, 17, 20b only)  
               *USSR* Д 03002/9 [1956]  
               *Westminster* OPW 1402 [1957]  
33 (10")    *USSR* Д 8179/80 [1961] (Nos. 9, 17, 20b only)  
CD            *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
               *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
               *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]  
               *Documents* 600223  
               *Preiser* 90503 [2002]  
               *Preiser* 89081 [1993] (No.11 only)  
               *Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

## Selections

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987. Introduction and Nos. 7c, 8a, 18a only.

33 (12")    *Melodiya* A 1000396 [1988]  
CD            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
               *Melodiya* SUCD 1000412 [1987]  
               *Svetlanov* SVET 070223 (Introduction and No. 7c only).

## Introduction

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1977.12 in London.

33 (12")    *Philips* 9500508 [1979]  
CD            *Decca* 4428933  
               *Philips* 4228452 [1989]  
               *Philips* 4561312 [1997]  
               *Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Act I, No. 4b. Kuma's Arioso

Andreyeva, Eleonora (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16134 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1058 [1965]  
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Bardina, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013524 [1980]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Kuma*); \*Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1928.05.14-17. Matrix XVE-1832 & 1835.

78 (10") *Victor* 4095

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)  
*Melodiya* CM 02697 [1971]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0850.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 06060

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Kuma*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]  
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]  
*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Kuma*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Leontyeva, Olga (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03088 [1935]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1006739 [1976]  
*Melodiya* CM 02625 [1971]

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 015504 [1948]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2695 [1956]  
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02441 [1971]

*Perhaps a mislabelling of No. 20b with the same performers?*

Varady, Julia (*Kuma*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.02.03 in Moscow. Matrix 1977-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023060 (as "Natalya Yuzhina")

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038960 [1976]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Marston* 520492 [2006]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Yurovskaya, A. (*Kuma*); Lvov Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Braginsky, Leonid (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (12") *USSR* 021951 [1952]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

\*Aleshko, M. I. (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7688-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223334

*Zonophone* X 63798

Sergiyenko, Lyudmila (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005026 [1974]

Weide, Nataliya van der (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 142-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023013

#### Act I, No. 7c. Dance of the Tumblers

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1977.12 in London.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4428933

*Philips* 4228452 [1989]

*Philips* 4561312 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Act II, No. 9b. Duet

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Yevpraksiya*); Tkachenko, Anatoly (*Yury*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 8527/8 [1939]

Act II, No. 11b. Prince's Arioso

Bolshakov, Aleksey (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (8") USSR Д 007221 [1960]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Prince*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD Decca 4784614 [2012]  
Philips 4267402 [1990]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 13268/9 [1945]  
CD Dante LYS 227/9 [1997]

Litsian, Pavel (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.

33 (12") Melodiya Д 027432 [1970]  
Melodiya M 1035906 [1974]  
33 (10") USSR Д 7681 [1961]  
USSR Д 8179 [1961]  
CD Preiser 89061 [1993]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Prince*); Lithuanian State Philharmonic Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).  
Recorded 1971 in Vilnius.

33 (12") Melodiya CM 02933/4 [1971]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") Melodiya C 1007960 [1976]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (*Prince*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.

33 (12") Melodiya C 1005025 [1974]

Prokoshev, V. (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1953 in Moscow.

78 (12") USSR 022349 [1953]

Semyonov, Ivan (*Prince*); Sverdlovsk State Philharmonic Orchestra; Paverman, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.

33 (10") Melodiya Д 16451 [1965]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Prince*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.04.25 in Moscow. Matrix 2611-c.

78 (12") Gramophone 022269

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5939 [1937]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038760 [1976]  
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Prince*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1646-B.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22647  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

#### Act III, No. 17b. Duet

Rosvänge, Helge (*Yury*); Lemnitz, Tiana (*Kuma*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Baltzer, Erwin (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.01-03 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-4871/2. Sung in German.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5624 [1943]  
33 (12") *Rococo* 5203 [1962]  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10143  
*Preiser* 89211

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Yury*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 015506 [1948]

#### Act IV, No. 20b. Kuma's Arioso

Andreyeva, Eleonora (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16134 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1058 [1965]

Bardina, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013524 [1980]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02698 [1971]  
*Melodiya* M 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

Emskaya, Mariya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra*; Sabajno, Carlo (conductor).  
Recorded 1910.10.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14941-b.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263012

Farley, Carole (*Kuma*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Gazzari-Trofantschuk, Anna (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.



Recorded 1942.10.10 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix 9659-gd.  
78 (10") *Polydor* 11812 A

Gorchakova, Galina (*Kuma*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.

CD *Philips* D 112566  
*Philips* 4464052 [1996]

Grebenisan, Marietta (*Kuma*); Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Kuchynka, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.12.27. Matrix 81369.  
78 (10") *Supraphon* 17150 M

Guryakova, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall  
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Karavashkova, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Brog, Semyon  
Recorded 1940 in Leningrad.  
78 (10") *USSR* 470 A

Kovalenko, Mariya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra*; Sabajno, Carlo (conductor).  
Recorded 1910.10.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14940-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223516

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2094 [1932]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 188 [1934]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8047

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1957 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041033 [1978]

Kuznetsova, Mariya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *Pathé* 3125  
33 (12") *SJG Discs* SJG 003 [1968]

Lebedeva, Nina (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007727 [1976]

Lobanova, Liliya (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 19911 [1951]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9005664 [1975]  
*Melodiya* C 9009598 [1977]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11468 [1963]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermiler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026838 [1969]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

Safronova, Marina (*Kuma*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *USSR* 05749 [1937]

Shaguch, Marina (*Kuma*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Decca* 4787585  
*Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Shikunova, Irina (*Kuma*); Belarus Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Moshensky, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016745 [1981]

Shpillar, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15505 [1948]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2695 [1956]

Shpillar, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]  
*Melodiya* Д 033953 [1973]  
CD *Preiser* 89628 [2005]

Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17113 [1949]  
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]  
*Melodiya* M 1039531 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 01023 [1965]

Tselovalnik, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kozhin, Valentin (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014813 [1980]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Kuma*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.

78 (10") *USSR* 40636 [1963]  
33 (12") *HMV ASD* 2451 [1969]  
*Melodiya* CM 02537 [1971]  
*USSR Д* 012493 [1963]  
*USSR C* 0685 [1963]  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7186-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223308 (C 223308)

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Brun, Clara (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1646-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23410  
*Zonophone* X 63206

Foltyn, Maria (*Kuma*); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).  
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in Moscow. Matrix ZNDX-2693. Sung in Polish.

78 (12") *Muza* X 2150

Gayday, Zoya (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2792 [1933]

Gvozdetskaya, Aleksandra (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded ca.1926. Matrix 895 B. Sung in German.

78 *Vox* R 2047

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2094 [1932]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Kuma*); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (*Kuma*); Tarnowsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44696.

78 (12") *Victor* 2094  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Sanctus* SCHS 004

Staškevičiūtė, Aleksandra (*Kuma*); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).  
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047803 [1987]

Yeremeyeva, Agrippina (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2644-a.

78 (7") Gramophone 23068

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Cebotari, Maria (*Kuma*); *unnamed cellist and pianist.*

Recorded 1929.09.17. Matrix Ro-1168. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Odeon* 207519

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047131 [1986] (dated to 1930)

CD *Preiser* 89161 [1997]

**The Queen of Spades**

Opera in 3 acts and 7 scenes, Op. 68 (1890). Libretto by the composer and Modest Tchaikovsky, after a story by Aleksandr Pushkin.

*Introduction*

## АКТ I

## Scene 1

1. *Chorus of Children, Nurses and Others:*  
«Гори, гори ясно» (*Chorus*)
2. *Scene and Herman's Arioso:*
  - a) «Чем кончилась вчера игра?» (*Chekalinsky, Surin, Tomsky, Herman*)
  - b) «Я имени её не знаю» (*Herman*)
  - c) «А если так» (*Tomsky, Herman*)
3. *Chorus of Promenaders and Scene:*
  - a) «Наконец-то Бог послал нам» (*Chorus*)
  - b) «А ты уверен» (*Tomsky, Herman, Chekalinsky, Surin, Yeletsky, Liza*)
4. *Quintet and Scene:*
  - a) «Мне страшно!» (*Liza, Countess, Herman, Yeletsky, Tomsky*)
  - b) «Графиня! Позвольте вас поздравить» (*Tomsky, Countess, Yeletsky, Herman*)
5. *Scene and Tomsky's Ballad:*
  - a) «Какая ведьма эта Графиня!» (*Surin, Chekalinsky, Tomsky*)
  - b) «Однажды в Версале» (*Tomsky*)
6. *Concluding Scene (The Storm):*
  - a) «Se non è vero, è ben trovato» (*Chekalinsky, Surin, Chorus*)
  - b) «Получишь смертельный удар ты» (*Herman*)

## Scene 2

7. *Duet:*  
«Уж вечер» (*Liza, Polina*)
8. *Scene, Polina's Romance and Russian Song with Chorus:*
  - a) «Обворожительно! Очаровательно!» (*Chorus, Liza, Polina*)
  - b) «Подруги милые» (*Polina, Chorus*)
  - c) «Ну-ка, светик Машенька» (*Polina, Chorus*)
9. *Scene and Governess's Arioso:*
  - a) «Mesdemoiselles, что здесь у вас за шум?» (*Governess*)
  - b) «Барышням вашего круга» (*Governess*)
10. *Concluding Scene:*
  - a) «Пора уж расходиться» (*Governess, Polina, Liza, Masha*)
  - b) «Откуда эти слезы» (*Liza*)
  - c) «Остановитесь, умоляю вас!» (*Herman, Liza*)
  - d) «Прости, прелестное создание» (*Herman*)
  - e) «Лиза, отвори!» (*Countess, Liza, Hermann*)

## АКТ II

## Scene 3

11. *Entr'acte and Chorus:*
  - a) *Entr'acte*
  - b) «Радостно, весело в день сей» (*Chorus*)

12. *Scene and Prince's Aria:*  
 a) «Хозяин просит дорогих гостей пожаловать» (*Stage Manager, Chekalinsky, Surin, Tomsky*)  
 b) «Вы так, печальны, дорогая» (*Yeletsky, Liza*)  
 c) «Я вас люблю, люблю безмерно» (*Yeletsky*)
13. *Scene:*  
 «Скорее бы её увидеть» (*Herman, Surin, Chekalinsky, Chorus, Stage Manager*)
14. *Interlude: The Faithful Shepherdess:*  
 a) *Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses:* «Под тению густою» (*Chorus*)  
 b) *Dances of Shepherds and Shepherdesses*  
 c) *Duet:* «Мой миленький дружок» (*Prilepa, Milovzor*)  
 d) «Как ты мила, прекрасна!» (*Zlatogor, Milovzor, Prilepa, Chorus*)
15. *Concluding Scene:*  
 «Кто пылко и страстно любя!» (*Herman, Surin, Liza, Stage Manager, Chorus*)

Scene 4

16. *Scene and Chorus:*  
 a) «Все так, как мне она сказала» (*Herman*)  
 b) «Благодетельница наша» (*Chorus, Liza, Masha, Countess*)  
 c) «Je crains de lui parler la nuit» (*Countess*)
17. *Final Scene:*  
 «Не пугайтесь!» (*Herman, Liza*)

АКТ III  
 Scene 5

18. *Entr'acte and Scene:*  
 a) *Entr'acte*  
 b) «Бедняжка! В какую пропасть» (*Herman, Chorus*)
19. *Scene:*  
 «Мне страшно! Страшно!» (*Herman, Countess*)

Scene 6

20. *Scene and Liza's Arioso:*  
 a) «Уж полночь близится» (*Liza*)  
 b) «Ах, истомилась» (*Liza*)
21. *Scene and Duet:*  
 a) «А если мне в ответ часы пробьют» (*Liza, Herman*)  
 b) «О да, миновали страданья» (*Liza, Herman*)

Scene 7

22. *Chorus and Scene:*  
 a) «Будем пить и веселиться!» (*Chorus*)  
 b) «Дана!» (*Surin, Chaplitsky, Narumov, Chekalinsky, Tomsky, Yeletsky, Chorus*)
23. *Tomsky's Song and Gamblers' Chorus:*  
 a) «Если б милые девицы» (*Tomsky, Chorus, Chekalinsky*)  
 b) «Так в ненастные дни» (*Chekalinsky, Chaplitsky, Narumov, Surin, Chorus*)
24. *Concluding Scene:*  
 a) «За дело, господа, за карты!» (*Chekalinsky, Chaplitsky, Chorus, Narumov, Surin, Yeletsky, Tomsky*)  
 b) «Что наша жизнь?» (*Herman*)  
 c) «Идет ещё?» (*Herman, Chekalinsky, Yeletsky, Chorus*)

No. 24b was written in the key of B major, but Tchaikovsky transposed it to A major before the premiere at the request of Nikolay Figner, who was premiering the role of Herman; because the singer was still dissatisfied, the conductor Eduard Nápravník prepared the definitive version of the brindisi in B-flat major. The first editions of the full score and vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1890) both include the B-major version; a second edition of the reduction was issued by Jurgenson later that year with the A-major version of No. 24b, and revised metronome markings throughout the score. The third edition of the reduction (Jurgenson, 1891), was slightly simplified and has the B-flat major version of No. 24b, and a variant of Herman's words in No. 24c; this corresponds to the 2nd edition of the full score (with Russian and German text), published by Jurgenson in 1911, which the recordings below generally follow.

## Complete

Adler, Peter Herman (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.

Recorded 1969. With cuts/alterations.

Reardon, John (*Tomsky*); Fleetwood, James (*Surin*); Khanzadian, Vahan (*Herman*); Tourel, Jennie (*Countess*); Mandac, Evelyn (*Liza*); Falcone, Mary Lou (*Masha*); Trussel, Jack (*Narumov*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5643 [2006]

*Adapted for a televised version of the opera in the NET Opera Theater series, first broadcast in the United States on 1970.02.24.*

Baranović, Krešimir (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra; Yugoslav Army Chorus; Belgrade Radio Children's Choir.

Recorded 1955.09.03-11 & 1955.10.07-10 in Belgrade, House of Culture.

Petrović, Dragutin (*Chekalinsky*); Veselinović, Aleksandar (*Surin*); Gligorjjević Jovan (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Marinković, Aleksandar (*Herman*); Popović, Dušan (*Yeletsky*); Heybal, Valerija (*Liza*); Janchich, Nikola (*Master of Ceremonies*); Bugarinović, Melanija (*Countess*); Cvejić, Biserka (*Polina/Milovzor*); Verčević, Mira (*Governess*); Jeninek, Anne (*Masha*); Janković, Sofija (*Prilepa*); Iovanović, Zivojin (*Chaplitsky*); Popović, Vladimir (*Narumov*).

33 (12") *Decca* 4826903 [2018]

*Decca* GOS 568/70 [1969]

*Decca* LXT 5089/92 [1956]

*London Records* 5567 [1960]

*London Records* A 4410

*London Records* OS 25205 [1960]

*London Records* XLL 1413/6 [1957]

*London Records* XLLA 44 [1956]

*Richmond* SRS 63516 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4826903 [2018]

*Profil* 19040 [2020]

Boder, Michael (conductor); Gran Teatro del Liceo Symphony Orchestra and Chorus; Escolania de Montserrat; Intermezzo Choir.

Recorded 2010.06.30-07.01 live in Barcelona, Gran Teatre del Liceu.

Vas, Francisco (*Chekalinsky*); Fera, Alberto (*Surin*); Ataneli, Lado (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Tézier, Ludovic (*Yeletsky*); Plazaola, Jon (*Master of Ceremonies*); Magee, Emily (*Liza*); Podleś, Ewa (*Countess*); Zarembo, Yelena (*Polina/Milovzor*); Toczyska, Stefania (*Governess*); Schneider, Claudia (*Masha*); Cook, Michelle Marie (*Prilepa*); Vekua, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Gysen, Kurt (*Narumov*).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 1203 BD

*Opus Arte* OABD 7085 D [2011]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7193 D

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1050 D [2011]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Glyndebourne Festival Chorus.

Recorded 1992.07.29-30 in Glyndebourne, Festival Theatre.

Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (*Chekalinsky*); Slater, Andrew (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Kharitonov, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Gustafson, Nancy (*Liza*); Palmer, Felicity (*Countess*); Ange Todorovitch, Marie-Ange (*Polina*);

Hartle, Enid (*Governess*); Tovey, Rachel (*Masha*); Pogson, Geoffrey (*Stage Manager*); Burt, Robert (*Chaplitsky*); Thornton-Holmes, Christopher (*Narumov*).

- BR *Arthaus Musik* 109247 (Nos. 2b, 24b only)
- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100272 [2002]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109246 (Nos. 2b, 24b only)
- LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1158  
*Pioneer Classics* PLMCC 00841 [1993]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1974 in Moscow.

Sokolov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Surin*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Fedoseyev, Andrey (*Yeletsy*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Baskov, Konstantin (*Stage Manager*); Levko, Valentina (*Countess*); Borisova, Galina (*Polina*); Grigoryeva, Nina (*Governess*); Lebedeva, Nelly (*Masha*); Baskov, Constantin (*Stage Manager*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Chaplitsky*); Dementyev, Yury (*Narumov*).

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78022 [1983]  
*Melodiya* C 1005801/6 [1975]  
*Melodiya* C 1006739 [1976] (No. 10d only)  
*Melodiya* C 1009368 [1977] (No. 10d only)  
*Melodiya* C 1013328 [1979] (No. 10d only)  
*Melodiya* C 1014469 [1980] (No. 10d only)  
*Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983] (Nos. 20, 21, 24b only)  
*Melodiya* C 1022312 [1985] (Nos. 7, 10d, 5, 12c only)  
*Philips* 4203751 [1987]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013] (No. 16c only)  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278  
*Melodiya* 74321170912 [1994]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000574  
*Philips* 4203752 [1987]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Vesna Studio Children's Choir; Yurlov State Academic Russian Choir.

Recorded 1989.12.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

Dyachenko, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Vedernikov, Aleksandr (*Surin*); Gritsuk, Grigory (*Tomsky*); Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsy*); Datsko, Nataliya (*Liza*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Countess*); Romanova, Nina (*Polina*); Kuzminova, Tatyana (*Governess*); Chernikh, Lidiya (*Masha*); Griskho, Vladimir (*Stage Manager*); Grishko, Vladimir (*Chaplitsky*); Klenov, Oleg (*Narumov*).

- CD *MCA Classics* AED 368023 [1990]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002549 [2018]  
*Pan Classics* PC 10430 [2022]  
*Relief* CR 210327 (Introduction and No. 24b only)  
*Relief* CR 991067 [1991]

*Includes excerpts from Pushkin's poem read by Alla Demidova.*

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1992.05 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Solodovnikov, Vladimir (*Chekalinsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Surin*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Tomsky*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsy*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Liza*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Countess*); Borodina, Olga (*Polina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Governess*); Filimonova, Tatyana (*Masha*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Stage Manager*); Boitsov, Yevgeny (*Chaplitsky*); Bezzubekov, Gennady (*Narumov*).

- CD *Philips* 4381412 [1993]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994] (No. 7 only)  
*Philips* 4424392 [1994] (Overture and Nos. 2b, 5b, 7, 8b, 10b, 10d, 12a, 12c, 16b, 16c, 20b, 21a, 22b, 23a, 23b, 24b only)

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1992.05 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Directed by Brian Large.



Solodovnikov, Vladimir (*Chekalinsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsy*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Liza*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Countess*); Borodina, Olga (*Polina*); Perlasova, Yevgenya (*Governess*); Filimonova, Tatyana (*Masha*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Master of Ceremonies*); Boitsov, Yevgeny (*Chaplitsky*); Bezzubenkov, Gennady (*Narumov*).

DVD *Philips* 0704349 [2002]

LD *Philips* 0704341 [1994]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2014.10.11-13 live in Munich, Philharmonie.

Zaplechny, Vadim (*Chekalinsky*); Slawinski, Tomasz (*Surin*); Shishlyayev, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Markov, Aleksey (*Yeletsy*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Countess*); Serjan, Tatiana (*Liza*); Volkova, Oksana (*Polina*); Savova, Olga (*Governess*); Kurinaya, Pelageya (*Prilepa*); Makarov, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Sivko, Anatoly (*Narumov*).

CD *BR-Klassik* 900129 [2015]

*BR Klassik* 900200 [2021]

Jansons, Maris (conductor); Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra; Dutch National Opera Chorus; New Amsterdam Children's Chorus.

Recorded 2016.06.09-07.03 live in Amsterdam, National Opera.

Popov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Goniukov, Andrii (*Surin*); Markov, Aleksey (*Tomsky/Zlatagor*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Stoyanov, Vladimir (*Yeletsy*); Aksenova, Svetlana (*Liza*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Countess*); Goryachova, Anna (*Polina*); Savova, Olga (*Governess*); Fiselier, Maria (*Masha*); Franz, Morschi (*Stage Manager*); Kurinaya, Pelageya (*Prilepa*); Makarov, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Sivko, Anatoly (*Narumov*).

BR *C Major* 744004 [2018]

DVD *C Major* 743908 [2018]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna National Opera Chorus.

Recorded 2018.08.02-13 in Salzburg, Festival Grand Theatre. Directed by Hans Neuenfels.

Kravets, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Tofimov, Stanislav (*Surin*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Tomsky*); Jovanovich, Brandon (*Herman*); Golovatenko, Igor (*Yeletsy*); Muravyeva, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Schwarz, Hanna (*Countess*); Volkova, Oksana (*Polina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Governess*); Berzhanskaya, Vasilisa (*Masha*); Zalytskiy, Oleg (*Stage Manager*); Suleimanova, Yulia (*Prilepa*); Petrov, Pavel (*Chaplitsky*); Peryazev, Gleb (*Narumov*).

BR *King International* KKC 9447 [2019]

*Unitel* 801504 [2019]

DVD *King International* KKC 9448 [2019]

*Unitel* 801408 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Gary Bertini Israeli Choir; Ankor Choir.

Recorded 2012.11.11-16 live in Tel Aviv, Smolarz Auditorium.

Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (*Chekalinsky*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Kulko, Oleg (*Herman*); Schagidullin, Albert (*Yeletsy*); Flores, Karina A. (*Liza*); Romanova, Nina (*Countess*); Semenchuk, Yekaterina (*Polina*); Shalayeva, Olga (*Governess*); Gretsova, Lilia (*Masha*); Livshitz, Felix (*Chaplitsky*); Kanunikov, Aleksey (*Narumov*).

CD *Helicon* HEL 029672 [2015]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1957.01.20 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Tchernyakov, Tikhon (*Chekalinsky*); Fokin, Philip (*Surin*); Ivanov, Alexei (*Tomsky*); Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Selivanov, Pyotr (*Yeletsy*); Sokolova, Natalia (*Liza*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); Gribova, Elena (*Polina*); Korneeva, Elena (*Governess*); Kositsyna, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Timchenko, Nikolai (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Gribova, Elena (*Milovzor*); Godovkin, Hyodor (*Chaplitsky*); ionov, Ivan (*Narumov*).

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3792

*The part of Herman is sung in Bulgarian.*

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1966 in Moscow.

Sokolov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Surin*); Kiselyov, Mikhail (*Tomsky*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsy*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Levko, Valentina (*Countess*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Polina/Milovzor*); Mitukova, Mariya

(*Governess*); Miglau, Margarita (*Masha*); Mishutin, Anatoly (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Nechipaylo, Viktor (*Zlatogor*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Chaplitsky*); Dementyev, Yuri (*Narumov*).

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467 (No. 20 only)  
HMV SLS 5005 [1975]  
*Melodiya* Д 018758 [1966] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)  
*Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966] (No. 12c only)  
*Melodiya* Д 019375/82 [1967]  
*Melodiya* Д 019571/2 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 2b, 5, 10b, 10d, 16, 20, 24b only)  
*Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969] (No. 20 only)  
*Melodiya* C 01386 [1966] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)  
*Melodiya* C 01399 [1966] (No. 12c only)  
*Melodiya* C 01451/8 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01483/4 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 2b, 5, 10b, 10d, 16, 20, 24b only)
- CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996] (No. 2b only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002088 [2013]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002164 [2014] (Nos. 7, 20, 24 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002373 (Nos. 2b, 17, 18 only)

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1949-50.

Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Tyutyunik, Vsevolod (*Surin*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); Borisenko, Vera (*Polina/Milovzor*); Korneyeva, Yelena (*Governess*); Kositsina, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Shevtsov, Veniamin (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Chaplitsky*); Skobtsov, Ivan (*Narumov*).

- 78 (12") USSR 022289 [1953] (No. 12c only)  
78 (10") USSR 16802/3 [1949] (No. 20b only)  
USSR 22092/3 [1953] (Nos. 7, 14c only)
- 33 (12") *Artia* MK 207 C [1960]  
*Concert Hall Society* CHS 1305 [1954]  
*Melodiya* M 1035905 (No. 12c only)  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 207 C [1961]  
*Monarch* MWL 323/5 [1955]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033644 [1973] (No. 16a only)  
USSR Д 05158/63 [1959]  
USSR 022288 [1953] (No. 12c only)  
USSR Д 0558/65 [1952]
- 33 (10") USSR Д 9119/20 [1961] (Nos. 2b, 12c, 20b, 24b, 14 only)
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004] (No. 12b only)  
*Arlecchino* ARL 142/4  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]  
*Great Wall* MVTCD 041/2 [2003]  
*Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996] (No. 12c only)  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9036 [1993] (No. 12c only)  
*Preiser* 89061 [1993] (No. 12c only)  
*Preiser* 89409 [2006] (No. 20 only)  
*Preiser* 90470 [2001]

Miladinovic, Dusan; Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1966.12.15 live in Venice, Teatro la Fenice. With cuts/alterations.

Andrashevich, Stephan (*Chekalinsky*); Djokic, Aleksandar (*Surin*); Gligorijevic, Jovan (*Tomsky*); Bodurov, Ljubomir (*Herman*); Mitic, Nikola (*Yeletsky*); Stojanovic, Milka (*Liza*); Miladinovic, Milica (*Countess*); Kalef, Breda (*Polina*); Milosevic, Olga (*Governess*); Petrovic, Milivoj (*Stage Manager*); Djokic, Olga (*Milovzor*); Jovanovic, Zivojin (*Chaplitsky*); Dimitrijevic, Vladeta (*Narumov*).

- CD Mondo Musica MFOH 10221 [1999]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus; American Boys Choir.

Recorded 1991.10-11 in Boston, Symphony Hall and New York, Carnegie Hall.

Gavazzi, Ernesto (*Chekalinsky*); Rodescu, Julian (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Forrester, Maureen (*Countess*); Ciesinski, Katherine (*Polina*); Taylor, Janis (*Governess*); Labelle, Dominique (*Masha*); Clement, Richard (*Stage Manager*); Peterson, Dennis (*Chaplitsky*); Chaminé, Jorge (*Narumov*).

CD RCA 09026609922 [1992]  
RCA 09026612272 [1993] (excerpts only)  
RCA 88697527712

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Vienna State Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1992.05.16 live in Vienna, State Opera.

Gahmlich, Wilfried (*Chekalinsky*); Mazzola, Rudolf (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Mödl, Martha (*Countess*); Kasarova, Vesselina (*Polina*); Gonda, Anna (*Governess*); Tannenberg, Yvette (*Masha*); Jelosits, Peter (*Stage Manager*); Kasemann, Franz (*Chaplitsky*); Köves, Peter (*Narumov*).

DVD Sony Classical 88697444679 [2009]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1952.12.26 live in Florence, Teatro Comunale. Sung in Italian.

Natali, Valiano (*Chekalinsky*); Maionica, Silvio (*Surin*); Petri, Mario (*Tomsky*); Poleri, David (*Herman*); Bastianini, Ettore (*Yeletsky*); Jurinac, Sena (*Liza*); Pederzini, Gianna (*Countess*); Ulisse, Pina (*Governess*); Corsi, Rina (*Polina*); Orsi, Anronio (*Masha*); Ristori, Breno (*Stage Manager*); Fusi, Umberto (*Chaplitsky*); Tatzzi, Vittorio (*Narumov*).

33 (12") Cetra DOC 63  
Cetra DOC 1001

CD Andromeda ANDRCD 5058 [2006]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio; Tchaikovsky Chorus; French Radio Children's Chorus.

Recorded 1976.12.19-1977.01.13 in Paris, Radio France Studios.

Tenzi, Fausto (*Chekalinsky*); Petkov, Dimiter (*Surin*); Iordăchescu, Dan (*Tomsky*); Gugalov, Peter (*Herman*); Weikl, Bernd (*Yeletsky*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Sutey, Resnik, Regina (*Countess*); Schwarz, Hanna (*Polina*); Dobrowska, Ewa (*Governess*); Mitlehner, Christine (*Masha*); Kruse, Heinz (*Stage Manager/Chaplitsky*); Popp, Lucia (*Prilepa*); Rudolf Alexander (*Narumov*).

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2537042 [1978] (Nos. 5b, 8b, 10, 12c, 14c, 16c, 20a, 24b only).

Deutsche Grammophon 2711019  
Deutsche Grammophon 2740176 [1977]

CD Deutsche Grammophon 4636792 [2003]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2002]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]

Rother, Arthur (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Berlin Civic Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1947.04.23-24 in Berlin. Sung in German.

Dijk, Cornelis van (*Chekalinsky*); Hopf, Otto (*Surin*); Prohaska, Jaro (*Tomsky*); Schock, Rudolf (*Herman*); Nissen, Hans Hermann (*Yeletsky*); Grümmer, Elisabeth (*Liza*); Lang, Wilhelm (*Narumov*); Klose, Margarete (*Countess*); Müller, Anneliese (*Polina*); Reimann, Kurt (*Chaplitsky*).

33 (12") Classics Club X 1050 [1963]  
Classics Club OPS 125/6 [1963]

33 (12") Urania URLP 207 [1951]

CD Cantus Classics 500102 [2000] (No. 10b only)  
Cantus Classics 500103 [2000] (No. 8b only; misidentified as No. 10b)  
Gala GL 100575 [2002]  
Preiser 89701 (Nos. 10b, 20b only)  
Profil Medien PH 20066 [2020]  
Sonia DA 74809

*The Introduction was also released under a pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2005.05 live in Paris, Bastille Opéra.

Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Chekalinsky*); Stilmachenko, Sergey (*Surin*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Tomsky*); Galuzin, Vladimir (*Herman*); Tézier, Ludovic (*Yeletsky*); Papian, Hasmik (*Liza*); Bogacheva, Irina (*Countess*); Stotijn, Christianne (*Polina*); Chistyakova, Irina (*Masha*).

DVD Arthaus Musik 107317 [2011]

Encore DVD 2818 [2007]

TDK DVWW OPPIQUE [2007]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1937 in Moscow. With cuts/alterations.

Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Surin*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Selivanov, Pyotr (*Yeletsky*); Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Petrova, Fayina (*Countess*); Obukhova, Nadezhda (*Polina*); Stavrovskaya, Ludmila (*Governess*); Makhova, L. (*Masha*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Stage Manager*); Shpiller, Natalya (*Prilepa*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Milovzor*); Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chaplitsky*); Skobtsov, Ivan (*Narumov*).

33 (12") Melodiya Д 020575 [1967] (No. 8b only; orchestra and chorus unidentified)

Melodiya Д 028549 [1970] (Nos. 16d, 24b only)

Melodiya M 1039667 [1977] (No. 8b only)

Melodiya M 1040879/82 [1978] (No. 16, part only)

Melodiya M 1043881/2 [1981] (Nos. 7, 8 only)

Melodiya M 1046957/62 [1986]

USSR Д 010660 [1962] (Nos. 2, 18, 24 only, abridged)

CD Aquarius AQVR 2002 [2004] (No. 14c only)

Aquarius AQVR 3222 [2010] (No. 10c only)

Aquarius AQVR 3682 [2012] (Nos. 5b and 23a only)

Dante LYS 013/5 [1994]

Melodiya 74321395052 [1996] (No. 20 only)

Preiser 89650 [2006] (Nos. 2b, 18 only)

Preiser 89656 [2006] (Nos. 8b only)

Profil Medien PH 17053 [2018]

*Adapted for a filmed version of the opera.*

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1940.03-04 in Moscow.

Ostroumov, Sergey (*Chekalinsky*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Surin*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Zlatogorova, Bronislava (*Countess*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Shervinskaya, Margarita (*Governess*); Chubenko, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Belinnik, Pyotr (*Stage Manager*); Barsova, Valeriya (*Prilepa*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Milovzor*); Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Zlatogor*); Terekhin, Konstantin (*Chaplitsky*); Novozhenin, Mikhail (*Narumov*).

78 (12") USSR 010128/33, 010138/45, 010162/8, 010177/99 [1940]

78 (10") USSR 16621/2 [1949] (No. 20b only)

USSR 16645/6 [1949] (Nos. 24b, 14c only)

USSR 16742/3 [1949] (No. 7 only)

USSR 16744/5 [1949] (No. 16a only)

33 (12") Colosseum CRLP 130/3 [1956]

Melodiya Д 027431 [1970] (No. 2 only)

Melodiya M 1035821/2 [1974] (Nos. 5, 23 only)

Melodiya M 1038549/54 [1976]

Melodiya M 1038736 [1976] (Nos. 7, 10b, 20 only)

Melodiya M 1040416 [1977] (No. 12c only)

Melodiya M 1040880 [1978] (No. 12 only)

Ultrapphon ULP 141/3

CD Aquarius AQVR 1742

Aquarius AQVR 3222 [2010] (No. 24b only)

Cantus Classics 500757 [2006]

Dante LYS 013/5 [1994] (excerpts only)

Opera d'Oro OPD 1329 [2002]

Sanzogno, Nino (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1961.02.02 live in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Sung in Italian.

Gullino, Walter (*Chekalinsky*); Ferrin, Agostino (*Surin*); Vinco, Ivo (*Tomsky*); Annaloro, Antonio (*Herman*); Bruscantini, Sesto (*Yeletsky*); Gencer, Leyla (*Liza*); Radev, Mariana (*Countess*); Lazzarini, Adriana (*Polina*); Cattelani, Aurora (*Governess*); Bertinazzo, Giuseppe (*Stage Manager*); Martelli, Edith (*Prilepa*); Cova, Fiorella (*Milovzor*); Mercuriali, Angelo (*Chaplitsky*); Monreale, Leonardo (*Narumov*).

CD *Gala* GL 100792 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Obratsova, Yelena (*Countess*).

DVD *VIA* 080154 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1960. With cuts/alterations.

Nechipailo, Viktor (*Tomsky*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Gavrilovich, Yevgeny (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Countess*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Polina*).

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016341 [1965] (No. 20 only)

*USSR* Д 0008361/2 [1961] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1087 [2002]

*Dreamlife* DLVC 8055 [2007]

*Kultur* D 1283 [2007]

*Adapted to the soundtrack of a filmed version of the opera.*

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir; Gouslarcho Boys' Choir.

Recorded 1988.08.31-09.07 in Sofia, National Palace of Culture, Hall 1.

Petkov, Angel (*Chekalinsky*); Petrov, Peter (*Surin*); Konsulov, Ivan (*Tomsky*); Ochman, Wiesław (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Evstatieva, Stefka (*Liza*); Dilova, Penka (*Countess*); Toczyska, Stefania (*Polina*); Kasarova, Vesselina (*Governess*); Bareva, Rumiana (*Masha*); Popov, Mincho (*Stage Manager/Chaplitsky*); Stoyanova, Elena (*Prilepa*); Georgiev, Stoil (*Narumov*).

CD *Sony Classical* 88985470382 [2017]

*Sony Classical* CD 45720 [1990]

*Sony Classical* S3K 45720 [1990]

Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Theatre Chorus.

Recorded 1958.01.19 live in Saint Petersburg, Kirov State Opera Theatre.

Gavrilkin, Matvey (*Herman*); Solomiak, Lipa (*Tomsky*); Laptev, Konstantin (*Yeletsky*); Shmelev, Nikolay (*Chekalinsky*); Atlantov, Andrey (*Surin*); Iliyev, Aleksandr (*Chaplitsky/Stage Manager*); Volchkov, Nikolay (*Narumov*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Countess*); Revina, Lyudmila (*Liza*); Krayushkina, Valentina (*Polina/Milovzor*); Grudina, Lyudmila (*Governess*); Volokitina, Valentina (*Masha*); Novikova, Tatyana (*Prilepa*); Toporikov, Viktor (*Zlatogor*).

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 076/77 [2003]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bavarian State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1984.11.24 live in Munich, Bavarian State Opera.

Yamaji, Yoshihisa (*Chekalinsky*); Helm, Karl (*Surin*); Voroshilo, Alexander (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Brinkmann, Bodo (*Yeletsky*); Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Obratsova, Elena (*Countess*); Shemchuk, Ludmila (*Polina*); Wewezow, Gudrun (*Governess*); Anhorn, Carmen (*Masha*); Lenz, Friedrich (*Stage Manager*); Reiß, Ulrich (*Chaplitsky*); Kuhn, Alfred (*Narumov*).

CD *Naxos* 8578189 [2021] (No. 8b only)

*Orfeo* C 811112 [2011] (as "Algis Shuraitis")

## Selections

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Nos. 10b, 10c, 10d only.

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Isakova, Nina (*Countess*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011967 [1979]

Zallinger, Meinhard von (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.12.13 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Nos. 10b, 10d, 12c, 20, 21 only. Sung in German.

Wunderlich, Fritz (*Herman*); Prey, Hermann (*Yeletsky*); Muszely, Melitta (*Liza*).

33 (12") *Angel* 36376 [1966]

*Angel* S 36376 [1966]

*Columbia* SMC 80808

*Electrola* SME 80743

*Electrola* STE 80743 (No. 12c only)

*EMI* 1 C 06129011

*HMV* ALP 2016 [1963]

*HMV* ASD 566 [1963]

*HMV* HQS 1253 [1971] (No. 10d only)

*HMV* SME 80743

CD *EMI* 7692332 [1990] (Nos. 10b, 10d only)

*Warner Classics* 6295252 [2010]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Béja, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix xxB-7801/2. "Fantasia" only.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10675

Breiner, Peter (conductor); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra

Recorded 2012.02.09-10 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. "Suite" arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Naxos* 8573015 [2013]

### Introduction

Baleff, Pavel (conductor); Baden-Baden Philharmonic.

Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

\*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); \*Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]

*Extracted from Arthur Rother's 1947 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Bosch, Marcus R. (conductor); Rostock North German Philharmonic.

Recorded 2020.

CD *Coviello Classics* COV 92102 [2021]

Gottlieb, Desider (conductor); Gottliebs Orchestra.

Recorded 1912.01.08 in London. Matrix ak-14742-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220536

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2011.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Strasse.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]

*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]

SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 667 [2012]



Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.  
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]  
*Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded live, date unknown. Excerpt only.  
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Paccini, E. A. (conductor); Paccini Orchestra.  
Recorded in Milan, date unknown.  
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 10514

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000396 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000412 [1987]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 070223

#### Act I, No. 2. Scene

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Shekerlijski, Kostadin (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3493 [1956]

#### Act I, No. 2b. Herman's Arioso

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012814 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0748 [1963]  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 009057 [1961]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abudllayev, Rauf (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029531 [1990]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01431 [1967]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Babin, Zinovy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012535 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0689 [1963]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Grigory (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1947-1953).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1129-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222932  
*Zonophone* X 262669

Bonachich, Anton (*Herman*); Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1910-1913).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045200 [1983]

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.12.09 in Moscow. Matrix 18570-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422678  
*Mustrust* 2170 (37503)  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 29468 [1970]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4975-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322550 (C 322550)  
*HMV* EK 45  
*Zonophone* X 362016  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026240 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Dubrovin, Ivan (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00018969 [1966]

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22244 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.  
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 1577.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1577 (15611)  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 453 [1934]



Kiporenko-Domansky, Yury (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Karasik, Ya. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 22058 [1953]

Kozeratsky, Vasil (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 21917 [1952]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 53026-GR.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 24351

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).  
Recorded 1908.12.04 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3738. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92414  
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).  
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3741.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92418

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).  
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14630 [1947]  
CD *Preiser* 89229 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.  
78 (8") *Melodiya* Д 00801 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045850 (dated to 1947)  
*USSR* Д 013345 [1964]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Preiser* 89081 [1993]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Herman*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005553 [1975]

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 714.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3376 (15304)

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7657 [1938]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).

Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.

78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003

*Melodiya* M 1037189 [1975]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012351 [1979]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3493 [1956]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 35630-1-1.

78 (10") *Columbia* 35630

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix Rss-351-A.

78 (10") *Lyrphon* 351

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 6580-o.

78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175162

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2641-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22330 [1901]

#### Act I, No. 3a. Chorus of Promenaders

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor).

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 146-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24617

*Zonophone* X 64627

Act I, No. 5a. Scene

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Guzhov, Mikhail (*Surin*); Morozov, Igor (*Chekalinsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Petrov, Ivan (*Surin*); Filin, Yury (*Chekalinsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 40126 [1950]

*USSR* 15209/10 [1947]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356034 [1974]

Act I, No. 5b. Tomsky's Ballad

Boldin, Leonid (*Tomsky*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014215 [1980]

Gerello, Vasily (*Tomsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Tomsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 00114 [1951]

*USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2978 [1956]

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006056 [1960]

Grinchenko, Vyacheslav (*Tomsky*); Uzbek Bolshoi Opera and Theatre Ballet Orchestra; Abdurakhmanov, Abdugani (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015455 [1981]

Hakobyan, Gevorg (*Tomsky*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Fisher, John (conductor).

Recorded 2018.07.09-14 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.

CD *Delos* DE 3572 [2023]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356034 [1974]

78 (10") *Supraphon* 40126 [1950]

*USSR* 15209/10 [1947]

Kubanov, V. (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16401 [1965]

Mazurok, Yury (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Muž, Stanislav (*Tomsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.05.17. Matrix 4956. Sung in Czech.

78 (12") *ESTA* M 5191

Polyayev, Fyodor (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913 in Kiev.

78 (12") *Artistotipia* 425

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503/4 [1974]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 359.

78 (10") *Rebikoff* 359

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded c.1910. Matrix 2363

78 *Janus* 186

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1914). Matrix 12237

78 (10") *Poliaphone* PR 14064  
*Stella* 12237

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 166.

78 (10") *Salon* 166

Burian, Emil (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907-1909. Matrix Zx-423. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *Odeon* 51030

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.02.22 in Milan. Matrix XPh-1644. Sung in Italian.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39512  
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Preiser* 89198 [1999]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2131-k.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 222229

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2886-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222737

Act I, No. 6. Concluding Scene: The Storm

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4972-I. Ending only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322568

*HMV* EK 44

*Zonophone* X 362017

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.11.14 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18196-b. Ending only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422727 (C 422727)

CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Act I, No. 7. Duet

Bolotina, Natalya (*Liza*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (10") *USSR* 6839 [1938]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Borodina, Olga (*Liza*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1992.05 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4967-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24460 (C 222756)

*HMV* EK 41

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014922 [1964]

*Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 16742 [1949]

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); Duchêne, Maria (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).

Recorded 1915.03.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-15772. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Victor* 2043015

*Victor* 88520

*Victor* 89117

CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]

*Romophone* 810022

*Supraphon* 1121362

Frinberg, Regina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 15099 [1965]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00014543 [1964]

Guryakova, Olga (*Liza*); Domashenko, Marina (*Polina*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Mytaraki-Sabanieva, Thaleia (*Liza*); Mytaraki-Kryoia, Anna (*Polina*); Victor Orchestra; Reibold, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1928.11.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-49102. Sung in Greek.

78 (12") *Victor* 9303

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10377

Ponomarenko, Taisiya (*Liza*); Sopova, A. (*Polina*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21845 [1952]

Wohlówna, Maria (*Liza*); Zdanowicz, Helena (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.06-08. Matrix 10836. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10836

*Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Artsybasheva, Natalya (*Liza*); Ratmirova, Zinayda (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 (?) in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 47001.

78 (11") *Ekstrafon* 20013

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); Kruglova (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12129.

78 (10") *Stella* 12129

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1761-b.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 24150

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 459-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24066

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 67365-RA.

90 (11") *Pathé* 27397

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1317-z.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24303

*Zonophone* X 264081

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2809-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24376 (C 223106)

CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Milina, Yelena (*Liza*); Przhebyletska, Mariya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7536-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64266

*Arranged for Flute, Oboe and Orchestra:*

Zoon, Jacques (flute); Vries, Han de (oboe); London Studio Orchestra; Rabinowitz, Harry.  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Ge Vrijens.

CD *Philips* 4389402 [1993]

Act I, No. 8b. Polina's Romance

Borisova, Galina (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006725 [1976]

Domashenko, Marina (*Polina*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Farber-Strasser, Ernestine (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1921. Matrix 573-as.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 24025

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Polina*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Lezhen, Nina (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1131-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223056

*Zonophone* X 263034

Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (*Polina*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).

Recorded 2000.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9610 [2000]

*Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2014 [2014]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2607 (18164) [1933]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 16743 [1949]

Markovich, Mariya (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 12311.

78 (10") *Syrena* 12311

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Olitzka, Rosa (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.11.25 in New York. Matrix 38439. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Columbia* A 1344 [1913]

Pospiš, Ruža (*Polina*); Slovenian Philharmonic; Hubad, Samo (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 647 [1966]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).  
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.  
78 (12") *USSR* 06571 [1938]

Radić, Majda (*Polina*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Šajnović, Jovan (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.03-04 in Zagreb.  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 655

Sopova, A. (*Polina*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 21844 [1952]

Swarthout, Gladys (*Polina*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Smallens, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1936.04.03. Sung in English. Matrix BS-101177.  
78 (10") *Victor* DA 1527  
CD *Preiser* 89561 [2002]

Szostek-Radkova, Krystyna (*Polina*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Nowakowski, Mieczyslaw (conductor).  
Recorded 1980 in Warsaw.  
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2380 [1984]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1750-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23200  
*Neographon* 23200

Ekman, Ida (*Polina*); Ekman, Karl (piano).  
Recorded 1905.09 in Helsinki. Matrix 2625-e. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 33594

Kittel, Hermine (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Vienna. Matrix V-67.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 8070

Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 61093. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *HMV* 73188  
*Victor* 61093

Kravetz, Anna (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2592-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23063  
*Gramophone* 63071

Meichik, Anna (*Polina*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).



Recorded 1908.10.22 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3555.

33 (11") *Fonotipia* X 62366

Mertens, Livine (*Polina*); Goeyens, Fernand (piano).

Recorded 1930.05.06. Matrix RF-19.

78 (10") *Columbia* WLB 661

CD *Marston* 510082 [2010]

Nam, Lyudmila (*Polina*); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011233 [1978]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (*Polina*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 3104 [1935]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020340 [1967]

Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4968-l.

78 (10") *Excelsior* 4519

*Gramophone* 223106 (C 223106)

*HMV* EK 45

*Tonophone* Б 403

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2881-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23489

Vencevičaitė, Jadviga (*Polina*); Stupjalis, Josifas (piano).

Recording date unknown (1921-1948). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049121 [1990]

Yevgenyeva, Anastasiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19245.

78 *Gnome* 19245

*Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?*

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 35334-1.

78 (10") *Columbia* 35334

*Columbia* E 1214

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907.12 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2863-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223174

33 (12") *SJG Discs* S 2 [1968]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50012

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Morphing Chamber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frédéric (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.

CD *Aparté Music* AP 248 [2021]

*Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:*

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1911.10.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 15964-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 25064

*Arranged for Flute and Harp:*

Kollé, Andrea (flute); Vollmer, Jasmine (harp).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7316

*Arranged for Violin and Harpsichord:*

Radulović, Nemanja (violin); Nordmann, Marielle (harpsichord).

Recorded 2011.06.20-23 in Paris, Temple Titon.

CD *King International* KKC 5274 [2012]

#### Act I, No. 8c. Russian Song with Chorus

Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4991-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223122

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Raichev, Ruslan (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Chorus only.

CD *Forlane* FF 060

#### Act I, No. 10b. Liza's Aria

Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Bakočević, Radmila (*Liza*); Belgrade Opera Orchestra; Danon, Oskar (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* STV 213322

Baturina, Sofiya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1928.05.14.

78 (10") *Victor* 4065

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4963-I. Part 1.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 223104
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
- CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
- Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4978-I. Part 2.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 24462
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
- CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
- Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Liza*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

- 33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
- CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
- Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Liza*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

- 33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
- CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Fleming, Renée (*Liza*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2006.06.30-08.10 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

- CD *Decca* 4758069 [2006]
- Decca* 4853569 [2023]
- Decca* UCCD 1177 [2006]

Fomina, Nina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Liza*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1995.

- CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]

Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011965/8 [1979]

Matova, Aleksandra (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *Mustrust* 01592 (06075) [1932]

Mattila, Karita (*Liza*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Sado, Yukata (conductor).

Recorded 2000.11.18-26 in Watford, Colosseum.

- CD *Erato* 8573857852 [2001]

Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Vaschenko, Irina (*Masha*); Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Radina-Figner, Renee (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6429-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223238  
*Zonophone* X 263035

Rosovsky, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1920 or earlier). Matrix 01533.

78 (12") *Vocalion* A 0105 [1920]

*Described simply as "Air de Liza" in the Vocalion catalogue; it is possible that this could be Liza's Arioso (Act III, No 20).*

Teslia, Tatiana (*Liza*); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc; Kanak, Milan (conductor).

Recorded 2003.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 00632 [2005]

Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]  
*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]  
*USSR* Д 012494 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0686 [1963]

33 (7") *Melodiya* 00015409 [1965]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded live, date unknown (1995 or earlier). Abridged.

DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).

Recorded 1950.06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix VAR-72. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Decca* K 28375/8 [1951]  
*Decca* X 523 [1951]  
33 (12") *Decca* ECS 812 [1977]  
*Decca* LXT 2567 [1951]  
*Decca* LW 5050 [1953]  
*London Records* LLP 69 [1951]

33 (10") *Decca* BR 3053 [1960]

CD *Decca* 4481532 [1997]  
*Decca* 4820280 [2015]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Liza*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

78 *Favorite Record* 176076

Shulgina, O. A. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1667-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23407  
*Zonophone* X 63208

Talexis, Amelia (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905.09.28 in Milan. Matrix xPh-356. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39309

Weide, Natalya van der (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1570-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23398

Yeremeyeva, Agrippina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2645-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23060 [1901]  
*Described only as "Liza's Aria" (identification uncertain).*

#### Act I, No. 10d. Herman's Arioso

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Isakova, Nina (*Countess*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra;  
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011965/8 [1979]

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012814 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0748 [1963]

Antonenko, Aleksandrs (*Herman*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01431 [1967]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Babin, Zinovy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012535 [1963]  
*USSR* C 0689 [1963]

Blachut, Beno (*Herman*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1130-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222933  
*Zonophone* X 262670

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 12071.

78 (10") *Stella* 12071

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.11.20 in Moscow. Matrix 249-af.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022300

33 (12") *Rubini* GV 30

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier).

Cyl *Pathé* 24022 [1903]

See the USB Cylinder Archive: [https://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/CylinderPathe\\_24022](https://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/CylinderPathe_24022).

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2972-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222817 (C 222817)

*Zonophone* X 362014

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4982-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322571 (C 322571)

*HMV* EK 45

*International Parlophon* 12137

*Universal Record* 2137

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Symposium* SYMCD 1151 [1995] (misattributed as an excerpt from *Yevgeny Onegin*, TH 5)

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 8025-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322854

*Zonophone* X 262687 [1909]

Dedik, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013644 [1980]

Dubrovin, Ivan (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00018969 [1966]

Fedin, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Brons, O. M. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 19958 [1951]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035789 [1974]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Herman*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravković, Živojin (conductor).

Recorded 1969.04.12-15 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

CD        *EMI* 5656852 [1995]  
            *EMI* 9280342 [2013]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.

CD        *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Gurjev, Viktor (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1138295 [1975]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038625 [1976]

USSR M 1038625/6 [1976]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6177 [1960]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1942 (15613) [1931]

Klementyev, Lev (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6805-r.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 422023

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045318 [1983]

CD        *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Kozeratsky, Vasil (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21718/9 [1952]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 8215

78 (10") *RAOG* 8215

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD        *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD        *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908.11.25 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3676. Beginning only. Sung in Italian.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92417

CD        *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908.12.03 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3724. Ending only. Sung in Italian.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92417

CD        *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908.12.03 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3725.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92420

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1950s?).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042621 [1980]

*Russian Disc* R 1000221/2

CD        *Arlecchino* ARL 98

Mikhaylov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1914.04.15 in Moscow. Matrix 5976-ae.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222443

Mirayev, L. G. (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix Ro 703.

78 (10") *Odeon* 12013

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14632 [1947]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

CD        *Dante* LYS 013/5

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1950.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045850 (dated to 1947)

*USSR* Д 013345 [1964]

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Preiser* 89081 [1993]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 28105 [1970]

*Melodiya* Д 031746 [1972] (conductor and orchestra unidentified)

*Melodiya* CM 03361 [1972]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Herman*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005553 [1975]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Wolf-Israel, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.

78 (10") *USSR* 5703 [1937]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16901 [1965]

CD        *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

*Preiser* 89409 [2006]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).

Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.



78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003  
*Melodiya* M 1037189 [1975]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Petrov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015718 [1981]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012351 [1979]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gurevich, Emmanuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1915.05.23 in London. Matrix HO-834-ac.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 2022000  
*HMV* DB 266  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julius (conductor).  
Recorded 1923.08.21 in London. Matrix Bb-3337.  
78 (12") *HMV* DA 569 [1925] (as "Dmitri Smirnoff")  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9106 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Herman*); Smolyaninova, Lisa (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.  
CD *Mazur Media* BEAUX 2109 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SK 57653 [1994]

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.10.04 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2465-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022207

Zinovyev, Leonid (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913 in Kiev.  
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 317

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix Rs-355.  
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 355

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 8421.  
78 (10") *Syrena* 8421

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2920-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22460

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 319-z.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22066  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2112-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222238  
*Gramophone* 64206

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.01.28 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6391-0.  
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175146

Figner, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.12.29 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1589-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22618 [1901]  
CD *EMI* 5662512 [1997]  
*Nimbus* NI 7050/1 [2000]  
*Nimbus* NI 7876 [1996]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9997/9 [1992]

Karzhevin, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 or 1905 in Moscow. Matrix 27622.  
Cyl *Pathé* 28016

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.12.11. Matrix xPh-2275. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 3992876  
CD *Symposium* 1185 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018211 [1966]

Matveyev, Matvey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *RAOG* 3045

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 996-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22093

Piavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Sheppard, Craig (piano).  
Recorded 1983.03.22 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Rogatchewsky, Joseph (*Herman*); Cohen, Elie (piano).

Recorded 1930. Matrix WL-3907. Sung in French.

78 (10") *Columbia* LF 114

CD *EMI* 5858282 [2004]

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50014

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Rebikoff* 470

Schmedes, Erik (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 804-r. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 342504

Selyavin, Viktor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19067.

78 *Gnome* 19067

*Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?*

Sevastyanov, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10305

*Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:*

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.04.08 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17433-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 25083

*Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:*

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed violinist and pianist*.

Recorded 1906.09 in Berlin.

78 (10") *Beka* 8524

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed violinist and pianist*.

Recorded 1905.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7398.

78 (10") *Beka* 7398

### Act II, No. 11. Chorus

Raichev, Ruslan (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (as "Orchester und Chor der Nationaloper Sofia", conductor "Rouslan Raychev")

*Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")

CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")

*Delta* DA 20194 (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")

*Forlane* FF 060

*Laserlight* 14079 [1993] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")

Zimin Opera Orchestra & Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7167-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324648

Act II, No. 12c. Prince Yeletsky's Aria

Allen, Thomas (*Yeletsky*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Parry, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.10.23-26 in London, Blackheath Halls. Sung in English.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 3118 [2005]

Benoni, Bohumil (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Prague. Matrix 5015-r. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 272021  
*Gramophone* 272115

Braun, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.11.09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7172. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3982 [1950]  
*HMV* EH 1355  
*HMV* GB 38

Būtėna, Jonas (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1921-1948). Sung in Lithuanian.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049122 [1990]

Chernykh, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Feranec, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.06.25-27 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre  
CD *Melodiya* 74321509452 [1997]

Choi, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Experimental Theatre Symphony Orchestra; Provatorov, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1990 live in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

Choi, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Davydov, A. D. (*Yeletsky*)  
*See Yermakov, A. S.*

Dikov, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); Zimin Opera Orchestra; Kogan, Zinovy (conductor).  
Recorded 1914 in Moscow. Matrix 178-c+.  
78 (12") *Beka* R 11087

\*Dubrovin, M. V. [\* = Taürog, M. B.] (*Yeletsky*) *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7476-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62773

Gulyayev, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03145 [1972]

Hagegård, Håkon (*Yeletsky*); Swedish Royal Orchestra; Cillario, Carlo Felice (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.01.31 in Stockholm, Konserthusets Stora Sal.  
33 (12") *Caprice* CAP 1062 [1975]

Herlea, Nicolae (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5638 [1959]

Hiolski, Andrzej (*Yeletsky*); Poznań State Opera Orchestra; Czyż, Henryk (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in Moscow. Matrix ZNDX-2685. Sung in Polish.  
78 (12") *Muza* X 2146

Hrzic, Carlo Drago (*Yeletsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1928. Matrix 1159-bm. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 95144 [1929]  
CD *Preiser* 89974 [1997]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra; Armstrong, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.06.17 live in Cardiff, St. David's Hall.  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0880 D (2003)

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.  
CD *Decca* 4543952 [1997]  
*Decca* 4757643 [2006]  
*Decca* 4757644 [2006]  
*Decca* 4784614 [2012]  
*Philips* 4666822 [2001]  
*Philips* 4267402 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live.  
CD *RCA* 09026614402

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Barlow, Stephen (conductor).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.06.01 live in Vienna, State Opera House.  
CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]  
*Delos* DE 3395 [2008]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 2003 live.  
CD *TDK* DV COGSP

Hynninen, Jorma (*Yeletsky*); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000696 [1990]  
CD *Ondine* ODE 7312 [1990]  
*Ondine* ODE 9442

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Yeletsky*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40124 [1950]  
*USSR* 13347/8 [1946]

Jindrák, Jindřich (*Yeletsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902  
*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Yeletsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2961-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222756 (C 222756)  
*HMV* EK 41

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1928.10-11 in Riga. Matrix BS-3082.  
78 (10") *HMV* EV 15 [1931]  
*Gramophone* 722013

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Yeletsky*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Aleksa, Jonas (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026991 [1988]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.03.22 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2744.  
78 (12") *USSR* 022320 [1953]  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 022320  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014924 [1964]  
*Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50011  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 60027  
*Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Karmalyuk, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6330 [1960]

Keenlyside, Simon (*Yeletsky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Schirmer, Ulf (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.05.29-06.02 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.  
CD *Sony Classical* 82876884822 [2006]

Krayev, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor).  
Recorded 1930/31 in Paris.  
78 (10") *Decca* 20219 [1931]  
*Decca* F 40017 [1931]

Kusnjer, Ivan (*Yeletsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Štych, Jan (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.01.17 live in Prague, National Theatre.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 31802  
*Supraphon* SU 35232 [2000]

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022359 [1985]

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Levik, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 67453-RA.

90 (11") *Pathé* 24738

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4316 [1958]

Mattei, Peter (*Yeletsky*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).

Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Migay, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]

*Melodiya* M 1038794 [1976]

Milnes, Sherrill (*Yeletsky*); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).

Recorded 1968.06.10-17 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* SER 5584 [1969]

CD *Sony Classical* 88985417522

Modestov, Yuly (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 10397.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10397

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 02847 [1933]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046508 [1985]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03586 [1936]

Ots, Georg (*Yeletsky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Prokhorov, Sergey (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7001 [1960]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 007100 [1960]

Ots, Georg (*Yeletsky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Matsov, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970] (orchestra unidentified)

*Melodiya* M 1041704 [1979]

Puzin, Boris (*Yeletsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21929/30 [1952]

Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (*Yeletsky*); Sinfonia Australis; Walker, Anthony (conductor).

Recorded 2003 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4762272 [2004]

Ruždjac, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Papandopulo, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LPY 623

Schlussnus, Heinrich (*Yeletsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Melichar, Alois (conductor).

Recorded 1932 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix bi-1257. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Polydor* 35003

*Polydor* 67050

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Preiser* 89006 [1990]

*Preiser* 89212

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 1008878 [1977]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Maly Theatre Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).

Recorded 1951.

78 (10") *USSR* 19857/8 [1951]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2524-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022253

Shushakov, Konstantin (*Yeletsky*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).

Recorded 2011.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2011 [2011]

Skovhus, Bo (*Yeletsky*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).

Recorded 1997.07.02-06.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smetannikov, Leonid (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021639 [1985]

Sorokin, Igor (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02921/2 [1971]

Swarthout, Gladys (*Yeletsky*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Smallens, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 1936. Sung in English. Matrix BS-101178.

78 (10") *Victor* DA 1527



Talian, Shara (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Maluntsev, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Matrix PO-2-4933.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 566351  
*USSR* 04933 [1937]

Taürog, M. B. (*Yeletsky*)  
*See Dubrovin, M. V.*

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503/4 [1974]

Vavra, Hilbert (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1930.04.26. Matrix CW-3384. Sung in Czech.  
78 (12") *HMV* AN 570

Vijumanis, Aleksandrs (*Yeletsky*); Bellaccord Orchestra; Vējš, Teodors (conductor).  
Recorded 1949 in Riga. Matrix M-5943. Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 4146

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015911 [1981]

\*Yermakov, A. S. [\*= Davydov, A. D.] (*Yeletsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1907.05 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4984-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322573

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Andreyev, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2466-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22342 [1901]

Avgustov, F. D. (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 137-z.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22018  
*Victor* 61055

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2750-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322610  
*Zonophone* X 262671

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1914). Matrix 12237  
78 (10") *Poliaphone* PR 14065

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12243.  
78 (10") *Stella* 12243

Davydov, A. D. (*Yeletsky*)  
*See Yermakov, A. S.*

Dogonadze, A. E. (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 18124.  
78 (10") *Gnome* 18124

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1901 or earlier).  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22255 [1901]

Metternich, Josef (*Yeletsky*); Sandberg, Herbert (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.02.28 in Munich, Herkulesaal. Sung in German.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 90125

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1648-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22649  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Šir, František (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 243-y. Sung in Czech.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 072006

Tartakov, Joachim (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 22703-R.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 21894

\*Yermakov, A. S. [= Davydov, A. D.] (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 971.  
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 971

#### Act II, No. 14a. Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses

Saint Petersburg Imperial Opera Chorus & Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.10.31 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16929-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324729

#### Act II, No. 14c. Duet for Prilepa and Milovzor

Baturina, Sofiya (*Prilepa*); Zelinskaya, Anna (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1928.  
78 (10") *Victor* 4123

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Prilepa*); Panina, Antonina (*Milovzor*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4966-l.

- 78 (10") *Excelsior* 4519  
*Gramophone* 24455 (C 322571)  
*HMV* EK 45  
*Tonophone* Б 403
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
- CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Destinnová, Ema (*Prilepa*); Duchêne, Maria (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).

Recorded 1915.04.23 in New York. Matrix C-15905. Sung in French.

- 78 (12") *Gramophone* 2034020  
*HMV* DK 105  
*Victor* 8017  
*Victor* 88529  
*Victor* 89118
- CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]  
*Romophone* 810022  
*Supraphon* 1121362

Forst, Grete (*Prilepa*); Kittel, Hermine (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.05 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14577-u.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 344005  
*HMV* ER 214

Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Prilepa*); Obratsova, Yelena (*Milovzor*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]

Khalileva, Aleksandra (*Prilepa*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Milovzor*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 6840 [1938]
- CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Klinka, A. (*Prilepa*); Volstein, E. (*Milovzor*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glazul, P. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 21521 [1952]

Kovalenko, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.10.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14889-b.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 224129 (C 224129)
- CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Mytaraki-Sabanieva, Thaleia (*Liza*); Mytaraki-Kryoina, Anna (*Polina*); Victor Orchestra; Reibold, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1929. Sung in Greek.

- 78 (12") *Victor* 9294 B
- CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10377

Pope, Cathryn (*Prilepa*); Walker, Sarah (*Milovzor*); London Symphony Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1986.05.13-16 in Watford, Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10137 [1987]

Schalajewa, Olga (*Prilepa*); Kowalski, Jochen (*Milovzor*); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).

Recorded 2001.09.09-14 in Sofia, Bulgarian Concert Hall.

- CD *Capriccio* 67006 [2002]

Wezhnewetz, Irina (*Prilepa*); Iftodi, Anna (*Milovzor*); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.  
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Wohlówna, Maria (*Prilepa*); Zdanowicz, Helena (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.06-08. Matrix 10835. Sung in Polish.  
78 (10") *Syrena* 10835

*Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Bobková, Amalie (*Prilepa*); Klánová, Marie (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 1948-x. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 74014  
*Victor* 16634  
*Victor* 52819  
*Zonophone* X 104256

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); Kruglova (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12136.  
78 (10") *Stella* 12136

Gavril'tseva-Khmara, P. (*Prilepa*); Pokrovskaya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1094-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24000

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 54887-RA.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 27399

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1327-z.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24309

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2810-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24377  
*Gramophone* 734005  
*Victor* 61136  
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Sztremer, J. (*Prilepa*); Brusendorf, Lucyna (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Warsaw. Matrix 2481-k. Sung in Polish?  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24277  
*Gramophone* 64087  
*Identification uncertain*.

Act II, No. 14d. Finale

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor).  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 241-k.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24562  
*Identification uncertain. Described only as "Final Intermezzo"*.

Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Prilepa*); Obratzsova, Yelena (*Milovzor*); Bolshakov, Aleksey (*Zlatogor*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]

#### Act III, No. 16a. Scene

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4974-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322570 (C 322570)

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

#### Act III, No. 16c. Countess's Song

Aleksandrovskaia, Larisa (*Countess*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Bron, Onesim (conductor).

Recorded 1951.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22865 [1968] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

*USSR* 6913 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Bogacheva, Irina (*Countess*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012765 [1979]

Christyakova, Irina (*Countess*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.

CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Filatova, Lyudmila (*Countess*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015619 [1981]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Countess*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Krilova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).

Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902

*Supraphon* SUA 10469 [1964]

*Supraphon* SUAST 50469 [1964]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Countess*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]

*Melodiya* Д 034785 [1973]

Ludwig, Christa (*Countess*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 1982.11.22 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

CD *Orfeo* C 758083 D [2017]

Ludiņa, Anna (*Countess*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 021537/8 [1952]

Mödl, Martha (*Countess*); Graz Philharmonic Orchestra; Graz Opera Chorus; Bareza, Nikša (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.09.18 live in Graz. Sung in German.  
CD *Profil Medien* PH 12006 [2012]

Myasnikova, Lidiya (*Countess*); Novosibirsk State Philharmonic Orchestra; Kats, A. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02275 [1970]

Obrazatsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041378 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 9009597 [1977]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Panina, Nina (*Countess*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4989-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223108 (C 223108)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50012  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Countess*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]  
*Melodiya* Д 034687 [1973] (conductor as "Boris Khaikin")  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5998 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (recording date as 1959)  
*IMLab* IMLCD 087 [2004] (recording date as 1959)  
*Myto* 992 H 028 [2002]

Radev, Mariyana (*Countess*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Sachs, Milan (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 645

Scharley, Denise (*Countess*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier)  
CD *Malibran* CDRG 206 [2014]

Soukupova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Kosler, Zdenek (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.11-1986.06 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11163589 G [1987]

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913.11.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2897-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023160

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Countess*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2840-I. Sung in French.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 33533 (C 33533)

*Zonophone* X 83326

33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]

*Melodiya* Д 026237 [1969]

CD *Minerva* MN A48 [1996]

*Vocal Archives* VA 2102/3 [1996]

Act III, No. 17. Concluding Scene

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded live, date unknown (1995 or earlier).

DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gurevich, Ye. (conductor).

Recorded 1915.05.23 in London. Matrix HO-835-ac.

78 (10") *HMV* DB 266

*Gramophone* 2022001

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Tarashenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.

CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Act III, No. 18b. Scene

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Act III, No. 19. Scene

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Obratsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Act III, No. 20b. Liza's Arioso

*Some of these recordings may include the preceding short scene (No. 20a).*

Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.  
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]  
*Naxos* 8578188 [2021]

Aliyeva, Dinara (*Liza*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1153-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223066  
*Zonophone* X 263036

Bardina, Olga (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013524 [1980]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1928.05.14. Matrix XVE-1814.  
78 (10") *Victor* 4064

Belmas, Kseniya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1927. Matrix bm-496.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 66883  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Preiser* 89047 [1992]

Beňáčková, Gabriela (*Liza*); Czech Philharmonic; Neumann, Vaclav (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.09.01-03 in Prague, House of Artists.  
CD *Supraphon* 1028432 [1987]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]  
*Melodiya* M 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005381/2 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (*Liza*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.08.26-31 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Philips* 4466632 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 11018 [1997]

Cazacu, Illa (*Liza*); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bobescu, Constantin (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 02959 [1986]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4964-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223121



33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).  
Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2810-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223168  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50012

Cortez-David, Mioara (*Liza*); Moldova Philharmonic Iași; Baci, Ion (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 03531 [1989]

Davrath, Netania (*Liza*); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra; Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6327  
*Philips* VSL 11046 [1968]  
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172 [1999]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 16621/2 [1949]

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.10.18 in Berlin. Matrix 274-ac. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 043134  
*HMV* ES 182

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1915.03.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-15773. Sung in German.

78 (12") *HMV* 2043019  
*Victor* 88518  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]  
*RCA* 09026638602  
*Romophone* 810022  
*Supraphon* 1121362

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Liza*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]  
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]  
*Newton Classics* 8802207 [2013]

Dmitrieff, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1916.03.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-17303.

78 (12") *HMV* 2023003  
*Victor* 68467

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12799.

78 (10") *Stella* 12799

Farley, Carole (*Liza*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]

CD        *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Fomina, Nina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1992.05.16.

CD        *Orfeo* C 806102 I

Galante, Inessa (*Liza*); Latvian Opera Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1995.09-11 in Riga.

CD        *Campion* RRCD 1338 [1996]

Gavrilova, Maria (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Feranec, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997.06.25-27 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre

CD        *Melodiya* 74321509452 [1997]

Gerlovič, Vanda (*Liza*); Slovak Philharmonic; Hubad, Samo (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 706

Grigaitiene, Vladislava (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix WJLX-2. Sung in Lithuanian.

78 (12") *Columbia* DMX 302

*Parlophone* DPX 48

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049121 [1990]

CD        *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Guryakova, Olga (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD        *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Hammond, Joan (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Tauský, Vilém (conductor).

Recorded 1952.01.23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-16265. Sung in English.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21451 [1952]

*HMV* ED 1223

*HMV* IRX 84

45 (7") *HMV* 7P 243 [1959]

Hammond, Joan (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1958.07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in English.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1680 [1959]

*HMV* ASD 302 [1960]

*HMV* SXLP 30205 [1976]

*World Record Club* ST 933 [1969]

Jessner, Irene (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1940.03.21. Matrix CS-48409. Sung in Italian.

78 (12") *Victor* 17559

Jurinac, Sena (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).

Recorded 1950.08.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1. Matrix 2EA-14955. Sung in German.

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]

CD        *EMI* 2289562 [2009]

EMI 7631992 [1989]  
EMI 7697412 [1991]

Kastela, Elsa (*Liza*); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).  
Recorded 1970-71 live.

33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* 71014

\*Konforti, R. [= Peneva, Radka] (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Bulgarian.

33 (10") *USSR Д 2157* [1954]

Koshetz, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1922.01. Matrix X-8959.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 50036  
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Kuznetsov, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

33 (12") *Odéon* ORX 501 [1962]

Kuznetsova, Olga (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028908 [1989]

Litvinenko-Volgemut, Mariya (*Liza*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Kiev.

78 (12") *USSR* 05273 [1937]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1043834 [1981]

Lobanova, Liliya (*Liza*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 19855/6 [1951]

Mālina-Frīnberga, Regina (*Liza*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glāzups, Rihards (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

33 (8") *USSR* 004914 [1959]

Matova, Aleksandra (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 01593 (06075) [1932]

Mattila, Karita (*Liza*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Sado, Yukata (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.11.18-26 in Watford, Colosseum.

CD *Erato* 8573857852 [2001]

Muszely, Melitta (*Liza*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.04. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720115  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520318

Netrebko, Anna (*Liza*); La Scala Theatre Orchestra; Chailly, Riccardo (conductor).  
Recorded 2021.04 in Milano, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860532 [2021]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860531 [2021]

Okuneva, Olga (*Liza*); Beka Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 45889.  
78 (10") *Beka* 45889

Okuneva, Olga (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 4421.  
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176084  
*RAOG* 4421

Petina, Irra (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36752.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D  
*Columbia* MM 712

Popp, Lucia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.09.04-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.  
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7493191 [1989]  
CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 7493192 [1989]  
*EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Serval, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041165 [1978]

Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 017641 [1950]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

Stoitseva, Evelina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018233 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 01359 [1966]

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.  
CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Subrtova, Milada (*Liza*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Dyk, Frantisek (conductor).  
Recorded 1976 in Prague. Sung in Czech.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 34092211 [1999]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01023 [1965]  
*Melodiya* CM 02441 [1971]

Tselovalnik, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kozhin, Valentin (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014813 [1980]

Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (*Liza*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Barlow, Stephen (conductor).

Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]

*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 40911/2 [1963]

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]

*USSR* Д 012494 [1963]

*USSR* C 0686 [1963]

33 (7") *Melodiya* 00015410 [1965]

Voigt, Deborah (*Liza*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).

Recorded 1950.06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix VAR-73. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Decca* K 28375/8 [1951]

*Decca* X 523 [1951]

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2567 [1951]

*Decca* LW 5050 [1953]

*London Records* LLP 69 [1951]

33 (10") *Decca* BR 3053 [1960]

CD *Decca* 4481532 [1997]

*Decca* 4820280 [2015]

*Myto* MCD 954135 [1996]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7200-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223313

33 (12") *OAS!* 625

CD *Marston* 520492 [2006]

Zelenskaya, Elana (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Liza*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

\*Aleshko, M. I. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7687-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223333  
*Zonophone* X 65643

Brun, Klara (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2943-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23492

Galante, Inessa (*Liza*); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Mey-Figner, Medeya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 342-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23135  
*Neographon* 23135  
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]  
*Melodiya* M 1045191 [1983]  
*Rubini* RS 301 [1977]  
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]  
*EMI* 5662512 [1997]  
*EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]

Oryol, Yekaterina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 330-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23177

Radina, Renée (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.04.06 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1206-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23033

Stoitseva, Evelina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018211 [1966]

Tomashevskaya, S. I. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-170-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63101  
*Zonophone* X 63182

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 9559-BC.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 21870

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Amour Concert Trio.

Recorded 1912.08.04 in Vilna. Matrix 3516-ae.

Schlossberg, L. (piano); Rejentowicz, Marek (violin); Banowicz, Abram (cello).  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 28225

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Cebotari, Maria (*Liza*); *unnamed cellist and pianist.*

Recorded 1929.09.17. Matrix Ro 1166. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Odeon* 207519  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047131 [1986] (dated to 1930)  
CD *Preiser* 89161 [1997]

### Act III, No. 21. Scene and Duet

Antonenko, Aleksandrs (*Herman*); Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1992.05.16.

CD *Orfeo* C 806102 I

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4965-I, 4980/81-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23105, 24463 & 24457  
*Orpheon* 15029/30  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

*Arranged for Voices and Piano:*

Matveyev, Aleksey (*Herman*); Klopotovskaya, Vera (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist.*

Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1562-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24342  
*Zonophone* X 264181

Tunce, Rudolf (*Herman*); Rosenberg-Tunce, Dagmar (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist.*

Recorded 1922 in Riga. Matrix 209-D.

78 (10") *Vox* 4066

### Act III, No. 22. Chorus

Gramophone Company Chorus; *unnamed conductor.*

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 22328-k.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 224672

Saint Petersburg Imperial Opera Chorus & Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.10.08 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16743-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 324728

Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

#### Act III, No. 23a. Tomsky's Song

Andreyev, Pavel (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 885.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 885 (16370)

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Bachmann, Hermann (*Tomsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle & Chorus; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1907 in Berlin. Matrix 10345-u. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 342765

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 3094 [1935]

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1940.10 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10573 [1940]

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2433.

78 (10") *RAOG* 2433

Gerello, Vasily (*Tomsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Tomsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 00114 [1951]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2978 [1956]

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006056 [1960]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17107 [1949]

Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1913 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 3873-H.

78 (12") *Artistotipia* 502



Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix Rs-4722.

78 (10") *Lyrophon* 4722

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4992-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322554

*HMV* HMA 120

*Muzpred* 17020

*Tonophone* Б 211

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Mazurok, Yury (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017984 [1982]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.07.04 in Vilna. Matrix 1336-ab.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262262

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.03 in Vilna. Matrix 14493-b.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262492

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 10387.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10387

Muž, Stanislav (*Tomsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).

Recorded 1945.11.15-12.06. Matrix 4957.

78 (10") *ESTA* H 5191

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 062173

Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2786 (18601) [1933]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038739 [1976]

CD *Preisler* 89409 [2006]

Samoylov, L. S. (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 3558-r.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262671

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1910.06.02 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2096-b.

78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175291

Zaporozhets, Kapiton (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.01 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 10027.  
78 (10") *New Imperial* 10027  
*Syrena* 10027

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Augustov, Fyodor (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 219-C  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22988

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1783-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222188  
*Gramophone* 64218

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded c.1910. Matrix 2363  
78 *Janus* 186

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 167.  
78 (10") *Salon* 167

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.02.22 in Milan. Matrix xPh-1643. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39511  
*Orpheon* 18306  
CD *Preiser* 89198 [1999]

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.02.26 in Milan. Matrix xPh-1661.  
78 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 360  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39544

Luca, Giuseppe de (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1907.01.14 in Milan. Matrix xPh-2302. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39936  
*Odeon* X 59096  
CD *Pearl* GEMM 9159

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2649-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22284 [1901]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 316-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022113

Sharonov, Vasily (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1058-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22126

Vitels, Lev (Tomsky); Levitin, Yury (piano)  
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad. Matrix 705.  
78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 795 B (95) [1937]

Act III, No. 24b. Herman's Aria

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (*Herman*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008285 [1977] (as "Lithuanian Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra")

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]  
*Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]  
*Melodiya* C 01431 [1967]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Beczala, Piotr (*Herman*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.  
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Benedikt, Kristian (*Herman*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Pitrenas, Modestas (conductor).  
Recorded 2018.01 in Vilnius, National Philharmonic.  
CD *Delos* DE 3571 [2019]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1940.10 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10574 [1940]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Grigory (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1947-1953).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1907.08.26. Matrix 1197-A.  
78 *Homophon* 4079 (397 A)

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12080.  
78 (10") *Stella* 12080

Bonachich, Anton (*Herman*); Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1910-1913).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045200 [1983]

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911 in Moscow. Matrix 40528.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 27457

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.02.06 in Moscow. Matrix 15333-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422248

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4973-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 322569 (C 322550)  
*Zonophone* X 362018
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
- CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]  
*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 22245 [1953]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Herman*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravković, Živojin (conductor).

Recorded 1969.04.12-15 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

- CD *EMI* 2427202  
*EMI* 5656852 [1995]  
*EMI* 5665352 [1997]  
*EMI* 9280342 [2013]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.

- CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038625 [1976]  
*USSR* M 1038625/6 [1976]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 6177 [1960]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *Mustrust* 1578 (15611) [1931]
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 454 [1934]
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1906.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1123-r.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 222947  
*Zonophone* X 262672

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

- CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Maslov, Aleksey (*Chekalinsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3742. Sung in Italian.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92415  
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3743.  
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92419

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mikhaylov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1914.04.15 in Moscow. Matrix 5978-ae.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222444

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14631 [1947]  
CD *Dante* LYS 013/5

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00801 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045850 (dated to 1947)  
*USSR* Д 013345 [1964]  
*USSR* Д 01403 [1953]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Preiser* 89081 [1993]

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7658 [1938]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 870 (15502) [1930]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Wolf-Israel, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.  
78 (10") *USSR* 5704 [1937]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16901 [1965]  
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]  
*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).  
Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.  
78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1043703 [1981]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]

CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012351 [1979]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rogatchewsky, Joseph (*Herman*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.  
Recorded 1932.10.06. Matrix WL 3907. Sung in French.

78 (10") *Columbia* LF 114

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julius (conductor).  
Recorded 1923.08.21 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Bb-3336.

78 (12") *HMV* 722014

*HMV* DA 569 [1925] (as "Dmitri Smirnoff")

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9106 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Tarashenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.

CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Prague Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Vogel, Jaroslav (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.09.28. Matrix 81107.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 17594 M

45 (7") *Supraphon* SUEC 810 [1958]

Vasilyevich, I. S. (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7493-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62787

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.05 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16538-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422385

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Andreyev, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Sphinx* 112

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018227 [1966]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.02.16 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6582-o.  
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175178

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910. Matrix Rss-818.  
78 (10") *Beka* 80025  
*Lyrophon* 818

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gross, P. P. (piano).  
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 256-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22515  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1787-b.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22712

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2103-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222216  
*Gramophone* 64207

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1910).  
78 *Favorite Record* 175131

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2608-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22337  
*Gramophone* 62153

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1100-a.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22104

Piavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Sheppard, Craig (piano).  
Recorded 1983.03.22 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 470.  
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 470

Sevastyanov, Herman (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910. Matrix 10305  
78 (10") *Syrena* 10305

Lyric opera in one act, Op. 69 (1891). Libretto by Modest Tchaikovsky, after a story by Henrik Hertz.

*Introduction*

1. *Scene and Iolanta's Arioso:*
  - a) «Мой птенчик, Иоланта, ты устала?» (*Martha, Iolanta, Brigitte, Laura, Chorus*)
  - b) «Отчего это прежде не знала ни тоски я» (*Iolanta*)
2. *Scene and Chorus:*
  - a) «Полно, не надо, родная, попусту душу томить!» (*Martha*)
  - b) «Вот, тебе, лютики, вот васильки» (*Brigitte, Laura, Chorus, Martha*)
3. *Scene and Chorus:*
  - a) «Бринитта, это ты?» (*Iolanta, Laura, Brigitte, Martha*)
  - b) «Спи, пусть ангелы крылами навевают сны» (*Brigitte, Laura, Martha, Chorus*)
4. *Scene and King René's Arioso:*
  - a) «Призывный рог!» (*Bertrand, Alméric, Martha, King, Ebn-Hakia*)
  - b) «Господь мой, если грешен я» (*King*)
5. *Scene and Ebn-Hakia's Monologue:*
  - a) «Твоё лицо бесстрастно» (*King, Ebn-Hakia*)
  - b) «Два мира: плотский и духовный» (*Ebn-Hakia*)
  - c) «О, Боже мой!» (*King, Ebn-Hakia*)
6. *Scene, Robert's Aria and Vaudemont's Romance:*
  - a) «Не торопись» (*Robert, Vaudemont*)
  - b) «Кто может сравниться с Матильдой моей» (*Robert*)
  - c) «Нет! Чары ласк красы мятежной» (*Vaudemont*)
7. *Scene and Duet:*
  - a) «Однако где же мы?» (*Vaudemont, Robert, Iolanta*)
  - b) «Чудный первенец творенья» (*Vaudemont*)
8. *Scene:*

«Иоланта! Иоланта! Иоланта!» (*Martha, Laura, Brigitte, Chorus, King, Vaudemont, Alméric, Ebn-Hakia, Bertrand*)
9. *Finale:*
  - a) «Прости меня, я обманул тебя» (*King, Vaudemont, Alméric, Robert, Bertrand, Martha, Laura, Brigitte, Chorus, Iolanta, Ebn-Hakia*)
  - b) «Хвала Творцу» (*Iolanta, King, Martha, Laura, Ebn-Hakia, Vaudemont, Robert, Alméric, Bertrand, Chorus*)

*No. 6c was added later, during rehearsals for the first production on 1892.12.18 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.*

**Complete**

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2016.03 in Paris, Palais Garnier. Directed by Dmitri Tcherniakov.

Zaremba, Yelena (*Martha*); Yoncheva, Sonya (*Iolanta*); Patalong, Anna (*Brigitte*); Gardina, Paola (*Laura*); Bezzubekov, Gennady (*Bertrand*); Shulakov, Roman (*Alméric*); Tsymbalyuk, Alexander (*King*); Priante, Vito (*Ebn-Hakia*); Zhilikhovsky, Andrei (*Robert*); Rutkowski, Arnold (*Vaudémont*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 445 [2018]

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 145 [2018]

Currentzis, Teodor (conductor); *Teatro Real* Orchestra & Chorus Madrid.

Recorded 2012.01.21-24 live in Madrid, Teatro Real.



Semenchuk, Yekaterina (*Martha*); Shcherbachenko, Yekaterina (*Iolanta*); Churliova, Irina (*Brigitte*); Singleton, Letitia (*Laura*); Kudinov, Pavel (*Bertrand*); Yefimov, Vasily (*Alméric*); Ulyanov, Dmitry (*King*); White, Willard (*Ebn-Hakia*); Markov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Cernoch, Pavel (*Vaudémont*).

BR *Teatro Real* TR 97010 BD [2012]

DVD *Teatro Real* TR 97011 DVD [2012]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1989 in Milan.

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (*Iolanta*); Seleznev, Gheorgi (*King*); Redchin, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Morozov, Igor (*Robert*); Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Ricordi* RFCD 2017 [1999]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1975 in Moscow.

Grigorieva, Nina (*Martha*); Sorokina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Kadinskaya, Klara (*Brigitte*); Nikitina, Larisa (*Laura*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Bertrand*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Alméric*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*King*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5123 [1978]

*Melodiya* C 1008343/6 [1977]

*Melodiya* C 1012739 [1979] (No. 6c only)

CD *Kvadro Disk* KLT 0121812

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001697

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Chamber Choir.

Recorded 2002.03.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

Romanova, Nina (*Martha*); Mykytenko, Olga (*Iolanta*); Kabanova, Bella (*Brigitte*); Kostyuk, Larisa (*Laura*); Didenko, Nikolay (*Bertrand*); Muravitsky, Roman (*Alméric*); Schollum, Benno (*King*); Krasov, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Grigorev, Andrey (*Robert*); Beczala, Piotr (*Vaudémont*);

CD *Pan Classics* PC 10439 [2022]

*Relief* CR 210307 (Introduction only, dated to 2002.03.13-14)

*Relief* CR 991074

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1994.07 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Dyadkova, Larissa (*Martha*); Gorchakova, Galina (*Iolanta*); Kravtsova, Tatiana (*Brigitte*); Korzhenskaya, Olga (*Laura*); Bezzubekov, Gennady (*Bertrand*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Alméric*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*King*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Ebn-Hakia*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (No. 6b only)

*Philips* 4427962 [1996]

Grikurov, Eduard (conductor); Maly Opera Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1950 in Leningrad.

Golovina, Marta (*Olga*); Lavrova, Tatyana (*Iolanta*); Rodionova, G. (*Brigitte*); Stupalskaya, Antonina (*Laura*); Levando, V. (*Bertrand*); Yurchenko, V. (*Alméric*); Andrianov, Vladimir (*King*); Bulatnikov, Mikhail (*Ebn-Hakia*); Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Robert*); Dovenman, Mikhail (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 03154/7 [1956]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1522 [1953] (Nos. 1, 6b only)

*USSR* Д 9175/6 [1961] (Nos. 1b, 3b, 4b, 6b, 6c, 7 only)

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 056 [2001] (No. 7 only)

*IM Lab* IMLCD 057 [2001] (No. 7 only)

*IM Lab* IMLCD 059 [2001]

Ioffe, Alevtina (conductor); Bavarian State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2019.07 live in Munich, Cuvillies Theatre. Directed by Axel Ranisch.

Beinart, Noa (*Martha*); Mesak, Mirjam (*Iolanta*); Mejias, Anais (*Brigitte*); Sokolik, Yulia (*Laura*); Davydov, Oleg (*Bertrand*); Singh, Caspar (*Alméric*); Suikhonen, Markus (*King*); Yilmaz, Ogulcan (*Ebn-Hakia*); Prygl, Boris (*Robert*); Long, Long (*Vaudémont*).

BR *Bayrische Staatsoper* BSOREC 1003 [2022]  
*Bayrische Staatsoper* BSOREC 2003 [2022]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cologne Opera Chorus.

Recorded 2014.10.17-19 live in Cologne, Philharmonie.

Samborska, Justyna (*Martha*); Golovneva, Olesya (*Iolanta*); Schaechter, Dalia (*Brigitte*); Wryk, Marta (*Laura*); Oetterli, Marc-Oliver (*Bertrand*); Heuzenroeder, John (*Alméric*); Vinogradov, Aleksandr (*King*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Ebn-Hakia*); Bondarenko, Andrey (*Robert*); Popov, Dmytro (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 963 [2015]

Ludmilin, Aleksey (conductor); Novosibirsk Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1996.06 in Novosibirsk, State Theatre.

Gorbunova, Tatyana (*Martha*); Vorozhova, Tatyana (*Iolanta*); Ustiuzhanina, Liliya (*Brigitte*); Obuchova, Olga (*Laura*); Potritsayev, Ivan (*Bertrand*); Alekseev, Andrei (*Alméric*); Levitsky, Aleksey (*King*); Prudnik, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Nikitin, Sergey (*Robert*); Gorshkov, Vasily (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Arte Nova* 74321391192 [1997]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1950.10 in Stuttgart. Sung in German.

Mayer, Emma (*Martha*); Eipperle, Trude (*Iolanta*); Moll, Olga (*Brigitte*); Plümacher, Hetty (*Laura*); Hessenbruch, Friedhelm (*Bertrand*); Pfeiffle, Alfred (*Alméric*); Rohr, Otto von (*King*); Gonszar, Rudolf (*Robert*); Fehenberger, Lorenz (*Vaudémont*); Watzke, Rudolf (*Ebn-Hakia*).

CD *Walhall* WLCD 0206 [2007]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Paris Orchestra; Group Vocale de France.

Recorded 1984.12.11-15 live in Paris, Salle Pleyel.

Cortez, Viorica (*Martha*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Iolanta*); Gedda, Tania (*Brigitte*); Gaetano, Colleen (*Laura*); Dumont, Fernand (*Bertrand*); Anderson, James (*Alméric*); Petkov, Dimiter (*King*); Krause, Tom (*Ebn-Hakia*); Groenroos, Walton (*Robert*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75207 [1985]

CD *Erato* 2292459732 [1993]

*Erato* 3984264992 [1999] (No. 5 only)

*Erato* ECD 88147 [1986]

Rotman, Hans (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic; European Centre for Opera and Vocal Arts Ensemble.

Recorded 1993.08.28-29 live in Ghent, Vooruit Centre of the Arts.

Tabachuk, Tatjana (*Martha*); Gurevich, Michaela (*Iolanta*); Miura, Jacqueline (*Brigitte*); Kuhn, Annette (*Laura*); Geysen, Kurt (*Bertrand*); Bolves, Keith Alexander (*Alméric*); Kotchinian, Arutiun (*King*); Lehner, Georg (*Ebn-Hakia*); Ben, Alexander (*Robert*); Denolfo, Ian (*Vaudémont*).

CD *CPO* 9994562 [1996]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

Levina, Mariya (*Martha*); Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Iolanta*); Rachevskaya, Kapitolina (*Brigitte*); Amborskaya, Basya (*Laura*); Sovolyev, Mikhail (*Bertrand*); Khosson, Aleksandr (*Alméric*); Bugaysky, Boris (*King*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Ebn-Hakia*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Robert*); Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034257 [1973] (Nos. 1, 7 only)

*Melodiya* Д 034987/90 [1973]

*Melodiya* M 1035821 [1974] (No. 5b only)

*Melodiya* M 1040416 [1977] (No. 6b only)

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16416 [1965] (Nos. 8 and 9 only)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2992 [2007]

*Aquarius* AQVR 3682 [2012] (No. 5b only)

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Vardanyan, Ruben (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Grigorieva, Nina (*Martha*); Kalinina, Galina (*Iolanta*); Eisen, Arthur (*King*); Malchenko, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Morozov, Igor (*Robert*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Vaudémont*).

DVD VAI 4514 [2014]

VIA Classic 080462 [2008]

Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic; Slovenian Chamber Choir.

Recorded 2012.11 live in Essen, Philharmonie.

Bohinec, Monika (*Martha*); Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Plut, Theresa (*Brigitte*); Rojko, Nuška (*Laura*); Mayer, Luka Debevec (*Bertrand*); You, Junho (*Alméric*); Kovalyov, Vitaly (*King*); Meachem, Lucas (*Ebn-Hakia*); Markov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Skorokhodov, Sergey (*Vaudémont*).

CD Deutsche Grammophon 4793969 [2015]

Deutsche Grammophon 4797679 [2017] (No. 1 only)

## Selections

### Introduction

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD Orfeo C 210086 [2021]

Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") Melodiya A 1000396 [1988]

CD Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]

Svetlanov SVET 070223

Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.

CD Outhere OMF 705 [2020]

### No. 1b. Iolanta's Arioso

Amiranashvili, Medeya (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (10") USSR Д 7996 [1961]

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Iolanta*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") Melodiya C 1005381 [1974]

Brachmane, Elga (*Iolanta*); Lithuanian State Philharmonic Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).

Recorded 1972 live in Vilnius.

33 (12") Melodiya CM 03467 [1972]

Chkoniya, Lamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") Melodiya Д 027007 [1969]

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Iolanta*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") CBS M 42174 [1988]

CD CBS MK 42174 [1988]

Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Dobracheva, Evelina (*Iolanta*); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.

CD Perc.pro 50132010 [2010]

Farley, Carole (*Iolanta*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") Chandos ABR 1128 [1985]

CD IMP Classics MCD 64 [1993]

Firsova, Vera (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") Melodiya Д 027432 [1970]

33 (10") USSR Д 5766 [1959]

Gayday, Zoya (*Iolanta*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

78 (10") USSR 39091 [1962]

Guryakova, Olga (*Iolanta*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD Delos DE 3273 [2001]

Katulskaya, Yelena (*Iolanta*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.

Recorded 1914.04.10 in Moscow. Matrix 5951-ae.

78 (10") Gramophone 223831

Khristich, Zoya (*Iolanta*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

78 (8") USSR 0039950 [1963]

33 (10") USSR Д 11642 [1963]

Klinka, A. (*Iolanta*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glazul, P. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") USSR 21520 [1952]

Kovalenko, Mariya (*Iolanta*); unnamed orchestra; Sabajno, Carlo (conductor).

Recorded 1910.10.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14939-b.

78 (10") Gramophone 223515

Kovalevska, Maija (*Iolanta*); Liepaja Symphony Orchestra; Lakstigala, Atvars (conductor).

Recorded 2018.08.29-31 in Liepaja, Great Amber Concert Hall.

CD Odracek ODRCD 372 [2019]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") Melodiya CM 02625/6 [1971]

Nafornita, Valentina (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor).

Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.

CD *Outhere* OMF 705 [2020]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2006.01 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502600887 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776151 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776380 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776384 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* B000815302 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1338 [2006]

Rudenko, Bela (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021085 [1984]

*Melodiya* C 1022311 [1985]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000689

Savoy, Emalie (*Iolanta*); Brandenburg State Orchestra; Foremny, Matthias (conductor).

Recorded 2016.02.02-04 in Frankfurt an der Oder.

CD *Genuin* GEN 16436 [2016]

Shpillar, Natalya (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Sergey (conductor).

Recorded 1947.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 033953 [1973]

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50014

*Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

*Preiser* 89628 [2005]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037875 [1975]

*Melodiya* M 1038690 [1976]

*USSR* Д 012721 [1963]

*USSR* C 0727 [1963]

CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Sorokina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004893 [1974]

Sprisheskaya, Odarka (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.26 in Harbin. Matrix 01874-1.

78 (12") *Victor* 4098

CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006]

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Varady, Julia (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]

*Orfeo* C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.

78 (10") *USSR* 40631 [1963]  
33 (12") *HMV ASD* 2451 [1969]  
*USSR Д* 012494 [1963]  
*USSR C* 0686 [1963]  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Zhilkina, Lyudmila (*Iolanta*); Latvian State Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Pain, Isaak (conductor)  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR Д* 00012853 [1963]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10815 [1941]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Glushkova, Rimma (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya C* 1005027 [1974]

Lipkovskaya, Lydia (*Iolanta*); Dulov, P. (piano).  
Recorded 1912.12.21 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17157-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223698  
33 (12") *HMV RLS* 743 [1979]  
*Melodiya M* 1046832 [1986]  
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
*Memoir Classics CDMOIR* 422 [1994]  
*Minerva MN* A48 [1996]  
*Vocal Archives VA* 2102/3 [1996]

Nyström-Strandberg, Ebba (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1921.01.25 in Stockholm. Matrix 1004-am. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 7283153  
*Zonophone X* 1051

Okuneva, Olga (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

78 *Favorite Record* 176086

Staškevičiūtė, Aleksandra (*Iolanta*); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).  
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Melodiya M* 1047803 [1987]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Bellom, Guillaume (piano).  
Recorded 2021.05.16-18 in Rolle, Rose Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Erato* 9029651294 [2021]  
CD *Erato* 9029652001 [2021]

No. 4b. King René's Arioso

Abdrazakov, Ildar (*King*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2013.05.09-13 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.

CD *Delos* DE 3456 [2013]

Burchuladze, Paata (*King*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]

*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Daškova, Aleksandrs (*King*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1950s?). Sung in Latvian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034793 [1973]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (*King*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009941 [1978]

Deyneka, Boris (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8570 [1939]

Eyzen, Artur (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).

Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Le Club Dial* 9006952 [1997]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*King*); London Symphony Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 1964.07.07-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4144411 [1985]

*Decca* LXT 6147 [1965]

*Decca* SXL 6147 [1965]

*London Records* 5911 [1965]

*London Records* OS 25911 [1965]

CD *Decca* 4482482 [1996]

*Decca* 4679022 [2001]

*Decca* 4805557 [2015]

Gmyrya, Boris (*King*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1951.

78 (12") *USSR* 019977 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00809 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044301 [1981]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1522 [1953]

*USSR* Д 2978 [1956]

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006055 [1960]

*See also Shaposhnikov.*

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6926-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422061

33 (12") *OAS* 630

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin. Matrix 4100-B.

78 (12") *Victor* 4100

Ładysz, Bernard (*King*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1958.12.11-13 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1678 [1959]

Ładysz, Bernard (*King*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Semkow, Jerzy (conductor).

Recorded 1961.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0106

33 (10") *Muza* L 0131

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342

Linkhovoin, Lkhasaran (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004923 [1974]

Martynov, Sergey (*King*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016743 [1981]

Petrov, Ivan (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1952.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 001319 [1953]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1039212 [1976]

*USSR* Д 011845 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3131 [1956]

CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1941 in Moscow. Matrix PO-5-10814.

78 (12") *Polydor* 566352 [1941] (conductor unidentified)

*USSR* 10814 [1941]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3152 [2007]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Reshetin, Mark (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02091 [1970]

Rouleau, Joseph (*King*); \*Radio Canada Orchestra [= CBC Vancouver Chamber Orchestra]; Deslauriers, Jean (conductor).

Recorded 1972.

CD *Analekta* AN 29223/4

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006]

*A misattribution of Boris Gmyra's 1951 recording (see above).*

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6909-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422016

*Zonophone* X 362062

33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]

CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]



EMI 9280342 [2013]  
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016  
Minerva MN A42 [1996]  
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (*King*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011224 [1978]

Tikhonov, Pavel (*King*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1913.12.06 in Moscow. Matrix 18547-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422677

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045182 [1983]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

\*Lavrentov, L. M. (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262667

*Pseudonym for Lev Sibiryakov's 1906 recording.*

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 *Favorite Record* 175100

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4802-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322501

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

*See also Lavrentov.*

#### No. 5b. Ebn-Hakia's Monologue

Amirdzhan, Beglar (*Ebn-Hakia*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Tiflis. Matrix 1511-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222600

#### No. 6b. Robert's Aria

Finley, Gerald (*Robert*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardner, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 2009.04.13-16. Sung in English.

CD *Chandos* ANNI 0040 [2019]

*Chandos* CHAN 3167 [2010]

Gamrekeli, David (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10440 [1940]

Gamrekeli, David (*Robert*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Dimitriadis, Odysseus (conductor).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13252 [1945]

Ginley, Gerald (*Robert*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardner, Edward (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier).

CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0410 [2010]

Golovin, Dmitry (*Robert*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Gulyayev, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006740 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 6030087 [1990]

*Melodiya* CM 03145 [1972]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]

*Decca* 4757644 [2006]

*Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Decca* 4787585

*Philips* 4267402 [1990]

*Philips* 4686822

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 17108 [1949]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913.11.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18360-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222411

*HMV* B 2354

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928.10-11 in Riga. Matrix BS-3085.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 722012

*HMV* EV 15 [1941]

Kinyayev, Vladimir (*Robert*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Fedotov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006446 [1975]

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928 in Harbin.

78 (10") *Victor* 4100 A

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Robert*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).

Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Legkov, Valentin (*Robert*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. Matrix 1678.

78 (10") *USSR* 7313 A

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Robert*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Levik, Sergey (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 67458-RA.

90 (11") *Pathé* 24736

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8400½-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322942

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014921 [1964]

*OASI* 630

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]

*Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970]

*Melodiya* C 01399 [1966]

Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041377 [1978]

Migay, Sergey (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 7332 [1960]

CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006] (orchestra and conductor unidentified).

Molin, Conny (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1919.11.18 in Stockholm, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1-ar.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082012

*HMV* M 20

Polyayev, Fyodor (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913 in Kiev. Matrix 4330-H.

78 (12") *Artistotipia* 424 [1914]

Puzin, Boris (*Robert*); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor).

Recorded 1951 in Kiev.

78 (10") *USSR* 19854 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* 0032303 [1959]

Savchenko, Arkady (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22865 [1968]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022311 [1985]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (7") USSR Д 1522 [1953]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909.12 in Moscow. Matrix 7068-r.

78 (10") Gramophone 422044

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 462 Б [1934]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 5940 [1937]

Sorokin, Igor (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1978-1981).

33 (12") Melodiya C 1019819 [1983]

Tchernykh, Pavel (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).

Recorded 1996 live.

CD Le Club Dial 9006952 [1997]

Vekov, Nikolay (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6507-l.

78 (10") Gramophone 322737  
Zonophone X 262662

Viitol, Karl (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928.06.09 in Tallinn. Matrix BW 1734. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") HMV EO 31  
Zonophone X 762011

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermiler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") Melodiya C 1015911 [1981]  
CD Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Bernhardt, Rudolf (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 561-x.

78 (10") Gramophone 22879 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2747-r.

78 (10") Gramophone 322607  
Zonophone X 62628

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2061-l.

78 (10") Gramophone 222678

Gladkov, Iosif (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Tiflis. Matrix 209.

78 (10") *Rebikoff* 209

Larson, Einar (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1928.05.04-14. Matrix xxSto-2395.

78 (12") *Odeon* D 6040

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Robert*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mandahl, Thor (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Stockholm. Matrix 440-e. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 82759

*Zonophone* X 72019

Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 200.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2995 (16201)

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038739 [1976]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 462 [1934]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038760 [1976]

#### No. 6c. Vaudémont's Romance

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 01431 [1967]

Beczala, Piotr (*Vaudémont*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).

Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Dedik, Aleksandr (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013644 [1980]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]

Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR Д 001227* [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR Д 3122* [1956]  
CD *Preiser 89409* [2006]

Marusin, Yury (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1019351* [1983]

Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1013353* [1980]

Popov, Dmytro (*Vaudémont*); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Simonyan, Mikhail (conductor),  
Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Sendesaal.

CD *Orchid Classics ORC 100148* [2020]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1012352* [1979]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Vaudémont*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos DE 3348* [2005]

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Mazur Media BEAUX 2109* [2001]  
*Sony Classical SMK 57653* [1994]

#### No. 7b. Duet

Amiranashvili, Medeya (*Iolanta*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR Д 012813* [1963]  
*USSR C 0748* [1963]

Galante, Inessa (*Iolanta*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Vaudémont*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 75605550222* [1997]

Georgieva, K. (*Iolanta*); Uzunov, Dimiter (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Bulgarian.

33 (12") *USSR Д 011711* [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR Д 3493* [1956]

Gromova, Viveya (*Iolanta*); Gutorovich, Nikolay (*Vaudémont*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Yesipov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1017184* [1982]

Izotova, Kira (*Iolanta*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya Д 17941* [1966] (as "Leningrad State Philharmonic Orchestra")

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Iolanta*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vaudémont*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1957 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041033 [1978]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2982 [2007]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Villazón, Rolando (*Vaudémont*); Dresden Staatskapelle; Luisotti, Nicola (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.08 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776456 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776457 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776578 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776629 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776635 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779180 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835268 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836154 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* B 000884502 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1348 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9670 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCX 1122 [2007]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Villazón, Rolando (*Vaudémont*); National Orchestra of Belgium; Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 2007 live.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4776635 [2007]

Rudenko, Bela (*Iolanta*); Shcherbakov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021085 [1984]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Iolanta*); Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018506/9 [1950]

78 (10") *USSR* Д 869/70 [1952]

## BALLETS

TH 12

### Swan Lake

Ballet in 4 acts, Op. 20 (1875–76). Libretto by Vladimir Begichev.

*Introduction.* Moderato assai

#### ACT I

1. *Scène.* Allegro giusto
2. *Valse.* Tempo di Valse
3. *Scène.* Allegro moderato
4. *Pas de trois:*
  - a) *Intrada.* Allegro
  - b) Andante sostenuto
  - c) Allegro semplice — Presto
  - d) Moderato
  - e) Allegro
  - f) *Coda.* Allegro vivace
5. *Pas de deux:*
  - a) Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi Moderato
  - b) Andante — Allegro
  - c) Tempo di Valse
  - d) Allegro molto vivace
6. *Pas d'action.* Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro
7. *Sujet*
8. *Danse des coupes.* Tempo di Polacca
9. *Finale.* Andante

#### ACT II

10. *Scène.* Moderato
11. *Scène.* Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo
12. *Scène.* Allegro — Moderato assai quasi Andante
13. *Danses des cygnes:*
  - a) Tempo di Valse
  - b) Moderato assai
  - c) *Danse des cygnes.* Tempo di Valse
  - d) Allegro moderato
  - e) *Pas d'action.* Andante — Andante non troppo — Allegro
  - f) *Tous le monde danse.* Tempo di Valse
  - g) *Coda.* Allegro vivo
14. *Scène.* Moderato

#### ACT III

15. Allegro giusto
16. *Danses du corps de ballet et des nains.* Moderato Assai — Allegro vivo
17. *Scène. La sortie des invités et la valse.* Allegro — Tempo di Valse
18. *Scène.* Allegro



19. *Pas de six:*
  - a) *Intrada*. Moderato assai
  - b) Allegro
  - c) Andante con moto
  - d) Moderato
  - e) Allegro
  - f) Moderato — Allegro semplice
  - g) *Coda*. Allegro molto
- 19A. *Pas de deux:*
  - a) *Introduction*. Moderato — Andante
  - b) Allegro moderato
  - c) Allegro
  - d) Allegro molto vivace
20. *Danse hongroise: Czardas*. Moderato assai — Allegro moderato — Vivace
- 20A. *Danse russe*. Moderato — Andante semplice — Allegro vivo — Presto
21. *Danse espagnole*. Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Bolero
22. *Danse napolitaine*. Allegro moderato — Andantino quasi Moderato — Presto
23. *Mazurka*. Tempo di Mazurka
24. *Scène*. Allegro — Valse — Allegro vivo

#### ACT IV

25. *Entr'acte*. Moderato
26. *Scène*. Allegro non troppo
27. *Danses des petits cygnes*. Moderato
28. *Scène*. Allegro agitato
29. *Scène finale*. Andante — Allegro agitato — Alla breve. Moderato e maestoso — Moderato

*Nos. 19A and 20A were added by Tchaikovsky early in 1877, at the request of soloists in the first production, and were not included in the first edition of Nikolay Kashkin's solo piano arrangement of the ballet (Jurgenson, 1877), although No. 20A was included in both the second edition of Kashkin's arrangement and the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1895).*

*Only No. 19Ac survives in Tchaikovsky's original instrumentation; Nos. 19Aa, 19Ac and 19Ad were orchestrated later by Vissarion Shebalin (from a rehearsal arrangement for 2 violins), and published for the first time (along with No. 19Ac) in vol. 115 of the Complete Collected Works (1957).*

*For the 1895 revival of the ballet in Saint Petersburg, after Tchaikovsky's death, his brother Modest made extensive changes to the libretto, and Riccardo Drigo revised the score, introducing new numbers and alterations, including Drigo's own orchestrations of Nos. 11, 12 and 15 from Tchaikovsky's Eighteen Pieces for piano, Op. 72 (TH 151). The orchestral score of Drigo's revision has not survived, although it was published in a solo piano arrangement by Eduard Langer (Jurgenson, 1895). For a comparison of the two versions, see Appendix I.*

#### Complete

*Few of the recordings listed below are genuinely "complete", and many omit entire numbers (especially Nos. 19A and 20A), or make cuts or other alterations to the music. Many of the recordings follow Riccardo Drigo's 1895 version of the score, which re-ordered and renumbered Tchaikovsky's dances, and included Drigo's orchestrations of TH 151/11, 12 and 15.*

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.12 in Salt Lake City, University of Utah. With cuts and alterations.

- 33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* SRV 223/4 [1967]
- CD *Arcade* 01711062 [1992] (No. 2 only)
- RMB Music* 580665 [1994] (No. 21 only)
- Silverline Classics* 2842012 [2005]
- Silverline Classics* 2882359

Vanguard Classics AMD 7005/6  
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 1217  
Omitting Nos. 4b, 6, 9, 13c, 16, 19, 19A, 20A, 25, 26.

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle; Corps de Ballet of the Deutsche Staatsoper Berlin.  
Recorded 1998 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper. Choreography by Patrice Bart, after Marius Petipa. Direction by Alexandre Tartre. With cuts/alterations.

Scherzer, Steffi (*Odette/Odile*); Matz, Olivier (*Siegfried*); Thiel, Bettina (*Queen*); Handler, Torsten (*Rothbart*); Weber, Jens (*Benno*).

DVD Arthaus Musik 100101 [2003]  
Arthaus Musik 100960 [2000]

Omitting Nos. 6, 7, 9, 16, 17, with other numbers out-of-sequence, and interpolations by Riccardo Drigo.

Bond, Graham (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; London Festival Ballet.  
Recorded 1988 in Århus, DR-Studios. Choreography by Natalya Makarova, after Frederick Ashton, Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Thomas Grimm. With cuts/alterations.

Hart, Evelyn (*Odette/Odile*); Schaufuss, Peter (*Siegfried*); James, Martin (*Benno*); Anderton, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Eliassen, Johnny (*Rothbart*).

BR Arthaus Musik 109185 [2016]  
DVD Arthaus Musik 100438 [2003]

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.08.04-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Minchev, Mincho (violin); Gabarro, Francesco (cello).

33 (12") Decca 4143811 [1985] (No. 2 only)  
Decca 635514  
Decca D 37 D 3 [1977]  
Jugoton LSDC 71011 (No. 2 only)  
London Records CS 7000 [1977]  
London Records CSA 2315 [1977]  
CD Decca 4119562 [1984] (No. 2 only)  
Decca 4176932 [1987] (No. 2 only)  
Decca 4177572 [1988] (No. 2 only)  
Decca 4254132 [1989]  
Decca 4604112 [1999]  
Decca 4667052 (No. 13e only)  
Decca 4674902 [2002] (omitting No. 19A)  
Decca 4703942 [2001]  
Decca 4732832 [2002] (omitting No. 19A)  
Decca 4784013 [2012] (Nos. 5, 13a, 13b, 20, 21 only)  
Decca 4787305 [2014] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)  
Decca 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)  
Decca 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)  
Decca POCL 2100/2  
Decca POCL 4004/6

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.12.14-15 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") Fontana 700423 WGY [1968] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
Fontana SFL 14010 [1968] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
Fontana SFL 14021/3 [1968]  
Mercury MG 50068/70  
Mercury MG 50117 [1957] (excerpts only, as "Black Swan scene")  
Mercury MMA 11074/6 [1960]  
Mercury MMA 11149 [1961] (No. 5 only)

*Mercury* MRL 2528/30 [1957]  
*Mercury* OL 3102  
*Mercury* OL 6114 [1963]  
*Mercury* SR 69014 [1963]  
*Mercury* SR 90395 [1965] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)  
*Mercury* SRW 18033 (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
*Mercury* SRW 18025 (Nos. 10, 5, 6, 13d,13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 5a, 29 only)  
*Mercury* 88074/6 [1965] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 13d only)  
*Philips* GL 5736/8 [1964]  
*Wing Records* WL 1017 (Nos. 10, 5, 6, 13d,13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 5a, 29 only)  
*Wing Records* WL 1036 [1963] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
 CD *Mercury* 4629502 [1999]  
*Mercury* 4785092 [2013]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1991.05.29-31 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Omitting 13c, 13f, 14.  
 Juillet, Chantal (violin); Fouquet, Guy (cello); Thompson, James (cornet).

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 9 only)  
*Classic FM* CFMD 19 (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4362122 [1992]  
*Decca* 4409412 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 13f, 20, 21, 22, 23, 19g, 19Ad only)  
*Decca* 4435552 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13f, 20, 29 only)  
*Decca* 4685062 [2001] (No. 10 only)  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (No. 9 only)  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Decca* 4783097 [2011]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (No. 9 only)  
*Decca* 4784229 (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4787297 (No. 10 only)  
*Decca* 4789466 [1992]  
*Decca* 4820806 [2014] (No. 9 only)  
*Decca* POCL 1245/6 [1992]  
*Decca* POCL 1535 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Decca* POCL 5252 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*London Records* G236212 [1992]  
*London Records* G244617 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2 only)

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
 Recorded 1989.04-05 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Omitting No. 19A.  
 Brown, John (violin).

33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 001 [1989] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)  
 CD *BBC* MM 115 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 10, 11, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*BMG Classics* BG216073 [1993]  
*Conifer* 75605550172 (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)  
*Conifer* 75605560172 (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Royal Opera House* 74321160732 [1995]  
*Royal Opera House* 75605550232 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)  
*Royal Opera House* 75605550302 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)  
*Royal Opera House* BVCO 7301/2 [1995]

*Royal Opera House* PROH 1 (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 001 [1989] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 012 [1994] (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 29 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 301/3 [1993]  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 701 (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 29 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 702 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 29 only)  
*RCA* 88697191182 [2007] (No. 29 only)  
*RCA* 88697898922 [2011] (No. 29 only)  
*Sony Classical* 88697575342 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* 88697915022 [2011] (No. 29 only)  
*Sony Classical* 88875157742 [2015] (Nos. 10, 13e, 2 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1957 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. With some cuts/alterations.

Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin); Buravsky, Isaak (cello); Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet); Dulova, Vera (harp).

- 33 (12") *Artia* MK 202 C [1960]  
*Boulevard* 4054 [1971] (No. 16 only)  
*Bruno Records* BR 14029 [1959] (Nos. 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 23, 24 only)  
*Chant du Monde* LDXS 8254/6  
*Classics Club* X 9038 [1963] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 17, 21, 22, 20, 16, 23, 19, 28, 29 only)  
*Classics Club* X 9039 [1963] (Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only)  
*Fidelity* FDY 2037 [1964] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)  
*Melodiya* Д 015497/8 [1965] (selections only, adapted for children by Zoya Chernysheva, with Russian narration)  
*Saga* FID 2037 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)  
*Saga* SAGA 5004 [1973] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)  
*Saga* STFID 2037 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)  
*Saga* STXID 5004 [1962] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)  
*Saga* XID 5004 [1959] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)  
*USSR* Д 04984/9 [1959]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5960/1 [1960] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*USSR* Д 7199 [1960] (No. 13d only)  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013171/2 [1964] (Nos. 2, 13c, 22, 21 only)  
45 (7") *USSR* Д 005086/7 [1959] (Nos. 13c, 22, 21, 2 only)  
*USSR* Д 0008153/4 [1961] (No. 2 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 791/2 [2013]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 5002168 (selections, adapted for children by Zoya Chernysheva, with narration)  
DVD *VAI* VAI 4261  
*Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985. Omitting No. 19A.

Gatilov, Nikolay (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Goncharov, Vladimir (trumpet).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000241/6 [1987] (as "USSR TV and Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101753 [1999]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278985/9 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 4d, 4f, 5b, 8, 10, 11, 13a, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 210 [1988]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Zurich Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2005 live in Zurich. Choreography by Heinz Spoerli, after Marius Petipa. Directed by Andy Sommer. Abridged.

Semionova, Polina (*Odette/Odile*); Yermakov, Stanislav (*Siegfried*); Pellmont, Karin (*Queen*); Mehrbayan, Arsen (*Rothbart*).

- BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 455

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 055

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1968 in Leningrad. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Celebria* 27018 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by "Viktor Fegomov")

*Westminster* WGS 82482 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by "Viktor Fedomov")

*Soundtrack to the film version of the ballet, with choreography by Konstantin Sergeyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov's 1895 production.*

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.10.21-28 in Saint Petersburg, Classical Music Studio. Revised by Riccardo Drigo, with cuts/alterations.

CD *Classical Records* CR 042 [1995]

*Victor* VICC 40238/9 [1995]

*The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 4, 3, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9); Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 14); Act III (Nos. 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5); Act IV (Nos. 25 to 29); the Russian Dance (No. 20A) and two other unspecified "scenes" (probably Drigo's orchestrations from TH 151) are included as supplementary numbers.*

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.01.21-30 & 03.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations.

Campoli, Alfredo (violin); De Mont, William (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 45 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13e, 4d, 13b, 13g only)

*Decca* ACL 100/1 [1960]

*Decca* ECS 516 [1969] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 27, 2 only)

*Decca* LW 5289 [1957] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 27 only)

*Decca* LXT 2681/2 [1952]

*Decca* LXT 5409 [1959] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27 and 29 only)

*Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 2 only)

*London Records* CM 9218 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27 and 29 only)

*London Records* LL 565/6 [1952] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 17, 18, 21, 5b (end), 20, 5a, 5b (start), 24, 25, 27, 29)

*Reader's Digest* RDS 8051 (Nos. 2, 13a, 13d only)

*Richmond* B 19084 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)

*Richmond* BA 42003 [1960]

*Richmond* RS 42003 [1961]

33 (10") *Decca* LW 5289 (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 27, 2 only)

CD *Bearac* BRC 2860 [2007]

*Decca* 4825225 [2018]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 3502 [2019]

*Opus Kura* OPK 7024/5 [2007]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 022 [2005]

*The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8); Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e (modified ending), 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 10); Act III (Nos. 2, 15, 17, 18, 21, 5b (end), 20, 23, 5a, 5b (opening), 24); TH 151/15 and TH 151/12 (Drigo's orchestrations), and No. 29).*

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.12.20-1973.09.29 in Hilversum, AVRO Studio.

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin).

33 (12") *Decca* 10BB 168/70 [1974]

*Decca* PFS 4375 [1977] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13e, 13d, 13a, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 20A, 23, 27, 29 only)

*Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 2 only)

*Decca* SPC 21101/3 [1974]

*London Records* 2 SPC 21101/3 [1973]  
*World Record Club* R 02590/2 [1976]  
CD *Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4842150 [2021] (unidentified excerpts only)  
*London Records* POCL 90019 [1997] (unidentified excerpts only)  
*In this recording, No. 19A is included in a version "restored by Peter March". Riccardo Drigo's orchestration of the piano piece Valse-blurette (TH 151/11) is included in Act IV between Nos. 27, 28.*

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.

Recorded 1994.02 in Brandenburg.

CD *Sonia* CD 74950 [1994]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.28-06.04 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Revised by Riccardo Drigo, with cuts/alterations, Directed by Ross MacGibbon.

CD *Decca* 4757669 [2014]  
*Decca* 4759080 [2007] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13a, 13e, 13d,13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, TH 151/11 and No. 5d only)  
*Decca* 4784273 [2007]  
*Decca* 4804557 [2010] (10 only)  
*Decca* 4807467 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807471 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807470 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807471 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807472 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807739 [2013] (Nos. 4a, 8, 10, 13e, 13a, 13d, 13f, 25 only)  
*Decca* 4807837 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4807865 [2013] (Nos. 4a, 8, 10, 13e, 13a, 13d, 13f, 25 only)  
*Decca* UCCP 1124/5 [2007]  
*Decca* UCCS 50141 [2021] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 51052 [2017]

BR *Decca* 0743302 [2007]

DVD *Decca* 0743216 [2007]

*The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d,13f, 13b, 13g, 14; Act II (Nos. 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, TH 151/11 (in Drigo's orchestration), No. 5d; Act III (No. 25, TH 151/15 (Drigo), Nos 28, 29 (opening), TH 151/12 (Drigo), and No. 29 (ending).*

Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor); Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra; National Ballet of Saint Petersburg.

Recorded 1992.10 in Reykjavik, National Theatre of Iceland. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Viktor Korolkov. With cuts and alterations.

Pavlova, Nadezhda (*Odette*); Kunakova, Ludmilla (*Odile*); Bogatyryov, Aleksandr (*Siegfried*); Muruyev, Denis (*Benno*); Ivanovskaya, Larissa (*Queen*).

DVD *Outstanding Performance* PERFORM 020 [2006] (as "State Radio Symphony Orchestra Saint Petersburg")  
*Shinshokan* DC 030501 (as "Saint Petersburg TV & Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

Gruzin, Boris; Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.

Recorded 2015 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Produced by Anthony Dowell. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.

Osipova, Natalya (*Odette/Odile*); Golding, Matthew (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Princess*); Avis, Gary (*Evil Spirit*); Marriott, Alastair (*Tutor*); Hristov, Valeri (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7174 D [2015]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7249B D [2018]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1181 D [2015]



Ingram, Alexander (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2014.03.16 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. With cuts/alterations.

Esina, Olga (*Odette/Odile*); Shishov, Vladimir (*Siegfried*); Kronberger, Dagmar (*Queen*); Peci, Eno (*Rothbart*).

BR *C Major* 717704 [2014]

DVD *C Major* 717608 [2014]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2017.02 & 2018.02 in Moscow, Philharmonia 2, Rachmaninov Hall. Omitting Nos. 19A, 20A.

SACD *King Records* KKC 6005 [2019]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186640 [2018]

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.

Recorded in London, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, date unknown (2017 or earlier). Choreography by Liam Scarlett, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Produced by Liam Scarlett.

Núñez, Marianela (*Odette/Odile*); Muntagiurov, Vadim (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Gartside, Bennet (*Rothbart*); Campbell, Alexander (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7256 D [2018]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1286 D [2018]

Kober, Axel (conductor); Dusseldorf Symphony; Ballett am Rhein.

Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).

Menha, Marcos (*Siegfried*); Amaral, Marlúcia do (*Odette*); Virginia Segarra Vidal, (Siegfried's Mother); Nzerem, Chidozie (*Master of Ceremonies*); Simões, Alexandre (*Benno*); Andriot, Camille (*Odile*); Hue, Young Soon (*Odette's Stepmother*); Locsin, Sonny (*Rothbart*).

DVD *EuroArts* 8024255848 [2019]

Krimets, Konstantin (conductor); \*Moscow International Symphony Orchestra [= Moscow Symphony Orchestra?].

Recording date unknown.

CD *Toeï* TMP 4001/3

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

\*Krombholc, Jaroslav (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 404 [1952]

*Urania* URLP 605 [1954]

*Urania* URLP 7084 (Nos. 21, 5 only)

45 (7") *Urania* UREP 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only)

*Urania* UREP 24 [1953] (Nos. 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only)

*Pseudonyms for František Škvor's 1950-51 recording with the Prague National Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1966.10.15 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov.

Directed by Truck Branss. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Angel* B 3706

*EMI* C 04750525 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)

*EMI* SXLP 20101 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)

*HMV* SXLP 20101 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)

DVD *Philips* 0701012 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 0734044 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCBG 9073 [2015]

LD *Philips* 0701011 [1987]

*Philips* 0711011 [1987]

Philips 0712011 [1987]

*The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8); Act II (Nos. 4b, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 14); Act III (Nos. 15, 17, 18, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24); Act IV (Nos. 26, 27, 28, 19c, 29).*

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.06.19-05.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

Warren-Green, Christopher (violin); Truman, Robert (cello).

33 (12") *Angel* DSC 3931 [1982]

*HMV* ASD 4296/8 [1982]

*HMV* SLS 5271 [1982]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 932246 [1988]

CD *Classic* CD CCD 1220300 [2000] (No. 13e only)

*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPD 4727 [1991]

*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5757592

*CMC Special* 5260872 [2001] (No. 9 only)

*EMI* 2067772 [2008] (Nos 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*EMI* 3676352 [2004]

*EMI* 5044142 [2008] (No. 13d only)

*EMI* 5650462 [1993] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)

*EMI* 5656902 [1995] (No. 9 only)

*EMI* 5658082 [1995] (No. 9 only)

*EMI* 5660112 [1995] (No. 9 only)

*EMI* 5663572 [1997] (No. 29 only)

*EMI* 7491712 [1989] (omitting Nos. 10, 14)

*EMI* 7547782 (Nos. 2, 13a, 13d, 13f, 17 only)

*EMI* 7548502 (Nos. 2, 13d, 29 only)

*EMI* 7641092 [1991] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)

*EMI* 7673942

*EMI* 8441612 [1995] (No. 9 only)

*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 21, 22, 23 only)

*EMI* 9484382 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*EMI* CDEMx 2264 [1996] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)

*HMV* 5721592 [1993] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)

*HMV* HMVD 5730742 [1989]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 532246 [1988]

*Parlophone* 009463566815 [2007] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 13d only)

*Seraphim* 57450621 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29)

*Virgin Classics* 09463566812 [2007] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)

*Virgin Classics* VTDCD 133 [1995] (No. 9 only)

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Warner Classics* 509990265985 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)

*Warner Classics* 509994563395 [2010] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Warner Classics* 509996320152 [2010] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Warner Classics* 509996485002 [2010] (No. 13d only)

*Warner Classics* 9029548166 [2019] (No. 13d only)

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava, Czecho-Slovak Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550004 [1991] (No. 8 only)

*Naxos* 8550006 [1993] (end of No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8507007

*Naxos* 8550006 [2007] (No. 29 only; as "Czecho-Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")

*Naxos* 8551146 [1991] (No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8550246/7 [1990]



Naxos 8551144 [1991] (No. 2 only)  
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (Nos. 10, 27 only)  
Naxos 8555319/20 [2000] (No. 10 only)  
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (No. 10 only)  
Naxos 8557174 (Nos. 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 13a, 13d, 13e, 14, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27, 29; with English narration by Angela Rippon)  
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*The Master Collection* TF 91073 (No. 20 only)  
*Unclassified* UNC 016 [2016] (No. 2 only)

Lloyd-Jones, David (conductor); New London Orchestra.

Recorded 1996. With cuts/alterations.

BR        *Warner Classics* 5144297752  
          *Warner Classics* 2564660478  
CD        *Teldec* 0630164512 [1997]  
DVD       *Warner Classics* 2564660468  
CD/DVD   *Warner Classics* 5144276522  
*Adapted for Matthew Bourne's film of the ballet.*

Moldoveanu, Nicolae (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.07.13-15 in London, Cadogan Hall. Omitting No. 19A.

Gould, Clio (violin).

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 94605  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94949  
          *Brilliant Classics* 95409 [2016] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
          *Brilliant Classics* 96195 [2021]  
*RPO Records* RPOSP 026

Ovsyanikov, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.

Recorded 2009 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Anthony Dowell. With cuts/alterations.

Núñez, Marianela (*Odette/Odile*); Soares, Thiago (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Saunders, Christopher (*Rothbart*); Pickering, David (*Benno*); Marriott, Alastair (*Tutor*).

BR        *Opus Arte* OABD 7042 D [2009]  
          *Opus Arte* OABD 7131 D [2013]  
DVD       *Opus Arte* OA 1015 D [2009]  
*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.11.11-20 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Omitting No. 19A.

Silverstein, Joseph (violin); Eskin, Jules (cello); Zighera, Bernard (harp); Ghitalla, Armando (trumpet).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531351 [1981] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 20, 20A, 21, 27, 29 only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 2709099 [1979]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 2740220 [1979]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194851 [1987] (excerpts only)  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2172  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4134302 [1992] (Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 20, 20A, 29 only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153672 [1986]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194092 [1986] (Nos. 10, 21, 20 only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991] (excerpts only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4316072 [1991] (excerpts only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4530552 [1996]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4570122

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775009 [2004] (Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775153 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778168 [2009] (No. 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778562 [2009] (No. 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797718 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835247 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 53051 [2023]  
*Panorama* 4791898 [2013] (No. 10 only)  
*Universal Music* B 000130602 [2003] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only)

Pähn, Vello (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra; Paris Opera Ballet

Recorded 2005.10 live in Paris, Palais Garnier. Directed by Rudolf Nureyev. With cuts/alterations.

Letestu, Agnès (*Odette/Odile*); Martinez, José (*Siegfried*); Hallé, Muriel (*Queen*); Paquette, Karl (Wolfgang/Rothbart).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 1068 BD  
*Opus Arte* OA 1146 BD  
*Opus Arte* OABD 7001 D  
 DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0966 D [2007]  
*Opus Arte* OAHD 5001 D [2007]

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.08 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Omitting Nos. 19A, 20.

CD *Ondine* ODE 11672 [2010]

Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Omitting No. 19A.

CD *Olympia* MKM 208 [2016] (as "Moscow New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.05.26-06.10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Haendel, Ida (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).

33 (12") *Angel* AE 34442 [1985] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only)  
*Angel* S 37561 [1978] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*Angel* SCX 3834 [1976]  
*Angel* SCLX 3834 [1976]  
*EMI* 4793531 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13d only)  
*EMI* 0 C 16502790/92Q [1976]  
*EMI* 2903051 [1985] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*EMI* 1 C 14902790/92 Q [1976]  
*EMI* 1 C 18302790/92 Q  
*EMI* 1 C 2LP 1372900793 [1977] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*EMI* 3 C 16502790/92 [1976]  
*HMV* ASD 3296/98 [1976]  
*HMV* ASD 3491 [1978] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*HMV* ASD 3584 [1978] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 20 only)  
*HMV* EG 2903051 [1985] (excerpts only)  
*HMV* SLS 5070 [1976]  
*Parlophone* 0190295892203 [2017]  
*Warner Classics* 90295892203 [2017]  
*World Record Club* R 05770 [1979] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CD *Angel* 5656202 [1996] (No. 21 only)

*Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (No. 14 only)  
*Disky* DCL 703302 [1998] (No. 2 only)  
*Disky* DCL 705912 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 0852112 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 2132312 (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 2679692 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 3932432 [2007]  
*EMI* 3549282 [2006] (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 3709002 [2006] (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 4332322 (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 5625012 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 5753592 [2002] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 5, 8, 12, 13a, 13d, 14, 15, 19a, 19b, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29 only)  
*EMI* 5736242 [1999]  
*EMI* 5745922 [2001] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 6364652 [2012] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 6483772  
*EMI* 6768426 [2009]  
*EMI* 7469227 [2001] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 7495312 [1988]  
*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13a, 13c, 13f, 17 only)  
*EMI* 7628162 [1991] (excerpts only)  
*EMI* 7643322 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 7648372 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 7677052 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)  
*EMI* 7677432 [1993]  
*EMI* 7690442 [1987] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only)  
*EMI* VTDCDX 906 (No. 10 only)  
*HMV* 5737132 (No. 10 only)  
*Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001] (No. 13d only)  
*Virgin Classics* 8126372 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
*Virgin Classics* VTDCDX 269 (No. 10 only)  
*Virgin Classics* VTDCD 454 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
*Warner Classics* 9029597489 [2016]

Quéval, Michel (conductor); Royal Stockholm Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.05.24 in Stockholm, Royal Swedish Opera House. Choreography by Sir Peter Wright, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Petter Jacobsson.

Nordquist, Nathalie (Odile/Odette); Nordström, Anders (*Siegfried*); Kaila, Markette (*Queen*); Rambe, Christian (*Rothbart*); Öhman, Johannes (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 0984 BD [2002]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0865 D [2002]

*Opus Arte* OA 0866 D [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1969. Original version, with cuts/alterations.

Chernakhovsky, Mikhail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Gevorkian, Suren (trumpet).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40137 (Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 4e, 5a, 5b, 8, 10, 13, 23, 27, 29 only)

*Angel* SRC 4106

*Angel* SRC 4114 (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 13e, 23 only)

*Capitol Records* 70751410 (Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 4e, 5a, 5b, 8, 10, 13, 23, 27, 29 only)

*Chant du Monde* LDX 78458/60 [1970]

*Eterna* 826240 [1972] (Introduction and No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)

*Eurodisc* 40045/8

- Eurodisc* 80034  
*Hed Arzi* AN 15046 (Introduction and No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*HMV ASD* 2619/21 [1969]  
*HMV ASD* 2757 [1970] (Introduction and No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*HMV SLS* 795 [1970]  
*HMV SLCW* 1026 [1973] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Melodiya* 150030 (Introduction and No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Melodiya* 390074 (Introduction and Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)  
*Melodiya* 533031/8 (Introduction and Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)  
*Melodiya* 782092 (Introduction and Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)  
*Melodiya OS* 2216 [1973]  
*Melodiya Д* 025183/8 [1969]  
*Melodiya C* 01771/6 [1969]  
*Melodiya C* 1001771/6 [1988]  
*Melodiya C* 1022309 [1985] (Nos. 5, 13d, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Melodiya C* 1030265 [1990] (No. 13d only)  
*Melodiya CM* 02985/6 [1971] (Introduction and Nos. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Melodiya CM* 03397 [1972] (No. 2 only)  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga Д* 04985/9  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 3662/4  
*Quintessence PMC* 7174 [1980] (Introduction and Nos. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)  
CD *Melodiya* 74321669782 [1999]

Salnikov, Pavel (conductor); Moscow Classical Ballet Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.

- DVD *Decca* 0743148 [2005]  
*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.10-1994.05 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

Carol, Norman (violin).

- CD *EMI* 5552772 [1994]  
*EMI* 5855412 [2003]  
*EMI* 9069532 [2010] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13c, 13d, 13e, 17, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 28 and 29 only)  
*EMI EKC* 33D 1028 [2013]  
*Step STEP* 2004022 [2004] (part of No. 29 only)

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.12.11-28 & 1951.01.21-02.19 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 047276, 047126/30, 047323/2 and 047343/4. With numerous cuts/alterations.

- 78 (12") *Urania H* 23765/78 [1952]  
45 (12") *Supraphon* SUK 30191 (No. 2 only)  
45 (7") *Urania UREP* 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")  
*Urania UREP* 24 [1953] (Nos. 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde LD* 8024/6 [1952]  
*Parliament PLP* 112 [1960]  
*Supraphon ALPV* 110/1 [1962]  
*Supraphon DLPV* 110/1 [1962]  
*Supraphon LPV* 110/1 [1962]  
*Supraphon SUA* 10224/5 [1969]  
*Urania DV* 5091/2 [1951]  
*Urania URLP* 404 [1952] (conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")  
*Urania URLP* 605 [1954] (conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")  
*Urania URLP* 7084 (Nos. 21, 5 only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording. Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.02.10-24 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall. Omitting Nos. 10, 13c, 19A.

Israelievitch, Jacques (violin); Sant'Ambrogio, John (cello); Tietov, Frances (harp); Slaughter, Susan (cornet).

33 (12") RCA R 263255 [1989]

CD RCA 09026612242 [1992] (Nos. 2, 11, 13d, 13f, 13g, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)

RCA 09026625572 [1994]

RCA 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 4a, 4b only)

RCA 0902684302 [1996] (Nos. 23, 13d, 21 only)

RCA 74321200482 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)

RCA 82876557072 [2003]

RCA 88691920082

RCA 886443292918 [2012]

RCA 888880782779 [2003]

RCA BVCC 9358 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)

RCA RD 87804 [1989]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra; Monte Carlo Ballets.

Recorded 2013.01 in Monaco, Grimaldi Forum. Choreography by Jean Christophe Maillot. With cuts/alterations.

Behrend, Anja (*White Swan*); Ball, April (*Black Swan*); Bourgond, Stephan (*Prince*); Prieto, Alvaro (King International); Koike, Mimoza (*Queen*), Verbruggen, Jeroen (*Le Confident du Prince*); Coppieters, Bernice (*Sa Majesté la Nuit*).

BR Opus Arte OABD 7154 D

DVD Opus Arte OA 1148 D

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet.

Recorded 2015.01.25 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by François Duplat. With cuts/alterations.

Zakharova, Svetlana (*Odette/Odile*); Rodkin, Denis (*Siegfried*); Barykina, Yekaterina (*Queen*); Belyakov, Artemy (*Rothbart*); Tsvirko, Igor (*Benno*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Wolfgang*).

BR Bel Air Classiques BAC 419

Bel Air Classiques BAC 612 [2016]

Bel Air Classiques BAC 616 [2017]

DVD Bel Air Classiques BAC 119

Bel Air Classiques BAC 611 [2016]

Bel Air Classiques BAC 615 [2017]

Sotnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra; Tchaikovsky Perm State Ballet.

Recorded 1992.10.11 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall. Choreography by Nikolay Boyarchikov, after Marius Petipa, Lev Ivanov and Konstantin Gorsky. Directed by Shuji Fujii. With cuts/alterations.

Ananishvili, Nina (*Odette/Odile*); Fadeychev, Aleksey (*Siegfried*); Zagorulko, Sergey (*Rothbart*); Shcherbinin, Andrey (*Benno*).

DVD VAI VAI 4450

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988 in Moscow. Omitting No. 19A.

Torchinsky, Yury (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello); Tolstaya, Nadezhda (harp); Volodin, Lev (trumpet).

33 (12") Melodiya A 1000517/8 [1989] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)

Melodiya A 1000589/94 [1990]

Melodiya MELLP 0062 [2014] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5d, 10, 13d, 13g, 15, 18, 29 only)

CD CDK CDK 0088 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)

CDK CDKM 1002 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)

Melodiya 19108617189 [2016] (No. 2 only)

Melodiya 74321170822 [1994]

Melodiya MELCD 1001175 [2006] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13a, 13d, 13g, 15, 16, 18, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001412 [2009] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000667 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000001 [1991] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000403 [2000]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001951 [2011]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002223 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000403/5  
 Megaliner Records MLSZ 0502 [2005] (22 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 136 [1987] (No. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564663179 [2012] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")  
*Warner Classics* 2564689135 [2008] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")  
*Warner Classics* 2564681038 [2010] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1990.05.08-12 in Watford, Town Hall. Omitting No. 19A.

Barantschik, Alexander (violin).

CD *Sony Classical* 5099708973520 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* 886443473973 [1991] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 5, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*Sony Classical* 884977888416 [2012] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 5, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only)  
*Sony Classical* CD 46592 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* LSP 9834132 [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994] (No. 10 only)  
*Sony Classical* S 2 K 46592 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 89735 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 60325 [1998] (excerpts only)

Tuggle, James (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Ballet.

Recorded 2004 in Milan, Teatro degli Arcimboldi. Choreography by Vladimir Burmeister and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Florence Clerk and Frédéric Olivieri. With cuts/alterations.

Zakharova, Svetlana (*Odette/Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*); Suter, Antonino (*Benno*); Ghisleni, Gianni (*Rothbart*); Vallone, Flavia (*Queen*); Brazzo, Sabrina (*Princess*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]  
*Arthaus Musik* 108144 [2014]  
 DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107177  
*Arthaus Musik* 107530

Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2001.07 in Moscow, State Broadcasting and Recording House.

CD *Daily Telegraph* 200446012 [2011] (No. 29 only)  
*Naxos* 5110005 [2004] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 5d, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19A, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Naxos* 6110005/6 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8501055 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Naxos* 8555873/4 [2002]  
*Naxos* 8556698 (No. 10 only)  
*Naxos* 8570554 [2003] (No. 10 only)  
*Naxos* 8570566 [2007] (No. 10 only)  
*Naxos* 8572932 [2012] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (No. 10 only)  
*Naxos* 8578289/90 [2014] (No. 10 only)

*In this recording the Russian Dance (No. 20A) is placed between No. 19A and No. 20.*



Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1976. With cuts/alterations.

Sax, Leon (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello); Amedian, Sergey (oboe); Shameyeva, Natalya (harp).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007749 [1976] (Nos. 13e, 20A, 19f, 22 only)

*Victor* VIC 28110 (Nos. 2, 4, 10, 13e, 13d,13f, 20, 21, 22, 5, 29 only)

CD *JVC* VDC 507 [1984] (Nos. 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 10, 13e, 13d,13f, 20, 21, 22, 5a, 5b, 19f, 5d, 29 only)

*The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8); Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13f, 14); Act III (Nos. 15, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 17, 18, 19a, 19c, 19v, 5, 24); Act IV (Nos. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29).*

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet

Recorded 1976 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. With cuts/alterations.

Plisetskaya, Maya (*Odette/Odile*); Bogatyrev, Aleksandr (*Siegfried*); Yefimov, Boris (*Rothbart*); Abrosimov, Vladimir (*Benno*).

DVD *VAI* VAI 4446 [2008]

*VAI* VAI 4475 (No. 5 only)

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov.

Directed by Mokoto Sakaguchi. With cuts/alterations

CD *IMP Classics* 3036700192 [1995] (Nos. 2, 10, 11, 12, 13e, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23, 17, 5b, 24, 28, 29 only)

*Pickwick* DUET 32 CD [1990]

*Pickwick* PCD 981 [1992] (excerpts only)

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100713 [2004]

*Arthaus Musik* 101123 [2007]

*The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.*

## Selections

*The "Suite" published after Tchaikovsky's death as Op. 20a is of unknown authorship, and consists of Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 from the original score. However, the term "Suite" is frequently used to represent many varied combinations of numbers; this term is therefore avoided, and the constituent numbers are individually identified where possible, showing the sequence in which they are heard in each recording. The numbering of dances follows the original score, and may differ from those shown on the disc covers and labels (see also Appendix I).*

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.12.19 in Salt Lake City, Assembly Hall. Nos. 10, 13f, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 20, 21, 5a, 5d, 29 only).

33 (12") *Heliodor* 479104 [1963]

*Westminster* PWS 709

*Westminster* WGS 8136 (No. 2 only)

*Westminster* WMS 1030

*Westminster* WST 14064 [1959]

*Westminster* XWN 18851 [1959]

*Whitehall* WH 20057 [1961]

*Whitehall* WHS 20057 [1961]

CD *Arcade* 9100033 [1995] (No. 2 only)

*MCA Classics* MCAD 299801 [1988]

*Vanguard Classics* 08612371 [1999]

*Vanguard Classics* 08915173 [1997]

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)

*Creative Music Marketing* CMM 5092 [1995]

*Flint Entertainment* CD 002 [1998] (No. 2 only)  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2001 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Millennium Classical Masters* MM 021  
*Music & Melody* MUS 811992 [2016] (No. 10 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 16 [1995] (No. 20 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 30 [1995] (No. 21 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 40 [1995] (No. 22 only)  
*Slam Music* 2650702 (as "H. Adolph")  
MD *Point Classics* 2650708 [1997]  
*Identical to the next entry – see Appendix III.*

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Cadenza Collection* SCD 113 (as "Henry Adolf")  
*Madacy* HCD 23719 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6043 [2001]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6102 [2003]  
*Newsound* NST 2005 [2000]  
*Point Classics* CO 1001 A [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]  
*The Gift of Music* CCLCD 516 (No. 13d only)  
*Identical to the preceding entry – see Appendix III.*

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

No. 15 only.

CD *Lechner Euromusic* 600333  
*Masters Classic* 3542192  
*Pilz* 160151 [1990]  
*Regency Music* CMPTC 2  
*Vox* FCA 1020

*Pseudonyms for part of Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.06.18-21 in Baden-Baden, Kurhaus, Bénazet-Saal. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 9, 13d, 13e, 22, 28, 29.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93234 [2009]  
*SWR Classic* SWR 19431 CD [2022]

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); La Monnaie Orchestra.

Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie. Nos. 5, 12, 20a only

Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra

Recorded 1959.03.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only.

Datynier, Henry (violin); Vella, Oliver (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* 29051  
*Richmond* B 19057 [1959]  
*Richmond* S 29057 [1959]  
CD *Decca* 4805048 [2012]  
*Decca* POCL 9710 [1995]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1959.02.23-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870586  
*Fontana* 296111 [1975] (No. 2 only)



*Fontana* 200501 WGL  
*Fontana* 697004 EL  
*Fontana* 700061 WGU  
*Fontana* 6530033 [1976]  
*Fontana* 6747114 (No. 2 only)  
*Fontana* EFL 2511  
*Fontana* SFL 14054 [1968]  
*Fontana* SFON 10577 (Nos. 10, 13e only)  
*Philips* 662940 (No. 2 only)  
*Philips* 700190  
*Philips* GL 5746 [1964]  
33 (10") *Fontana* CFE 15047 [1959]  
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15047 [1960] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e only)  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994 in Saint Petersburg. Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 22, 20, 23 only.  
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.10.07-11.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 20, 5, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Decca* 593004  
*Decca* 635130 [1975]  
*Decca* 641507 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Decca* 4104861 [1985] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only)  
*Decca* CS 6075/6  
*Decca* CS 6127  
*Decca* DK 11510 [1971]  
*Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)  
*Decca* DPA 603/4 [1978]  
*Decca* DTS 500 [1977] (Nos. 13d, 20 only)  
*Decca* DTS 547 [1977] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)  
*Decca* LXT 5501/2 [1959]  
*Decca* LXT 5581 [1962] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Decca* PA 55 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)  
*Decca* SDD 257 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Decca* SDD 354/5 [1972]  
*Decca* SDDA 354 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e only)  
*Decca* SDDA 355 (Nos. 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 20, 5, 28, 29 only)  
*Decca* SMD 1077 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*Decca* SPA 55 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)  
*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (No. 5b only)  
*Decca* SPA 594 [1982] (Nos. 2, 10, 20 only)  
*Decca* SXL 2107/8 [1959]  
*Decca* SXL 2153 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*London Records* CM 9025 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*London Records* CMA 7201 [1960]  
*London Records* CSA 2204 [1959]  
*London Records* SL 5019/20 [1972]  
*London Records* SLC 1143 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)  
*London Records* SPA 4001 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)  
*Melodi Plak* 865 [1977] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)  
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3011 [1960] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13d, 15 only)  
*Decca* BR 3046 [1960] (No. 2 only)

- 45 (7") *Decca* SWL 8026 [1963] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* BD 6000 K (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* CEP 630 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* CEP 732 [1962] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)  
*Decca* SDGE 80359 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* SEC 5041 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* SEC 5115 [1962] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)  
*ICI* GB 5 [1959] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94301  
*Documents* 600158 [2014] (No. 13d only)  
*Documents* 600223  
*Documents* 600237  
*Documents* 600247  
*Decca* 4406302 [1995]  
*Decca* 4433722 [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4439986 [2008]  
*Decca* 4606392 [1999] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only)  
*Decca* 4611612 [1996] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4800563  
*Decca* 4820377  
*Decca* UCCD 7447 [2018] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*London Records* KICC 9341  
*Major Classics* M 2 CD 002  
*Major Classics* M 3 CD 308  
*Philips* 4561302/22 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
 Recorded 1959.01.13-6 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 5b, 2 only.

- 33 (12") *Analogue Production* APC 6065 [2016]  
*Blue Moon* BMLP 101  
*Classic Records* LSC 606545  
*RCA* 30123  
*RCA* LD 6065 [1959]  
*RCA* LDS 6065 [1959]  
*RCA* SOR 640760
- CD *Blue Moon* BMCD 830  
*History Records* CE 114 [2013]  
*Polygram* LDSCD 6065

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1972.12.03-05.

- 33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 9331 (unidentified excerpts)  
 CD *EMI* TOCE-55394 (Nos. 10, 13d, 20 only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra  
 Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 5b, 20A only.  
 Yoo, Esther (violin).

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

- 33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]  
*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Baciu, Ion (conductor); Moldova Philharmonic Iasi.

Recorded 1982.09. in Iasi, Sala Filarmonicii.

33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 02347 (unidentified excerpts)

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 7XEA-19455. No. 20 only.

78 *HMV* 323925

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1933.07.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only, with cuts/alterations. Matrix 2B-3545/8.

Brosa, Antonio (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* 323293/6

*HMV* C 75 (Nos. 10, 13d only)

*HMV* C 2619/20 [1933]

*HMV* DB 4238/9

*HMV* EH 847/8

*HMV* GB 47/8

*HMV* IPX 39/40

*HMV* S 10439/40

*HMV* SAC 116/7

*HMV* TH 5/6

*Victor* 11666/7

45 (7") *HMV* 7P 222 (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)

CD *Koch* 370772 [1991]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.10.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15124/7. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20 only.

Turner, Laurance (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* 21185/6

*HMV* DB 9549/50 [1951]

33 (12") *KCE* 41315 [1983] (No. 2 only; as "Royal Philharmonic Orchestra")

33 (10") *HMV* BLP 1004 [1952]

*HMV* OBLP 1005

45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5106 [1958] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 2 only)

CD *EMI* 724347935312 [1993] (No. 2 only)

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2325

*Opus Kura* OPK 7057

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984. No. 2 only

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]

*Musical Heritage Society* 913491 K [1993]

CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1988] (No. 2 only)

*ASV* DCA 544 [1993]

*ASV* DCD 451

*Musical Heritage Society* 513491 Y [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]

*Musical Heritage Society* 512463 X [1988]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 912463 H [1989]

CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]

ASV CDQS 6183 [1996]  
*Brilliant Classics* 92141 [2008] (No. 2 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 92308 [2006] (No. 13e only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93631  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99873  
*Musical Heritage Society* 532862 L [1991] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)  
*Resonance* CDRSN 3047  
*Reader's Digest* DB 01124 [2001]

\*Baum, Hans-Werner (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Up* LPUP 5184 [1978]

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.12.08 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g only.

33 (12") *CBS* 60131 [1981] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*CBS* 61205 [1969]

*CBS* MY 37238 [1981] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*CBS* S 60131 [1984] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*CBS* S 61205 [1969]

*CBS* SBR 235392

*CBS* SBR 475238

*CBS* SOCN 5 [1972]

*Columbia* M 30056 (Nos. 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13f, 13g only)

*Columbia* MQ 30056 [1972]

*K-Tel* LSP 14201 [1973] (No. 10 only)

*K-Tel* NE 496 [1973] (No. 10 only)

CD *CBS* CD 42549 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*CBS* CD 44724 [1988] (No. 23 only)

*CBS* CD 44725 [1988] (No. 10 only)

*CBS* MK 44724 [1988] (No. 23 only)

*CBS* MK 44725 [1988] (No. 23 only)

*CBS* MYK 37238 [1985] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*CBS* MYK 42549 [1987] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* 886446462646 (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* 88843013302 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]

*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* SFK 46708 (No. 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* SICC 2068 [2017] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* SMK 47636 [1993] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Sony Classical* SMK 63162 [1999] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

\*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); \*Odessa Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown. Excerpts only.

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7005 [1963]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bonyng, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 5 only.

Gruenberg, Erich (violin).

33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]

*Decca* SET 254/5 [1963]  
*London Records* CMA 7213 [1963]  
*London Records* CS 6342/3 [1973]  
*London Records* CSA 2213 [1963]  
CD *Decca* 4338612 [1992]  
*Decca* 4685782 [2001]  
*Decca* 4804874 [2013]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1960.07.22 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 17, 13d, 2, 13e, 23, 15 only.  
Neaman, Yfrah (violin); Clark, Raymond (cello).

33 (12") *Pickwick* SPC 1033  
*Quintessence* PMC 7010 [1977]  
*RCA* GL 32503 [1977]  
*Reader's Digest* EIRS 9671 [1976]  
*Reader's Digest* GSEEA 170 [1987]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4178 [1976]  
*Reader's Digest* RDFS 112 [1961]  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 1012 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 5012 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9385 [1977]  
CD *Chesky* CD 94 [1993]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7010 [1977]  
*Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* KCD 13661 [2011] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 461 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4461 [2000]  
*Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00176 [2011] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* SSGDM 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* SSTI 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* U 10013 UU [2010] (No. 2 only)

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1952.09.16. Matrix 2SM-251. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only.  
33 (12") *Parlophone* PMC 1008 [1954]

Bramall, Anthony (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier). No. 21 only.  
CD *Naxos* 8554246/7 [1997]

Brand, Geoffrey (conductor); Geoffrey Brand Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2 only.  
33 (12") *Pye* NSPL 41009 [1971]

Beer, Sidney (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1945.02.08 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9114/7. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 13e, 2 only.  
78 (12") *Decca* K 1308/9 [1947]

Brog, Semyon (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. No. 2 only.  
78 (10") *USSR* 4329 [1939]

Brown, Hine Arthur (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.  
33 (12") Standard 1242

Camarata, Salvador (conductor); Camarata's Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 5b only.  
Fuchs, Joseph (violin).  
33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]  
*Decca* DL 4082 [1954]

Čavdarski, Vančo; Sydney Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2 only.  
33 (12") *Phonart* PTA 1001/3 [1978]  
CD *ABC Classics* 4761585 [2009] (No. 10 only)  
*ABC Classics* 00028948140503 [2016]

Cleobury, Nicholas (conductor); New Belgian Chamber Orchestra; Vanessa-Mae (violin).  
Recorded 1991.09 in Ghent, Studio Steurbaut. No. 20A only. With revised orchestration by Christopher James.  
CD *EMI* 5674562 [2000]  
*Trittico Classics* TCVAN 27102 [1991]

\*Cloutier, Denise (conductor); \*Symphonic Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 312037 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Ballet.  
Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Vladimir Burmeister. Directed by Denis Caiozzi. Unspecified excerpts only.  
Semyonova, Polina (*Odette/Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*); Licitra, Maurizio (*Benno*); Ghisleni, Gianni (*Rothbart*). Vallone, Flavia (*Queen*).  
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437 [2008]  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037 [2008]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.01.14 live in Birmingham, Town Hall. No. 2 only.  
CD *BBC* BBCM 50062 [1999]  
*BBC* BBCRD 9116  
*BBC* WMEF 00402 [1999]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 2 only.  
CD *Aspects* ASP 2001  
*Pro Arte* CDM 819  
*Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 2002 live in London, Buckingham Palace Gardens. No. 5 only.  
Yanowsky, Zenaida (*Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*).  
CD *Virgin Classics* 72438128302 [2002]  
*Virgin Classics* VTCDX 462 [2002]  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0856 D [2002]

Désormière, Roger (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 1951.05 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie. Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 15, 2, 21, 20, 23, 27, 17, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7015 [1951]  
*Capitol Records* P 8140 [1951] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Capitol Records* P 8148 [1951]
- 33 (10") *Capitol Records* LCS 8142  
*Capitol Records* P 8142 [1954] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
- 45 (7") *Capitol Records* KCM 8143 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Capitol Records* FAP 8213 (Nos. 4d, 13d, 13e, 21, 15 only)  
*Capitol Records* FAP 8213 (Nos. 10, 29 only)
- CD *EMI* 66828 [1998]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13d, 10 only.

- 33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]  
*World Record Club* R 03300 [1977]

Doniyakh, Georgy (conductor); Plastmass Studio Orchestra.

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. Nos. 13d, 20 only (with alterations).

- 78 (8") *USSR* 857/8 [1951]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra

Recorded 1938.07.20-09.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8265/72. Introduction and Nos. 13e, 4d, 13b, 13f, 17, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only), with cuts/alterations.

McCallum, David (violin).

- 78 (12") *Columbia* 15285/8  
*Columbia* 264620/3  
*Columbia* 69357/60 D  
*Columbia* D 50  
*Columbia* DX 8132/5  
*Columbia* DX 869/72 [1938]  
*Columbia* DX 8132/5 [1938]  
*Columbia* GQX 11217/20  
*Columbia* LW 18  
*Columbia* M 349 [1938]  
*Columbia* W 131/4

- 33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3014 [1954]  
*Omitting the apotheosis from the end of No. 29.*

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 2016.04 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. No. 2 only.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796297 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835268 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836162 [2018]

Dunk, Roderick (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). No. 10 only.

- CD *Kidzup* KCD 060153 [2004] (misidentified as No. 7)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1933 in Moscow. No. 2 only.

- 78 (12") *Mustrust* 02776 [1933]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1933 in Moscow. Nos. 13a, 13d only.

- 78 (10") *Mustrust* 2777 (11531) [1933]  
78 (8") *USSR* 0033814/5

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1933 in Moscow. No. 20 only.

78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2778 [1933]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 20A only (abridged).

Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin).

78 (12") *USSR* 08568/9 [1939]

*A different performance of No. 2 (with fewer cuts) than the recording below.*

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 10, 20 only (abridged).

78 (10") *USSR* 9834/7 [1939]

*No. 10 is incorrectly described as the "Introduction" to the ballet.*

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1939 in Moscow. No. 13e only.

Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Gorelova, Mariya (harp).

78 (10") *USSR* 9903/4 [1939]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1946 in Moscow. Nos. 21, 22, 17, 23 only (abridged).

78 (10") *USSR* 14053 [1946] (No. 21 only)

*USSR* 14054 [1946] (No. 22 only)

*USSR* 14055 [1946] (No. 17 only)

*USSR* 14056 [1946] (No. 23 only)

78 (6") *USSR* 17203 [1947] (No. 23 only)

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2814/5 [1956] (Nos. 17, 21, 22, 23 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow. Nos. 4b, 13d, 13f, 19c only (abridged).

78 (10") *USSR* 15298/301 [1947]

78 (8") *USSR* 0033814/5 [1959] (Nos. 13d, 13f only)

78 (6") *USSR* 16938 [1949] (No. 13d only)

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002164 [2014] (No. 13d only; dated to 1950)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 8 only (abridged).

78 (10") *USSR* 15476 [1948]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Nos. 17, 23, 24 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 27330 [1956] (Nos. 23, 24 only)

*USSR* Д 1392 [1953]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 5 only.

Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin).

78 (10") *USSR* 23964/5 [1954]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 15, 16, 22, 20, 5 only.

78 (10") *USSR* Д 999/1000 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2814 [1956] (Nos. 15, 16 only)



Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 5, 4, 10, 2 only.  
78 (10") *USSR Д 1005/6* [1952] (Nos. 2, 4 only)  
33 (10") *USSR Д 2812/3* [1956]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Bolshoi Theatre Ballet.  
Recorded 1956.10.21 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Lev Ivanov and Aleksandr Gorsky.  
No. 5 only.  
Ulanova, Galina (*Odette*); Fadeychev, Nikolay (*Siegfried*).  
DVD *ICA Classics ICAD 5074*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
Zayonis, Albert (oboe); Korsakov, Boris (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp).  
33 (12") *Melodiya C 1013617/8* [1980] (as "USSR TV and Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")  
*Melodiya C 1015594* [1981] (No. 2 only)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.03 in Moscow, Conservatory, Harge Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
CD *Victor VICC 42* [1990]  
*Victor VICC 60436* [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Nos. 10, 23, 13d, 27, 2, 13e, 21, 29 only.  
CD *Poloarts CLB 860322* [1999]  
*Poloarts VM2B 200784*  
DVD *Arthaus Musik 102119* [2008]  
*Arthaus Musik 102125* [2007]  
LD *Pioneer Classics PLMCB 00491* [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.20 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall. No. 21 only.  
CD *Victor VICC 402001* [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall.  
CD *Musica Classic 780011/2* [1994] (Nos. 13d, 21 only).

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 21 only.  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques BAC 082* [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.03.11 live in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 21 only.  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques BAC 083* [2013]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.12 live in Leningrad, Kirov Theatre. No. 20A only.  
DVD *Philips 750842*

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden. Unidentified excerpt.  
CD *Philips 4366582* [1993]  
LD *Philips 0701661* [1993]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.06.05-06 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Nos. 2, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only.

Krips, Alfred (violin); Hoherman, Martin (cello).

- 33 (12") RCA AGL 12121 [1977]  
RCA AGL 15233 [1984] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)  
RCA CSC 0608 [1969] (Nos. 23, 20 only)  
RCA DVL 307752 [1986] (No. 2 only)  
RCA GL 89289 [1984] (No. 29 only)  
RCA LM 2688 [1964]  
RCA LSC 2688 [1964]  
RCA LSC 3320 [1971]  
RCA LSC 5008 [1971] (No. 29 only)  
RCA LSC 4002 (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)  
RCA PRD 158/9 [1964]  
RCA R 234454 (No. 13d only)  
RCA RVC 1003 [1977] (No. 2 only)  
RCA SPCS 33104 (No. 13d only)  
RCA VCS 7100 (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* 2816 [1967] (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Reader's Digest* 631 EM [1967] (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDA 48A (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 30 (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Time Life Music* STLF 0002 [1977] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)
- CD RCA 09026625772 [1995] (Nos. 13d, 29 only)  
RCA 09026686982 [1997] (No. 2 only)  
RCA 09026688732 [1997] (No. 29 only)  
RCA GD 60845 [1992] (No. 10 only)  
RCA GD 89289 [1990] (No. 29 only)  
RCA RV 78792 [1988]  
RCA VD 87879 [1989]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.03.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 2 only.

- 33 (12") HMV SXLP 30119 [1969]  
45 (7") HMV 7EB 6028 [1958]  
HMV RES 4255 [1959]
- CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2391 [2012]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.02.22-23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 8, 10, 11, 13d, 13e, 20, 5b, 24, 27, 29 only.

Staryk, Steven (violin); De Machula, Tibor (cello); Berghout, Phia (harp).

- 33 (12") Decca 4178811  
Decca LXT 5648 [1961]  
Decca SXL 2285 [1961]  
*London Records* CM 9287 [1961]  
*London Records* CS 6218 [1961]  
*Super Analogue Disc* K38C 70030 [1988]  
*World Record Club* S 2826 [1974]
- CD Decca 4178402 [1988] (Nos. 2, 13d only)  
Decca 4429032  
Decca 4785437 [2013]  
*King International* KICC 8285 (excerpts only)
- SACD *Esoteric Company* ESSD 90019 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]  
*K-Tel* ONE 1152 [1981]  
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]  
*K-Tel* ONCD 5104 [1987]

\*Fitzpatrick, James (conductor); \*City of Prague Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown. No. 10[?] only.

CD *Silva Screen* SILCD 1280 [2009]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Fleischman, Herbert; \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20 (mislabelled as No. 23) only.

CD *St. Clair* CSS 30702  
*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Frankel, Leon; \*Camelot Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.  
Recorded live, date unknown (1994 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *BMG Ariola* 74321260902 [1994]  
*Enterprises Sonor* ESO 174

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only.

CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* 405 C [1993]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.11.19-20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 2 only, abridged.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GLBMA 118 [1981]  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4081 [1968]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9951/8 [1981]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.09.11-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 19116 [1958]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19116 [1958]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30407 [1960] (No. 2 only)  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775480 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775494 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18211 [2019] (No. 20A only)

Froment, Louis de (conductor); \*Festival Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* CSP 191 (orchestra unnamed)  
*Columbia* SPS 3001

Gałoński, Stanislaw (conductor); Capella Cracoviensis

Recorded 2006 live. No. 20A only.

Haendel, Ida (violin).

CD VAI VAIA 1264

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). No. 27 only.

78 (10") USSR 27330 [1956]

Conductor named as Yury Fayer on some releases.

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.

Recorded 1958.05.12 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall. Nos. 10, 2 only.

33 (12") New World PLS 44

45 (7") New World PEV 65

CD Grand Slam GS 2201 [2019]

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.

Recorded 1980 in Milan. Nos. 10, 2 only.

CD Regis Records RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 2018.05.31 live in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn. No. 22 only.

CD Sony Classical 886446957784 [2018]

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

CD Time Life Music 24742 D [2009] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

Gibson, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 10, 13d only.

CD Apollon APCF 5105 [1992]

Conifer ASP 5044 [1991]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 13d only. Matrix 2EA-1055.

78 (12") HMV C 2914 [1937]

HMV JOX 31

Goehr, Walter (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.11.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5864. No. 10 only.

78 (12") HMV C 2983 [1938]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); \*Rome Opera Orchestra [= Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra].

Recorded 1959. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") Concert Hall AM 2156 [1961]

Concert Hall AMS 2156 A [1961]

Concert Hall HL 7219

Concert Hall M 2156 A

Concert Hall MMS 2156 [1959]

Concert Hall SM 2156 A

Concert Hall SAM 2156 A

Concert Hall SMS 7022 (Nos. 10, 2 only)

Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2156

Orpheus MMS 2156

Reader's Digest GFES 8 A (No. 10 only)

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); St. Louis Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 1945.03.09 in St. Louis. Matrix 49-0238. Nos. 10, 13e, 4d, 13b, 13g, 17, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29, 6, 20, 2 only.

Farbman, Harry (violin).

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 21323/7
- HMV* DB 9365/9
- RCA* DM 1028
- Victor* 118995/9
- Victor* 119000/4
- Victor* M 1028
- 33 (12") *RCA* LM 1003 [1950]
- 45 (7") *RCA* ERB 9 [1953]
- RCA* WDM 1028
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

- 33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31110 [1988]
- CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32243 [1996]
- Music Express* MEC 503

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1965.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 2, 13a only.

- 33 (12") *Camden* INTS 1031 [1969]
- Quintessence* PMC 7012 (No. 2 only)
- RCA* LM 2890 [1966]
- RCA* LSC 2890 [1966]
- RCA* VICC 1226
- RCA* VICS 1676 [1972] (No. 13a only)
- CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]
- Also includes Riccardo Drigo's orchestration of Valse-Bluette (TH151/11).*

\*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Symphonia* SYM 006
- Symphonia* SYM 052 (Nos. 2, 13d only)
- Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Greene, Thomas (conductor); \*London Festival Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 2 only.

- 33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]
- Musidisc* RC 805
- Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Grossman, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 21, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20012 [1960]
- Whitehall* WHS 40012

\*Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); \*Münchner Symphoniker.  
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Jägel* MJ 26387 [1995]
- Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra". See also the next entry.*

\*Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); \*Orchester der Wiener Volksoper.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Jaba* DCD 26755

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Grühn, Alois (conductor); \*Vienna Concert Orchestra.

Nos. 20, 21 only.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2071 [1964]

45 (7") *Treasury* GM 107 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 21, 29 only.

CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (No. 10 only)

*Hänssler* CD 94005

*Hänssler* CD 98117 [1996]

*Hänssler* CD 98293 [2007] (No. 10 only)

Halász, Michael (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1987.06.20-25 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 13f, 8, 20, 21, 22, 29 only.

Bogacz, Josef (violin).

CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2003] (No. 10 only)

*Enigma Classics* 7746092 [1988] (No. 10 only)

*Naxos* 8550001 [1988] (No. 10 only)

*Naxos* 8550050 [1988]

*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8551122 [1993] (No. 13e only)

*Naxos* 8551146 (No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8553271 [1996]

*Naxos* 8554901/2 DX [1998] (No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (No. 29 only)

*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (No. 10 only)

*Naxos* 8560002 [1993] (No. 13e only)

*Naxos* 8570011/2 [2005]

*Naxos* 8571069 [2007]

*Naxos* 8571082 (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 29 only)

*Naxos* 8578041/2 [2010] (No. 2 only)

*Naxos* 8578205 [2012] (Nos. 10, 2 only)

*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 8, 21 only)

*Naxos* 8578334/5 [2016]

*Naxos* 8578355 [2020] (No. 10 only)

*Excerpts also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

CD *Reader's Digest* SSTI 00299 [2009]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic Symphony Society.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 3010 [1960]

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Hollingsworth, John; Sinfonia of London.

Recorded 1959.07 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* 99996  
*Columbia* 6P 6209 [1974] (No. 13a only)  
*Columbia* DMS 153 [1966] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 13a, 21, 20 only)  
*Columbia* S2M 5137 [1967]  
*Columbia* S2S 5138 [1967]  
*Crossroads* 22260018  
*Imperial* ILW 503  
*Imperial* IMP 30058 [1964]  
*Odeon* 31 C 05189019  
*Odeon* SC 12008 [1974]  
*World Record Club* MZ 2000 [1960]  
*World Record Club* S 2400 [1969]  
*World Record Club* STP 31 [1959]  
*World Record Club* STT 31 [1959]  
*World Record Club* TP 31 [1959]  
*World Record Club* TT 19 [1959]
- 45 (7") *Children's Record Guild of Australia* CG 2 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)  
*HMV* 7 EG 112 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)  
*HMV* M 2257 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)  
*World Record Club* 2300 [1968] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1724 [2019]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.05.04-05 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5a, 5b, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *Angel* 35006 [1954]  
*Angel* HC 1001  
*HMV* CLP 1018 [1954]  
*HMV* H 1010 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 13d, 13e only)  
*RCA* LBC 1064  
*Victor* LBC 1064 [1954]

Irving, Robert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.06.09. Chorography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Nos. 10, 13d, 5 only.

Fonteyn, Margot (*Odette/Odile*); Somes, Michael (*Siegfried*); Mader, Arnott (*Rothbart*).

- DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Iwaki, Hitoyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* OS 10022 [1968]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.07.01 live in Osaka, Osaka Festival Hall. No. 10 only.

- CD *Altus* ALT 095 [2005] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Järvi, Kristjan (conductor); Gstaad Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.10.04 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethoven-Saal. "Concert suite" by Kristjan Järvi, with numbers re-ordered and re-orchestrated, with cuts/alterations.

- CD *Sony Classical* 88875187472 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 30265 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.05.13-14 in Glasgow, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

- 33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1257 [1988]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6512 [1990] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 23 only)  
*Chandos* CHAN 8556 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.06.18 & 12.03-06 in Bergen, Grieghallen.

Ehnes, James (violin). Maine, Robert de (cello).

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5124 [2013]

*Chandos* CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Michail (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. No. 20A only.

Radulovic, Nemanja (violin).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4793361

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794131

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1678 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.11.19-12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

33 (12") *Angel* ANG 35006 [1956]

*Angel* ANG 35740

*Angel* S 35740

*Angel* SK 709

*Columbia* 990319

*Columbia* 33 CX 1065 [1953]

*Columbia* 33 JCX 1065

*Columbia* 33 QCX 202

*Columbia* C 90319

*Columbia* CX 1065

*Columbia* FCX 832

*Columbia* FCXPM 30002

*Columbia* OS 3001

*Columbia* QCX 832 [1960]

*Columbia* SAX 2306 [1959]

*Columbia* SAXF 832

*Columbia* SGHX 10507

*Columbia* SMC 90319

*Columbia* STC 90319

*Columbia* WCX 1065

*EMI* 06300409

*EMI* 4120671

*EMI* 5 C 05302352

*EMI* CVC 832

*HMV* 05300409

*HMV* 05900409

*HMV* 06300409 [1979]

*Jugoton* LPSV CO 350 [1984]

45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1537 [1955] (Nos. 2, 10 only)

CD *Documents* 600062

*EMI* 7634602 [1990]

*EMI* 7698332 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.01.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

33 (12") *Angel* 35740 [1960]



*Angel* S 35740 [1960]  
*Columbia* SAX 2306 [1959]  
*EMI* EMX 4120671 [1985]  
*HMV* SLS 839 [1972]  
*HMV* SXLP 30200 [1975]  
*Jugoton* LPSVCO 350 [1984]  
 CD *Documents* 600158 [2014] (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 4768992  
*EMI* 5157662 [2008] (Nos. 10, 13d, 20 only)  
*EMI* 6022992  
*EMI* 6789922 [2012] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*EMI* CDEMEX 2067 [1991]  
*Urania* WS 121245 [2014]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1965.03.15-19 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

Sivo, Josef (violin); Brabec, Emanuel (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]  
*Decca* 4402041 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
*Decca* 6596044 [1978]  
*Decca* 6599530  
*Decca* GS 034 [1965]  
*Decca* ADD 150 [1966]  
*Decca* JB 35 [1978]  
*Decca* LXT 6187 [1965]  
*Decca* SDD 150 [1966] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Decca* SDD 609 [1982]  
*Decca* SPA 264 [1972] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Decca* SXL 6187 [1965]  
*Eurostar* CDS 082 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*London Records* 31 C 05163619 [1981]  
*London Records* CM 9452 [1965]  
*London Records* CS 6452 [1965]  
*London Records* CSP 3 [1969]  
*London Records* JL 41003 [1981]  
*London Records* OS 26309 [1973] (No. 13d only)  
*London Records* SLC 1499/500 [1965]  
 CD *Classic FM* CFM FW 042 [2008]  
*Decca* 4177002 [1987]  
*Decca* 4244962 [1989]  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4403662 [1993] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)  
*Decca* 4480422  
*Decca* 4485922 [1996]  
*Decca* 4554982  
*Decca* 4663792 [1999]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (No. 13e only)  
*Decca* 4780155  
*Decca* 4783366 [2011]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Decca* 4786756  
*Decca* 5189648 [2008]

Decca 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
Decca 4366582 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]  
Ermitage 4554982 [1997]  
London Records 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)  
Musical Heritage Society 5163942 [1999]  
BR Decca 4785028 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1971.01.04-22 & 02.17 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
Schwalbé, Michel (violin).

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2530195 [1972]  
Deutsche Grammophon 2539265 [1972]  
Deutsche Grammophon 2564371 [1972]  
Deutsche Grammophon 2721226 (Nos. 13e, 20 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]  
Deutsche Grammophon 2726509 [1980]  
Deutsche Grammophon 3300205 [1972]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4197301 [1986] (No. 2 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4197331 (No. 2 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 54270 [1974]  
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2334  
Ex-Libris XL 171786  
Sung Eum SEL 200133 [1975]  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4191752 [1986]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4197352 [1986] (No. 2 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4394562 [1994]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4703036  
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (No. 13e only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4784239 (Nos. 13d, 10, 29 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577  
Deutsche Grammophon 4793447  
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4801637 [2010] (No. 10 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (No. 10 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (No. 13e only)

Kazumi, Yamashita (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.08.05 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall. No. 10 only.

CD Fontec FOCD 6005 [2010]

\*Kinkladze, Anzor (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 4c, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13c, 13d, 13e, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29 only

CD Prism Classics PLATBX 862  
Prism Classics PLD 1223 [1997]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Introduction only.

33 (12") Melodiya C 9009915 [1978]

\*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); \*National Orchestra of France.

Recorded 1980.04 (?). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only).

CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.04.24-05.04 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-43358/61, 43391/3, 43397/9.

Introduction and Nos. 15, 10, 2, 13b, 8, 13e, 21, 13d, 23, 13a, 27, 17, 6, 20, 29 only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* 7648/52 M  
*Columbia* MM 925 [1950]
- 33 (12") *Columbia* FCX 110 [1951]  
*Columbia* C2L 11 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 29 only)  
*Columbia* CL 715  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959] (No. 2 only)  
*Columbia* ML 4308 [1950]  
*Columbia* ML 6224 (Nos. 2, 13a, 17 only)  
*Columbia* MS 6824 (Nos. 2, 13a, 17 only)  
*Columbia* MS 7018 (Nos. 13d, 21, 8 only)  
*Columbia* ZL 3 [1950]  
*Columbia* S 04612 L [1956]  
*Philips* BET 202 [1958] (Nos. 2, 13e, 29 only)  
*Philips* GBL 55600 [1960]  
*Philips* SBL 5212 [1957]
- 33 (7") *CBS* KGC 108 [1958] (excerpts only)  
*CBS* KGC 155 [1959] (Nos. 2, 21, 13a, 23, 20 only)
- 45 (7") *Columbia* 47648/52 (excerpts only)  
*Columbia* 47651 M (Nos. 10, 27 only)  
*Columbia* 71765/77 (excerpts only)  
*Columbia* A 1091 (excerpts only)  
*Columbia* A 925 (excerpts only)  
*Philips* NBE 11041 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d only)  
*Philips* NBE 11074 [1958] (Nos. 23, 17, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* SBF 172 [1959] (Nos. 23, 17 only)  
*Philips* SBF 265 [1959] (Nos. 2, 10 only)

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.

- CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]  
*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Krips, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].

Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 2 only.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]  
*Columbia* SCX 3362 [1961]  
*Regal* SREG 2020  
*World Record Club* PE 715 [1962]  
*World Record Club* SPE 715 [1962]
- 45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor); Lyon National Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.03.03-07 in Lyon, Auditorium Maurice Ravel. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13a, 13d, 13e, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 2728, 29 only.

- CD *Denon* COCQ 83003 [1998]  
*Denon* COZ 17637 [2007] (No. 13e only)

Krombholz, Jaroslav (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only.  
45 (7") *Urania* UREP 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only)  
*Urania* UREP 24 [1953] (Nos. 13b, 13d, 21, 29 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1602/3 [2019]

Kulka, Janos (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
33 (12") *Columbia* JS 12 K [1965]  
*A different recording to the entry below.*

\*Kulka, János (conductor); \*Bamberger Symphoniker.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only.  
Berger, Franz (violin).  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
*Concerto Royale* 206254360 [2001] (No. 2 only)  
*Leena Entertainment* 2002 [1996]  
*Reflections of Nature* RNCD 9109 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.04.11 in Cincinnati, Music Hall. Nos. 2, 20 only.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80657 [2006] (No. 20 only)  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60625 [2004] (No. 20 only)  
*Telarc* SACD 60657 [2006] (No. 20 only)

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937.07.19. Matrix CAX-8939/40. Introduction and Nos. 4d, 2, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 17, 21, 20, 23, 27, 29 only.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 69080 D  
*Columbia* DOX 555  
*Columbia* DX 787 [1937] (No. 13a only)  
*Columbia* OG 41

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.03.12 & 04.25-30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 & Kingsway Hall. Introduction and Nos. 2, 4, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 20, 20A only.  
Menuhin, Yehudi (violin).  
33 (12") *Angel* SOELP 10443/4 [1979] (No. 13e only)  
*Capitol Records* SG 7188 [1959]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40296 [1978]  
*EMI* SMP 0002 (Nos. 13d, 2, 13e only)  
*EMI* SOELP 10295/6 [1976] (Nos. 10, 2 only)  
*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (Nos. 13d, 2, 10 only)  
*HMV* ALP 1644 [1958]  
*HMV* ASD 271 [1960]  
*HMV* C 05300155 [1978]  
*HMV* OASD 271 [1959]  
*HMV* SLS 859 [1973]  
*Seraphim* IC 6011  
*World Record Club* R 05414 [1979]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4296 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 4, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 20, 20A only)  
*EMI* 037000155 [1980]  
*EMI* 5673262 [2000] (No. 13e only)

EMI 5685372 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)  
EMI 5743082 [2001]  
EMI 7627132 [1989]  
EMI 7628612 [1990] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)  
EMI 7636612  
EMI 7677912 [1994]  
*Seraphim* 5685372 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)  
*Unesco Classics* DCL 706342 [2000] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564677707

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). No. 2 only.

CD *Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* CSS 568 (as "Cleveland Orchestra")

*Epic* BC 1252

*Epic* LC 3852

\*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.07.22 in London. Matrix ac-5251-f. No. 2 only.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 020669

\*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.07.22 in London. Matrix ab-13852-e. No. 10 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220558

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1987. Nos. 20A, 13e, 5b only.

Stadler, Sergey (violin).

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000372 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000058 [1990]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.06-07 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]

*Erato* 0630127482 [1996]

*Erato* 2292459632 [1993]

*Erato* 4509965292 (Nos. 2, 10 only)

*Erato* WPCS 10019/20

*Erato* WPCS 21032 [2000]

*Teldec* 0630189652 [1999]

*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (No. 20 only)

*Warner Classics* WARC GC 09 [2003] (No. 10 only)

Leeper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1992. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

Nolan, David (violin); Jones, David (cello).

CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1040 (Nos. 10, 13d only)

*ABM* ABMMCD 1101

*ABM* ABMMCD 1231 (No. 13d only)

CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004] (No. 13d only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor unidentified)

*Fine Tune* 33112 [1998] (as "London Philharmonia Orchestra")

Levine, James (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Telarc* CLE 284 A (Nos. 20, 2 only)

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.11.24-30 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

Küchl, Rainer (violin); Bartolomey, Franz (cello).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4378062 [1994]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797090 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801023 [2008] (Nos. 13d, 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51050 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCS 50236 [2022]

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.08.19-20 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 19, 2, 21, 20, 23, 27, 17, 29 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CP 18 (Nos. 10, 21 only)

*Capitol Records* P 8416 [1958]

*Capitol Records* P 8426 (No. 13d only)

*Capitol Records* P 8471 [1959] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)

*Capitol Records* PAO 8416

*Capitol Records* SL 6653 (Nos. 10, 21 only)

*Capitol Records* SL 6743 (Nos. 10, 21 only)

*Capitol Records* SL 6760 (Nos. 10, 21 only)

*Capitol Records* SP 8416 [1959]

*Capitol Records* SP 8471 [1959] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)

*Capitol Records* SP 8632 (Nos. 10, 21, 13e only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")

*EMI* 2 M 04581591

*Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963] (Nos. 10, 21, 13e only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2020 [1965]

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 6003

*Music for Pleasure* MFPA 9008

*Music for Pleasure* SENC 9237

*Music for Pleasure* SMFP 57003 [1972]

CD *Seraphim* 0724356903654 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.

Recorded 2013.02 in Harsted, Kulturhus. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only)

SACD *Bis* BIS 2018 [2013]

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Nos. 10 (3'11), 2 (7'41), 13d (1'35), 13e (7'56), 20 (2'48), 21 (2'19), 22 (2'02), 23 (3'47) only.

33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (No. 2 only)

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]

*Alpha* CD 4469332 [1991] (No. 23 only)

*Aurophon* AU 031422 [1989]

*Bella Musica* BMCD 312078 (No. 13e only)

*Bella Musica* BMCD 312080 (No. 2 only; as "London Festival Orchester")

*Bella Musica* BMCD 581827

*Bella Musica* BMCD 90237 [1997]

*Cascade Medien* 04000 [2006]

*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Classic Digital* 1402162

*Classica* CD 55003 [1989]

*Classica d'Oro* 150620272 [1994]

*Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)  
*Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)  
*Classica Licorne* 901640 [1994]  
*Classical Gold* CLG 001 [1994]  
*Classical Gold* CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 13d, 20, 21, 22 only)  
*Classical Highlights* 8712155013720 [1991] (Nos. 20, 21 only)  
*Classici Della Classica* CDCDC 004 [1992]  
*DeAgostini* CCX 01 [1995] (Nos. 21, 22 only)  
*DeAgostini* KMG 001 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*DeAgostini* KSC 001 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*DeAgostini* KΣ C 001 [1996] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*De Klassiska Kompositörema* SWCC 001 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Fabbri Editori* GM 002 [1994]  
*Forum* 4620082  
*GMS Productions* CD 500061 [1988]  
*Intersound* CXD 1514 [1991] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 23 only; performers unidentified)  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2001 [1999] (Nos 20, 2, 13d only)  
*Mediaphon* MED 22350 [1993] (No. 10 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")  
*Mediaphon* MJ 22425 [1994]  
*Mediaphon* TTC 21707 [1995] (No. 22 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")  
*Musiikin Mestarit* MM 001 [2006] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Muzyka Mistrzów* 001 [1997] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Onyx* 266172 [1990]  
*Onyx* SP 61002 [1997] (No. 22 only)  
*Orbis* CCC 001 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)  
*Pilz* 1402162 [1988]  
*Pilz* 1602162 [1991]  
*Pilz* 4453512 [1992]  
*Pilz* 4477352 [1993]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CCD 01 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only; as "Orchestra del Festival de Londres")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 02 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 23 only)  
*PMF Classics* 901302  
*Point Classics* 2650702 [1994]  
*Point Productions* 266172 [1990]  
*Polygram* 4463752 [1994] (No. 10 only)  
*Regency Music* CNCHCD 1  
*Regency Music* V 20013 [1993] (conductor unidentified)  
*Rendez-Vous* RV 1000 [1993]  
*Royal Crown Classics* CD 56013 [1988]  
*Schenker* 940901 [1994] (No. 10 only; as ""A. Lizzio")  
*Schneider* CD 425190 [1988]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5061622742 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13d only; as "Symphony Orchestra")  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 50621062 [1990]  
*Silver Classics* SC 001 [1989]  
*St.-Clair Music* CLS 24192 [1995] (No. 2 only)  
*Strings* STR 007 [1991]  
*Suisa* AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13d only; as "Symphony Orchestra")  
*Tandem* 9783833106231 [2008] (as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")  
*Timeless Classics* TTC 21707 [1995] (No. 22 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")  
*United Audio Entertainment* 65182 [1998] (Nos. 10, 2, 22, 13d (mislabelled as "Pas de deux") only)  
*Vox* FCA 1049 [1993]  
*Word* 7013521361 (conductor unidentified)  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4176



ZYX *Classic* CLS 4303 [1993] (No. 10 only)  
ZYX *Music* ZYX 814382 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Nos. 10 (2'32), 2 (7'20), 13d (1'37), 13e (6'33), 20 (3'18), 21 (2'32), 22 (2'16), 23 (4'21) only.  
CD *BMG Greece* GRCD 234 [1996]  
*Pseudonym for Kazhuski Ōno's 1989 recording with the Radio Braitslava Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Norddeutsche Philharmonie.  
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]  
*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Lott, Homer; \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.  
Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only [?].  
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1032 [1961]  
*Lyrique* HPG 1035 [1964]  
*Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 2 only.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5566 [1960]  
*Columbia* SED 7258 [1960]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.03.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos 2, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 13f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 20, 28, 29 only.  
CD *EMI* 5684022 [1994] (Nos. 10, 13d, 21, 22 only)  
*Grand Records* GRCD 031 [2001]  
*Telarc* CD 80151 [1987]  
*Telarc* CD 80504 [1999] (Nos. 10, 13g, 29 only)

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.06.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 10, 11, 5b, 5c, 5d, 19b, 8, 13g only.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35152 [1957]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1198 [1954]  
*HMV* XLP 30007 (excerpts only?)  
CD *Testament* SBT 1107 [1997]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615493 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 9029641943 [2022]

\*Markevitch, Igor (conductor); \*Belgrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only.  
CD *Lyons Classics* MGBCD 2016 [1999] (No. 10 only; as "Belgrad Symphony Orchestra")  
*Madacy* GCT 23517 [2003] (uncredited)  
*Mediaphon* MJ 42210 [1999]  
*Scribendum* SC 832  
*The Daiso* CD E 4 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
*The Gift of Music* CCLCDG 1037  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III. Not related to the entry above*

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. Nos. 17, 2 only.  
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]



Warner Classics 2564637812 [2006]  
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]  
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022] (No. 2 only)

\*Matsumoto, Takao (conductor); \*Tokyo Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13d, 21 only.

CD *Madacy* MH 28403 [1993]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.07.13-18 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Cosmic* 840551 [1989]

*Decca* 642607 AZ [1980]

*Decca* DZAL 16782 [1980]

*Decca* SXDL 7505 [1980]

*London Records* LDR 10008 [1980]

CD *Cosmic* 840552 [1989]

*Decca* 4105512 [1983]

*Decca* 4487042 [1996]

*Decca* 4586442

*Decca* 4674032 [2000]

*Decca* 4757315 [2006]

*Decca* 4821836

*Decca* DIG 1 [1980] (No. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (No. 10 only)

*Teldec* 4509902012 [1993]

*Teldec* 4509960352 [1994] (No. 10 only)

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1997.06.29 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. No. 2 only.

DVD *TDK* DV WBSPE [2000]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.04 live in Mumbai, National Centre of the Performing Arts. No. 2 only.

DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 10383 [2018]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recorded 1938.04.12-28 in Berlin, Plaza Studio. Matrix Be-12024. No. 2 only.

78 (10") *Odeon* O 26128

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.05.24 in Washington, Constitution Hall. No. 13d only.

33 (12") *RCA* LES 1000 [1961]

*RCA* PRS 245 [1967]

*RCA* TRNS 0785 [1967]

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.08.15-17 in Kosice, House of Arts. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Amadis* 7069 [1995]

*Amadis* 7171 (No. 2 only)

*Amadis* 7203 (No. 13d only)

*Amadis* 7801 (No. 2 only)

*Dillons Classics* 28069 [1993]

*Donau* DCD 8969 [1991]

*Lydian* 18203 [1994] (No. 13d only)

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.06.28-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13g, 17, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only.

Maguire, Hugh (violin).

- 33 (12") *Fontana* 6530064 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Fontana* 6599370 [1973] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only)  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973] (Nos. 2, 13d, 27 only)  
*Philips* 5835142 [1971] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6527079 [1981] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6527119 [1982] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6539008 [1980] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6570187 [1981] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6580020 [1972] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 6580085 [1974] (Nos. 13e, 13d only)  
*Philips* 6598831 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 835142 AY [1963] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 835287 AY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* 837046 GY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* 839512 VGY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* A 02261 L [1963] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* A 02417 L [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* PHM 500089 [1965] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* PHS 500089 [1965] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* X 5507 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13a, 13e, 17, 21, 20 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 8051 (Nos. 2, 13d, 13a only)
- CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4808907 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCD 7329 [2016] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 17, 20 only)  
*Philips* 4208722 [1988] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)  
*Philips* 4222652 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* 4269752 [1990] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
*Philips* 4383862 [1993] (No. 13e only)  
*Philips* 4425462 [1994]  
*Philips* 4544982 [1996] (Nos. 13e, 5b only)

Morel, Jean (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1957.09.12-13 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 8, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 13g, 15, 20, 22, 27, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7520 [1981]  
*Decca* DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)  
*Decca* SDDJ 393/5 (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)  
*Decca* SPA 224 [1972]  
*Decca* SPL 3017 [1972]  
*RCA* 630764 A [1958]  
*RCA* LM 2227 [1958]  
*RCA* LSC 2227  
*RCA* RB 16070 [1958]  
*RCA* SB 2012 [1959]  
*RCA* VIC 1002 [1966]  
*RCA* VICS 1002 [1966]

Morgan, James; Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.05.26 in London, Abbey Road Studios. No. 10 only.

CD *Classic FM* CFMD 62 [2018]

Munih, Marko (conductor); RTV Slovenia Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 20 only.

CD *Michele* SESCO 6308 (No. 2 only)  
*RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]  
*Stradivari Classics* MICH 7144 [1994] (No. 10 only)  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6308 [1992] (No. 2 only)  
*Stradivari Classics* S 5 D 8503 SL [1994] (No. 2 only)

*Some recordings are probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Musin, Ilya (conductor); Plastmass Studio Orchestra.

Recorded 1953 in Leningrad. Nos. 13d, 20 only.

78 (8") *USSR* 1159/60

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.02.25-27 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

Carol, Norman (violin); Stocking, William (cello); Costello, Marilyn (harp).

33 (12") *Angel* 2701131 [1984]  
*Angel* 38117 [1984]  
*EMI* DS 538117 [1984]  
*HMV* EL 2701131 [1984]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 5470752 [1984]  
*EMI* 5577072 [2003] (No. 10 only)  
*EMI* 5698712 [1997]  
*EMI* 5699042 [1997]  
*EMI* 5866392 [2005]  
*EMI* 7051282  
*EMI* 7470752 [1984]  
*EMI* 7625052 [1988] (No. 13d only)  
*EMI* 7695752 (13(d) only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564608925  
*Warner Classics* UPCCTCH 001 [2013]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier). No. 22 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 17203 [1949]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.09.03-04 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall. Nos. 13e, 20A only

Skride, Baiba (violin); Heinen, Ulrich (cello); Johnston, Robert (harp).

CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* 88697686582 [2010] (No. 13e only)

Northey, Benjamin (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). No. 13d only.

CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010]

\*Olbrecht, Reiner; \*Vienna Philharmonica.

Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 17, 21, 22, 20, 16, 23, 19, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2517 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.05. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

Šimčísko, Viktor (violin); Sikora, Jozef (cello); Jarušková, Jana (harp).

- CD *Allegro* 21004
  - Classical Visions* 5367 [1997] (as "Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra")
  - Mastertone* 0043 [1997]
  - Opus* 290267
  - Opus* 93502211 [1990]
  - The Master Collection* TF 91084
  - Tiempo* ADC 01895 (as "Orquestra Sinfónica de Radio Bratislava")
- Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.

Recorded 2007 live. Nos. 20, 12, 22, 23 only.

- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107145

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1938 in Moscow. No. 20A only.

Kaverich, Mikhail (violin).

- 78 (10") *Supraphon* 40119 [1950]
- USSR* 6380 [1938]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 20A only.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 16190 [1948]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.10.17 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 27, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *CBS* BLD 7087 [1957]
- Columbia* ML 5201 [1957]
- Columbia* ML 5238 [1958] (No. 2 only)
- Philips* ABL 3209 [1958] (No. 2 only)
- Philips* GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 2 only)
- 33 (10") *Philips* ABE 10044 [1959] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 27, 29 only)
- 45 (7") *Philips* CSM 7953 (No. 2 only)
- Philips* 409080 AE [1960] (Nos. 2, 10, 27, 29 only)
- Philips* ABE 10044 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 27, 29 only)
- Philips* ABE 10102 [1959] (No. 13e only)
- CD *Haydn House* HH 1067 F
- Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.02.19 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5d, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 23 AC 514 [1978] (Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 29 only)
- CBS* 30027 [1972] (No. 2 only)
- CBS* 30100 [1978] (No. 10 only)
- CBS* 30109 [1979] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23 only)
- CBS* 30072 [1976] (No. 13e only)
- CBS* 61073 [1969] (No. 2 only)
- CBS* 77343 [1972] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23 only)
- CBS* 77373 [1974]
- CBS* BLD 7248 [1964] (No. 13e only)
- CBS* BPG 62291 [1964] (No. 13e only)
- CBS* BRG 72049 [1962]

CBS BSF 9052 [1964] (No. 13e only)  
 CBS MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 2 only)  
 CBS MLS 9200 [1968] (No. 2 only)  
 CBS ML 5975 [1966] (No. 13e only)  
 CBS MS 6575 [1964] (No. 13e only)  
 CBS SBPG 62291 [1964] (No. 13e only)  
 CBS SBRG 72049 [1962]  
 CBS S 30027 [1974] (No. 2 only)  
 CBS S 30072 [1964] (No. 13e only)  
 CBS S 30086 [1976] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 20, 23 only)  
 CBS S 61276/7 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CBS S 72049  
 CBS S 77261 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CBS SBR 235148 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CBS SBR 235273 (No. 2 only)  
 CBS SBR 475101 (No. 2 only)  
 CBS SBR 475119 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CBS SBRG 72049 [1962]  
 CBS CSP 219 S (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia D3S 789 (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia DT 25792 [1972] (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia KI 5708  
 Columbia KL 5708 [1962]  
 Columbia KS 6308 [1962]  
 Columbia M 31264 [1972] (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia M 31838 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 Columbia M3L 706  
 Columbia M3S 706  
 Columbia M7X 30830 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 Columbia MG 31264 [1972] (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia ML 5975 [1966]  
 Columbia ML 6087 (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia ML 6139 (1965) (Nos. 10, 23 only)  
 Columbia ML 6207 [1966] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 Columbia ML 6807 [1966] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 Columbia MLK 45736 [1988] (No. 10 only)  
 Columbia MS 6437 [1963] (No. 13e only)  
 Columbia MS 6575 [1964] (No. 13e only)  
 Columbia MS 6687 (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia MS 6739 (1965) (Nos. 10, 23 only)  
 Columbia MS 7133 (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia MS 7513 (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia PHM 1 [1962] (No. 2 only)  
 Columbia PHS 1 [1962] (No. 2 only)  
 CD CBS CD 45619 [1990] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 CBS CD 46341 [1990] (excerpts only)  
 CBS MBK 42252 [1991]  
 CBS MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 2 only)  
 CBS MB2K 45619 [1989] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)  
 Pickwick DUET 6 CD [1988] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 10, 12, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5d, 27, 29 only)  
 RCA 88697840072 [2011] (Nos. 1, 2, 10, 13d, 13g, 20, 29 only)  
 RCA VD 60794 [1991]  
 Sony Classical 884977869361 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 13d, 20, 29 only)  
 Sony Classical 88843034812 [2014]  
 Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992] (No. 2 only)

*Sony Classical* IDK 85035 [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994] (excerpts only)  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46341 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1946 (excerpts only)

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.09.26-27 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4f, 10, 13e, 13f, 13g, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

Carol, Norman (violin); Mayes, Samuel (cello); Costello, Marilyn (harp).

33 (12") *Franklin Mint* FMRS 7026/30 [1981]  
*RCA* ARD 10030  
*RCA* ARL 10030  
*RCA* AVL 10229 [1973] (No. 10 only)  
*RCA* CRL 31261 [1975]  
*RCA* GL 80030  
*RCA* LRL 37519 [1974]  
*RCA* R 224589 [1979] (Nos. 20, 23 only)  
*RCA* S 224589 [1979] (Nos. 20, 23 only)  
*RCA* VICS 2033 [1982] (No. 2 only)  
CD *RCA* 74321292532 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5d, 29 only)  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* BVCC 38292  
*RCA* GD 60845 [1992] (No. 2 only)  
*RCA* GD 86537 [1987] (Nos. 1, 2, 10, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 29 only)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre. Nos. 1, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

CD *Philips* 4437252 [1997]  
*Philips* 4467252 [1997]  
*Philips* 4688482 (No. 10 only)  
*Philips* PHCP 11029 [1997]  
*Philips* UCCP 3055 [2001] (No. 10 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 51024 [2017]

Parry, David (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). No. 10 only.

CD *X5 Music* X 5 CD 108 [2011]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1953.08.15-1954.02. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only).

33 (12") *Masterseal* ST 121  
*Oriole-Realm* RM 141 [1964]  
*Remington* R 199160 [1953]

\*Pešek, Libor (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

No. 20 only.

CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]  
*Excerpted from Michael Halász's 1987 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic – see Appendix III.*

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2006.09.19-22 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Avie* AV 2139 [2008]

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Berlin Festival Orchestra.

Nos. 13d, 22, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

CD *Madacy* HMK 20201 [1992] (No. 20 only)

*Sonia* 74415 [1987] (as "Berliner Festspielorchester")

*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III. A different performance to the next two entries.*

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Mediaphon* DDD 147 [1988]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.

Recording date unknown. No. 20 only.

CD *Constar Classic* 13027

*Digital Classic* CD 72235

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Plasson, Emmanuel (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2015.11.12 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by George Balanchine. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.

No. 19A only.

Slalenko, Iana (*Odette*); McRae, Steven (*Siegfried*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7202 D

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1212 D [2016]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.07.10-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 10 only.

33 (12") *EMI* 2 C 06110586 [1973]

*EMI* 2 C 18415566/7 Y [1976]

*EMI* 8 E 06110586

*HMV* 061011102 [1981]

*HMV* 10 C 061011/2 [1981]

*HMV* 1551683

*HMV* 1J 06111102 M

*HMV* CSDL 1466

*HMV* SHTX 340018 [1969]

*Odeon* SOLP 1001

*Pathé* PAT 106 [1973]

*Reader's Digest* 40 SM 5 [1974]

Sahibinin Sesi TCLP 22 [1973]

CD *Dino Music* 50287 [1992]

*EMI* 7645172 [1992]

\*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); \*Leningrad Musicum Symphony.

Unidentified excerpts only.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4501 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate. Nos. 10, 13d only.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADEC 2 [1974]

*Arcade* ADEP 28 [1977] (No. 10 only)

*Arcade* ADEP 33 [1977] (No. 10 only)

*Trent* ADEH 26 [1977] (No. 10 only)

\*Reeves, Albert (conductor); \*London Pro Musica Symphony.

Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only [?].

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 2 only.

33 (10") *RCA* LM 103

45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1539

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235

*RCA* 09026626652 [1994]

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1960.09.20-10.01 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

33 (12") *Allegretto* ACD 8024

*Allegretto* AR 88024

*Funk & Wagnalls* FW 501 [1980]

*Impacto* EL 502 [1977]

*Marshall Cavendish* GC 002

*Murray Hill* 92833 (No. 2 only)

*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP-3 [1984] (No. 10 only)

*Orbis* GBY 11770

*Rainbow* RPG 5016

*Sine Qua Non* SQN 132 [1974]

*Super Majestic* BBH 1250 [1963]

*Vox* 502008

*Vox* PL 11770

*Vox* STPL 511770 [1961]

*Vox* VSPS 10/5

*Yorkshire Records* STPL 511770 [1961]

33 (10") *Abril Cultural* GC 19 [1969] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2 only)

*Minivox* MV 215 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)

CD *Membran Music* 221075

*Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1948.07.10-17 in London. Matrix 2EA-13210, 13220/2. Nos. 1, 3, 7, 8, 6, 15, 17 only.

Shadwick, Joseph (violin).

78 (12") *HMV* C 3822/3 [1949]

*HMV* SL 167 (No. 20 only)

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1016 [1954]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

*See Williams, Herbert.*

\*Rogers, Eric (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III, and the next entry.*

\*Rogers, Eric (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138

*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]

*Telmark* CS 1 D [1984]

*Telmark* RSP 138



CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III, and the preceding entry.*

\*Rogers, Eric (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13d only.

CD *Ronco* RTL 2075 B [1982]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Recorded 1981.11.18-25 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastrasse Saal 1. Introduction and Nos. 2, 5, 13e, 13d, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only.

Schunk, Heinz (violin); Krug, Willy (cornet).

33 (12") *Eterna* 827662 [1983]

CD *Art* 0037342 (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 29 only)

*Berlin Classics* 0014422 BC

*Berlin Classics* 0149072 BC [2007] (No. 20 only)

*Berlin Classics* 0149452 BC [2009] (No. 2 only)

*Berlin Classics* 0184372 BC [2008]

*Berlin Classics* 0185662 BC [2006] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 5, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)

*Berlin Classics* 0185732 BC [2006] (No. 2 only)

*King Records* KICC 3692 [2015] (excerpts only)

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Excerpts only.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 570 [1965]

*Marble Arch* MAL 604 [1966]

*Pye* GGD 0089 [1961]

*Pye* GGL 0089 [1963]

*Pye* GSGD 10089 [1961]

*Pye* GSGL 10089 [1963]

*Somerset* SF 103

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1978.06.02-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

Spieler, Leon (violin); Finke, Eberhard (cello).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531111 [1979]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4108461 [1984] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4795121 [2015]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4287142

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4290972 [1989]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4390892

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4497262 [1996]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692712

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692732 [2001]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005] (No. 10 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776101 [2006] (Nos. 10, 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776579 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779142 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779191 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791049 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4829477 [2017] (No. 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 53/54 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3292 [2001]

Rouvali, Santtu-Matias (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.11.03 in London, Royal Festival Hall. Nos. 2, 4a, 4b, 4c, 8, 10, 13d, 18, 19c, 19d, 19Aa, 21, 22, 29 only.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 648 [2020]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959.04.18-19 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 004421/30 (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 19201  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 104421 [1967] (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 136375 [1967] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 136036 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535371 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535603 [1978] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538037 [1976]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539077 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2544008  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2548125  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2705006 [1970]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2721073 [1974] (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726013 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2850010 (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4157891 [1983] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DJ 004421 B (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19201 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SDJ 104421/30 (Nos. 2, 10 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136036 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 2 only)  
*Electrecord* ECE 0114  
*Electrecord* STECE 0114  
*Electrecord* STMECE 0114  
*Eterna* 820176 [1961]  
*Heliodor* 2548125 [1975]  
*Heliodor* 2548174 (No. 2 only)  
*Muza* 820176  
*Muza* MEX 1  
*Muza* XL 0356  
CD *Belart* 4500292 [1993]  
*Belart* 4501392 [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4157892 [1983] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4272192 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]  
*Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 928

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1954 live.

DVD *VAI* VAI 4260 (5 only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956 in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. No. 21 only.  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734425 [2008]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976. No. 22 only.  
Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007749 [1976]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321320452

Sakairi, Kenshiro (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.08.18 live in Aichi, Prefectural Arts Centre Theatre Concert Hall. No. 21 only.  
CD *Altus* ALT 519 [2022]

\*Sandor, Janos (conductor); \*Hungarian National Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.  
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Delta* DA 20194  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Santi, Nello (conductor); \*Vienna State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 1, 2, 13e, 13d, 13f, 14, 21, 20, 27, 29 only.  
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2537 [1968]  
*Concert Hall* SMS 5203/4  
*Gilde International du Disque* SMS 5203/4  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.09.11-12 & 1958.02.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28 only.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 35644  
*EMI* 1 C 02700489  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40002 [1974]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1623 [1959]  
*Columbia* SAX 2285 [1959]  
*Columbia* SAXO 2285  
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1628 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
CD *Disky* DC 700902 [1996] (No. 10 only)  
*Disky* DC 703902 (No. 10 only)  
*Disky* DCL 705572 [1999] (No. 10 only)  
*Forgotten Records* FR 542 [2011]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.  
33 (12") *Sonata* 31044  
*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.  
CD *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]  
*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Neues Philharmonisches Orchester.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 21, 22 only.  
CD *DeAgostini* KS 40443 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
No. 29 only.

CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]  
*Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991]  
*Excerpted from Michael Halász's 1987 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra.  
No. 10 only.

CD *Jägel* 25407174 [1998]  
*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Suddeutsche Philharmonie.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1262 [1981]  
*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Symphonic Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 009 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scigalski, Grzegorz (conductor); \*Soviet State Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *Connoisseur Classics* FPF 08 B [1989]  
*Everyman* EVCD 45 [1988]  
*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Segerstam, Leif (conductor); Royal Swedish Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier). Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13d, 13f, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Everest* 3390 [1976]  
*Everest* ER 1 [1976]  
*Madacy* MK 1822  
*Pickwick* 50 DA 314 [1977] (Nos. 10, 13d only)

Segerstam, Leif (conductor); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD *Ondine* ODE 9272 [1999]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion. No. 2 only.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993. Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28 only.

CD *Es-Dur* ES 2015  
*Russian Disc* [2011]

Shapirra, Elyakum (conductor); Adelaide Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 21, 23, 20, 13g, 14 only.

33 (12") *SAREC Records* SAC 2001 [1980]  
CD *ABC Classics* 4761585 (No. 2 only)

*ABC Classics* 4766886 (No. 2 only)  
*EMS Records* EMSTV 7179 (No. 13g only)

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only (abridged).

CD *Capriccio* 438408 [1986] (as "L. Siegel")

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonia Orchestra London.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Sound-Pol* CC 1013 [1998]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonia Orchestra London.

Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

CD *MCPS* 3514372 [2006]

*Primavera Classics* 3521062 [2006]

*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III. A different performance from the preceding entry.*

\*Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); \*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.

CD *Sound Products Holland* WLS 19 [1992]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.10.11-18 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

CD *Documents* 298318

*Ganser & Hanke* 7770222 [1999]

*Mediasat Poland* MED 09 [2005]

*Mediasat Poland* 8596 [2007]

*RPO Records* 204406201 [1993]

*Tring International* TRP 006 [1994]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2006 live. Introduction and Nos. 4a, 4c, 5a, 13d, 12 (ending), 13a, 8, 17, 19f, 18 (part), 19c, 21, 23, 20, 2, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)

CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000042 [2011]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Danubia Youth Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). No. 20 only.

CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000165 [2007]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.06.22-25 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD 121 [1981]

CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]

*Pro Arte* CDD 121 [1985]

*Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only.

33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Soltész, Stefan (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1980.10.05-06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus. Introduction and Nos. 4a, 4c, 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 22, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Denon* C 377479 [1985]  
CD *Denon* 7479 [1985]  
*Denon* DC 8078 [1990]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.10.11 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22 only.

González, Rubén (violin); Sharp, John (cello); Druzinsky, Edward (harp).

33 (12") *Decca* 4402041 [1992] (No. 13d only)  
*Decca* 6366581 [1992] (No. 13d only)  
CD *Decca* 4255162 [1989]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301512 [1990]  
*Decca* 4307072 [1991]  
*Decca* 4366582 [1992] (No. 13d only)  
*Decca* 4406382 [1993] (No. 13d only)  
*Decca* 4524752 [1992] (No. 13d only)  
*Decca* 4558102 [1997]  
*Decca* 4782589 [2010] (No. 10 only)  
*Decca* 4806589 [2016]  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 3749 [2016]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 2, 10 only.

CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]  
*London Records* 4553602 [1997]  
*Excerpts used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).*

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1997. No. 22 only.

Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet).

CD *International Trumpet Guild* ITG 108 [1998]

Spassov, Boris (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). Nos. 5a, 5b, TH 151/12 (Drigo's orchestration) and No. 5d only.

CD *Capriccio* C 67012 [2002]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia.

Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.

CD *RCA* 88697026082 [2006]

\*Steibelt, Oscar (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.

No. 2 only.

33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 14 [1963]  
*Octave* OC 14 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for part of Yuri Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Stern, Peter (conductor); \*Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]  
*Classical Gallery* CLG 7013 [1992]  
*Concerto* TBO 426 [1989] (No. 15 only)  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 630 [1988]

*Digital Concerto* CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 2 only)  
*Discos* CNR 148412 [1988]  
*Grand Gala* DGL 2120 [1991]  
*Grand Gala* SMP 850003 (No. 13d only)  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000] (Nos. 10, 13d only)  
*Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). No. 5a, 5b, TH 15/12 (Drigo's orchestration) and No. 5d only.  
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* DTL 93019 [1955]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.05.11-16. Nos. 13e, 27 only.

78 (12") *Victor* DM 1394  
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 113  
*RCA* LM 1083  
*RCA* SD 186  
*RCA* VIC 1020  
*Victor* HP 200 (No. 27 only)  
45 (7") *RCA* ERB 7022  
*RCA* EORC 0957  
*RCA* WDM 1394  
*Victor* ES 8005 (No. 27 only)  
CD *Cala* CACD 0547

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.10.20-11.10-11 & 1955.01.13-02.10 in New York, Manhattan Center. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g), 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b (start), 5c, TH 151/11 (Drigo's orchestration), Nos. 5b (end), 5d and No. 24 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1443 [1957]  
*RCA* BRL 152 [1955]  
*RCA* LM 1894 [1955]  
*RCA* LS 2039  
*RCA* SRL 1214 [1955] (No. 10 only)  
*Quintessence* PMC 7007 [1977]  
*Victor* LM 1894  
45 (7") *RCA* ES 8587  
CD *Documents* 290497  
*Cala* CACD 0543 [2006]

*The Documents CD re-orders the tracks into their original numerical sequence, and omits Drigo's orchestration of TH 151/11.*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.01.09 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Introduction and Nos. 5b, 10, 13d, 20A, 21, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 242 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.09.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction and Nos. 2, 4d, 5a, 10, 11, 21, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

Marcovici, Silvia (violin).

33 (12") *Decca* 642718 [1981]  
*Decca* 6835605 (Nos. 27, 29 only)  
*Decca* LK 4807 [1966]  
*Decca* PFS 4083 [1966]  
*Decca* PFD 34083

*Decca* PM 55006 [1966]  
*Decca* SDD 454 [1975] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* SPA 407 [1975] (No. 27 only)  
*Decca* SPA 159 [1971] (Nos. 27, 29 only)  
*Decca* SPC 21008 [1966]  
*Decca* SPC 21112 [1974] (Nos. 21, 4d only)  
*Decca* VIV 10 [1981]  
*London Records* 43007 [1983]  
*London Records* 4 CSL 1011  
*London Records* 4140511 (No. 27 only)  
*London Records* SP 0049 (No. 27 only)  
*London Records* SPA 4023 [1971] (Nos. 27, 29 only)  
*London Records* SPC 21111 [1974] (No. 27 only)  
*London Records* SPC 21108 [1974] (No. 2 only)  
*London Records* STS 15570 [1983]  
*London Records* VIV 10 [1981]  
*World Record Club* R 03848 [1977]  
 CD *Decca* 4301402 [1990]  
*Decca* 4489502 [1996]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4788472  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]  
*London Records* 4301402 [1990]  
*London Records* 4489502 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4762704 [2004] (No. 2 only)

\*Strauss, Otto; \*Philharmonia Orchestra of Berlin.  
 Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only.  
 33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3007 [1962]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1982 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 8 only.  
 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019301 [1983] (No. 8 only)  
*Melodiya* C 1019304 [1983] (No. 2 only)  
 CD *Melodiya* MA 19303 [1987] (No. 2 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001319 [2007]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000029

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Nos. 10, 2, 13d only.  
 CD *King International* KICC 3020

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1957. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
 33 (12") *Music Treasures of the World* MT 21 (as "Music Treasures Philharmonic Symphony")  
*Music Treasures of the World* MTST 21 (as "Music Treasures Philharmonic Symphony")  
*Vega* 30 MT 10105 (as "Orchestre du Festival de Vianna")  
*Vega* B 413 (as "Orchestre du Festival de Vienne")  
 33 (10") *Corda* 14004 (as "Wiener Festival Orchester")  
 CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1592 [2019]  
*Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Tchaikov, Sergey (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 23 only.



CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005] (Nos. 2, 13d only)  
*Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999] (No. 13d only)  
*One Way* SOS 225122 [1997]  
*Prestige* CD 192920272  
*Trax Music* TRXCD 163 [1990]  
*Tring International* VAR 191 [2000] (No. 2 only)  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.09–10 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.  
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only)

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2008.04.14 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only.  
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 229 [2011]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2005.01.27–31 in Berlin, Philharmonie. No. 20A only.  
Bell, Joshua (violin).  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* SK 93922 [2005]  
SACD *Sony Classical* SH 94829 [2005]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); Orchestra New Philharmony Saint Petersburg.  
Recorded 1993. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
CD *Sony Classical* QK 52741 [1994]

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra  
Recorded 1991.05.04–05 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e only.  
Towse, David (violin); Rive, Françoise (cello).  
CD *A-Play Classics* 90012 [1996]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036700702  
*Elap Music* 3245 CD [1992]

\*Tsatskhvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 4c, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13c, 13d, 13e, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29 only  
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1223 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.  
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28 only.  
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow. No. 19 only.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vermeulen, Dirk (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.

Recorded 2000. No. 10 only

- CD Noord Nederlands Orkest NNO 0001 [2000]
- Noord Nederlands Orkest NNO 201001 [2010]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

- 33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27168 [1988]
- CD *Capriccio* ART 2091 [1992] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
- Capriccio* C 10168 [1988]
- Capriccio* C 10923 (Nos. 10, 2, 20, 21, 23 only)
- Capriccio* C 40931 [1996] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
- Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
- Delta* 14590 [2003] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
- IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003] (No. 2 only)
- IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003] (No. 2 only)
- IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003] (No. 2 only)
- IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005] (No. 2 only)
- IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010] (No. 2 only)
- IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003] (No. 2 only)
- Laserlight* 14844 [2000] (No. 13d only)
- Laserlight* 15236 [1990] (Nos. 13d, 10 only)
- Laserlight* 15237 [1990] (No. 22 only)
- Laserlight* 15512 [1988] (No. 2 only)
- Laserlight* 15610 [1989] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
- Laserlight* 15806 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
- Laserlight* 15835 [1991] (No. 10 only)
- Laserlight* 15840 (Nos. 13d, 2, 22 only)
- Laserlight* 35810 [1989] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
- M Music* 31016 (Nos. 10, 2 only)
- Master Digital* 19703 [1989]
- Music Digital* 991006 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
- Song Digital* 2607 [2001] (No. 13d only)
- The Gift of Music* CCLCDG 1039 (2 only)
- Time Life Music* R 12836 (Nos. 13d, 2, 23, 22, 10, 21 only)
- Time Life Music* T 7016 [1997] (Nos. 10, 21 only)

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 10 only.

- CD *Som Livre* 4010070 [1989]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles. Matrix WLX-4161. No. 2 only.

- 78 (12") *Decca* 29223 B
- 33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2012
- Decca* DL 6002
- 45 (7") *Decca* 940224
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1278 [2017] (as "Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra", dated "1954")

\*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Select* CC 15092
- Summit Records* SUM 1070 [1977] (as "Hamburg Symphony Orchestra")
- CD *PWK Classics* PWK 1130 [1990]
- Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

- CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]
- Palette* PAL 034
- Palette* PAL 084 [1996] (No. 10 only)
- Palette* PAL 211 [1998]
- Weton-Wesgram* MAC 023 [2005]
- Weton-Wesgram* PAL 505 [1998]

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.09.04-05 in Tokyo, Shinjuku, Welfare Pension Hall. Introduction and Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 17, 20, 21, 27, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Denon* MS 7001
- Gakken* SG 502
- CD *Denon* COCQ 83246 [1999]

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.11.29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 20, 28, 10, 13d, 13e, 2 only, with cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *EMI* 7944321/31 [1990] (No. 10 only)
- HMV* 4E 04750545
- HMV* LXLP 102 [1963]
- HMV* QIM 6304 [1962]
- HMV* SXLP 20024 [1961]
- HMV* XLP 20024 [1960]
- Jugoton* 722028238 [1990]
- Regal* SREG 1009 [1966]
- Trianon* CTRE 6172
- CD *EMI* 5684022 [1994] (Nos. 20, 13d, 13e, 2 only)
- EMI* 7625302 [1988] (Nos. 2, 10, 13a, 19b only)
- EMI* 7944312 (No. 10 only) [1990]
- EMI* EMTVD 50 (No. 10 only) [1990]
- HMV* 5682722 [1994] (No. 13d only)
- HMV* 5684842 [1994] (No. 13d only)
- HMV* 5687852 [1995] (No. 13d only)

\*Williams, Herbert [= Rodzinski, Artur] (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra [= Vienna State Opera Orchestra].

Recorded 1954.06.27-07.11 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

- 33 (12") *Westminster* PWN 322
- Westminster* XWN 18223
- Westminster* XWN 18452
- Westminster* XWN 18889 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only).

*Rodzinski was dissatisfied with this recording, which had to be released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park. Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 23 only.

- 33 (12") *IMP Classics* CIMP 884 [1988]
- CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801147 [1997]
- Elap Music* 3248 CD [1992] (No. 13d only)
- Elap Music* 44033 CD [1995] (No. 13d only)
- IMP Classics* 3036900092 [1995]
- MCA Classics* MCAD 25207 [1988]
- Orchid Classics* ORCD 11002 [1993] (No. 13d only)
- Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 2 only)
- Pickwick* PCD 884 [1988]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.  
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.  
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50010 [1959]

\*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); \*Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden  
Recorded 1993 live in London, Royal Opera House. No. 5 only.  
Bussell, Darcey (*Odette*); Solymosi, Zoltán (*Siegfried*).  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra  
Recorded 2003.02.20-21 in Watford, Colosseum. No. 20A only.  
Jansen, Janine (violin).  
CD *Decca* 4750112 [2003]  
*Decca* 4783662 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCD 1116 [2003]

Yamada, Kazuki (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186557 [2016]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Mogensen, Bjarke (accordion).  
Recorded 2010. No. 20A only. Arranged by Bjarke Mogensen.  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100015 [2011]

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). No. 21 only.  
78 (8") *USSR* 0042477 [1964]

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). No. 20A only.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034863/6 [1973]  
*Melodiya* CM 03547 [1972]

*Arranged for 2 Accordions:*

Shalayev, Anatoly (accordion); Krylov, Nikolay (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13d only. Arranged by Anatoly Shalayev.  
78 (10") *USSR* 32590 [1959] (No. 10 only)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006141 [1975]  
33 (8") *USSR* Д 006993 [1960] (Nos. 10 only)  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015023 [1965] (No. 10 only)

*Arranged for 3 Accordions:*

Orlov Accordion Trio.

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier). No. 20A only.

Repka, Mikhail (accordion); Kocherga, Anatoly (accordion); Mikheichev, Viktor (accordion).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2015893 [1981]

*Arranged for 4 Accordions:*

Kiev Philharmonic Accordion Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). No. 22 only. Arranged by Nikolay Rizol.

Beletskaya, Mariya (accordion); Beletskaya, Raisa (accordion); Rizol, Nikolay (accordion); Zhuromsky, Ivan (accordion).  
78 (10") *Melodiya* 47843 [1969]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2029038 [1989] (No. 22 only)  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21589 [1968] (Nos. 13d, 22 only)

*Arranged for Balalaika and Guitar:*

Gitlin, Oleg (balalaika); Tervo, Vladimir (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1979-1982). No. 22 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030207 [1990]

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 13d (?) only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025980 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 01689 [1968]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00023053 [1968]

*Arranged for Band:*

Aleksandrovsy Military School Orchestra; Brandt, Karl (conductor).

Recorded 1910 in Moscow. Matrix 53614-GR. "Potpourri" only.

96 (11½") *Pathé* 22949

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. MacKenzie (conductor).

Recorded 1911.10.26 in London. Matrix ac-5646-f. Nos. 13d, 20 only.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 0411  
*Gramophone* 20280053  
*HMV* C 287  
*HMV* Z 59

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Evans, Robert G. (conductor).

Recorded 1928.12.21 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-15484/5. Unidentified excerpts only.

78 (12") *HMV* 3077/8  
*HMV* C 1745

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Windram, James Causley (conductor).

Recorded 1942.01.11 in London. Matrix OEA-9644/5. Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only. Arranged by Dan Godfrey.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9280

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Williams, A. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 2933

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. Nos. 10, 13d only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). No. 2 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Cammell Laird Works Band; Wright, Denis (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Nos. 13d, 20 only.  
33 (12") *Reality* RY 1009 [1967]  
*Reality* SRY 1009 [1967]

City of Coventry Band; Chappell, Albert (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Nos. 13d, 20 only. Arranged by D. Wright.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 315 [1974]

Die Berliner.  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). No. 13d only.  
CD *Orfeo* C 126901 A [1991]

Empire Brass.  
Recorded 1989.08.18-21 in Lenox (Mass.), Berkshire Performing Arts Center, Studio A. No. 22 only.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80220 [1990]

London Salon Ensemble.  
Recording date unknown. No. 20A only. Arranged by Lars Payne.  
CD *Meridian* CDE 84416

Shobi Wind Orchestra; Ozawa, Toshiro (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Wil van der Beek.  
CD *De Haske Records* DHR 20263 [2000]

*Arranged for Chang:*

Sabirov, Takhir (chang).  
Recorded 1982. Arranged by O. Siloamsky.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 3017700 [1982]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Ivanova, Isabella (conductor); Ivanovo Textile Workers' Academic Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Arranged by Klimov.  
78 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24125 [1969]

*Arranged for Cornet and Piano:*

Adamov, Mikhail (cornet); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. No. 22 only.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1405 [1931]

*Arranged for Domra and Folk Orchestra:*

Volskaya, Tamara (domra); National Shevchenko Orchestra; Veprinsky, Alexander (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). No. 20A only.

CD *Doremi* DHR 71119 [1997]

*Arranged for Domra and Piano:*

Belov, Rudolf (domra); Kirillovskaya, Eleonora (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). No. 20A only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006530 [1975]

Volskaya, Tamara (domra); Matveyeva, Iskrina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). No. 20A only. Arranged by Tamara Volskaya.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2009950 [1978]

*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Albéniz Guitar Duo.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). No. 13d only.

Kirchhoff, Thomas (guitar); Wolk, Burkhard (guitar).

CD *Fono* FCD 97711 [1988]

*Arranged for Ney and Folk Orchestra:*

Toirov, Mirza (Ney); Uzbekistan State Folk Instrument Orchestra; Sadykov, Farrukh (conductor).

Recorded 1990. No. 13d only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000718 [1990]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Grünert, Matthias (organ).

Recorded 2012. No. 13d only. Arranged by Matthias Grünert.

CD *Auris Subtilis* AS 5060

*Arranged for Piano solo:*

Abduraimov, Behzod (piano).

Recorded 2013.07.10-12 in Turin, RAI Toscanini Auditorim. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Decca* 4785360 [2014]

*Decca* UCCD 1397 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 00028948602889 [2022]

Eguchi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2004.11.26 live in Hamarikyu, Asahi Hall. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80701 [2009]

Forte, Vittorio (piano).

Recorded 2020. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Odradek* ODRCD 399 [2021]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 19Aa, 19Ab, 19Ae only. Arranged by Anthony Goldstone.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25073

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2011 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. No. 4 only. Arranged by Nikolay Kashkin.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25106

Hough, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Jones, Martin (piano).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Nimbus* NI 5965 [2017]

Miglietta, Giovanni Doria (piano).

Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10175 [2019]

Noack, Florian (piano).

Recorded 2014. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 27, 20 only.

CD *Quartziade* QTZ 012 [2011]

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38148

Shimizu, Kazune (piano).

Recorded 1985.02.27-28 & 07.12. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *CBS* 32 DC 544 [1985]

*CBS* FDCA 366 [1986]

Wang, Yuja (piano).

Recorded 2018.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Kammermusiksaal. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836270 [2018]

Wild, Earl (piano).

Recorded 1976. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]

CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70901 [1999]

Wild, Earl (piano).

Recorded 1981.11.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Audiofon* CD 720082 [1988]

*Philips* 4569912 [1999]

Wild, Earl (piano).

Recorded 1995.05.07-11 in Columbus, Fernleaf Abbey. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 62036

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*



Aurora Duo.

Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano).

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Nos. 10, 13 only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186579 [2016]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).

Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]

*King International* KKC 6669 [2023]

Barinova, Galina (piano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow. No. 20A only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

78 (10") *USSR* 16746/7 [1949]

Blumenthal, Daniel (piano); Groslot, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1991.03.18-20 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Marco Polo* 8223378 [1993]

GrauSchumacher Piano Duo.

Recorded 2008.12.02-05 in Stuttgart, SWR Funk Studio. No. 2 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

CD *Neos* 20903 [2012]

Heisser, Jean-François (piano); Pludermacher, Georges (piano).

Recorded 1993.06.09-10 live in Paris, Louvre Museum Auditorium. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Erato* 4509932092 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 2564692098 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 9029573675 [2018]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Hirose, Etsuko (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Piano21* P21056 [2016]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186579 [2016]

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).

Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]

*KML Recordings* KML 2124

*Philips* 4427782 [1995]

*Philips* PHCP 5309 [1995]

**Two4Piano.**

**Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.**

Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).

CD      *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1947.05.21. No. 2 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

78 (12") *Columbia* 72595/6 D

*Columbia* DX 1489 [1948]

*Columbia* M 760

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 2 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]

*RCA* LSC 2417 [1960]

*RCA* VICS 1419 [1969]

*Arranged for 4 Pianos:*

Manhattan Piano Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 2 , 13a, 17 only.

Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).

33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 2 only.

33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. No. 22 only. Arranged by David Mogilevsky.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Rushansky, Aleksandr (violin); Rukvin, Aleksandr (cello); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (8") *USSR* 807 [1951]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 5a only. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.

SACD      *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Barinova, Galina (violin); Porter, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow. No. 20 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 5359 [1937]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). No. 20A only.

78 (10") USSR Д 439 [1952]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. No. 20A only. Arranged by Koutzen.

33 (12") RCA LM 1740

Elman, Mischa (violin); Mittman, Leopold (piano).

Recording date unknown (1944 or earlier). No. 20A only.

78 (12") V Disc 142 [1944]

Fain, Tim (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).

Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.

CD VisionIntoArt VIA 006

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Selkina, Ella (piano).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by B. Kutsen.

33 (12") Melodiya Д 022579 [1968]

Kutik, Yevgeny (violin); Bozarth, Timothy (piano).

Recording date 2013.08.27-29 in Rockport, Shalin Liu Performance Center. No. 20A only. Arranged by M. Goldstein.

CD Marquis MAR 81453 [2014]

Les Chanteurs d'Oiseaux.

Laurenceau, Geneviève (violin); Diluka, Shani (piano).

Recorded 2016. No. 27 only.

CD Mirare MIR 227 [2017]

*Accompanied by bird sounds.*

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Nos. 5a, 20A only.

CD Erato 8573802312 [2000]

Warner Classics 2564678657 [2011]

Pinke, Yefim (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 366.

78 (10") Mustrust 3200 (13581)

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 5, 13e, 20 only.

CD Ricci Collection RR 039/40 [1998]

*Arranged for Violin, Piano and Percussion:*

Adomeit, Caroline (violin); Riem, Julian (piano); Hastreiter, Thomas (percussion).

Recorded 2011.

CD Oehms Classics OC 834

*Arranged for Violin and Strings:*

Dubeau, Angèle (conductor/violin); La Pietà

Recorded 1998 in Montreal, Église Saint-Augustin-de-Mirabel. No. 10 only. Arranged by François Dompierre.

CD Analekta AN 28717

**The Sleeping Beauty**

Ballet in a prologue and 3 acts, Op. 66 (1888–89). Libretto by Ivan Vsevolozhsky, after a story by Charles Perrault.

*Introduction.* Allegro vivo

## PROLOGUE

1. *Marche.* Moderato
2. *Scène dansante: Entrée des Fées.* Moderato con moto — Tempo di Valse
3. *Pas de six:*
  - a) Adagio — Andante
  - b) *Var. 1. Candide.* Allegro moderato
  - c) *Var. 2. Coulante: Fleur de Farine.* Allegro
  - d) *Var. 3. Miettes qui tombent.* Allegro moderato
  - e) *Var. 4. Canari qui chante.* Moderato
  - f) *Var. 5. Violante.* Allegro molto vivace
  - g) *Var. 6. La Fée des Lilas.* Tempo di Valse
  - h) *Coda.* Allegro giusto
4. *Finale.* Andante — Allegro vivo

## ACT I

5. *Scène.* Allegro vivo
6. *Valse.* Allegro. Tempo di Valse
7. *Scène.* Andante
8. *Pas d'action:*
  - a) *Adagio* ["Rose Adagio"]. Andante — Adagio maestoso
  - b) *Danse des demoiselles d'honneur et des pages.* Allegro moderato
  - c) *Variation d'Aurore.* Allegro moderato
  - d) *Coda.* Allegro giusto
9. *Finale.* Allegro giusto

## ACT II

## Scene 1

10. *Entr'acte et Scène.* Allegro con spirito
11. *Colin-maillard.* Allegro vivo
12.
  - a) *Scène.* Moderato
  - b) *Danse des duchesses.* Moderato con moto. Tempo di Menuetto
  - c) *Danse des baronesses.* Allegro moderato. Tempo di Gavotte
  - d) *Danse des comtesses.* Allegro non troppo
  - e) *Danse des marquises.* Allegro non troppo
13. *Farandole:*
  - a) *Scène.* Poco più vivo
  - b) *Danse.* Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Mazurka
14. *Scène.* Allegro con spirito
15. *Pas d'action:*
  - a) *Scene d'Aurore et de Désiré.* Andante cantabile
  - b) *Variation d'Aurore.* Allegro con moto
  - c) *Coda.* Presto
16. *Scène.* Allegro agitato
17. *Panorama.* Andantino

Scene 2

18. *Entr'acte*. Andante sostenuto
19. a) *Entr'acte symphonique: Le sommeil*. Andante misterioso
- b) *Scène*. Allegro vivace
20. *Finale*. Allegro agitato

ACT III

21. *Marche*. Allegro non troppo
22. *Polacca*. Allegro moderato e brillante
23. *Pas de quatre*:
  - a) Allegro non tanto
  - b) *Var. 1. La Fée-Or*. Allegro. Tempo di Valse
  - c) *Var. 2. La Fée-Argent*. Allegro giusto
  - d) *Var. 3. La Fée-Saphir*. Vivacissimo
  - e) *Var. 4. La Fée-Diamant*. Vivace
  - f) *Coda*. L'istesso tempo
24. *Le chat botté et la chatte blanche*. Allegro moderato
25. *Pas de quatre*:
  - a) Adagio
  - b) *Var. 1. Cendrillon et le Prince Fortuné*. Allegro. Tempo di Valse
  - c) *Var. 2. L'oiseau Bleu et la Princesse Florine*. Andantino
  - d) *Coda*. Presto
26. *Pas de caractère*:
  - a) *Petite Chaperon rouge et le Loup*. Allegro moderato
  - b) *Cendrillon et le Prince Fortuné*. Allegro agitato
27. *Pas berrichon: Le petit poucet, ses frères et l'Ogre*. Allegro vivo
28. *Pas de deux*:
  - a) *Aurore et le Prince Désiré*. Allegretto
  - b) *Entrée*. Allegro moderato
  - c) *Adagio*. Andante non troppo
  - d) *Var. 1. Prince Désiré*. Vivace
  - e) *Var. 2. Aurore*. Andantino
  - f) *Coda*. Allegro vivace
29. *Sarabande*. Andante
30. a) *Finale*. Allegro brillante. Tempo di Mazurka
- b) *Apothéose*. Andante molto maestoso

*The numbering of items in Acts II and III in early editions. No. 18 was omitted from the first edition of the full score (Rather, 1890), and it was only published for the first time in vol. 12B of the Complete Collected Works in 1952.*

**Complete**

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.03.29-04.14 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Omitting Nos. 18, No. 23d and No. 28a, with cuts/alterations.

Fenyvès, Lorand (violin).

33 (12") *BBC Records* REC 344 (edited version for children, with English narration by Angela Rippon)

*Caedmon Records* TC 1646 [1980] (edited version for children, with English narration by Clare Bloom)

*Contour Classics* CC 7612 [1985] (excerpts only)

*Decca* 635127 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30 only)

*Decca* 4104861 [1985] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)

- Decca* DK 11501 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30 only)
- Decca* LXT 5532/4 [1959]
- Decca* PA 55 [1970] (Nos. 24, 6 only)
- Decca* SDDD 301/3 [1971]
- Decca* SPA 55 (Nos. 24, 6 only)
- Decca* SPA 358 [1974] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 only)
- Decca* SPA 366 [1975] (No. 24 only)
- Decca* SPA 594 [1982] (Suite only)
- Decca* SXL 2160/2 [1959]
- King Records* K 20 C 8629 [1984] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 21, 25a, 28b, 30 only)
- London Records* CSA 2304 [1960]
- London Records* LL 3150/2 [1960]
- London Records* SPA 4001 [1970] (excerpts only)
- London Records* STS 15496 (Nos. 24, 6 only)
- Melodi Plak 865 [1977] (excerpts only)
- Tellydisc 1341/44 (No. 8a only)
- World Record Club* R 00211/3 [1976]
- World Record Club* S 4119/21 [1966]
- World Record Club* ST 4119/21 [1966]
- 33 (10") *Decca* BR 3029 [1960] (Nos. 3a, 6, 8a, 8c, 13, 20, 21, 22 (part), 27, 28e, 30 only)
- Decca* BR 3046 [1960] (No. 6 only)
- Decca* SWL 8026 [1963] (No. 6 only)
- 45 (7") *Decca* CEP 704 (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Decca* CEP 710 (Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25 only)
- Decca* SEC 5095 (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Decca* SEC 5101 (Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25 only)
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
- Decca* 4606392 [1999] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Decca* 4611612 [1996] (ending of No. 4 only)
- Decca* 4800560 [2009]
- Decca* UCCD 7447 [2018] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.03.17-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 4143811 [1985] (No. 6 only)
- Decca* 4176931 (No. 6 only)
- Decca* CSA 2316
- Decca* D 78 D 3 [1978]
- Jugoton* LSDC 71011 (No. 6 only)
- London Records* CSA 2213 [1979]
- CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 17, 24 only)
- Decca* 4176932 [1987] (No. 6 only)
- Decca* 4177572 [1988] (No. 6 only)
- Decca* 4254682 [1989]
- Decca* 4604112 [1999]
- Decca* 4674032 [2000] (Introduction and Nos. 3a, 3d, 3e, 3f, 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Decca* 4756658 [2005] (No. 8a only)
- Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 2, 3d, 3f, 17, 24, 25c, 26 only)
- Decca* 4787305 (No. 6 only)
- Decca* 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 3f, 6 only)
- Decca* 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 3f, 6 only)
- Decca* POCL 2103/5
- Decca* POCL 4007/9

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1999 in Edinburgh. Choreography and direction by Mats Ek. With cuts/alterations.

Ligniere, Vanessa de (*Aurora*); Gouda, Gamal (*Carabosse*); Hamar, Gunhilla (*Queen Silvia*); Elkin, George (*King Florestan*); Sivak, Eytan (*Prince Desiré*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100054 [2000]

*Adapted for the soundtrack of a filmed performance by the Cullberg Ballet.*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.04.10-11 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14010 [1968] (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)

*Fontana* SFL 14016/8 [1968]

*Mercury* MG 50117 [1957] (excerpts only, as "Aurora's Wedding")

*Mercury* MMA 11113/5 [1961]

*Mercury* MMA 11149 [1961] (excerpts only)

*Mercury* MRL 2524/7 [1956]

*Mercury* OL 3103

*Mercury* OL 6114 [1963]

*Mercury* SR 69014

*Mercury* SR 90395 [1965] (No. 6 only)

*Mercury* SRW 18033 (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)

*Philips* GL 5706/8 [1963]

*Wing Records* WL 1036 [1963] (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)

CD *Documents* 600223

*Doráti Edition* ADE 019/20 [2015]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.05.28-06.12 & 1980.06.25-26 & 1981.01.19-20 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

Olof, Theo (violin); Decroos, Jean (cello).

33 (12") *Philips* 6769036 [1981]

*Philips* 9500686/8

CD *Decca* UCCD 7329 [2016] (excerpts only)

*Philips* 4207922 [1988]

*Philips* 4383862 [1993] (No. 8a only)

*Philips* 4461662 [1995]

*Philips* 456128/92 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1989.12 in London, St. Jude-on-the-Hill's Church, Hampstead.

33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 003 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3g, 8a, 8b, 14, 15b, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30 only)

*Royal Opera House* ROHLP 306/8 [1990]

CD *Conifer* 75605550192 (excerpts only, with English narration)

*Royal Opera House* 74321160752 [1995]

*Royal Opera House* 75605550232 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3b, 6, 8a, 8b, 14, 15a, 15b, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30b only; with English narration)

*Royal Opera House* 75605550292 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3b, 6, 8a, 8b, 14, 15a, 15b, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30b only; with English narration)

*Royal Opera House* BVCO 7305/7 [1995]

*Royal Opera House* PROH 1 (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 22, 30b only)

*Royal Opera House* ROHCD 003 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3g, 8a, 8b, 14, 15b, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30 only)

*Royal Opera House* ROHCD 012 [1994] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 22, 30b only)

*Royal Opera House* ROHCD 306/8 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 88697575302 [2009]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000731/6 [1991]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014863/70 [1980]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Ballet.

Recorded 1989.06 live in Montreal, Place des Arts. Choreography by Konstantin Sergeev, after Marius Petipa.

Lezhnina, Larissa (*Aurora*); Ruzimatov, Farukh (*Désiré*); Makhalina, Yuliya (*Lilac Fairy*); Gulyayev, Vadim (*Carabosse*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]

*Arthaus Musik* 108145 [2014]

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100313 [2014]

LD *Philips* 0704231 [1989]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 133/4 [1961]

*Decca* LXT 2762/3 [1953]

*London Records* LL 636/7 [1952]

*Richmond* BA 42001 [1960]

33 (10") *Decca* LW 5298 [1957] (excerpts only)

45 (7") *HMV* 7EB 6028 [1958] (No. 6 only)

CD *Decca* 4827223 [2019]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 3502 [2019] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 25 only)

*Opus Kura* OPK 7041/42 [2009]

*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Florio, Ermanno (conductor); Holland Symfonia; Dutch National Ballet.

Recorded 2003 live in Amsterdam. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Marius Petipa.

Sylve, Sofiane (*Aurora*); Lambiotte, Gaël (*Prince*); Fontaine, Sarah (*Lilac Fairy*); Cavallotti, Enrichetta (*Carabosse*).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 1146 BD

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0904 D [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.02.03-08 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Decca* 4544982 [1996] (No. 6 only)

*Decca* 4783036 [2003] (No. 6 only)

*Decca* UCCD 5533/4

*Philips* 4349302 [1994] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 4, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, 28e, 8a, 6 only)

*Philips* 4349222 [1993]

*Philips* 4738732 [2003] (No. 6 only)

*Philips* PHCP 1317/9 [1993]

*Philips* PHCP 10561 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 4, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, 28e, 8a, 6 only)

*Philips* UCCP 3151 [2003] (No. 6 only)

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1955.06.11-25. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1073/4 [1956]

*RCA* LM 6034 [1956]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 187/8



Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.06.18-23 in Bergen, Grieghallen.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5113 [2012]

*Chandos* CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.12.30 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5144 [2017]

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2017.02.28 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.

Núñez, Marianela (*Aurora*); Muntagirov, Vadim (*Prince Florimund*); McNally, Kristen (*Carabosse*); Calvert, Claire (*Lilac Fairy*);  
Saunders, Christopher (*King Florestan*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Marriott, Alastair (*Catalabutte*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7234 D [2018]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7249 BD [2018]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7306 BD [2022]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1257 D [2018]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

Soloduyev, Igor (violin); Buravsky, Isaak (cello).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 06347/54 [1960]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7045/6 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 3, 6, 17, 23 only)

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008369/70 [1961] (Nos. 6, 8 only)

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006535/8 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 6, 13b, 17, 15b, 28c only)

Kopylov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa.

Semizorova, Nina (*Aurora*); Fadeychev, Aleksey (*Désiré*); Speranskaya, Nina (*Lilac Fairy*); Vetrov, Yury (*Carabosse*); Vetrov,  
Aleksandr (*Bluebird*); Bilova, Maria (*Florine*); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Florestan*); Nesterova, Irina (*Queen*).

CD *Pickwick* DUET 33 CD [1991]

*Pickwick* PCD 982 [1992] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3g, 4 (ending), 8a, 8b, 8c, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23a, 23b, 24,  
25b, 25c, 28b, 28f, 30 only)

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101113 [2005]

*Arthaus Musik* 101123 [2007]

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.07.12-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

Warren-Green, Christopher (violin).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4299/301 [1982]

*HMV* SLS 5272 [1982]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5757592 (omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29)

*EMI* 2067772 [2008] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)

*EMI* 3676352 [2004]

*EMI* 5650462 [1993] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8a, 17, 30b only)

*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 2, 6, 17 only)

*EMI* 7492162 [1988]

*EMI* 7641092 [1991] (Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8a, 17, 24, 30b only)

*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)

*EMI* 9484382 [2011] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

*EMI* CDEM X 2264 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8a, 17, 30b only)

*HMV* 5736902 [1999] (omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29)

*MHS* 532624 Y

*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (Nos. 6, 17 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Košice State Philharmonic.

Recorded 1991.03-05 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7069 [1995] (Suite only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Amadis* 7170 (No. 17 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Amadis* 7171 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Amadis* 7802 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Classic FM CFMAGCD* 131B [2005] (No. 6 only)  
*Dillons Classics* 28069 [1993] (Suite only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Naxos* 8507007  
*Naxos* 8508004 [2008] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8550490/2 [1992]  
*Naxos* 8550521 (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8551251 [2006] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (No. 17 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (Nos. 6, 8a only)  
*Naxos* 8553307 (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8554610 [1999] (Nos. 1, 9, 17, 30b only; with English narration by Brian Cant)  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (No. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (Nos. 6, 17 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (No. 8a only)  
*Naxos* 8571076 [2007] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")  
*Naxos* 8572931 [2012] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 25a, 25b, 25d, 30b only)  
*Naxos* 8578011/2 (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8578041/42 [2010] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8578289/90 [2014] (No. 8a only)  
*River Records* RRCD 93 [2003]

Ovsyanikov, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.

Recorded 2006.12.05 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Frederick Ashton, Anthony Dowell and Christopher Wheeldon, after Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon. With cuts/alterations.

Cojocar, Alina (*Aurora*); Bonelli, Federico (*Prince*); Saunders, Christopher (*King Florestan*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Marriott, Alastair (*Catalabutte*); Rosato, Genesia (*Carabosse*); Nuñez, Marianela (*Lilac Fairy*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7037 D [2009]  
*Opus Arte* OABD 7131 D [2013]  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0995 D [2008]  
*Opus Arte* OA 1119 D [2013]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.12.08-15 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4356192 [1992] (Suite only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4829477 [2017] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4594782 [1999] (Suite only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775009 [2004] (Suite only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775153 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006] (No. 6 only)  
*Universal* B 000130602 [2003] (Suite only)

Pähn, Vello (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra; Ballet de l'Opéra de Paris.

Recorded 1999 in Paris. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa.

Platel, Elisabeth (*Aurora*); Legris, Manuel (*Désiré*); Vayer, Clotilde (*Carabosse*); Riqué, Nathalie (*Lilac Fairy*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107021  
TDK DV BLDDSB [2004]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Decca* 4728212 [2003] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4576342 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779788 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10152/3 [1998]

Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417117 [1993] (as "Moscow New Philharmonia Orchestra")

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.04.08-06.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

Brown, John (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).

33 (12") *Angel* SCX 3812 [1974]  
*HMV* 0 C 19102537/39 [1974]  
*HMV* ASD 3040/42 [1974]  
*HMV* ASD 3370 [1977] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 13b, 17, 21, 23c, 23e, 24, 25b, 25c, 26a, 28c, 30 only)  
*HMV* ASD 3584 [1978] (Nos. 8a, 6, 17, 24 only)  
*HMV* SLS 5001 [1974]  
*Warner Classics* 190295668488 [2018]

CD *Classic FM* CFMAFCD 162B [2008] (No. 30 only)  
*Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (Nos. 25a, 25b, 28d only)  
*EMI* 2679692 (No. 8a only)  
*EMI* 5044142 [2008] (No. 25c only)  
*EMI* 5736242 [1999] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)  
*EMI* 7469227 [2001] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 24, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*EMI* 7548142 [1993] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)  
*EMI* 7628162 [1991] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12a, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*EMI* 7643322 [1992] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*EMI* 7648402 [1993] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*EMI* 7677052 [1993] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*EMI* 7677432 [1993]  
*EMI* 7690442 [1987] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*HMV* 5857882 [2004] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)  
*HMV* 9676892 [2009]  
*Warner Classics* 5099943363322 [2013] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12a, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*Warner Classics* 9029597489 [2016]

SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13540/2

Reimer, Robert (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Berlin State Ballet.

Recorded 2015.09 in Berlin, Deutsche Oper. Choreography by Nacho Duato. Directed by François Roussillon. With cuts/alterations.

Salenko, Iana (*Aurora*); Walter, Marian (*Désiré*); Banzhaf, Michael (*King Florestan*); Beatrice, Beatrice (*Queen*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 431 [2016]

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 131 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.10.03-05 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.

Dekany, Bela (violin); Pople, Ross (cello).

33 (12") *Artium BBC* 3003 [1986]

*BBC* BBC 3001 [1980]

CD *BBC* CD 3003 X [1986]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.10.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With small cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *BBC* REGL 418 [1981] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 28, 30b only)

CD *BBC* BBCL 40912

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet.

Recorded 2011.11 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa.

Zakharova, Svetlana (*Aurora*); Hallberg, David (*Désiré*); Allash, Maria (*Lilac Fairy*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Carabosse*); Ovcharenko, Artem (*Bluebird*); Kaptsova, Nina (Florine); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Florestan*); Karasyova, Kristina (*Queen*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 610

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 612 [2016]

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 616 [2017]

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 618 [2017]

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 119 [2017]

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 609

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 611 [2016]

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 615 [2017]

*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 617 [2017]

*Melodiya* MEL DVD 7002167

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.07-1991.11.16 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026616822 [1993]

*RCA* 74321200482 [1994] (Suite only)

*RCA* 82876557072 [2003]

*RCA* BVCC 9358 [1994] (Suite only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78820 [1986] (Nos. 6, 20 only)

*HMV* SLS 5245 [1981]

*Melodiya* C 1015285/92 [1981]

*Melodiya* C 1019301 [1983] (No. 22 only)

*Melodiya* C 1019304 [1983] (No. 6 only)

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278820 [1986] (Nos. 6, 20 only)

*Chant du Monde* LDC 278985/9 [1990] (excerpts only)

*Melodiya* 74321170802 [1994]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000406 [1994]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001319 (Nos. 6, 22 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001951 [2011]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002243 [2014]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 5001601 (No. 6 only)  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000179 [1991] (No. 22 only)  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000029 (Nos. 6, 22 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 136 [1987] (No. 6 only)  
*Svetlanov* SVET 838822 [2012] (excerpts only)

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.03.14-05.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29. Numerous cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 133 [1971] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)  
*Columbia* 33 SX 1095/6 [1958]  
*HMV* SXLP 30012 [1963] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)  
*HMV* XLP 30012 [1963] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 3932382  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPD 4458 [1988]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Elizabethan Trust Melbourne Orchestra; Australian Ballet Company.

Recorded 1984.10.29 in Melbourne, Arts Centre. Choreography by Monica Parker, after Nicholas Sergejev. Directed by Marina Gielgid.

DVD *Amado* 90017 [2005]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1994.11.23 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa, Frederick Ashton, Kenneth MacMillan and Fyodor Lopukhov.

Durante, Viviana (*Aurora*); Solymosi, Zoltán (*Prince*); Dowell, Anthony (*Carabosse*); Hussein, Benazir (*Lilac Fairy*); Tuckett, William (*King*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Drew, David (*Catalabutte*).

CD *Opus Arte* OAR 3107 D [2009]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.05.31-06.02 in London, Cadogan Hall.

Gould, Clio (violin); Burroughs, Jessica (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94949  
*Brilliant Classics* 95409 [2016] (Nos. 6, 8, 17, 28c, 28f, 30 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 96195 [2021]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Nanasakov, Michael (piano).

Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti.

CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 2021 [2018]

## Selections

*The term "Suite" used here refers exclusively to the score published after the composer's death as Op. 66a (TH 234), and consisting of Carabosse's music from the Introduction, linked with the appearance of the Lilac Fairy from the end of No. 4, followed by Nos. 8a, 24, 17 and 6.*

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Münchener Symphoniker.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with numerous cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *Euphoria Records* E 2110 [1978]
  - Intercord* 185809 [1976]
  - Intercord* 192809
  - Lingen Köln* 287
  - Saphir* 257451 SB [1972]
  - Saphir* 257717 SX
  - Zafiro* ZTV 30 [1977] (as "Münchner [sic] Symphoniker Orchestra")
  - CD *Cadenza* SCD 113 [1987]
  - CBS* A 20544 [1987]
  - PWK Classics* PWK 1130 [1990]
- Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonie Union.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with numerous cuts/alterations.

- 33 (12") *Classicaphon* 30022 [1984]
- Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. No. 15b only.

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello).

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1959.02.23-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870586
- Fontana* 6530033 [1976]
- Fontana* 875002 CY [1960] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* SCFL 118 [1960] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* SFL 14054 [1968]
- Philips* 700190
- Philips* 6536034 (No. 6 only)
- Philips* GH 44401 (No. 6 only)
- 33 (10") *Fontana* 663006 ER [1960] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* EFL 2007 [1959] (No. 6 only)
- 45 (7") *Fontana* 494020 EE (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* 495030 CE (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Fontana* CFE 15032 [1959] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* CFE 15048 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Fontana* EFF 505 [1960] (No. 6 only)
- Fontana* SCFE 7001 [1961] (No. 6 only)
- CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 17, 6 only.

- CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1959.01.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 6 only.

- 33 (12") *Analogue Productions* APC 6065 [2016]  
*Blue Moon* BLMP 101  
*Classic Records* LSC 606545  
*RCA* LD 6065 [1959]  
*RCA* LDS 6065 [1959]  
*RCA* SOR 640760  
CD *Decca* 4439986 [2008]  
*Decca* 4439986 [2008]  
*Polygram* LDSCD 6065

Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6945-I. No. 6 only.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 20796  
*Zonophone* X 60702 (as "Zonophone Orchestra")

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

- 33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]  
*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]  
*Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and No. 6 only.

- 33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 512463 X [1988]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 912463 H [1989]  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]  
*ASV* CDQS 6183 [1996]  
*Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99873

\*Bernard, Marcel (conductor); \*Westminster Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction and Nos. 2, 3e, 3g, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 13b, 17, 22, 23e, 25c, 25d, 24, 26a, 26b, 28c, 28f, 30 only.

- 33 (12") *Everest* 3350 [1973]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.01.12 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. No. 6 only.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]  
*Columbia* M 34127 [1976]  
CD *CBS* CD 44725 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* SFK 46708  
*Sony Classical* SICC 2068 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47636 [1993]

Black, Stanley (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.10.20-24 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 6 only.



33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4185 [1970]  
*Decca* SPC 21045 [1970]  
CD *Decca* 4441072 [1996]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 25 only.

33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]  
*Decca* SET 254/5 [1963]  
*London Records* CMA 7213 [1963]  
*London Records* CS 6342/3 [1973]  
*London Records* CSA 2213 [1963]  
CD *Decca* 4338622 [1992]  
*Decca* 4441082 [1995]  
*Decca* 4685782 [2001]  
*Decca* 4804874 [2013]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1935.03.11. Matrix 20660. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Telefunken* A 1863  
*Ultraphon* 14245  
CD *Testament* SBT 1514 [2016]

Boskovsky, Willi (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4517 [1986]  
*HMV* ESD 1431721 [1983]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD Russian Music Society 6423465000868 [2010]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.08.09-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Introduction and Nos. 1, 6, 24, 22, 28e, 8c, 8a only.  
Cohen, Raymond (violin).

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8690 [1968]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40369 [1982]  
*Columbia* TWO 183 [1967]  
*EMI* SOELP 10295/6 (No. 6 only)  
*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (No. 6 only)  
*Seraphim* S 60176 [1971]  
CD *Warner Classics* 0192712 [2013]

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1950.07.04 in London. Matrix 2SM-97/104. Nos. 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26, 28c, 28e, 28f, 30 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (10") *MGM* E 3052 [1954]  
*MGM* E 524 [1950]  
*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Hamburg Staatsoper Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3c, 6, 23a, 25c, 26a, 28e, 30 only.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 564 [1965]  
*Marble Arch* MAL 604 [1966]  
*Pye* GGL 0020 [1959]



Pye GGL 0279 [1964]  
Pye GSGL 10020 [1959]  
Stereo Fidelity SF 9100 [1959]

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.04.30 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix xxP 7493. No. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 123928  
33 (12") *Odeon* OCE 502  
45 (7") *Odeon* 7A02002

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Grand Orchestre du Marquis de Cuevas.  
Recorded 1953/54 in Paris. No. 25 only.  
33 (12") *London International*

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Marius Petipa. Directed by Denis Caïozzi. Unidentified excerpts only.

Romagna, Marta (*Aurora*); Suter, Antonino (*Bluebird*); Cavallieri, Daniela (*Florine*).  
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037  
CD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1927.07.13 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-1450. No. 17 only.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 1469 [1928]  
*Victor* 50682

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 6 only.  
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

DeCross, Ralph (conductor); Paris Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Introduction and Nos. 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 8a, 9, 13b, 17, 22, 23e, 25c, 25d, 24, 25b, 28c, 28f, 30 only.  
33 (12") *Period Records* SHO 326 [1958]

Désormière, Roger (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.06.15-20 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 8  
*Decca* ECS 516 [1969]  
*Decca* LL 440 [1951]  
*Decca* LLP 440 (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 24, 17 only)  
*Decca* LXT 2610 [1951]  
*London Records* LLP 440 [1951]  
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5284 [1956]  
CD *Decca* 4787946 [2015]  
*Decca* 4840416 [2020]  
*Testament* SBT 1309 [2003]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]  
*World Record Club* R 03300 [1977]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SMK 83953  
*Probably a misattribution of Felix Slatkin's recording with the same orchestra.*

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.05.07-08 & 10.29 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Introduction and Nos. 22, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 12a, 12b, 12e, 13a, 13b, 23, 26, 25, 28e, 28a, 30 only.

CD *Decca* 4404772 [1993]  
*Decca* 4435552 [1994] (Introduction and Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)  
*Decca* 4806549  
*Decca* POCL 1368/9 [1993]  
*Decca* POCL 1535 (Introduction and Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)  
*Decca* POCL 5252 [1993] (Introduction and Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)

*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2017.05.25 live in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn. Nos. 6, 8a only.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985425932 [2017]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0798. No. 17 only.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0714 (02226)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0799. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) only.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0715 (02226)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0800. No. 8a only (with cuts/alterations).

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0800

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 801. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 801 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Nos. 6, 17, 24 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 3686/7 [1936] (Nos. 24, 17 only)  
*USSR* 3696/7 [1936] (No. 6 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 6 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 9818/23 [1939]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow. Nos. 23a, 23c, 15b, 24, 27 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 14459/64 [1947]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 2 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 15519/20 [1948]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980. Suite only.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78740 [1986] (No. 6 only)  
*HMV* ASD 4389 [1983] (No. 6 only)

*Melodiya* C 1013617 [1980]  
*Melodiya* C 1016325 [1981] (No. 6 only)  
*Vox* DVCL 9052 [1983] (No. 6 only)  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986] (No. 6 only)  
*JVC* VDC 518 [1983]  
*Victor* VICC 60436 [2005]  
*Victor* VICC 60440 [2005] (No. 6 only)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. No. 6 only.  
CD *Musica Classica* 7800112 [1994]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999. Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 6, 15a, 15b, 17, 25, 13, 29, 23c, 28c only.  
CD *Relief* CR 991055 [2002]

Felumb, Svend Christian (conductor); Tivoli Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier). No. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Tono* X 25106 [1948]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); \*Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].  
Recorded 1935.07.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix 2A 92828. No. 6 only.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 2892 [1937]  
*HMV* EB 100  
*HMV* EH 1058  
*Victor* 11885  
*Victor* 11932 [1936]  
*Victor* Y 602 [1944]  
45 (7") *RCA* 491438 [1951]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.06.21-26 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC 1152. No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *Camden* ANL 11433 [1976]  
*Camden* PMC 7014 [1977]  
*RCA* LM 1790  
*RCA* LSC 2380  
*RCA* RD 27121 [1959]  
*RCA* LM 1752 [1953]  
*RCA* LM 1790 [1954]  
45 (7") *RCA* 491438 [1951]  
CD *RCA* 09026681322 [1995]  
*RCA* 82876716182 [2006]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.01.10-13 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 7, 6, 8c, 17, 8a, 22, 15a, 3g, 23e, 24, 28c, 28f, 29, 30 only.

Maguire, Hugh (violin); Heath, Kenneth (cello).  
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599370 [1973] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)  
*Philips* 6527079 [1981] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)  
*Philips* 835143 AY [1963]  
*Philips* A 02262 L [1963]  
*Philips* AL 3415 [1963]  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)  
*Philips* SAL 3415 [1963]

CD        *Philips* SDAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)  
            *Philips* 4222652 [1988] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)  
            *Philips* 4269752 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)  
            *Philips* 4425622 [1994]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Nos. 6, 8a only.  
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]  
            *K-Tel* ONE 1152 [1981]  
CD        *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987] (No. 6 only)

Fletcher, Percy (conductor); Regent Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 02472. No. 6 only.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05025

\*Frankel, Leon (conductor); \*Camelot Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.  
Recorded live in Hannover, NDR Sendesaal, date unknown. Nos. 6, 22, 23c, 23f only.  
CD        *HCA* 10018  
            *Philharmonie der Nationen* FV 01

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); \*Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.08.02 in Rome, Teatro Eliseo. No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDFS 112  
CD        *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]  
            *Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00147 [2010]  
            *Reader's Digest* SSGDM 00147 [2010]  
            *Reader's Digest* SSTI 00147 [2010]  
            *Reader's Digest* U 10013 UU [2010]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. No. 6 only, edited by Leopold Weninger.  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 19116 [1958]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19116 [1958]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30407 [1960]  
CD        *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1997. Suite only.  
CD        *Arte Nova* 74321563442 [1998]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.04.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Suite only.  
CD        *Collins Classics* 10462 [1990]

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.11.14-16 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 23a, 25a, 25c, 25d, 28b, 30 only.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

CD      *Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
         *Reader's Digest* RDM 2324 [1968]  
         *Reader's Digest* RDS 6324 [1968]  
         *Reader's Digest* RDCD 461 [1991]  
         *Reader's Digest* RDCD 4461 [2000]

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980 in Milan. No. 6 only.

CD      *Regis Records* RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988. Suite only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028909 [1989]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991] (No. 17 only)  
CD      *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993]

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); \*Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London [= Royal Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD      *Reader's Digest* KCD 13661 [2011]  
         *Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00176 [2011]  
         *Time Life Music* 24742 D [2009]

Gnome Concert Record Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 18282. No. 6 only.

78      *Gnome* 18282

Goehr, Rudolf (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.10.21. Matrix acp-34. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Polydor* 590235

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959. Suite only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 996  
         *Concert Hall* MMS 2156  
         *Musical Masterpiece Society* M 192  
33 (10") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 192 [1962]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); \*Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recorded 1928.09.05-06 in Hollywood. Matrix CVE-46451 & 46455/7. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 24, 6 only.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1718/9 [1938]  
         *HMV* ES 613/4 (Nos. 24, 8a, 6 only)  
         *Victor* 6871/2  
         *Victor* 7001/4  
         *Victor* M 40

CD      *Deutsche Grammophon* [2019]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996. Suite only.

CD      *Chant du Monde* RUS 288149

Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor); \*Saint Petersburg RTV Orchestra [= Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra].  
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD      *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]  
         *IMP Classics* DEP 231020002

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001  
*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006  
*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001  
*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890  
*RCA* RD 27015 [1957]  
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30506 [1960] (Nos. 17, 6 only)

\*Greene, Thomas (conductor); \*London Festival Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]  
*Musidisc* RC 805

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Guhl, Adolf Fritz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 11, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13b, 15a, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28b, 30 only.

33 (12") *Club Mondial du Disque* CMD 306  
*Music Treasures of the World* MT 527  
*Urania* URLP 7127 [1954]

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996. Introduction and Nos. 1, 17, 6 only.

Murzha, Graf (violin).

CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (No. 17 only)  
*Hänssler* CD 98117 [1996]  
*Hänssler* CD 98374 [2000] (No. 17 only)  
*Profil Medien* PH 18211 [2019] (No. 17 only; as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

Hayman, Richard (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.04-06. No. 1 only.

CD *Naxos* 8550370 [1990]

Hollingsworth, John (conductor); Sinfonia of London.

Recorded 1959.07 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall. Introduction and Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 17, 19, 25, 30 only.

33 (12") *World Record Club* STP 44 [1959]  
*World Record Club* TP 44 [1959]  
*World Record Club* STW 105 [1960]  
*World Record Club* TW 105 [1959]

Horvath, Milan (conductor); Ballets Russes Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Excerpts only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* XH 1504 [1957]  
*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

\*Huber, Ernst (conductor); \*Großes Promenaden-Orchester.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Gema* AFP 1007

*Mandolino* ST 5101  
*Variety* RPG ST 0302 [1973] (as "Orchestra Promenade")  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Nos. 28c, 28e, 28f only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7160 [1958]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7160 [1958]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 108 [1970]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40274  
*HMV* CLP 1239 [1959]  
*HMV* CSD 1286 [1960]  
*World Record Club* S 4225 [1970]  
*World Record Club* ST 4225 [1967]  
*World Record Club* T 4225 [1967]  
CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008]  
*EMI* 9484382 [2011]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Sinfonia of London.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SA 8566  
*Capitol Records* SG 7321  
*HMV* CLP 1386 [1960]  
*HMV* CSD 1319 [1960]  
*HMV* SXLP 30087 [1967]  
*World Record Club* PE 725 [1963]  
*World Record Club* SPE 725 [1963]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7128 [1962]  
*HMV* PES 5282 [1962]

Jackson, Don (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.02.01-02 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Introduction and Nos. 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 22, 24, 29, 30 only.

CD *Classical Communications* CCL CDG 1058 [2003] (No. 8a only)  
*Excelsior* EXL 25253 [1994] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6 only)  
*GSC Music* GSC 5555 [1989] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6 only)  
*PWK Classics* PWK 1116  
*Special Music Company* SCD 4567 (Introduction and Nos. 1, 6 only)

Jackson, Don (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Nos. 6, 8a only.

CD *Vox* ACD 8737 [1992]

Jackson, Don (conductor); London Philharmonic.

Recorded 1998 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. No. 17 only.

DVD *DTS Entertainment* 692860107793 [2001]  
*DTS Entertainment* 692860112926 [2005]  
*Silverline Classics* 860029 [2001]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971 live. Suite only.

CD *Suisa* INCD 7121

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 2012.01.01 in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 17 only.

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 1479 [2012]

\*Kaizler, Horst (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 8a only.

CD *Galaxy Music* 3680642

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 8a only.

CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]

*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003]

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003]

*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005]

*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010]

*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.11.19-12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Angel* 35006 [1953]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1065 [1953]

CD *EMI* 7634602 [1990]

*EMI* 7698332 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.01.02-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Angel* 35740 [1960]

*Angel S* 35740 [1960]

*Columbia* SAX 2306 [1959]

*HMV* EMX 4120671 [1985]

*HMV* SLS 839 [1972]

*HMV* SXLP 30200 [1975]

*Jugoton* LPSVCO 350 [1984]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDEMEX 2067 [1991]

*Documents* 600158 [2014] (No. 6 only)

*EMI* 4768992

*EMI* 5157662 [2008] (Nos. 6, 8a only)

*EMI* 6789922 [2012] (Nos. 6, 8a only)

*EMI* 7698332 [2008]

*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

*Urania* WS 121245 [2013]

*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1965.03.15-19 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]

*Decca* ADD 150 [1966]

*Decca* JB 35 [1978]

*Decca* LXT 6187 [1965]

*Decca* SXL 6187 [1965]

*London Records* CM 9452 [1965]

*London Records* CS 6452 [1965]

BR *Decca* 4785028 [2014]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 8a only)

*Decca* 4177002 [1987]



Decca 4177882 [1989] (No. 6 only)  
Decca 4244962 [1989]  
Decca 4364062 [1993] (No. 6 only)  
Decca 4403662 [1993] (No. 17 only)  
Decca 4438112 [2002] (No. 17 only)  
Decca 4480422  
Decca 4485922 [1996]  
Decca 4554982  
Decca 4663792 [1999]  
Decca 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)  
Decca 4780096 [2007] (No. 17 only)  
Decca 4783366 [2011]  
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 6, 8a only)  
Decca 4786756  
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]  
London Records 4438112 [2002] (No. 17 only)  
London Records GH 10037 [1998]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1971.01.04-22 & 02.17 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2530195 [1972]  
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4194811 [1987]  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4191752 [1986]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4374042 [1994]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4594452  
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (No. 6 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (No. 6 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577  
Deutsche Grammophon 4793447  
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4801635 [2010] (No. 6 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (No. 6 only)  
Deutsche Grammophon 4578692 [1989] (No. 17 only)

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.

Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Introduction only.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1963. Introduction and Nos. 3, 6, 4, 8a, 17, 24, 28a only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02979/80 [1964]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041395 [1979] (unidentified excerpts)  
*Melodiya* C 1022311 [1985] (Nos. 3, 6, 8a only)  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5001500  
*Adapted for a radio version of the ballet.*

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1967-1975). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9025927 [1987]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße. Nos. 4, 8a, 17, 6 only.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 670 [2013]

Klein, Herman (conductor); Mayfair Orchestra.

Recorded 1915.07.15 in London. Matrix HO-934½. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20636  
*HMV* C 684  
*HMV* L 269

\*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); \*National Orchestra of France.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending and Nos. 8a, 24, 6, 30b only.

CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]  
*Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].

Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35225. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12277 D  
*Columbia* 12568 D  
*Columbia* A 601  
*Columbia* D 145  
*Columbia* DX 1278 [1946]  
*Columbia* M 601  
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 730 [1956]  
*Columbia* ML 4151  
*Columbia* WL 5023 [1950]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 412568 D

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22  
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 747  
*Columbia* ML 4546 [1952]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.05.26 & 10.13-15 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Introduction and Nos. 2, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 17, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25, 28f, 30 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958] (Nos. 17, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6 only)  
*Columbia* CL 804  
*Columbia* ML 4960  
*Philips* NBL 5027 [1956]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22 (No. 6 only)  
*Columbia* 72079/81 (No. 6 only)  
*Columbia* A 1106 (No. 6 only)  
*Philips* NBE 11041 [1958] (No. 6 only)

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.01.09 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6806

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224  
*Columbia* MS 6824

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only (mislabelled as No. 24).

CD        *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]  
            *Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Kreutzer, Josef (conductor); \*Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Peerless* OPR 93  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Krips, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].

Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]  
            *Columbia* SCX 3362 [1961]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.06.16-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 4023/8. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3f, 3g, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28c, 28f, 30 only, with cuts and alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2853/5 [1936]  
            *Victor* 12765/7  
            *Victor* M 326  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 211 (as "Stratford Symphony Orchestra"; conductor unidentified)  
*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.06.21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 8a only.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1301 [1955]  
            *HMV* ENC 121 [1961]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.04.22-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction and Nos. 2, 3a, 3f, 3g, 6, 8, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25, 26, 28b, 28d, 28e, 30 only.

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin).

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1790 [1960]  
            *HMV* ASD 371 [1960]  
            *HMV* SLS 859 [1973]  
CD        *EMI* 5743082  
            *EMI* 5685372 [1995] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)  
            *EMI* 7628612 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)  
            *EMI* 7677912 [1994]  
            *Unesco Classics* DCL 706342 [2000] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)  
            *Warner Classics* 25646770707

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1946.05.15. Matrix CAX-9524/7. Nos. 17, 8c, 8b, 15a, 26a, 21 only.

Clark, Raymond (cello).

78 (12") *Columbia* 72675/6 D  
            *Columbia* DX 1281/2 [1946]  
            *Columbia* MX 302  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4136 [1954]  
CD        *Cello Classics* CC 1010 (No. 15a only)

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Sadler's Wells Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.02.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-7359/64. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 8, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 30 only, with cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3081/3 [1939]

*HMV* M 673

*Victor* 12765/7

CD *Somm* SOMM 080

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1959. Nos. 6, 7, 8a, 8b, 9, 28c only.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252

CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994] (No. 6 only)

\*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.08.31 in London. Matrix z-5379-f. "Potpourri" (excerpts from Nos. 6, 8a, Introduction).

78 (10") *Amour* M 20574 (as "Symphony Orchestra in London")

*Gramophone* 20574 (M 020573)

*HMV* EL 2

\*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1912.01.01 in London. Matrix ac-5858-f. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20627

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1987. No. 18 only.

Stadler, Sergey (violin).

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000372 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000058 [2003]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.06-07 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Suite only.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]

*Erato* 0630127482 [1996]

*Erato* 2292459632 [1993]

*Erato* WPCS 10019/20

*Erato* WPCS 21032 [2000]

*Teldec* 0630189652

*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (No. 24 only)

Leeper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1992. Suite only

CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1101 (No. 6 only)

*A-Play Classics* 90202 (No. 6 only)

*CMC* 90252 [1996] (Introduction only)

Leeper, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic.

Recorded date unknown (1998 or earlier). Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only.

CD *Fine Tune* 33112 [1998]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1955.02.07-09 in Munich, Herkulesaal. Introduction and Nos. 1, 13a, 8a, 17, 22, 8b, 6 only.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17045  
*Heliodor* 478084 [1961]  
*Heliodor* 89628 [1968]
- 33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 17045 [1958]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19187 [1959]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1987.10.13-20 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall. Suite only.

- CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2008] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8550079 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8551148 [1991] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 8a only)  
*Naxos* 8553271 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8556610 [1998] (No. 8a only)  
*Naxos* 8557953/54 [2005]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 17, 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8578334/5 [2016]  
*Naxos* 8578346 [2018] (No. 17 only)

Leonard, Lawrence (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1959 in Hamburg. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Saga* AAA ST 4012 [1959]  
*Saga* STM 6022 [1960]  
*Saga* XID 5078 [1962]
- Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 1992.11 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4378062 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794975 [2015] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796838 [2016] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797090 [2017] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51050 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCS 50236 [2022]

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1952.10.13 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Excerpts only.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* CCL 7519 [1953]  
*Capitol Records* P 8193 [1953]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8632 (No. 6 only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")  
*Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963] (No. 6 only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2017 [1965]
- 33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8195 [1953]  
*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1957.12.10-11 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Introduction and Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8c, 23a, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8449 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* P 8471 [1959] (Introduction and Nos. 2, 23a, 24, 25, 6 only)  
*Capitol Records* SP 8449 [1959]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2021 [1965]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992. Nos. 16, 17, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 28c, 30 (conclusion) only.

CD *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

\*Lizzio, Albert (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 152 [1979]

CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lott, Homer (conductor); \*Cincinnati Pro-Arte Philharmonic.

Suite only.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1033 [1961]

*Lyrique* HPG 1035 [1964]

*Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Love, Geoff (conductor); Geoff Love Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* SPR 90036 [1974]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1967.12. Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 8c, 22, 25, 28c, 30b only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2570 [1969]

*Concert Hall* SMS 5201/2

*Concert Hall* SMS 584

*Concert Hall* SMSA 2570 [1969]

*Concert Hall* SMSA 2684 [1971] (No. 6 only)

*Festival Classique* FC 433 [1977]

*Turnabout* TVS 34664

CD *Documents* 600247

*Profil Medien* PH 18076 [2019]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.03.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall. Introduction (No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 17, 6, 28f, 22 only.

CD *Telarc* CD 80151 [1987]

*Telarc* CD 80539 [2000] (No. 17 only)

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.01.27. Matrix 2CS-2733. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4104 [1951]

*HMV* Z 340 [1950]

45 (7") *HMV* 7 P 145 [1953]

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.01.21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16257/60. Nos. 4 (ending), 25b, 8a, 24 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4205 [1953] (Nos. 4 (ending), 25a only)

*HMV* C 4212 [1953] (Nos. 8a, 24 only)

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.01.24 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16277/8. Nos. 26a, 8b, 28e, 30 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4258 [1954]

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]

45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7017 [1954]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. No. 6 only.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1938.04.20 in Berlin, Plaza, Konzertsaal. Matrix Be-12024. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Odeon* O 26128

*Parlophone* R 2536

Meyer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992. No. 6 only.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5169

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05.11 in Washington, Constitution Hall. Nos. 24, 6 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LE 1002 (No. 24 only)

*RCA* LE 1004 (No. 6 only)

*RCA* LES 1002 (No. 24 only)

*RCA* LES 1004 (No. 6 only)

*RCA* LSC 2766 [1964]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.06.03-06 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 8d, 9, 13a, 17, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25c, 25d, 26a, 28c, 28f, 30 only. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

*Decca* ECS 575 [1971]

*Decca* SDDJ 393/5 (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17 only)

*London Records* STS 15179 [1972]

*RCA* LM 2177 [1958]

*RCA* LSC 2177 [1959]

*RCA* RB 16063 [1958]

*RCA* SB 2013 [1959]

*RCA* VIC 1011 [1962]

*RCA* VICS 1011 [1966]

CD *Decca* 4757798 [2006]

*Decca* 4807089 [2013]

*EMI* 5754742 [2002]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.03 in Leningrad. Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a, 24, 25c, 28c only.

78 (12") *JVC* VICX 1005 [1979] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)

*Supraphon* 10329 V (No. 2 only)

*Shinsekai* MK 1076 [1975] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)

78 (10") *USSR* 18534/5 [1950] (No. 28c only)

*USSR* 18607/8 [1950] (No. 3a only)

78 (8") *USSR* 0032032/3 [1959] (Nos. 24, 25 only)

*USSR* Д 00198 [1952] (No. 6 only)

*USSR* Д 00707/12 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* НД 3424/5 [1956] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983] (No. 28c only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (No. 28c only)  
*Hänssler* PH 17019 [2017]  
*JVC* VDC 25001 [1988] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)  
*Melodiya* BVCX 4023 [1997] (No. 28c only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.06.08 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall. Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.  
CD *Altus* ALT 064 [2003]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Angel* 2701131 [1984]  
*HMV* EL 2701131 [1984]  
CD *EMI* 7470752 [1984]  
*Warner Classics* 2564608925

Nanao, Yamamoto (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.11.13 in Tokyo, Musashino Academia Musicae, Beethoven Hall. No. 17 only.  
33 (12") *Gakken* SG 535

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.01.04-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 3, 6 only.  
CD *King Records* KICC 374 [2002]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.12.21 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Suite only.  
33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (No. 6 only)  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (No. 6 only)  
*Columbia* ML 4729 [1953]  
*Columbia* ML 5238 [1958] (No. 6 only)  
*Philips* G 03620 L  
*Philips* GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 6 only)  
*Philips* GBL 5642 [1962]  
*Philips* SBL 5234 [1959] (No. 6 only)  
*Sony Classical* SOCT 22  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1063 (No. 6 only)  
CD *CBS* MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 6 only)  
*RCA* GD 86537 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46340 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46340 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 89284 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.02.12 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Introduction and Nos. 3, 6, 8, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25c, 28, 30b only.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61073 [1969] (No. 6 only)  
*CBS* 77343 [1972]  
*CBS* 77373 [1974]  
*CBS* BRG 72561 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 28, 30b only)  
*CBS* SBR 235273 (No. 6 only)  
*CBS* SBR 72010 [1962]  
*CBS* SBRG 72010 [1962]  
*CBS* SBRG 72561 [1967] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 28, 30b only)



- CBS MBK 39500 [1989]
- CBS MLS 9200 [1968] (No. 6 only)
- Columbia ML 5679 [1961]
- Columbia MQ 998 [1968] (No. 6 only)
- Columbia MS 6279 [1961]
- Columbia MS 7133 (No. 6 only)
- Columbia MS 7513 [1969] (No. 6 only)
- Columbia PHM 1 [1962] (No. 6 only)
- Columbia PHS 1 [1962] (No. 6 only)
- MFP Classics CFP 4048
- CD CBS MBK 44896 [1989] (Introduction and Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 17 only)
- RCA VD 60794 [1991]
- Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992] (No. 6 only)
- Sony Classical CD 44896 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 17 only)
- Sony Classical SBK 46340
- Sony Classical SICC 1946
- Sony Classical SX2K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.01.15-23 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Introduction and Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 17, 21, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25b, 25c, 25d, 28c, 30b only

- 33 (12") CBS 475101 (No. 6 only)
- CBS 61885 [1980] (No. 8a only)
- CBS 77373 [1974]
- CBS S 61276/7
- CBS S 77261
- CBS SBR 475101 (No. 6 only)
- Columbia M 31838 [1973] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
- Columbia M3L 706
- Columbia M3S 706
- Columbia ML 6087 (No. 6 only)
- Columbia MS 6687 (No. 6 only)
- RCA ARD 10169 [1973]
- RCA CRL 31261 [1975]
- RCA LRL 37519 [1974]
- RCA RL 10169 [1973]
- RCA VL 80169 [1984]
- CD CBS CD 45619 [1990] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
- CBS MB2K 45619 [1989] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
- RCA 74321292532 [1995] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
- RCA 88644399192 [2013]
- RCA 88883737162 [2013]
- RCA 88697840072 [2011] (Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)

Otterloo, Willem Van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1954.03.24-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

- 33 (12") Epic LC 3078
- Philips A 00210 L
- Philips G 03022 L
- Philips GBL 5526 [1960]
- Philips GBL 5533 [1960] (Introduction and Nos. 17, 6 only)
- Philips NBL 5005 [1954]
- Philips S 06051 R
- 45 (7") Philips ABE 10105 [1959] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
- Philips NBE 11029 [1956] (No. 6 only)

CD            *Philips* SBF 191 [1960] (Nos. 24, 6 only)  
              *Forgotten Records* FR 1268 [2016]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500851 [1975]  
CD        *Decca* 4613352 [1996]  
              *Decca* 4787495  
              *Decca* 4788805 [2015]  
SACD     *Decca* UCGD 9503 [2018]

Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD        *Toppan Printing*

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2007.06.22 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Introduction and Nos. 25, 6 only.

CD        *Avie* AV 2139

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Berlin Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD        *Madacy* MH 28417 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Vienna Festspielorchester.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD        *Sakkaris Classics* SRCLA 10019 [1996] (as "Vienna Festival Orchestra"; conductor unidentified)  
              *VMK Globe* VMK 10041812 [1988] (No. 6 only).  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor); \*Munich Symphonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with cuts/alterations.

CD        *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Poliakin, Raoul (conductor); Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Top Rank* 35022 [1960]

\*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); \*Leningard Musicum Symphony.  
Suite only.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4502 [1961]  
*Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADE C2 [1974]

\*Redel, Kurt (conductor); \*Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1979 (?). No. 6 only.

CD        *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]  
              *Forlane* FF 058 [1993]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Reeves, Albert (conductor); \*London Pro Musica Symphony.

Suite only.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022

*Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra".*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 6 only.

33 (10") *RCA* LM 103

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1960.09.20-10.01 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Vox* PL 11770 [1962]

*Vox* STPL 11770 [1962]

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]

*Vox* ACD 8024 [1988]

*Vox* ACD 8841 [1997] (Introduction and No. 8a only; as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 1949.06.16 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix CAX-10566. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1621 [1949]

Rivoli, Gianfranco (conductor); Paris Concerts Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 25, 30b.

33 (10") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 192 [1962]

*Musical Masterpiece Society* M 192

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); BBC Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.05.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-10312/5. Introduction and Nos. 25c, 17, 6 only.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 1524/5 [1947]

*Decca* K 1524/5 [1947]

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.11.11-13 & 12.06-07 in Berlin, Christuskirche. Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 14, 15a, 23, 30 only.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827510 [1982]

CD *Amabile* 0140036

*Berlin Classics* 0185732 BC [2006] (No. 6 only)

*Berlin Classics* 0185662 BC [2006] (Introduction and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 23 only)

*King Records* KICC 3694 [2015]

Rohan, Jindřich (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.12 & 1971.01.15-16. Suite only.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101128 [1972]

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.

CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18005 [1956]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1978.06.02-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531111 [1979]

- CD  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4108461 [1984] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4795121 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4134302 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4290972 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316102 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4497262 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692732 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779142 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779191 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 53/54 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3292 [2001]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959.04.20-22 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 136036 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539077 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726013 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19201 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136036 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 6 only)  
*Heliodor* 2548125 [1975]  
*Muza* 820176  
CD *Belart* 4500292 [1993]  
*Belart* 4501392 [1994] (No. 6 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4272192 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]

Russian Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911(?) in New York. Matrix 30868. No. 6 only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* A 5345  
*Rena* 313

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns. No. 6 only.

- CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00132 [2007]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Covent Garden Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.10.06 in London. Matrix Cc-11675. No. 6 only.

- 78 (12") *HMV* AN 102  
*HMV* C 1415 [1927]  
*HMV* L 672  
*USSR* 06024 [1937] (orchestra unidentified)  
*Victor* 50654

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8898. No. 6 only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1079 [1942]  
*Columbia* DX 1889 [1953]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDAX 8010 [1994]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]  
*HMV* XLP 20023 [1960]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2409 [2014]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 7458 [1994]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Arpège* AR 41423 [1990]  
*Aurophon* AU 31423 [1989]  
*Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994]  
*Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994]  
*Classical Masterworks* 721812 [1991] (Introduction only)  
*Classical Masterworks* CD 506 [1991] (Introduction only)  
*DeAgostini* KS 40443 (as "Neues Philharmonisches Orchester")  
*Demon Music* DMG 100023 [2008] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Fabbri Editori* GM 002 [1994]  
*Forum* 4620082  
*Pilz* 4490052 [1993]  
*Pilz* CD 160215 [1988]  
*Pilz* CD 180215 [1988]  
*Pilz* CD 4477342  
*Royal Crown Classics* CD 65013 [1988] (Introduction and Nos. 17, 6, 30b only)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5061622742 [1995] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17 only)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)  
*Suisa* AP 00362 [1995] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17 only)  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.  
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 02 [1995]  
*A different performance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III.*

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993. No. 6 only.  
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

\*Shipway, Frank (conductor); \*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.  
CD *Vox* FCA 1049 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Shipway, Frank (conductor); \*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD Vox 88232 [1996]  
A different performance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

\*Siegel, Laurence; \*Philharmonia Orchestra London.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

33 (12") *Audio Team* 6404  
*Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (No. 6 only; as "L. Siegel")  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (No. 6 only; as "London Philharmonic")  
*Capriccio* 438408 [1986] (No. 2 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "L. Siegel")  
*CTA* PD 1010  
*Delta* DK 2900815500 [1980]  
*Delta* EA 15503  
*Jugoton* LSY 13012 [1987] (as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "Laurenc Siegl")  
*QSP* RSP 138 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Ronco* RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra" or "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Telmark* CS 1 D [1984] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Telstar* STAR 2008 (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

CD *Ador* 369 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Allegro* 21011 (as "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Alpha* CD 4469332 [1991] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Atlas* 122092/3 [1988] (No. 6 only)  
*Atlas* 122092/5 [1988] (Introduction only)  
*Cameo Classics* ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 6 only; as "Royal Philharmonic", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (No. 6 only; as "London Philharmonic")  
*Cavalier* CAVCD 003  
*Cenox Classics* 4610122 [1990] (as "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Classic Digital* 1402152 (as "Laurenc Siegl")  
*Classical Gold* CLG 006 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Classical Gold* CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 17, 6, 30b only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Classical Heritage* CH 1210 D [1993] (No. 8a only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra of London", conductor unidentified)  
*Cosmus* 10040104 [1988] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Delta* DA 20194 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Discos* CNR 148412 [1988]  
*Disky* SYCD 6305 [1992]  
*Eclipse* 2688422 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Elap Music* 3210 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Excelsior* EXL 24230 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Flint Entertainment* CD 002 [1998] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*G&G Music* RG 3103 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*GMS Productions* DM 21012 (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Impuls* IMP 9239 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Intersound* CXD 1514 [1991] (performers unidentified)  
*Madacy* HCD 23711 [1995] (No. 6 only; as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Master Digital* 19478 [1987] (No. 6 only; as Philharmonia Orchestra, conductor Laurence Siegel)  
*Master Digital* 19479 [1987] (Introduction only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor Laurence Siegel)  
*Master Digital* 19703 [1989] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Masters Classic* CLS 1000 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Masters Classic* CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*MCPS* 3514372 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Mediaphon* DDD 147 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")

*Mediaphon* MED 22325 [1993] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "L. Siegel")  
*Meister Klassik* MCK 1026 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000] (No. 6 only)  
*Musique d'Or* MDO 1047 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Parnass* 174128  
*Pilz* 180215 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Pilz* CD 4453512 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17, 30b only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*PMF Classics* 901302 (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Powder Classics* CD 5089 [1990] (as "Le Nouvel Orchestre Philharmonique de Londres", conductor Lawrence Siegel)  
*Primavera Classics* 3521062 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Rendez-Vous* RV 013 [1991] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Ronco* RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 7014 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Silenzio* CD 55114 [1996] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Silver Classics* SC 006 [1989] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Sound-Pol* CC 1013 [1998] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Stradivari Classics* MICH 7144 [1994] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6017 [1988] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Strato Classics* ST 10012 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Symphony* SYC 6007 [1991] (as "Ljubljana Radio Symphony", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*The Daiso* CD E 10 (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*The Gift of Music* CCL CDG 1002 [1998] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.

Recorded 2000.07.07-10 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7. Introduction and Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 22, 23, 25, 30 only.

CD      *BBC* MM 100 [2000]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12")    *Capitol Records* P 8369 [1957]  
               *Capitol Records* SP 8369 [1960]  
               *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2109 [1968]  
               *Music for Pleasure* MSFP 2109 [1968]  
 45 (7")    *Capitol Records* FAP 18436 [1960]  
               *Capitol Records* FAP 8436  
 CD         *EMI* 7637372 [1990]  
               *Musical Heritage Society* 5163746

*Possibly also misattributed to Carmen Dragon (see above).*

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.08 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Suite only.

33 (12")    *Supraphon* DV 5580

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 6 only.



33 (12") WEA PRIM 2 [1978]

Sokoloff, Nikolai (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1926.05.03 in Cleveland. Matrix E-19134. No. 6 only.  
78 (10") Brunswick 15120 [1927]

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011 live.  
BR Bel Air Classiques BAC 419 [2015]

Sotnikov, Alexander (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 live in Moscow, Red Square. No. 28 only.  
CD Philips 4366582 [1993]  
LD Philips 0701661 [1993]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1957. No. 6 only.  
45 (7") Eterna 520099

\*Stern, Peter (conductor); \*Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only. With cuts/alterations.  
CD 4 Tune Records FTN 451003 [1990]  
Classical Gallery CLG 7013 [1992]  
Digital Concerto CCT 630 [1988]  
Regency Music CMPTC 2 (No. 6 only)  
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). No. 25 only.  
33 (12") Ducretet-Thomson DTL 93019 [1955]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1916.05.02 in New York. Matrix 48772. No. 6 only.  
78 (12") Columbia A 5860

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.12.11-14 in New York, Manhattan Center. Introduction and Nos. 1, 3a, 3b, 3e, 3g, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 12c, 13b, 15a, 17, 22, 23a, 23e, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30b only.  
78 (12") HMV DB 9499/9504  
RCA M 1205  
RCA V 16  
Victor 120190/5  
Victor 180118/23  
Victor DB 9499/504  
33 (12") HMV ALP 1002 [1950]  
Leopold Stokowski Society of America LS 7  
Pathé FALP 133  
RCA LM 1010 [1949]  
45 (7") RCA WDM 1205  
CD Cala CACD 0522 [1998]  
Iron Needle IN 1334 [1996]  
Sirio SO 530010 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.



Recorded 1953.04.08-14 in New York, Manhattan Center. Introduction and Nos. 22, 3, 12b, 12e, 13b, 23a, 26a, 25, 28f, 28e, 30 only.

33 (12") RCA LM 1774 [1953]  
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]  
*Membran Music* 222207444 [2004]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 167 [2009]  
*Rediscovery* RD 009  
*Venezia* V 1007 [2000]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.09.10-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 3e, 6, 8a, 22, 23a, 25, 28b, 30b only.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4807 [1966]  
*Decca* PFS 4083 [1966]  
*Decca* PM 55006 [1966]  
*Decca* SDD 454 [1975] (No. 6 only)  
*Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 6 only)  
*Decca* SPC 21008 [1966]  
*Decca* VIV 10 [1981]  
CD *BBC* BBCL 41152 [2003]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8a, 25, 30b only)  
*Decca* 4301512 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8a, 25, 30b only)  
*Decca* 4338762 [1992] (No. 6 only)  
*Decca* 4489502 [1996]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4788472  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.05.24-27 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Introduction and Nos. 22, 3, 12b, 12e, 13b, 23a, 26a, 25, 28f, 28e, 30 only.

33 (12") *CBS* 76665 [1977]  
*Columbia* M 34560  
CD *Sony Classical* 88691971152  
*Cala* CACD 0529  
*Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.*

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.

CD *King International* KICC 3020 [2001]

\*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Bamberg Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD *Tring International* VAR 191 [2000]  
*Possible pseudonyms for part of Hans Vonk's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Hamburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]  
*Possible pseudonyms for part of Hans Vonk's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor.*

Recorded 1911.08.16 in London. Matrix y-13979-e. Introduction only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220531

Szyfer, Joseph Étienne (conductor); \*Grand Orchestre Symphonique.  
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 68934 D  
*Columbia* DFX 176  
*Columbia* DX 782 [1937]

\*Tchaikov, Sergei (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.  
CD *One Way* SOS 22512 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991. Introduction and Nos. 1, 6 only.  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700702

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.  
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 24, 25, 6 only.  
33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27168 [1988]  
CD *Capriccio* C 10168 [1988]  
*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (No. 6 only)  
*Laserlight* 15512 [1988] (No. 6 only)  
*Laserlight* 15610 [1989] (No. 6 only)  
*Laserlight* 15800 [1988] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 6 only)  
*Laserlight* 15815 [1991] (Introduction only)

Wahrlich, G. I. (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 5817-ae. No. 17 only.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220821

Wahrlich, G. I. (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 5818-ae. No. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220822

\*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); \*The New Symphonic Orchestra  
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only, with cuts/alterations.  
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.17 in Los Angeles. Matrix WLX-4160. No. 6 only.  
78 (12") *Decca* 29223  
*Decca* A 483  
78 (10") *Decca* 40224  
33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2012  
33 (10") *Decca* DL 6002  
45 (7") *Decca* 940224  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1278 [2017]

\*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Vega* B 414  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Warren, George Randolph (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Saphir* INT 130816 [1985]

*Saphir* INT 830816 [1985]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Weber, Henry (conductor); \*Chicago Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Silvertone* 65

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11477. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1807 [1951]

45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2024 [1953]

*Columbia* SED 5518 [1954]

33 (12") *Columbia* SX 1032 [1954]

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Woodside Park. Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a only.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 884 [1988]

CD *ASV* CDQ56183

*Carlton Classics* 3036801147 [1997]

*IMP Classics* 3036900092 [1995]

*MCA Classics* MCAD 25207 [1988]

*Pickwick* PCD 884 [1988]

*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 6 only)

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.

Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50010 [1959]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 137

\*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); \*Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1961. Nos. 6, 17 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013998 [1980]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1976. Nos. 15, 25a, 10 only.

Sax, Leon (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007750 [1976]

\*Zubitz, Tinor (conductor); \*Czech Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]

*Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Tollefsen, Toralf (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Columbia* MC 3433 [1954]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Windram, James Causley (conductor).  
Recorded 1939.03.13 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-7384. No. 6 only. Arranged by Redford.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3150 [1940]  
*HMV* EB 231

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. No. 25 only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). No. 6 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Grimethorpe Colliery Band; Thomson, Bryden (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Newsome. No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *RCA* PL 25046 [1977]

Marek Weber Orchestra; Weber, Marek (conductor).  
Recorded 1933.09.23 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Mikulicz. No. 6 only.  
78 (12") *HMV* AF 534  
*HMV* C 2948 [1938]  
*HMV* EH 892  
*HMV* IPX 8  
*Victor* 324039  
*Victor* 36132 [1938]

Pavlovsk Military School Orchestra; Kristman, I. I. (conductor).  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 178-I. No. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20400

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Russakovsky, Alexander (cello); Nicholson, Amber Shay.  
Recorded 2014 in New York, SUNY Fredonia, Rosch Recital Hall. No. 15b only.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94771 [2014]

Stadler, Alexey (cello); Sposobina, Karina (piano).  
Recorded 2008.12.12-15 in Saint Petersburg, St. Catherine's Lutheran Church. No. 15b only.  
CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9979 [2009]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Demers, Isabelle (organ).  
Recorded 2015. Nos. 12, 13 only. Arranged by Isabelle Demers.

CD *Acis* APL 41752 [2021]

*Arranged for Organ 4 hands:*

Nikitine, Katherine (organ); Nikitine, Véra (organ).

Recorded 2016.07-12 in Lyon, Auditorium de Lyon. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 6 only.

CD *Hortus* 554 [2017]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2011 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 21 to 30 only. Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25106

Hough, Stephen (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Earl Wild. No. 23 only.

CD *Hyperion* HOUGH 1

Huangci, Claire (piano).

Recorded 2012.11.03-05 in Bremen, Radio Sendesaal. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0300548 BC [2013]

*Berlin Classics* 0300562 BC [2013]

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi. Suite only.

CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

Lapshin, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 2009. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Classical Records* CR 129 [2009]

Malikova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Marcinkowska, Joanna (piano).

Recorded 2007.12.06-08 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Muza* PNCD 1202 [2008]

Nersessian, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1997.11 in Moscow, Radio, Studio 5. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Bel Air Music* BAM 9725 [1998]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1989.11 in East Woodhay, St. Martin Church. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Philips* 4569312 [1998]

*Virgin Classics* 4820552

*Virgin Classics* 5616362 [1999]

*Virgin Classics* 7911692 [1990]

Reynolds, Reginald (player-piano).

Recorded 1935.04.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-2013. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2746 [1935]

Shafran, Tetiana (piano).

Recorded 2021.11.08-09 in Boyce, Sono Luminus Studios. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Steinway & Sons* 30155 [2023]

Tokarev, Nikolai (piano).

Recorded 1998.11.20-24. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only).

Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Musikleben* [1999]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.03-05 in Düsseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

SACD *RCA* 88697358992 [2008]

Volodin, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded 2002.10.07-09 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. "Suite" (parts of Introduction and No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *ABC Classics* 4761601 [2004]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).

Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Introduction and Nos. 6, 8a only.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]

*King International* KKC 6669 [2023]

Aurora Duo.

Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschikaja, Alina (piano).

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 2006.07 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *Mirare* MIR 070 [2008]

*Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Fernandes, Marialena (piano); Marković, Ranko (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *Gramola* GRAM 99046

*Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Hirose, Etsuko (piano); Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. No. 8a only.

CD *Piano21* P 21056 [2016]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Hoteeva, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2010.02.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens Villa. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 2, 8a, 8b, 8d (part), 9, 23c, 24, 25c, 26a, 14, 15b, 17, 25c, 13g, 28b, 23b, 6 only.

CD *New Classical Adventure* NCA 60251 [2012]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).

Recorded 2016. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).

Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

*Decca* 4735822 [2003]

*Philips* 4427782 [1995]

*Philips* 4735822 [2003]

*Philips* PHCP 5309 [1995]

Piano Duo Walachowski.

Recorded 2007.05.25-26 in Baden-Baden, SWR Hans-Rosbaud-Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

Walachowski, Anna (piano); Walachowski, Ines (piano).

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 746 [2009]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix CA-19609/12. No. 6 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (10") *Columbia* FB 2188

Takeda, Miwako (piano); Nakai, Nobuhito (piano).

Recorded 2008.03.24-25 in Chichibu, Muse Park. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. No. 6 only.

CD *Pro Arte Musicae* PAMP 1034 [2008]

#### *Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).

Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix CA-19609/12. Arranged by Victor Babin. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Columbia* FB 2188 [1939]

Shankson, Louis (piano); Wright, Ira (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Concord* 3009 [1957]

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).

Recorded 1941.05.01 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix R-5674. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Rex* 9993 [1941]

#### *Arranged for 4 Pianos:*

Manhattan Piano Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 6 only.

Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).

33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

#### *Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Riem, Julian (piano); Dodds, Daniel (violin); Gromes, Raphaela (cello).  
Recorded 2021. No. 6 only.  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439913882 [2021]

*Arranged for Small Orchestra:*

Atherton, David (conductor); Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996. Nos. 15b, 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
CD *Virgin Classics* 5612812

Blazhkov, Igor (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018073 [1982]

Craft, Robert (conductor); Twentieth Century Classics Ensemble.  
Recorded 2008. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
CD *Naxos* 8557532 [2011]

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04.03-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 15b, 18 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
CD *Teldec* 4509984402 [1997]  
*Teldec* WPCS 6000 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.09.03 in Glasgow, SNO Centre. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1123 [1985]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 912078 M [1987]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6598 [1993]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8360 [1985]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. Nos. 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.03. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61840 [1978]  
*CBS* BRG 7220 [1965]  
*CBS* SBRG 7220 [1965]  
*Columbia* M 31921 [1973]  
*Columbia* ML 6049 [1964]  
*Columbia* MS 6649 [1964]  
CD *Sony Classical* 88875026162 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46292 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SM 3 K 46292 [1992]

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.02.12-13 in Baden-Baden, Konzerthaus. No. 15b, 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 93234 [2009]  
*SWR Classic* SWR 19431 CD [2022]

*Arranged for Strings:*



Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.  
33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

*Arranged for 4 Tubas:*

Philip Jones Brass Ensemble.  
Recorded 1976.02.24-07.03 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. No. 6 only. Arranged by John Fletcher.  
Fletcher, John (tubas).  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 851 [1977]  
CD *Decca* 4119552 [1984]  
*Decca* 4677462 [2001]  
*Decca* 4677852 [2004]  
*Decca* UCCD 4477 [2010]  
*All four parts were performed by John Fletcher.*

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Nos. 8c, 15b only.  
CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 8c, 17 only.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

**The Nutcracker**

Fairy-ballet in 2 acts and 3 scenes, Op. 71 (1891–92). Libretto by Ivan Vsevolozhsky and Marius Petipa, based on Alexandre Dumas' version of a story by E. T. A. Hoffmann.

*Ouverture*. Allegro giusto

## ACT I

## Scene 1

1. *Scène (L'ornement et l'illumination de l'arbre de Noël)*. Allegro non troppo — Allegro vivace
2. *Marche*. Tempo di Marcia viva
3. *Petit galop des enfants et entrée des parents*. Presto — Andante — Allegro
4. *Scène dansante*. Andantino — Allegro vivo — Andantino sostenuto — Allegro molto vivace — Tempo di Valse — Presto
5. *Scène et Danse Großvater*:
  - a) Andante (Tempo di Valse) — Andantino — Moderato Assai — Andante
  - b) Tempo di Grossvater — Allegro vivacissimo
6. *Scène (Le départ des invités. La nuit)*. Allegro semplice — Moderato con moto — Allegro giusto — Moderato assai
7. *Scène (La bataille)*. Allegro vivo

## Scene 2

8. *Scène (Une forêt de sapins en hiver)*. Andante
9. *Valse des flocons de neige*. Tempo di Valse, ma con moto — Presto

## ACT II

10. *Scène (La palais enchanté de Confiturenbourg)*. Andante
11. *Scène (L'arrivée de Casse-Noisette et Claire)*. Andante con moto — Moderato — Allegro agitato
12. *Divertissement*:
  - a) *Le chocolat (Danse espagnole)*. Allegro brillante
  - b) *Le café (Danse arabe)*. Comodo
  - c) *Le thé (Danse chinoise)*. Allegro moderato
  - d) *Trépak (Danse russe)*. Tempo di Trepak, molto vivace — Prestissimo
  - e) *Danse des mirlitons*. Andantino
  - f) *La mère Gigogne et les polichinelles*. Allegro giocoso — Andantino — Allegro vivo
13. *Valse des fleurs*. Tempo di Valse
14. *Pas de deux*:
  - a) Andante maestoso
  - b) *Var. 1*. Tempo di Tarantella
  - c) *Var. 2*. Andante ma non troppo — Presto ["Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy"]
  - d) *Coda*. Vivace assai
15. *Valse finale et Apothéose*. Tempo di Valse — Molto meno

*Tchaikovsky also made a simplified arrangement of the complete ballet for solo piano, after Sergey Taneyev's arrangement proved too difficult (both Jurgenson, 1892). For the unfinished English Dance (Gigue), see TH 234A.*

**Complete**

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra; University of Utah Chorus.

Recorded 1961.04 in Utah.

33 (12") *Fontana* BIG 321/2 [1962]

- Fontana* BIG 421/2 [1962]  
*Vanguard Classics* SRV 123/4 [1962]  
*Vanguard Classics* SRV 123/4 SD [1962]  
*Vanguard Classics* SRV 168/9 [1966]  
 CD *Arcade* 01711062 [1992] (No. 2 only)  
*Vanguard Classics* 08612371 [1999] (excerpts only)  
*Vanguard Classics* 08915173 [1997]

Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

- CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010] (No. 12d only)  
*ABC Classics* 4841465 [2016]  
*EMI* 8143592 [1992] (Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 14c only)

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra, Chorus & Ballet.

Recorded 2016.03 in Paris, Palais Garnier. Choreography by Sidi Larbi Cherkaoui, Édouard Lock, Arthur Pita. Directed by Dmitri Tcherniakov.

Barbeau, Marion (*Marie*); Bullion, Stéphane (*Prince/Nutcracker*); Paul, Nicolas (*Drosselmeyer*); Houette, Aurélien (*Father*); Renavand, Alice (*Mother*).

- BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 445 [2018]  
 DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 145 [2018]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.10.07-11.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 4104861 [1985] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Decca* 642201 [1971] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12f, 14c, 13, 14a only)  
*Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976] (Nos. 12d, 14c, 13 only)  
*Decca* DPA 569/70 [1976]  
*Decca* LXT 5493/4 [1959]  
*Decca* PA 55 [1970] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Decca* SDD 378/9 [1973]  
*Decca* SDDJ 393/5 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13, 14a only)  
*Decca* SPA 55 (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Decca* SPA 173 [1971] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* SPA 357 [1974] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*Decca* SPA 487 [1976] (No. 14 only)  
*Decca* SPA 594 [1982] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Decca* SXL 2092/3 [1959]  
*King Records* K 20 C 8629 [1984] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*London Records* CS 6097 [1960] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*London Records* CSA 2203 [1959]  
*London Records* LL 3111/2 [1959]  
*London Records* SPA 4001 [1970] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Melodi Plak* 865 [1977] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only)
- 33 (10") *Decca* BR 3012 [1960] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12a, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*Decca* BR 3046 [1960] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* BR 3078 [1961] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* SWL 8010 [1961] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*Decca* SWL 8026 [1963] (Nos. 13, 15 only)
- 45 (7") *Decca* CEP 628 [1960] (Overture and Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13 only)  
*Decca* SEC 5039 [1960] (Overture and Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13 only)
- BR *Belvedere* BVE 08073 [2021]  
 CD *Belair Music* 5415 (No. 13 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Decca* 4255092 [1989]  
*Decca* 4606392 [1999] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Decca* 4611612 [1996] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4800557 [2009]  
*Decca* 4826158 [2019] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 7447 [2018] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Documents* 600158 [2014] (No. 13 only)  
*Documents* 600223  
*Major Classics* M 2 CD 001  
 DVD *Belvedere* 10132  
*Belvedere* BVE 08083 [2021]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Finchley Children's Music Group.  
 Recorded 1989.10.18-11.06 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Decca* 4330002 [1992]  
*Decca* 4783106 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832499 [2017] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4832500 [2017] (No. 13 only)

Baklan, Oleksiy; Ukraine National Opera Orchestra, Chorus & Ballet.  
 Recorded 2018.05 in Kyiv, Ukraine National Opera.

Moskalenko, Yuliia (*Clara*); Sukhorukov, Mykyta (*Prince*); Cherniak, Yelizaveta (*Nutcracker*); Tkachuk, Yaroslav (*Drosselmeyer*); (*Young Masha*); Kovalenko, Oleksiy (*Stahlbaum*); Melnyk, Liudmyla (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Gogidze, Yelizaveta (*Fritz*); Avramenko, Ruslan (*Mouse King*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 561 [2019]  
 DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 161 [2019]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1999 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper. Choreography by Patrice Bart, after Marius Petipa. With cuts/alterations.  
 Saidakova, Nadja (*Marie*); Malakhov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*); Matz, Oliver (*Drosselmeyer*); Knop, Beatrice (*Ice Queen*); Natcheva, Viara (*Snow Queen*); Handler, Torsten (*Stahlbaum*); Schroeder, Barbara (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Kirillova, Kira (*Louisa*); Neumann, Steffen (*Fritz*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109277 [2016]  
 DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100118 [2000]  
*Arthaus Musik* 100119 [2000]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109276 [2016]

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Klassische Philharmonie Telecom.  
 Recorded 1991.05.08-11 in Cologne, Sartory Säle. Omitting No. 4.

CD *Sony Classical* 9827152 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* CD 48083 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SXT 48083 [1992]  
*X5 Music* X 5 CD 108 [2011] (No. 14c only)

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Klassische Philharmonie Telecom; Bonn Ballet.

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Choreography by Youri Vamos. Many cuts/alterations.

LD *Sony Classical* SLV 48363 [1992]

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra; Finchley Children's Music Group.  
 Recorded 1974.04.01-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4102611 [1984]  
*Decca* SXL 6688/9 [1975]  
*Decca* SXL 6821 [1978] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*London Records* CS 6886/7 [1974]  
*London Records* CSA 2239 [1974]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c only)  
*Decca* 4119542 [1984] (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4119562 [1984] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4177572 [1988] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4254502 [1989]  
*Decca* 4448272 [1995]  
*Decca* 4584952 (No. 9 only)  
*Decca* 4604112 [1999]  
*Decca* 4662412 (No. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4766220  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 14a, 14b, 15 only)  
*Decca* 4787305 (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 8, 9 only)  
*Decca* 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 8, 9 only)  
*Decca* 8338212 (Overture and Nos. 13, 14c only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4761168 [2003] (No. 14c only)

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Cathedral Boys Choir; Berlin State Boys Choir.  
 Recorded 1986.05.11-22 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]  
*Philips* 4202371 [1987]  
*Philips* 4202372 [1987]  
*Philips* 4320542 [1990] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Philips* 4341502 [1992] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Philips* 4426472 [1996] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")  
*Philips* PHCP 10595 [1987] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")

Colomer, Edmón (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.

Recorded 2000 live in Paris, Théâtre Musical. Choreography by Maurice Béjart and Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon. With extensive cuts/alterations.

Thijs, Damaas (*Bim*); Ros, Elisabet (*Elle*); Roman, Gil (*Marius Petipa/Mephisto*); Kobayashi, Juichi (*Félix*); Horner, Yvette (accordion).

DVD *EMI* 2165869 [2008]  
*TDK* DVBLBNC [2006]

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Vienna State Ballet; Vienna State Opera School Children's Choir  
 Recorded 2012.10.07 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev.

Konovalova, Lyudmila (*Clara*); Shishov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*).

BR *C Major* 718304 [2014]  
 DVD *C Major* 718208 [2014]

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Zurich Philharmonia; Ballet Zurich; Children's Choir and SoprAlti of the Opernhaus Zurich.

Recorded 2018.04 live in Zurich, Opernhaus. Choreography by Christian Spuck.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10449 [2019]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); Toronto Symphony Orchestra; Toronto Children's Chorus.

Recorded 1979.06-07.

33 (12") *CBS* 79222 [1979]  
*Columbia* H2M 35196 [1979]  
*Columbia* M 35801 [1979]  
*Columbia* M235196 [1979]  
 CRIA CRIA 3 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)  
 CD *CBS* CD 45619 [1990]  
*CBS* MB2K 45619 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5100522 [2002] (No. 13 only)

*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994] (No. 13 only)

De Coteau, Denis (conductor); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.03 in San Francisco, Lucasfilm Skywalker Ranch.

CD *Arkay* AR 6119 [1991]  
*Menus & Music* 111 [2005]

Dobrindt, Otto (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Berlin Radio Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 127/8 [1959]  
*Classics Club* X 1001 [1960] (Overture only)  
*Saga* FID 2141 [1969] (excerpts only)  
*Saga* XID 5118/9 [1962]  
*Urania* URLP 237 [1954]  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520245 (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e, 12d only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1602/3 [2019]  
*Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Singers.  
Recorded 1953.12.12-14 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14007/8 [1968]  
*Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50031/2  
*Mercury* MG 50055 (Suite only)  
*Mercury* MMA 11023 [1959] (Suite only; with English narration by Deems Taylor)  
*Mercury* MRL 2508/9 [1956]  
*Mercury* OL 2101 [1954]  
*Philips* 6527079 [1981] (Suite only)  
*Philips* 6582108 [1977] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
*Philips* GL 5732/3 [1964]  
45 (7") *Mercury* XEP 9010 [1959] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
CD *Documents* 600247  
*Documents* 600513 [2019]  
*Doráti Edition* ADE 023 [2015]  
*Esquire Mercury* CM 58 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only, with narration in English)

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1962.07.11-15 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16143/4 [1963]  
*Mercury* MG 50306/7 [1962]  
*Mercury* MMA 11193/4 [1963]  
*Mercury* OL 2113 [1962]  
*Mercury* SR 29013 [1962]  
*Mercury* SR 90306/7 [1962]  
*Philips* 6599230/1 [1975]  
*Philips* 660613/31 [1975]  
*Philips* 6780250 [1975]  
*Philips* G 642203/4 L [1964] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra")  
*Philips* GL 5732/33 [1964] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Diapason* DIAP 076 [2018]  
*Diapason* DIAP 210 [2011] (No. 13 only)  
*Mercury* 4327502 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4787940 [2014]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
*Philips* 4222652 [1988] (Suite only)

*Philips* 4269752 [1990] (Suite only)  
*Mercury* 4783566 [2011]  
SACD *Mercury* 4756623 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Boys' Choir of St. Bavo Cathedral, Haarlem.  
Recorded 1975.06.30-07.05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 4129381 [1985] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
*Philips* 6747257  
*Philips* 6747364 [1976]  
*Philips* 6747403  
*Philips* 9500297/8  
*Philips* 9500697 [1980] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
*Philips* FH 23 [1980] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4788977 [2016]  
*Philips* 4261772 [1989] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
*Philips* 4425622 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561252 [1997] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]  
*Philips* 4647472 [2001]  
*Philips* PHCP 24075 (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.05.07-10.29 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4404772 [1993]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (Overture and Nos. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Overture and Nos. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4789466  
*Decca* 4806549  
*Decca* POCL 1535 (Suite only)  
*Decca* POCL 5252 [1993] (Suite only)  
*London Records* 4556302 (No. 13 only)  
*London Records* POCL 4207 [1996] (No. 13 only)

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra & Children's Choir.  
Recorded 2013.12 live in Los Angeles, Walt Disney Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836274 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1831 [2018]

Ermiler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Halesworth Middle School Choir.  
Recorded 1989.05 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 9002 [1989] (Overture and Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
CD *BBC* MM 115 (excerpts only)  
*Conifer* 75605550182 (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15 only, with English narration)  
*RCA* 88697898922 [2011] (No. 12e only)  
*RCA* 88697191182 [2007] (No. 12e only)  
*RCA* 88697416062 [2008] (No. 12e only)  
*Royal Opera House* 74321160742 [1995]  
*Royal Opera House* 75605550232 [1996] (Overture and Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only; with English narration)  
*Royal Opera House* 75605550282 [1996] (Overture and Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only; with English narration)  
*Royal Opera House* BVCO 7303/4 [1995]

*Royal Opera House* PROH 1 (Suite only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 002 [1989] (Overture and Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 008 (No. 13 only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 012 [1994] (Nos. 2, 8, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a only)  
*Royal Opera House* ROH 304/5 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* 82876616092 [2004] (No. 14c only)  
*Sony Classical* 88697290372 [2008] (No. 14c only)  
*Sony Classical* 88697581242 [2009]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vesna Children's Choir.  
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000347/50 [1988]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278959/60 [1989]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278985/9 [1990] (excerpts only)

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1994 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Vasily Vainonen. Omitting No. 12f, with further cuts/alterations.

Lezhnina, Larissa (*Masha/Princess*); Baranov, Victor (*Nutcracker/Prince*); Russanov, Pyotr (*Drosselmeyer*).

DVD *Philips* 0701732 [2000]  
LD *Philips* 0701731 [1994]

Florio, Ermanno (conductor); Holland Symfonia

Recorded 2011 live in Amsterdam, Music Theatre. Choreography by Toer van Schayk and Wayne Eagling.

Tsygankova, Anna (*Clara*); Golding, Matthew (*Prince*); Stout, James (*Nutcracker*); Zhembrovsky, Alexander (*Mouse King*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]  
*Arthaus Musik* 108054 [2012]  
*Arthaus Musik* 108087 [2013]  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101636 [2012]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109322 [2017]

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.

Recorded 1994.05 in Brandenburg.

CD *Sonia* CD 74951 [1994]

Fraillon, Nicolette (conductor); Orchestra Victoria.

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). With English narration by Geoffrey Rush. Omitting Nos. 3, 9, 10, 12f, 13, 14a.

CD *ABC Classics* 4814668 [2016]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra

Recorded 1993 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Lezhnina, Larissa (*Clara*); Baranov, Victor (*Nutcracker*).

DVD *Decca* UCBD 9032 [2015]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1998.08 in Baden Baden, Festspielhaus.

CD *Decca* 4784273 [2012]  
*Decca* 4605026706583 [2016]  
*Philips* 4621142 [1998]  
*Philips* 4700322 (No. 14c only)  
*Philips* 4738732 [2003] (No. 2 only)  
*Philips* PHCP 11132 [1998]  
*Philips* UCCD 2120 [2010]  
*Philips* UCCD 51051 [2017]  
*Philips* UCCP 3151 [2003] (No. 2 only)



Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.01.02 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Kirill Simonov. Produced by Mikhail Chemiakin. With extensive cuts/alterations.

Golub, Irina (*Clara*); Sarafanov, Leonid (*Nutcracker*).

BR *Decca* 0743301 [2008]

DVD *Decca* 0743217 [2007]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2012 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Vasily Vainonen. Directed by Andreas Morell.

Somova, Alina (*Masha*); Shklyarov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*); Lopukhov, Fyodor (*Drosselmeyer*); Korshunova, Aleksandra (*Young Masha*); Ponomaryov, Vladimir (*Stahlbaum*); Gronskaya, Aleksandra (*Frau Stahlbaum*).

DVD *Warner Classics* 2564656309 [2013]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.06.16-12.30 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]

CD *King International* KICC 2445 [2018]

SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]

Gruzin, Boris (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.

Recorded 2016 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Lev Ivanov.

Hayward, Francesca (*Clara*); Bonelli, Federico (*Prince*); Campbell, Alexander (*Hans-Peter/Nutcracker*); Avis, Gary (*Drosselmeyer*); Cuthbertson, Lauren (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7229 D [2017]

*Opus Arte* OABD 72498 BD [2018]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1273 BD [2018]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Bergen Pikelkor; Bergen Guttekor.

Recorded 2013.12.09-12 in Bergen, Grieghallen.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5144 [2014]

*Chandos* CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Choral School Sveshnikov Boys' Choir.

Recorded 2019.01 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.

SACD *King International* KKC 6135 [2019]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186761 [2019]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996 in Tbilisi.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0342 [2017]

*HDC* 1068 [2001]

*HDC* 5099964638522

*HDC* INF 77 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2009.11.26 & 12.02 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden.

Loots, Iohna (*Clara*); McRae, Steven (*Nutcracker*); Avis, Gary (*Drosselmeyer*); Yoshida, Miyako (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7072 D [2010]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7131 D [2013]

*Opus Arte* OABD 7217 D [2017]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1036 D [2010]

*Opus Arte* OA 1090 BD [2012]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cologne Cathedral Boys' Choir.  
Recorded 2015.10.05-09 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 448 [2016]  
*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

Klinichev, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Children's Choir; Bolshoi Ballet.  
Recorded 2010 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorovich.

Kaptsova, Nina (*Marie*); Ovcharenko, Artem (*Nutcracker*); Savin, Denis (*Drosselmeyer*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Stahlbaum*);  
Suvorova, Olga (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Dmitirchenko, Pavel (*Mouse King*); Litvinova, Victoria (*She-Devil*); Ivata, Morikhiro (*He-Devil*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 610  
*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 612 [2016]  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 609  
*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 611 [2016]

Kopylov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich after Marius Petipa.

Arkhipova, Natalya (*Clara*); Mukhamedov, Irek (*Nutcracker*); Vetrov, Yury (*Drosselmeyer*); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Stahlbaum*); Liepa,  
Ilze (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Sharkov, Mikhail (*Devil*).

CD *Pickwick* PCD 984 [1992] (Overture and Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 2027 [1995] (Overture and Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101119 [2005]  
*Arthaus Musik* 101123 [2007]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; Cincinnati Children's Choir.

Recorded 2006.09.11 in Cincinnati, Music Hall. Omitting part of No. 4 and Nos. 5, 7.

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60657 [2007] (No. 12d only)  
*Telarc* SACD 60674 [2007]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80674 [2007]

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.

Recorded 1982.03.01-04.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

Warren-Green, Christopher (violin).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4294/5 [1982]  
*HMV* SLS 5270 [1982]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6022 (No. 12e only)  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6024 (No. 13 only)  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5757592  
*EMI* 2067772 [2008] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*EMI* 3676352 [2004]  
*EMI* 4574502 [2009] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*EMI* 5650462 [1993] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*EMI* 5663592 (Nos. 12b, 14c only)  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*EMI* 7492162 [1989]  
*EMI* 7493992 [1988]  
*EMI* 7641092 [1991] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*EMI* 7675462 (No. 2 only)  
*EMI* 8661352 [2004] (No. 12e only)  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (No. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)  
*EMI* 9484382 [2011] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
*EMI* 9676942 [2009] (English Dance only)  
*EMI* CDEM X 2264 [1996] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*HMV* 5721592 (Overture and Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*HMV* 5737132 (Nos. 12e, 14c only)  
*Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001] (Overture only; as "Royal Philharmonic Orchestra")

*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (Nos. 7, 8, 14a, 14c only)  
*Stereo & Video S&V* 022 [2000] (No. 2 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (Nos. 7, 8, 14a, 14c only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*The complete recording includes Lanchbery's orchestration and completion of Tchaikovsky's unfinished sketches for an "English Dance" (see TH 234A).*

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Studios, Concert Hall.

CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2008] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8508004 [2008] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8550324/5 [1991]  
*Naxos* 8550515 [1991] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*Naxos* 8551147 [1991] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8551261 [2007] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8553307 (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8554576 (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8555291 [2001] (Nos. 2, 12e, 12d only)  
*Naxos* 8556627 [1998] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8557479  
*Naxos* 8557579DX (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8571076 [2007] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8578041/42 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8578349 [2018] (No. 1 only)

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]  
45 (7") *Columbia* ESD 7252 [1959]  
*Columbia* SED 5564 [1959]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Tiffin School Boys' Choir.  
Recorded 1986.05.13-16 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10137 [1987]  
*Telarc* TEL 00001 [2016]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80004 [1987] (No. 8 only)  
*Telarc* CD 80137 [1987]  
*Telarc* CD 80100 [2006] (No. 9 only)  
*Telarc* CD 80140 [1989] (Overture and Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
*Telarc* CD 80539 [2000] (No. 14a only)  
*Telarc* 2 CD 80611 [2002] (No. 12d only)

*The excerpts on Telarc CD 80140 were adapted for the soundtrack of a film danced by Pacific Northwest Ballet.*

Maninov, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.04.15-16 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94949 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 95409 [2016] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c, 13 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 95872 [2018] (No. 12d only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 96195 [2021]

Otranto, Clotilde (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra; New York City Ballet; Children of the School of American Ballet.

Recorded 2011.12.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, David H. Koch Theater. Choreography by George Balanchine.

Brennan, Fiona (*Marie*); Clark, Colby (*Nutcracker*); Hendrickson, Adam (*Drosselmeyer*); La Cour, Ash (*Stahlbaum*); Muller, Gwyneth (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Landegger, Maximillian (*Fritz*); Fairchild, Megan (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

BR *C Major* 738704 [2016]

DVD *C Major* 738608 [2016]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; American Boys Choir.

Recorded 1990.12.15-17 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4356192 [1992]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4594782 [1999]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775009 [2004] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775153 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797718 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4805251 [2011]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.03 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio 1.

CD *Ondine* ODE 11802 [2011]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.

Recorded 1972.05.01-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36990 [1974] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 14a, 5a, 12a, 15 only)

*Angel* SB 3788 [1972]

*Classics for Pleasure* CFPD 4706 [1988]

*EMI* 1 C 06302532 [1974] (Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

*EMI* 1 E 19102337/8 [1973]

*EMI* EX 270457 [1986]

*EMI* F 668347 [1974] (Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (Nos. 12c, 12b, 12d, 14c only)

*Hörzu* SHZE 362 [1974] (Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

*HMV* ASD 2849/50 [1973]

*HMV* ASD 3051 [1974] (Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

*HMV* ASD 3584 [1978] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*HMV* SLS 834 [1972]

*Warner Classics* 9029592391 [2016]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPD 4706 [1992]

*EMI* 2679692

*EMI* 3932332 [2007]

*EMI* 5736242 [1999]

*EMI* 7469227 [2001] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*EMI* 747267/8 [1986]

*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 9, 13, 15 only)

*EMI* 7625002 [1989] (No. 14c only)

*EMI* 7628162 [1991] (Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14c, 15 only)

*EMI* 7643322 [1992] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*EMI* 7675862 [1993]

EMI 7677002 [1993] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
EMI 7677052 [1993] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
EMI 7677432 [1993]  
EMI 7690442 [1987] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
EMI 7695702 (No. 14c only)  
EMI 9676942 [2009]  
EMI TOGE 12013/4 [2011]  
Warner Classics 5419734650 [2022]  
Warner Classics 9029597489 [2016]

Rattle, Simon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 2009.12.29-31 (Act I live) in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD EMI 0920462 [2011] (a "retelling" of the story by Edwin Rutten, with Dutch narration)  
EMI 6316212 [2011]  
EMI 6463852 [2011]  
EMI NVD 1446 [2010]  
EMI TOCE 90150/1 [2010]  
Warner Classics WPCS 13354 [2016]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.09.09-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") HMV SXLP 20059/60 [1964] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
HMV XLP 20059/60 [1964] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
Westminster OPW 1205 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony of London")  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4712282 [2001]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4792343 [2014]  
Millennium Classics UMD 80402 (Overture and Nos. 2, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
Millennium Classics UMD 80415  
Scribendum SC 807 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Children's Choir.

Recorded 1960.

33 (12") Artia ALP 180/1 [1961]  
Artia ALPS 180/1 [1961]  
HMV SLS 891 [1974] (Nos. 9, 12a, 14c, 12f only)  
HMV SXDW 3028 [1976]  
Melodiya Д 023933/4 [1968] (Overture and Nos. 2, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)  
Melodiya M 9048180 [1988] (No. 2 only)  
Melodiya M 9048189/90 [1988] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
Melodiya C 1013926 [1980] (No. 13 only)  
Melodiya C 1026985 [1988] (No. 13 only)  
USSR Д 06583/6 [1960]  
USSR C 0673/4 [1963] (Overture and Nos. 2, 9, 14, 13, 12, 15 only)  
USSR C 06977/80 [1960]  
USSR CM 0169/72 [1961]  
33 (10") USSR Д 7987/8 [1961] (Overture and Nos. 2, 9, 14, 13, 12, 15 only)  
33 (7") USSR Д 0008439/40 [1961] (Overture and Nos. 2, 13 only)  
45 (7") USSR Д 0006575/6 [1960] (Overture and Nos. 2, 13 only)  
USSR C 0006985/6 [1960] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13 only)  
CD Melodiya 74321400672 [1997]  
Melodiya MELCD 1000660 (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 9, 13 only)  
Melodiya MELCD 1000665  
Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014] (No. 14a only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1985.01 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright and others, after Lev Ivanov.  
DVD *Warner Classics* NVC 0630193942 [2002]

Russell, Timothy (conductor); Naples Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.12.01-02 in Naples, The Philharmonic Center for the Arts. With English narration by Janet and Martin Bookspan.

CD *Summit Records* DCD 147 [1993]

Salavatov, Renat (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.

Recorded 1999 live in Stockholm, Royal Swedish Opera. Choreography by Pär Isberg.

Lindqvist, Marie (*Clara*); Nordström, Anders (*Nutcracker*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107086 [2011] (as "Royal Swedish Opera Orchestra")

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra; Women's Voices of the Saint Louis Symphony Chorus.

Recorded 1985.03.26-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* RL 87005 [1986]

CD *RCA* 09026612242 [1992] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 12, 14c only)

*RCA* 09026617042 [1993]

*RCA* 74321200482 [1994] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*RCA* 82876557072 [2003]

*RCA* BVCC 9358 [1994] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*RCA* RD 870052 [1986]

*RCA* RD 87716 [1989] (No. 2 only)

*Sony Classical* 88725467602 [2012]

Spassov, Boris (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra; Sofia Boys' Choir.

Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* 49329 [2002] (Nos. 1, 2, 9, 14a only)

*Laserlight* 82187 [2002]

*Song Digital* 2024 [2011] (No. 12e only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Vesna Children's School Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Moscow, All-Union Radio Studios.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000605/8 [1990]

CD *Melodiya* 74321170812 [1994]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000409/10

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001951 [2011]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* MELCD 6002043 (Overture and Nos. 13, 14a only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2000 in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Lev Ivanov.

Clara: Alina Cojocaru, Alina (*Clara*); Cope, Jonathan (*Nutcracker*); Dowell, Anthony (*Drosselmeyer*); Yoshida, Miyako (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0827 D [2001]

*Opus Arte* OA 0828 D [2001]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60465 [1991]

*RCA* VD 60465 [1991]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.

Recorded 1985.05.25-30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

- 33 (12") CBS M 39735  
CBS I2M 42173 [1986]
- CD *Caedmon* Z 1282 [1986] (abridged, with English narration by Christopher Plummer)  
CBS CD 42173 [1986]  
CBS CD 44656 [1989] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)  
CBS CD 44798 [1990] (Overture and Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
CBS CD 45649 [1990] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
CBS CDSP 3588 [1990] (Overture only)  
CBS M2K 42173 [1986]  
CBS MDK 44656 [1988] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)  
CBS MDK 44798 [1990] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
CBS MDK 45649 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* A 028792 [1997] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* A 254676 [2002] (No. 12d only)  
*Sony Classical* AB 28792 [2001] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994] (Nos. 12d, 12c, 12e, 12b, 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 89778 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 60325 [1998] (excerpts only)

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow.

- SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle; Dresden Cathedral Boys Choir.

Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

- 33 (12") *Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (Nos. 2, 13 only)  
*Capriccio* 438408 [1986] (No. 12e only)  
*Capriccio* C 50087 [1986]  
*Delta* DK 29045 (No. 13 only)  
*Eterna* 725076/7 [1988]
- CD *Atlas* 1220922 [1988] (No. 12e only)  
*Atlas* 1220924 [1988] (Overture only)  
*Capriccio* 10071/2 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (Nos. 2, 13 only)  
*Capriccio* C 45500  
*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (No. 13 only)  
*Capriccio* COCO 80084/5 [1986]  
*Capriccio* SD 08 [1986] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989] (Nos. 5, 13, 15 only)  
*Delta* DA 20194 (Nos. 2, 13 only)  
*Laserlight* 14844 [2000] (No. 13 only)  
*Laserlight* 15512 [1988] (No. 13 only)  
*Laserlight* 15610 [1990] (Nos. 5, 13, 15 only)  
*Laserlight* 15815 [1991] (No. 13 only)  
*Marifon* 353627 (No. 13 only)  
*Master Digital* 19477 [1987] (No. 12e only)  
*Master Digital* 19479 [1987] (Overture only)  
*Master Digital* 19703 [1989]  
*Parnass* 174128  
*Song Digital* 2607 [2001] (No. 13 only)

West, Martin (conductor); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; San Francisco Boys' Chorus.

Recorded 2007.12.19-21 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House. Choreography by Helgi Tomasson.



Powell, Elizabeth (*Clara*); Karapetyan, Davit (*Nutcracker*); Smith, Damian (*Drosselmeyer*); Arce, David (*Mouse-King*); Zahorian, Vanessa (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7044 D [2009]

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1002 D [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra.

Recorded 1993 in New York, Manhattan Center Studios. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Elektra Nonesuch* 7559792942 [1995]

*Soundtrack to a filmed version of George Balanchine's "The Nutcracker". The sequence of numbers in Act II is as follows: 14c, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14d, 15.*

*Arranged for Brass Septet:*

Septura.

Recorded 2019.05.31-06.02 in London, St. Jude's Church, Hampstead. Arranged by Simon Cox and Matthew Knight. With English narration by Derek Jacobi.

Cox, Simon (trumpet) Thomas, Alan (trumpet); Morgan, Huw (trumpet); Knight, Matthew (trombone); Smith, Peter (tuba); West, Daniel (bass trombone); Lumsdaine, Scott (percussion).

CD *Naxos* 8574157 [2019]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Goodyear, Stewart (piano).

Recorded 2015.02.25-27 in Boyce (Virginia), Sono Luminus Studios. Arranged by Stewart Goodyear.

SACD *Steinway & Sons* STNS 30040 [2015]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.20-27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834426 [2019]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2014.09.09-12 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal I Plaza. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

SACD *Triton* OVCT 00108 [2014]

## Selections

*The term "Suite" used here refers exclusively to the score compiled by Tchaikovsky and published as Op. 71a (TH 35), and consisting of the Overture (there called "Miniature Overture") and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e and 13. The version of No. 14c ("Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy") used in the suite is shorter by 32 bars than the number in the ballet.*

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.05.01 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. No. 13 only.

BR *EuroArts* 2012534

DVD *TDK* DVECSPE [2000]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.03.13-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.

CD *Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]

*Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2006]

*Sony Classical* CD 48056 [1992]

*Sony Classical* SK 48056 [1992]



*Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.05.01 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. No. 13 only.

BR *EuroArts* 2012534  
DVD *TDK* DV ECSPE [2000]

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]  
*Creative Music Marketing* CMM 5092 [1995]  
*Flint Entertainment* CD 004 [1998]  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2001 [1999]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 05 [1995] (No. 12d only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 38 [1995] (Nos. 12b, 12c only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 53 [1996] (Overture only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 92 [1996] (No. 2 only)  
*Point Classics* 2688302 [1995]  
MD *Point Classics* 2650708 [1997]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.09.14 in Kawaguchi, Civic Center. Suite only.

33 (12") *Gakken* SG 527

American Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1918.06.24-30. Matrix 6249/52. Suite only

78 (12") *Edison* 80594 (Overture, Nos. 12c, 14e, 12e only)  
*Edison* 80602 (Nos. 12b, 12d, 13 only)

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]  
*Fontana* SCFL 118 [1959]  
*Fontana* SFL 14071 [1968]  
*Philips* 700051  
*Philips* 875002  
*Philips* GL 5746 [1964]  
33 (10") *Fontana* EFR 2007 [1959]  
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15032 [1958] (No. 13 only)  
*Fontana* CFE 15044 [1960] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12e, 13 only)  
*Fontana* SCFE 7001 [1961] (No. 13 only)  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.07.15 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.

33 (12") *Telefunken* BLE 14021  
*Telefunken* GMA 3 [1959]  
*Telefunken* SLT 43002  
*Telefunken* SMA 3 [1959]  
*Telefunken* TC 8001 [1959]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994. Overture and Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12e, 13 only.

CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.  
Recorded 1998.09.14-15 in Dublin, National Concert Hall. No. 13 only.

CD *Naxos* 8554482/3

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1959.01.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only.

33 (12") *Analogue Productions* APC 6065 [2016]

*Blue Moon* BLMP 101

*Classic Records* LSC 606545

*Decca* SPA 173 [1972] (No. 2 only)

*RCA* LD 6065 [1959]

*RCA* LDS 6065 [1959]

*RCA* SOR 640760

*RCA* VIC 1066 [1967]

*RCA* VICS 1066 [1967]

CD *Decca* 4216342 [1989] (No. 2 only)

*Decca* 4439986 [2008]

*Polygram* LDSCD 6065

\*Antonescu, Roland (conductor); \*International Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 129 [1979] (as "Philharmonic Internationale Orchestra")

*EMS* TV 7141 (Nos. 12e, 13 only; as "Philharmonie Internationale")

*MCR* 3403 (No. 13 only)

*MCR* 29151 (No. 13 only)

CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]

*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Arnold, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.05.22-23 in London. Suite only.

CD *Astra* 11240 [2002]

*RPO Records* RPO 005 [2002]

*RPO Records* RPOSP 009 [2006] (No. 13 only)

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.12.03-05 in Osaka. Suite only.

33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 9331

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.11.11-12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8021 [1990]

CD *Decca* 4832499 [2017]

*RPO Records* CDRPO 8021 [1990]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Overture and Nos. 13, 14c only.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0101 D [1986] (No. 14c only)

*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only)

*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)

*Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 13 only; as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")

CD *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLCD 10 [1997] (No. 13 only)

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2001.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonic. No. 13 only.

CD *Medici Arts* 2051849  
*TDK* TDK 1051849  
DVD *EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Barlow, Howard (conductor); Columbia Broadcasting Symphony.  
Recorded 1940.01.09. Matrix XP-25661. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 71570 D  
*Columbia* X 240

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 512463 X [1988]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 912463 H [1989]  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]  
*ASV* CDQS 6091 [1993]  
*ASV* CDQS 6183 [1996]  
*Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93631  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99873  
*Sanctuary* RSN 3046

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956. Suite only.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]  
*Score* SCO 8703 [1981] (No. 13 only)  
45 (7") *Editions du Cap* FR 465 [1960] (Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 13 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.04.15 live in London, Scala Theatre. No. 13 only.

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.12.07-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *CBS* 61875 [1979]  
*Columbia* ML 5171 [1957]  
*Philips* ABL 3247 [1959]  
33 (10") *Philips* SBR 6213 [1956]  
CD *EMI* 3800162 [2007] (dated to 1954)  
*EMI* 7638802 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 87875 (dated to 1954)  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.12.09. Suite only.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40442 [2000]  
*Music & Arts* CD 631

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Decca* X 10165

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.04.30-05.01 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Epic* BC 1027 [1958]
  - Epic* LC 3585 [1958]
  - Philips* 6570183 [1981]
  - Philips* 835003 AY (No. 13 only)
  - Philips* 835006 AY
  - Philips* SABL 103 [1960] (No. 13 only)
  - Philips* SABL 143 [1960]
- 33 (10") *Philips* G 05342 R
  - Philips* GBR 6535 [1959]
- 45 (7") *Philips* 400194 AE
  - Philips* ABE 10241 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
  - Philips* SABE 2001 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
- CD *Decca* 4804849 [2011]
  - Decca* 4851387 [2023]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in Tokyo, Bach-Saal. No. 13 only.

- CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.05.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
  - CBS* 60131 [1981]
  - CBS* 61057 [1969]
  - CBS* BRG 72016 [1962]
  - CBS* MY 37238 [1981]
  - CBS* SBRG 72016 [1962]
  - Columbia* ML 5593 [1960]
  - Columbia* ML 5841 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)
  - Columbia* MS 6193 [1960]
  - Columbia* MS 6441 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)
- CD *CBS* CD 42549 [1987]
  - CBS* CD 44723 (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12d, 12e only)
  - CBS* CD 44725 (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
  - CBS* MLK 39433 [1984] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
  - CBS* MYK 37238 [1985]
  - CBS* MYK 42549 [1987]
  - Sony Classical* 88843013302
  - Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]
  - Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]
  - Sony Classical* CD 39433 [1992] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
  - Sony Classical* SFK 46708 (No. 13 only)
  - Sony Classical* SICC 2068 [2016]
  - Sony Classical* SMK 47636 [1993]
  - Sony Classical* SMK 63162 [1999]
  - Urania* WS 121167

Black, Stanley (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra [= New Philharmonia Orchestra].

Recorded 1965.05.24-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 12d only.

- 33 (12") *Decca* LK 4781 [1966]
  - Decca* PFS 4084 [1966]
  - Decca* SP 44075 [1966]

CD *Decca* 4524922  
*See also the next entry.*

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.08.24 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 605/6 [1978]  
*Decca* LK 4876 [1967]  
*Decca* PFS 4126 [1967]  
*Decca* SPC 21022 [1968] (as "London Festival Orchestra")  
CD *Decca* 4178512 [1989] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12e, 12b, 12d, 13 only)  
*Pickwick* DUET 31 CD [1991]

Bonneau, Paul (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 470 C 026  
*Select* SC 13002 [1961]

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 14 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]  
*Decca* SET 254/5 [1963]  
*London Records* CMA 7213 [1963]  
*London Records* CS 6342/3 [1973]  
*London Records* CSA 2213 [1963]  
CD *Decca* 4338622 [1992]  
*Decca* 4685782 [2001]  
*Decca* 4804874 [2013]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1934.12.20 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 13) & 1935.03.11 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d) in Berlin. Matrix 20373/5 & 20657/9. Suite only.

78 (12") *Telefunken* A 1862/5  
78 (10") *Telefunken* M 5108 (Overture and No. 2 only)  
*Ultraphon* 14242/5  
CD *Tahra* TAH 068 [2019]  
*Tahra* TAH 520 [2003]  
*Testament* SBT 1514 [2016] (Nos. 1-7 only)

Boskovsky, Willi (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1982.06.10-13 in Vienna, Rosenhügel Studio. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4517 [1986]  
*HMV* ESD 1431721 [1983]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000868 [2010]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); British Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.02 in London, Peckham, Edison Bell Studio. Matrix 7542/5. Unidentified excerpts only.

78 (10") *Velvet Face* VF 1060 & VF 1062 [1923]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1960.07.16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 463364 [1983] (Overture only; as "London Symphony Orchestra")  
*Floraton* LP 423046 [1985] (No. 13 only; as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")

*Quintessence* PMC 7010 [1977]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RDFS 112  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 1012 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 5012 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9388 [1977]  
*Sonocord* 2600802 [1984] (Overture only)  
CD *Chesky* CD 53 [1991]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7010 [1977]  
*Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 1161/5 [1996]  
*Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* SSGDM 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* SSTI 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* U 10013 UU [2010] (No. 13 only)

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.08.09-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite and No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8690 [1968]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40369 [1982]  
*Columbia* TWO 183 [1967]  
*Seraphim* S 60176 [1971]  
CD *Warner Classics* 0192712 [2013]

\*Bowers, Matthew (conductor); \*London Festival Symphony Orchestra.

Suite only.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1002 [1962]  
*Saga* SAGA 5077 [1973]  
*Saga* XID 5077 [1962]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walthers's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.*

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1952.09.16. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Parlophone* PMC 1008 [1954]

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 12b, 14c, 9 only.

33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Brog, Semyon (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only. Matrices 1869 & 1871.

78 (10") *USSR* 4362  
*Probably the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.*

Brott, Boris (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.08.20-21 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Excerpts only. Arranged for film soundtrack by Boris Brott.

DVD *Boulevard* BLVDD 0107 [2007]

Cambreling, Sylvain (conductor); La Monnaie Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.12.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, David H. Koch Theater. Excerpts only,

CD *Major* 738704  
*NVC Arts* 5186503492

*Adapted for the soundtrack of Matthew Bourne's production "The Hard Nut".*

Cameron, Basil (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.07.27 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Overture and No. 13 only.  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 373/3 [2018]

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). No. 13 only.  
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]  
*Polydor* SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.12.28-29 & 1949.07.23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.  
78 (12") *Decca* AK 2148/50  
*London Records* LA 86 [1990]  
33 (12") *Decca* ECM 836 [1979]  
*London Records* LPS 117 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4259582 [1990]  
*Dante* LYS 432 [1999]  
*Grammofono 2000* AB 78837 [1998]  
*History Records* 204570308 [2000]  
*Membran Music* 22207444 [2004]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960. No. 13 only.  
CD *Nuova Era* 2393/8 [1989]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.06.14. Suite only.  
CD *Aura Music* AUR 128/2 [2000]  
*Ermitage* ERM 114 [1993] (as "Lugano RTV Orchestra")  
*Ermitage* ERC 12003

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1991.02.10 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig. Suite only.  
CD *Audior* AUDSE 505  
*EMI* 5578522 [2004]  
*EMI* TOCE 55667/8 [2004]  
*Great Artists* GA 425

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.02.07 in Paris. Matrix Ki-4124/5. No. 13 only.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 238342

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.04.30 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix xxP-7492. No. 13 only.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 123928  
33 (12") *Odeon* OCE 502  
45 (7") *Odeon* 7A02002

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Patrice Bart. Directed by Denis Caïozzi. Unidentified excerpts only.  
Saidakova, Nadja (*Marie*); Savkovic, Ronald (*Nutcracker*).  
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037  
CD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979. Overture and Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only  
CD *Vox* MWCD 7164 [1985]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 2 only.  
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Courard, Marcel (conductor); Bamberg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Suite only.  
16 (12") *Vox* VXL 3 [1957]

Davis, Carl (conductor); Hallé Orchestra; Hallé Choir.  
Recorded 2003.06.09-10 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, BBC Studio 7.  
CD *Hallé* HLLL 7504 [2010]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.01.19 in Paris, Salle Wagram. No. 13 only.  
33 (12") *HMV* FALP 30060

Désormière, Roger (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 1951.04 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CCL 7508 [1952]  
*Capitol Records* P 8140 [1951]

Divall, Richard (conductor); Orchestra Victoria.  
Recorded 2001. No. 14a only.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4768366

Dixon, Dean; Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 2 only.  
33 (10") *Bertelsmann Schallplattenring* 13372 [1959]

Dmitriev, Alexander (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.07.03 live in Osaka-Izumi. Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 14c only.  
CD *Coop* CP 011 [1994]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Nos. 12e, 13, 12d only.  
33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]  
*World Record Club* R 03300 [1977]

Dohnányi, Oliver von (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.12.16-18 in London, St. Silas's Church, Kentish Town. Suite only.  
CD *Novalis* 1501192 [1996]  
*Novalis* 1507182 [2003]

Douliez, Paul (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47299 NK

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.06.19-20 in Hollywood, Samuel Goldwyn Studio, Stage 7. Nos. 12b, 12c only.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8453 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8453 [1960]



Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988. No. 14a only.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000034

Dunk, Roderick (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.07.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 13 only.

CD *Impuls* IMP 97219 [1997]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]

CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]

*Decca* 4302392 [1990]

*Decca* 4435552 [1994] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

*Decca* 4664192 [2000]

*Decca* 4758353 [2007]

*Decca* UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edusei, Kevin John (conductor); Munich Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.07-10 in Munich, Bavaria Musikstudios. Overture and Nos. 2, 10, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15.

CD *Stadtsparkasse München* 10

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 950-A. No. 14c only.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 950 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 801. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 801 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Suite and No. 9 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 3475/6 [1936] (No. 13 only)

*USSR* 3566/7 [1936] (Overture and No. 2 only)

*USSR* 3570/1 [1936] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b only)

*USSR* 3608/9 [1936] (Nos. 12e, 12c, 9 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1938 in Moscow. No. 13 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 7522/3 [1938]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Overture and Nos. 2, 5 (part), 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 14c, 15 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 9198/9 [1939] (No. 15 only)

*USSR* 9214 [1939] (Overture only)

*USSR* 9215 [1939] (No. 2 only)

*USSR* 9216 [1939] (No. 5 (part) only)

*USSR* 9217 [1939] (Nos. 12a, 12d only)

*USSR* 9218 [1939] (Nos. 12b only)

*USSR* 9219 [1939] (Nos. 14c, 12c only)

78 (6") *USSR* 16939 [1949] (No. 12d only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow. No. 15 only.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14844/5 [1947]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Suite only.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013616 [1980]  
CD *Victor* VICC 60436 [2005]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981 in Leningrad. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14a, 15 only.  
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1327 [1996]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden. Unidentified excerpt.  
CD *Philips* 4366582 [1993]  
LD *Philips* 0701661 [1993]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.06.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5735/8. Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14, 15 only.  
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1029 [1954]  
78 (12") *Victor* 2893392  
*Victor* 119280/1  
*Victor* 2893027  
*Victor* M 1164

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.05.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.  
33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5022 [1975]  
*RCA* AGL 13652 [1958]  
*RCA* CCV 5022  
*RCA* LM 2052 [1957]  
*RCA* LSC 2052 [1958]  
*RCA* RD 27010 [1957]  
*RCA* SF 5004 [1958]  
*RCA* SLP B [1956]  
*RCA* VIC 1005 [1962]  
45 (7") *RCA* RCX 182 [1960] (Nos. 12, 14b, 14c only)  
*RCA* SEP B [1956] (excerpts only)  
*RCA* SRC 7020 [1959] (Nos. 12, 14b, 14c only)  
CD *RCA* GD 60845 [1992] (No. 13 only)

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05.13-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall. No. 14c only.  
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2329

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.06.19-20 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7570 [1982]  
*Decca* PFS 4352 [1976]  
*Decca* SPC 21142 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4551542 [1997]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194142 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4806715 (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)

Finck, Herman (conductor); Palace Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1909.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 467/9

\*Fischer, Adam (conductor); \*Continental Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Club du Disque du mois* CMD 101

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.06.21-23 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Suite and Nos. 4, 5, 14, 9, 10, 12a, 15 only.  
78 (12") *Decca* K 23248/50 [1952]  
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 40 [1959]  
*Decca* ECS 653 [1972]  
*Decca* LL 441 [1954]  
*Decca* LW 5110 [1954]  
*Decca* LXT 2611 [1951]  
*Decca* LXT 5371 [1957]  
*Decca* LXT 5371 [1957]  
*London Records* LLP 441 [1951]  
*Richmond* B 19065 [1960]  
CD *Decca* 4787946 [2015]  
*Decca* 4825225 [2018]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 299 [2010]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 7041/42 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599370 [1973]  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973]  
*Philips* 6747126 [1974] (No. 13 only)  
*Philips* 6833032 [1971] (No. 13 only)  
*Philips* 881127 Y  
*Philips* D 88126/7 Y [1967]  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 8051 [1975]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Suite only.  
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]  
*K-Tel* ONE 1152 [1981]  
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987] (Nos. 12c, 14c only)  
*K-Tel* ONCD 5105 [1987] (Nos. 12c, 14c only)

\*Fleischmann, Herbert (conductor); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]  
*Palette* PAL 084 [1996] (No. 2 only)  
*Palette* PAL 211 [1998]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Fletcher, Percy (conductor); \*Regent Symphony Orchestra [= RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra].  
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 01406. No. 13 only.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05025

\*Frankel, Leon (conductor); \*Camelot Concert Orchestra.

No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115

*Extracted from Rudolf Moralt's 1953 Recording of the Suite with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.

Recorded live. Recording date unknown. No. 12d, 13 only.

CD *Philharmonie der Nationen* FV 01 (No. 12d only)

DVD *Cascade Medien* 70001 (No. 13 only)

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Edited by Leopold Weninger. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]

*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 19116 [1958]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19116 [1958]

*Heliodor* 478088 [1960]

*Heliodor* 89615 [1968]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4458052 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775480 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3725 [2004]

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.12.14. Matrix be-326/7 & 319/32. Suite only.

78 (12") *Decca* CA 8182/4 [1934]

*Polydor* 516656/8

*Polydor* 95030/2 [1928] (as "Berlin Opera Orchestra")

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

*Dante* LYS 200 [1997]

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix 982-be. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 20955

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1929.02.05 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4634/9. Suite only.

78 (12") *Columbia* L 2318/20 [1929]

CD *Preiser* 90326

Fried, Oskar (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 384. No. 2 only (abridged).

78 (12") *USSR* 557 A

*Probably a re-mastering taken from the 1927 or 1929 recording of the suite.*

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Tartarstan State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.11 in Kasan, Great Concert Hall. Suite only.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321563592 [1998]

*Arte Nova* 74321592032

Froment, Louis de (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Forlane* FF 028

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.

Recorded 1980 in Milan. Suite only.

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1988. Suite only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028910 [1989]  
CD *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993]  
*Step* STEP 2011012 [2011] (No. 14c only)  
*Stichting* CPG 2000202 [2000] (14c only)  
*Universal Music* 4804557 [2010] (No. 13 only)

\*Gerhardt, Alfred (conductor); \*Royal Promenade Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *Van Leest* DCD 5242  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.08.01-02 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. Suite only.

CD *Classic FM* CMMCD 9 (No. 2 only)  
*Reader's Digest* 035/3586 [2008] (No. 13 only)  
*Reader's Digest* DB 01124 [2001]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 461 [1991] (Suite only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 462 [1991] (No. 14a only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4461 [2000] (Suite only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4462 [2000] (No. 14a only)  
*Sony Classical* AK 48591 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* DIDP 076084 [1991]

Gibson, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 2, 13 only.

CD *Apollon* APCF 5105 [1992] (No. 2 only)  
*Apollon* APCF 5106 [1992] (No. 13 only)  
*Conifer* ASP 5042 [1991] (No. 13 only)  
*Conifer* ASP 5043 [1992] (No. 2 only)  
*Vox* ACD 8771 [1995] (No. 13 only)  
*Vox* ACD 8774 [1995] (No. 2 only)

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix 2EA-1056. No. 14c only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2914 [1937]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.07.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-1060. No. 13 only (abridged).

78 (12") *HMV* C 2915 [1937]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.

Recorded 1956. Suite only.

33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* SMS 153

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.09.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5313/7. Suite only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2922/4 [1937]  
*Victor* 36266/8  
*Victor* G 5

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Suite only.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31110 [1988]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 13, 15 only.  
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890 (No. 13 only)  
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

\*Graunke, Kurt (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Vega* 30 MT 10105  
*Vega* B 413  
45 (7") *Zafiro* CZ P 5 [1959] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
CD *Sakkaris Classics* SRCLA 10019 [1996] (conductor unidentified)  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 15 only.  
CD *Symphonia* SYM 052 (Nos. 12e, 13 only)  
*Symphonia* SYM 060  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Greene, Thomas (conductor); \*London Festival Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12e, 12d, 13 only.  
33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]  
*Musidisc* RC 805  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Grossman, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Schallplattengilde* GLM 816 (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")  
*Whitehall* WH 20012 [1960]  
*Whitehall* WHS 40012  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1441 [2018]

\*Grühn, Alois (conductor); \*Vienna Concert Orchestra.  
No. 13 only.  
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2070 [1964]  
*Fidelity* FDY 2071 [1964]  
*Pseudonym for part of Otto Dobrindt's recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Suite only.  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 630 [1962]

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996. Overture and Nos. 2, 12d, 13 only.  
CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (Overture only)  
*Hänssler* CD 98117 [1996]  
Unison Music V 82792  
*Profil Medien* PH 18211 [2019] (Overture only; as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

Halász, Michael (conductor); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982 live in Hagen. Nos. 12d, 12e and 14c only.  
33 (12") *Stadt Hagen* 82678 [1982]

Halász, Michael (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1987.06.20-25 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall. Suite and No. 15 only.

CD *Enigma Classics* 7746202 [1988] (Overture and Nos. 12c, 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8507007 (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8550001 [1988] (Overture and Nos. 12c, 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8550002 [1988] (Nos. 2, 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8550008/9 (No. 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8550037/8 [1993] (No. 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8550050 [1988] (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (Overture only)  
*Naxos* 8551166 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d, 12, 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (Nos. 12e, 13, 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8553271 [1996] (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8555342 [2000] (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8553596 [1997] (No. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8554571 [1999] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8554589 [1999] (No. 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8554903/4 DX [1998] (Overture only)  
*Naxos* 8555342 [2000] (with English narration by Prunella Scales)  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8571069 [2007] (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8578205 [2012] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only)  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 12e only)  
*Naxos* 8578340 [2016] (Nos. 14c, 12d only)  
*Naxos* 8578334/5 [2016] (Suite only)  
*Naxos* 8578344 [2018] (No. 14c only)  
*Naxos* 8578355 [2020] (No. 14c only)

Handford, Maurice (conductor); Hallé Orchestra; Hallé Choir.

Recorded 1980.05.04-05 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall. No. 9 only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40340 [1980]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40367 [1981]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4805 L [1983]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 7243575797  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4545 [1988]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.12.20 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8566/71. Suite only.

78 (12") *Decca* 25182/4 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")  
*Odeon* O 6961/3  
*Parlophone* E 11269/71 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra") [1935]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert's Orchestra.

Recorded 1913.05.20-26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-13338/9. Nos. 12c, 12b only.

78 (10") *Victor* 45053 [1913]

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.12.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle. Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only.

CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hollingsworth, John (conductor); Sinfonia of London.

Recorded 1962.09.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15b only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CP 40272 [1977]  
*Conquest* ZCCOB 183 [1972]  
*Everest* 3111  
*World Record Club* ST 183 [1962]  
*World Record Club* STW 511 [1962]  
*World Record Club* T 183 [1962]  
*World Record Club* TW 511 [1962]

\*Huber, Ernst (conductor); \*Großes Promenaden-Orchester.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Gema* AFP 1007  
*Mandolino* ST 5101  
*Variety* RPG ST 0302 [1973] (as "Orchestra Promenade")  
CD *Sony Music* 9825189 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.11.23-24 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. No. 13 only.

CD *Toshiba* CE 325730 [1989]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.

Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.

CD *Alpha Records* ALPHA 654 [2021]  
*Zig Zag* ZZT 030102 [2003]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1951.02.26 in London. Matrix CXE-13235/40. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9550 [1954]  
*Parlophone* PMC 1001 [1953]  
*Parlophone* PMC 1008 (No. 13 only)  
*Parlophone* PMC 1021 [1954]  
*Parlophone* MGME 3006

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.03.24-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7160 [1958]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7160 [1958]  
*HMV* CLP 1239 [1959]  
*HMV* CSD 1286 [1960]  
*Kapp* KXL 5007 [1960]  
*Kapp* KXL 5007 S [1960]

Jackson, Don (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.04.22-23 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Overture and Nos. 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Cameo Classics* ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 12c only)  
*Excelsior* EXL 25253 [1994]  
*GSC* GSC 5555 [1989]  
*PWK Classics* PWK 1114 [1988]  
*Soundline* NC 90 DBC  
*Special Music Company* S2D 5110 [1993]  
*Special Music Company* SCD 4567 [1988]  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 4567 (dated to 1986)  
*Unison Music* V 20046 [1996]



Vox ACD 8784 [1995] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
Vox ACD 8822 [1996] (No. 12a only)

Jackson, Don (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.08.09-16 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Kidzup* FKCD 100286  
*Unison Music* V 20046 [1996]  
DVD *DTS Entertainment* 692860107793 [2001] (No. 13 only)  
*DTS Entertainment* 692860112926 [2005] (No. 13 only)  
*DTS Entertainment* 692860113428 [2005]  
*DTS Entertainment* 71021510472  
*Silverline Classics* 2880089  
*Silverline Classics* 86008/9 [1999]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; New London Children's Choir.

Recorded 1991.10.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 523720 K [1994]  
*EMI* 5860762 [2004]  
*EMI* 7546002 [1992]  
*EMI* 923720 X [1994]  
*Virgin Classics* VTDCDX 269 (No. 12e only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.10.05-10 in Oslo, Konserthus. No. 14 only.

CD *EMI* 5565762  
*EMI* TOCE 9700  
*Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020] (Recording date 1997.05)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. No. 14a only.

DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]  
*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]  
*TDK* DVD WBNOE [2003]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.05.19-20 in Glasgow, Henry Wood Hall. Act II (Nos. 10 to 15) only.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1257 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6512 [1990] (Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
*Chandos* CHAN 6598 (Nos. 12d, 14a only)  
*Chandos* CHAN 8556 [1988]  
*Chandos* FBCD 2012 [2012] (No. 12d only)

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.12.16-21 or 2003.06.02-06 in Paris, Radio France, Auditorium Olivier Messiaen. No. 13 only.

CD *Virgin Classics* 5456092 [2004]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946. Nos. 12d, 13 only.

78 (12") *Tono* X 25060 [1948]  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

\*Jürgens, Walter (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Suite only.

33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 09 [1969]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1954 mono recording – see Appendix III.*

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.07.31 & 12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11758/63. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1599 [1954] (No. 13 only)  
*Columbia* LX 1602 [1954] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c only)
- 33 (12") *Angel* 35004 [1954]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1033 [1953]
- 45 (7") *Columbia* SCB 116 [1954] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c only)
- CD *EMI* 4768992  
*EMI* 7634602 [1990]  
*EMI* 7698332 [2008]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 7029 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1961.09.05-22 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]  
*Decca* 4788554  
*Decca* 4788835 [2015]  
*Decca* ADD 150 [1966]  
*Decca* JB 16 [1977]  
*Decca* LXT 5673 [1962]  
*Decca* SXL 2308 [1962]  
*London Records* CM 942 [1962]  
*London Records* CS 6420 [1962]
- 45 (7") *Decca* CEP 5515 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12d, 13 only)  
*Decca* SEC 5515 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12d, 13 only)
- CD *Decca* 4177002 [1987]  
*Decca* 4177882 [1989] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4244962 [1989]  
*Decca* 4258472 [1990] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12e, 13 only)  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Decca* 4403662 [1993] (No. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (No. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4480422  
*Decca* 4485922 [1996]  
*Decca* 4603902 (No. 14c only)  
*Decca* 4663792 [1999]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 12e, 13 only)  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)  
*Decca* 4783366 [2011]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)  
*Decca* 4785028 [2014]  
*Decca* 4786756  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*London Records* 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
- SACD *Decca* UCGD 9074 [2019]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1966.10.13 & 12.26 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 139029  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538095 [1971] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538212 [1973] (No. 2 only)

- Deutsche Grammophon* 2725105 [1980]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194811 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153402 [1984] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191752 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232252 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394342 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4499652 [1996] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692892 (Nos. 13, 14c only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4696922 [2000] (No. 12e only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793590 [2014] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793926 [2014] (Nos. 2, 12e, 14c, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794975 [2015] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1982.09.21-27 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2561408 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4108731 [1983]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026016507 [2014] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4108732 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4153402 [1984] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4293692 [1989] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4390212 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742052 [2003] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20016 [1984]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4282 [2017]

Kašlík, Václav (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.06.28-29 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 80279/80. Suite only.

- 78 (10") *Supraphon* 10273 M

Kaufmann, Ferdinand (conductor); Ferdý Kaufman's Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix M-3467/8. Nos. 12d, 13 only.

- 78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3679 [1937]

Kaye, Danny (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.11.17 live in Stockholm, Concert Hall. Overture and Nos. 12b, 12d only.

- CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Kazumi, Yamashita (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.08.05 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall. No. 13 only.

- CD *Fontec* FOCD 6005 [2010]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.

Recorded 1939.03.07 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gs-1046/51. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *Decca* LY 6178/80 [1939]

Polydor 67546/8  
Polydor 68410 (No. 12b only)  
CD Berlin Classics 0090722 BC [1996]

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Overture and No. 12e only.  
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Klein, Manuel (conductor); New York Hippodrome Orchestra.  
Recorded 1910 in New York. Matrix 30348/9. Nos. 12c, 12e, 13 (abridged) only.  
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5163 [1910] (No. 13 only)  
*Columbia* A 5169 [1910] (No. 12c, 12e only)

\*Kleine, Johan (conductor); \*Romanian Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown. Overture only.  
CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]  
*Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Kleiner, Erich von (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.  
Suite only.  
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9039 [1963]  
*Saga* GM 112 [1962]  
*Saga* STM 6011 [1960]  
45 (7") *Treasury* GM 112 [1962] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 13 only)  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.*

Knappertsbusch, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1950.02.02 in Berlin, Titania-Palast.  
CD *Tahra* TAH 214/5

Knappertsbusch, Hans (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.02.15-17 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5594 [1960]  
*Decca* SXL 2239 [1960]  
*London Records* CM 9253 [1960]  
*London Records* CS 6192 [1960]  
CD *Decca* 4178402 [1988] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Decca* 4406242 [1996]  
*Decca* 4841824 [2022]  
*Tower Records* PROC 2176

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.04.06-08 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw De Vereeniging. Suite only.  
CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]  
SACD *Exton* HGO 0601 [2006]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios. Suite only.  
CD *Alto* ALC 1106 [2011]  
*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Moscow Children's Choir.  
Recorded 1978.03.29 live in Moscow. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 only.  
CD *Globe Records* GLO 6009 [1992]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); National Orchestra of France.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]

Kostal, Irwin (conductor); Disney Studio Orchestra.

Recorded 1981. Nos. 14c, 12c, 12b, 12e, 12d, 13 only.

CD *Walt Disney Records* D 002066392 [2015]

*Extracts used in the 1934 Walt Disney film "Fantasia".*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].

Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35229. No. 13 only (abridged).

78 (12") *Columbia* 12279 D

*Columbia* 12570 D

*Columbia* D 145

*Columbia* DX 1373 [1947]

*Columbia* M 601

45 (7") *Columbia* 412570 D

*Columbia* A 601

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1947.04.28-30 in New York, Liederkrantz Hall. Matrix XCO-37674/9. Suite only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7587/7 M

*Columbia* 7596/8 M

*Columbia* M 714

*Columbia* MM 714

45 (7") *Columbia* 47585/7

*Columbia* 71433/4 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)

*Columbia* A 1764 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958] (No. 14c only)

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959] (No. 14c only)

*Columbia* ML 4151 [1950]

*Columbia* WL 5023 [1950]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]

*Columbia* CL 747

*Columbia* ML 4546 [1952]

45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

*Columbia* SCD 2019 [1953]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]

*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.03.20-04.14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Suite only. As "Between Birthdays", with verses by Ogden Nash recited by Peter Ustinov.

33 (12") *CBS* 61832 [1978]

*Columbia* M 30677

*Columbia* ML 5664 [1961]  
*Columbia* ML 6224 (No. 13 only)  
*Columbia* MS 6264 [1961]  
*Columbia* MS 6824 (No. 13 only)  
*Philips* BBL 7526 [1962]  
*Philips* SBBL 665 [1962]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 15 only.  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224  
*Columbia* MS 6824

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. Suite only.  
CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]  
*Classic Art* CC 200.008 [2000]  
*Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]  
RS 6367601 [1993]

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.  
CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]  
*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Krips, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].  
Recorded 1960.02.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 13 only.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]  
*Columbia* SCX 3362 [1961]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.03. No. 13 only.  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60625 [2004]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.03.10-14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Overture and Nos. 2, 3, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7149 [1958]  
*HMV* ALP 1609 [1958]  
*HMV* ASD 289 [1959]  
*HMV* SLS 859 [1973]  
CD *Capitol Records* CDL 57211 [1989]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4610 (Overture and Nos. 1, 12d, 13, 14b, 14c only)  
*EMI* 5743082  
*EMI* 5685372 [1995] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
*EMI* 7628612 [1990] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)  
*EMI* 7677912 [1994]  
*Unesco Classics* DCL 70634/2 (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Nos. 9, 13 only.  
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Suite only.  
CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]

*Erato* 0630127482 [1996]  
*Erato* 2292459642 [1992]  
*Erato* 4509965292 (Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 14c only)  
*Erato* WPCS 10019/20  
*Erato* WPCS 21032 [2000]  
*Teldec* 0630189652 [1997]  
*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (No. 12e only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564608822  
*Warner Classics* 2564693417 (No. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564696674 (No. 2 only)

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.07.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Suite only.

CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1037  
*ABM* ABMMCD 1039 (No. 13 only)  
*ABM* ABMMCD 1101 (Suite only)  
*ABM* ABMMCD 1145 (No. 12e only)  
*ABM* ABMMCD 1231  
*Demon* DMG 100023 [2008] (No. 12e only)

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.

Recorded 1951.07.22-23. Suite only.

33 (12") *Coronet Records* CXS 20 [1961] (as "Homburg State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 9028 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18014  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19028 [1956]  
*Heliodor* 478131 [1962] (Overture and Nos. 2, 13 only)  
*Heliodor* 89628 [1968]  
*Silver Seal* UTS 107 (as "Homburg State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Tiara* TST 101 (as "Hamburg State Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30003 [1958] (Overture and Nos. 2, 13 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.04.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Suite only.

33 (12") *Columbia* RL 6635  
33 (10") *Columbia* CFE 15009 [1958] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
45 (7") *Fontana* EFF 508 [1960] (No. 13 only)

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959.05.26-27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535603 (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538346 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539078 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726013 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4157891 (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4230091 (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19192 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136029 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 13 only)  
*Heliodor* 2548148 [1975]  
*Heliodor* 2548174 (No. 13 only)

CD        *Heliodor* 2548275 [1978]  
          *Belart* 4500292 [1993]  
          *Belart* 4501392 [1994] (No. 13 only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4157892 (No. 13 only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4272192 [1989]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4634852 (Nos. 13, 14c only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778168 [2009] (No. 14c only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778562 [2009] (No. 14c only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794852 (No. 14c only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4826168 [2017]

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.11.24-30 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

CD        *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51050 [2016]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4378062 [1994]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4762421 [2004] (No. 12e only)  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797090 [2017]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCS 50236 [2022]

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (No. 13 only)  
CD        *Adora* ECD 90236  
          *Aurophon* AU 031422 [1989]  
          *Bella Musica* BMCD 312080 (No. 13 only; as "London Festival Orchester")  
          *Bella Musica* BMCD 312094 (Overture and No. 2 only)  
          *Bella Musica* BMCD 581827 (No. 13 only)  
          *Bella Musica* BMCD 90236  
          *Cascade Medien* 04000 [2006]  
          *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
          *Classica* CD 55003 [1989]  
          *Classica d'Oro* 1506 [1994]  
          *Classica d'Oro* 1620352 [1994]  
          *Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994]  
          *Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994]  
          *Classici Della Classica* CDCDC 004 [1992]  
          *Classic Digital* 1402162  
          *Classical Gold* CLG 001 [1994]  
          *Classical Gold* CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 12c and 13 only)  
          *Classical Masterworks* 1622872 [1995]  
          *Compact Disc Club* GRCD 385 [1996] (Overture only; conductor unidentified)  
          *Creativos Independientes* 19023 [1996] (No. 12b only)  
          *DeAgostini* KMC 001 [1994]  
          *DeAgostini* KSC 001 [1993]  
          *DeAgostini* KΣC 001 [1996]  
          *De Klassiska Kompositörema* SWCC 001 [1995]  
          *Drescher* 0295 [1995] (No. 13 only)  
          *Excelsior* EXL 24230 [1993]  
          *Fabbri Editori* GM 002 [1994]  
          *GMS Productions* CD 500061 [1988]  
          *Impuls* IMP 9239 [1992]  
          *Impuls* IMP 95143 [1995] (No. 13 only)  
          *Madacy* C 25656 [1994] (Nos. 12d, 12e, 13 and 14c only)  
          *Mediaphon* MJ 22425 [1994]  
          *Musiikin Mestarit* MM 001 [2006]



*Onyx* 266172 [1990]  
*Onyx* SP 61002 [1997] (Nos. 12c, 12d and 12e)  
*Orbis* CCC 001 [1992]  
*Pilz* 160000 [1991] (No. 13 only)  
*Pilz* 160216 [1988]  
*Pilz* 1760032 [1992]  
*Pilz* 4477352 [1993]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CCD 01 [1993] (as "Orchestra del Festival de Londres")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 02 [1995] (No. 13 only)  
*PMF Classics* 901302  
*Point Classics* 2650702 [1994]  
*Point Productions* 266172 [1990]  
*PolyGram* 4463752 [1994] (No. 2 only)  
*Regency Music* V 20013 [1993] (conductor unidentified)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5061622742 (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]  
*Silver Classics* SC 001 [1989]  
*Sonia Classic* 74453 [1989]  
*St.-Clair Music* CLS 24192 [1995] (No. 13 only)  
*Strings* STR 007 [1991]  
*Suisa* AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*Telma* PR 256 [1999] (Overture only)  
*Telma* PR 271 [1999] (No. 14c only)  
*United Audio Entertainment* 65182 [1998] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12e and 13 only)  
*Vox* FCA 1049 [1993]  
*Word* 7013521361 (conductor unidentified)  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *K-Tel* ECD 3117 [1995]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Madacy* MH 28438 [1993]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *Mediaphon* MED 22324 [1993]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Symphonic Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 009 [1994]

CD *Madacy* MCM 22740 [1995] (No. 13 only)

*Madacy* MSO 24812 [1999] (No. 13 only)

*Mediaphon* HCT 28817 [1995] (No. 2 only)

*Selected Sound Carrier* 1622742 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only; as "Symphony Orchestra")

*Suisa* AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only; as "Symphony Orchestra")

*Tandem* 9783833106231 [2008] (No. 13 only)

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Lorand, Edith (conductor); Edith Lorand Orchestra.  
Recorded 1925.06.11. Matrix 2-8234. No. 13 only.  
78 (10") *Parlophon* P 1977

\*Lott, Homer (conductor); \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.  
Suite only.  
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1032 [1961]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.*

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Electrola* SME 80974  
*Sonocord* 260695 [1983] (Nos. 2, 13 only)

Maag, Peter (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.04.02 in Turin. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14b, 14c, 14d only.  
CD *Arts Music* ALB 430372 [2003]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.04.06 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 80068 [1981]  
*Telarc* TE 10068 [1981]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80068 [1983]  
*Telarc* PHCT 1236  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60650

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.03.24-27 & 1948.02.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11751/2, 11745/7, 11774. Suite only.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3835/7 [1949]  
*HMV* C 7744/6 [1949]  
*HMV* SL 110/2  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/50 (No. 13 only)

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.02.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1060 [1955]  
*HMV* ESD 7115 [1981]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2047 [1966]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7077 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12c, 13 only)  
*HMV* PES 5252 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12c, 13 only)  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 3822292 [2008]  
*EMI* 5751212 [2002] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12c, 12e only)  
*Forgotten Records* FR 289 [2009] (dated to 1956)

Mandell, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). No. 14a only.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

Maninov, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.04.15-16 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94949 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 95409 [2016] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c, 13 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 95872 [2018] (No. 12d only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 96195 [2021]  
*RPO Records* RPOSP 006 [2010]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.01.24-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 & Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15345/50. Suite only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4133/5 [1951]

*HMV* C 7885/7 [1951]

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1015 [1954]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.

33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1691 [1960]

*Columbia* SAX 2339 [1960]

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 57019 [1975]

CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)

*Testament* SBT 1107 [1997]

*Warner Classics* 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.11.25 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. No. 12e only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047571 [1987]

CD *Dante* LYS 576/7

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo, Salle Garnier. Suite only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2976 [1979] (dated to 1977.06.02-04)

CD *Ages* 5090012 [2004]

*Scribendum* SC 832

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.

Recorded 1982.02.12-14 in London, St. John's Smiths Square. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514265 [1983]

CD *Philips* 4114712 [1984]

*Philips* 4267972 [1990]

*Philips* 4850093 [2020]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 2706491 [1988]

CD *EMI* 7492292 [1988]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. Nos. 9, 13, 15 only.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]

*Warner Classics* 2564693417 (No. 9 only)

*Warner Classics* 2564696674 (No. 9 only)

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

\*Matsumo, Takao (conductor); \*Tokyo Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Apogevmatini* GRCD 243 [1998] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")

*Elap Music* 3210 [1990]  
*Elap Music* 44050 CD [1995] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")  
*Madacy* MH 2 8403 [1993] (Overture and Nos. 14c, 12d and 13 only)  
CD *ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992]  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4026 [1995]  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4050 [1989] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 42002 (Overture only)  
*ZYX Music* ZYX 570312 [2011]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.07.13-18 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7505 [1980]  
*London Records* LDR 10008 [1980]  
CD *Decca* 4105512 [1983]  
*Decca* 4487042 [1996]  
*Decca* 4674032 [2000]  
*Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836  
*Helicon* 029614 [2006]

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier). Suite only.

CD *Amadis* 7110 [1995]  
*Amadis* 7171 (No. 13 only)  
*Amadis* 7203 (No. 12e only)  
*Amadis* 7801 (Overture and Nos. 12e only)

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1953.05.26-27 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3078  
*Philips* A 00210 L  
*Philips* GBL 5526 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Philips* GBL 5533 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Philips* NBL 5005 [1954]  
*Philips* GL 5687 [1964] (No. 13 only)  
*Philips* S 06050 R  
*QSP* RSP 138 (No. 13 only)  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982] (No. 13 only)  
*Telmark* CS1 D [1984] (No. 13 only)  
45 (7") *Philips* NBE 11029 [1956] (No. 13 only)  
CD *Historic Records* HRCD 01010 [2013]  
*Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (No. 13 only)  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Mörrike, Eduard (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1922.01.23 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5709. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10055  
*Parlophon* P 1295

Mörrike, Eduard (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1926.11.15-20 in Berlin. Matrix 2-8969/76. Suite only.

78 (12") *Parlophone* 57145/8  
*Parlophone* E 10516/9 [1927]  
*Parlophone* P 9024/5 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only)

*Parlophone* P 9037/8 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.11.21-22 and 1948.03.11-12 in Leningrad. Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15 only.

- 78 (10") *Supraphon* 10330 M (Nos. 13, 2 only)
  - Ultraphon* C 23934 (No. 13 only)
  - Ultraphon* C 23944 (No. 2 only)
  - USSR* 20370/1 [1951] (No. 13 only)
  - USSR* 20421/4 [1951] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12e, 14c, 14d only)
- 78 (8") *USSR* 0032246/7 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c only)
  - USSR* Д 00197 [1952] (No. 13 only)
  - USSR* Д 00512/5 [1952] (Nos. 14a, 15, 2, 14c, 12c, 13 only)
- 33 (12") *Artia* MK 1545 [1960] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
  - JVC* VIC 5074 [1977] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
  - JVC* VICX 1005 [1979] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15 only)
  - Shinsekai* MK 1075 [1979] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
  - USSR* Д 03426/7 [1956] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e only)
  - JVC* VICC 2126 [1993] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15 only)
  - Melodiya* BVCX 8024 [1998] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 14c only)
  - ZYX Music* MEL 461452 [1994] (No. 13 only)

*According to the discography by Frank Forman and Kenzo Amoh, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15 were Recorded on 1946.11.12, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e on 1948.03.11, and No. 13 on 1948.03.22 respectively.*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.10.08 in Osaka, Festival Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

- CD *Altus* ALT 286 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.10.12 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

- CD *Altus* ALT 054 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.12.31 live in Leningrad, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023521/2 [1985]
  - Philips* 4204831 [1988]
- CD *Icône* ICN 94102 [1999]
  - JVC* VDC 1217 [1987]
  - Leningrad Masters* LM 1314 [1995]
  - Melodiya* 74321251892 [1995]
  - Melodiya* 74321251942 [1995]
  - Melodiya* BVCX 4005 [1996]
  - Melodiya* MELCD 1000934
  - Melodiya* SUCD 1000934
  - Philips* 4204832 [1988]
  - ZYX Music* MEL 45801/2 [1994]
  - ZYX Music* MEL 46061/2 [1994]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.11.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

- CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10905 [1994]

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.07.15-16 in Stuttgart, SWR Funkstudio. Suite only.

- CD *Hänssler* CD 93254 [2009]

Munih, Marko (conductor); RTV Slovenia Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.

CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]

*Opus* 93502211 [1990] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*T-rax Productions* THE 010 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.12.20 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-71285/90. Suite only.

78 (12") *Victor* 118247/9

*Victor* DM 915

*Victor* M 915

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.01.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix D5-RC 643/8. Suite only.

78 (12") *Victor* 118912/4 [1945]

*Victor* 119231 [1946]

*Victor* M 1020 [1945]

*Victor* M 1063 [1946]

33 (10") *Victor* LM 8 [1954]

45 (7") *Victor* ERB 8 [1950]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.11.01 & 12.21 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Suite only.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (No. 13 only)

*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (No. 13 only)

*Columbia* ML 4729 [1953]

*Columbia* ML 5257

*Philips* GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 13 only)

*Philips* GLB 5642 [1962]

*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959] (No. 13 only)

45 (7") *Columbia* 71631/2

*Columbia* A 1059

CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.12.16 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Overture and Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973] (Nos. 14c, 15 only)

*CBS* 61073 [1969] (Nos. 13, 15 only)

*CBS* 61548 [1981] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 13 only)

*CBS* 61836 [1978] (No. 12e only)

*CBS* 77343 [1972]

*CBS* 77373 [1974]

*CBS* SS 63127 [1968] (No. 12d only)

*Columbia* D3L 306

*Columbia* D3S 706

*Columbia* M 30837

*Columbia* MG 30297

*Columbia* ML 6021

*Columbia* ML 6087 (Nos. 13, 15 only)

*Columbia* ML 6139 (No. 12f only)

*Columbia* ML 6207  
*Columbia* ML 6358 (No. 12d only)  
*Columbia* MS 6621  
*Columbia* MS 6687 (Nos. 13, 15 only)  
*Columbia* MS 6739 (No. 12f only)  
*Columbia* MS 6807  
*Columbia* MS 6958 (No. 12d only)  
*Columbia* MS 7133 (Nos. 13, 15 only)  
*Columbia* MS 7437 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 13 only)  
 CD *CBS* MBK 44896 [1989]  
*CBS* MK 6621  
*Pickwick* DUET 6 CD [1988] (Nos. Overture and Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 15 only)  
*Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (Nos. 2, 12e, 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* 88691991802 [2012] (No. 13 only)  
*Sony Classical* CD 44896 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46550 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46550 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 89284 [2000]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1946 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* SK 93014

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.09.25-26 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Overture and Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10027 [1973]  
*RCA* GD 60878 [1993]  
*RCA* GL 42869 [1979]  
*RCA* LRL 37519 [1974]  
*RCA* VL 80027 [1984]  
 CD *RCA* 74321292532 [1995] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883765802 [2013]  
*RCA* 88697840072 [2011]  
*RCA* VD 60794 [1991]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500851 [1975]  
 CD *Decca* 4787495  
*Decca* 4788805 [2015]  
*Decca* 4788977 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCD 7329 [2016]  
 SACD *Decca* UCGD 9503 [2018]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186107 [2002]

Pagnoul, Marcel (conductor); Marcel Pagnoul Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Time* 2069 [1962]  
*Time* S 2069 [1962]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1922.05.12 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-26464. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *HMV* 30773  
*Victor* 35717

Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 12e, 13 only.

CD *Toppan Printing*

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1956.09.17 in Bamberg. Suite only.

33 (12") *Allegro* AR 88049 [1961]

*Caedmon Records* TC 1524 [1977] (with English narration by Claire Bloom)

*RCA* FW 607 [1984]

*Sine Qua Non* SQN 116/3X [1973]

*Sine Qua Non* SQN 132 [1974] (No. 13 only)

*Turnabout* TV 34869 [1984] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)

*Vox* GBY 11900 [1962]

*Vox* PL 11390 [1961]

*Vox* PL 11900

*Vox* STGBY 511900 [1962]

*Vox* STPL 511390 [1961]

*Vox* VSPS 10/5 (No. 13 only)

*Yorkshire Records* RCC 22440

CD *Allegretto* ACD 8049 [1990]

*Cameo Classics* ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 12e only)

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2005.12.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Suite only.

CD *Avie* AV 2139

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Berlin Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Disky* SYCD 6305 [1992]

*Intersound* CXD 1514 [1991] (No. 13 only; performers unidentified)

*Madacy* MH 28417 (No. 12e only)

*Quintessence* CDQ 2027 [1990]

*Quintessence* CDQ 2043 [1990] (No. 2 only)

*Word* FCD 8406 [1993] (No. 13 only)

*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Mediaphon* DDD 147 [1988]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.

Recording date unknown. No. 12e only

CD *Madacy* HMK 20201 [1992]

*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Petrov, Alexei (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

Nos. 2, 5, 12a, 12f, 14a, 15 only.

33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 1 [1961]

*Pseudonym for part of Otto Dobrindt's recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. Its release was combined with the next entry.*

\*Petrov, Alexei (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

Suite only.



33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 1 [1961]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walthers 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III. Its release was combined with the preceding entry.*

Pitt, Percy (conductor); BBC Wireless Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.06.19. Matrix WAX-2906/11. Suite only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 50104/6 D

*Columbia* C 9260/2 [1927]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 104

Poliakin, Raoul (conductor); Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Top Rank* 35022 [1960]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle. No. 13 only

CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); Franck Pourcel Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier). Suite only.

33 (12") *Columbia* SOEX 10025 (Nos. 12e, 14c, 12c only)

CD *Time Life Music* 24742 D [2009] (No. 13 only)

Previn, André (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.

Recorded 1986.01.30-02.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Decca* 4670002 (Nos. 12e, 14c only)

*EMI* 5044142 [2008] (Nos. 12c, 12e, 14c only)

*EMI* CD EMTVD 59 (Nos. 12c, 12d only)

*EMI* 5472678

*Warner Classics* 9029548166 [2019] (Nos. 12a, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c only)

*Warner Classics* WPCS 28029 [2017]

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.

Recorded 1915.10.13-14 in New York. Matrix 37425/6. Nos. 13, 12c, 12e only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5749

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]

*Soliton* SL 4542 [2015]

*Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); \*Leningrad Musicum Symphony.

Suite only.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4501 [1961]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walthers 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.*

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate. Suite only.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADEC 2 [1974]

*Arcade* ADEP 33 [1977]

Rattle, Simon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 2009.06.21 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 14a only.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564648733 [2016]

DVD *EuroArts* 2057754 [2010]  
*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Redel, Kurt (conductor); Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1979.11 in Ludwigshafen. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only.

CD *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]  
*Forlane* FF 058 [1993]  
*Sonatina* 1650112 [1986] (as "Pfälzische Philharmonie")

\*Reeves, Albert (conductor); \*London Pro Musica Symphony.

Suite only.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 13 only.

33 (10") *RCA* LM 103  
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5022 [1954]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.03.30 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2328 [1960]  
*RCA* LSC 2328 [1960]  
*RCA* RB 16236 [1961]  
*RCA* SB 2107 [1961]  
CD *RCA* 09026618672 (Overture and Nos. 13, 14c only)  
*RCA* 09026685302 [1997]  
*RCA* 88644386466  
*RCA* 88843003502 [2014] (Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)  
*RCA* GD 60845 [1992] (No. 14a only)

Richman, Steven (conductor); Harmonie Ensemble New York.

Recorded 2011.11-12 in New York, The DiMenna Center for Classical Music, Mary Flagler Cary Hall. Suite only.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907493 [2013]

Richman, Steven (conductor); Harmonie Ensemble New York.

Recorded 2015 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center. Suite only.

CD *Bridge* 9493 [2017]

\*Richter, George (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6043 W [2003]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6102 E [2003]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6102 W [2003]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6504 [2001]

\*Richter, George (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.

CD *Newsound* NST 2001 [2000]  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1958. Nos. 10, 11, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14, 15 only

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Rivoli, Gianfranco (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Overture and Nos. 2, 5 (Grandfather Dance only), 7, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only.

- 33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2237 [1962]
  - Concert Hall* SMS 2237
  - Concert Hall* SMS 7021 (Overture and Nos. 12e, 13 only)
  - Concert Hall* SMS 5203/4 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12b, 12d, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
  - Concert Hall* SMSA 2237 [1962]
  - Concert Hall* SMSC 2237 [1962]
  - Gilde International du Disque* M 2237 [1962]
  - Meisterwerke der Musik* SA 9649
  - Musical Masterpiece Society* M 2237
  - Prestige de la Musique* SR 9649
- 45 (7") *Concert Hall* SMS 594 [1971] (Overture and Nos. 12d, 12e, 13 only)

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1945.01.18-26 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9056/8 & 9079/81. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *Decca* AK 1142/44 [1945]
  - Decca* K 1142/44 [1945]
  - Decca* EDA 9 [1947]

*Matrix AR-9058 was re-Recorded 1947.03.07 and this version released on EDA 9.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.02.20 & 03.05 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-35864/8 & 35939. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* 12383/5 D
  - Columbia* DX 1342/4
  - Columbia* M 627
- 33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048 [1954]
- 45 (7") *Columbia* A 714 (No. 13 only)
- CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.06.27-07.11 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Westminster* WST 203
  - Westminster* XWN 18223
  - Westminster* XWN 18452

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.08.24-09.14 & 11.26-27 in Berlin. Overture and Nos. 2, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15 only.

- 33 (12") *Eterna* 827673 (Recording date 1981)
- CD *Berlin Classics* 0185662 BC [2006] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
- Berlin Classics* KICC 3693 [2015] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)

Rohan, Jindřich (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.12 & 1971.01.15-16. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101128 [1972]

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Suite only.

- CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Röhr, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 604 [1966]

*Marble Arch* MAL 606 [1966]  
*Marble Arch* MALS 1202 [1970]  
*Pye* GGL 0047 [1960]  
*Pye* GGL 0279 [1964]  
*Somerset* SF 8200

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1913.01.06 in London. Matrix HO 382-aj. Overture and No. 12d only.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020713 (M 020713)

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1913.01 in London. Matrix HO 422-af. No. 13 only.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020714 (M 020713)  
*HMV* D 126

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1978.06.02-04 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4108461 [1984] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794704 [2016]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4290972 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316102 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4497262 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692142 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4717442 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779142 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779191 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794085 (No. 12d only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801644 [2010] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801646 [2010] (No. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801647 [2010] (No. 14c only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804590 [2010] (Nos. 2, 13, 14c only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4829477 [2017] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835773 [2018] (No. 12d only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836001 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 53/54 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3787 [2016]

Roth, Arnie (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2001.05.14-07.07 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall & Abbey Road Studio 2. Unidentified excerpts.  
DVD *Right Entertainment* 9422/9

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Poznan Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Suite only.  
33 (12") *Muza* 820129  
33 (10") *Muza* L 0046 [1955?]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.03.14 in Stuttgart, SDR Radio. Suite only.

CD        *SWR Music* SWR 19112 [2022]

Royal Cremona Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12d only.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 290 [1925]

\*Royal Viennese Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Mayfair* 9503 S [1959]

*Tops* L 1503 [1956]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.07.27 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 only.

DVD        *ICA Classics* ICAD 5027 [2011]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.08.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD        *BBC* BBCL 42042

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns. No. 13 only.

CD        *Vista Vera* VVCD 00132 [2007]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.08.06 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD        *BBC* DMCD 98 (Suite only)

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.09.11-12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40002 [1974]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1623 [1959]

*Columbia* SAX 2285 [1959]

*EMI* 1 C 02700489

45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1628 [1959] (No. 13 only)

CD        *Forgotten Records* FR 542 [2011]

Schermerhorn, Kenneth (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.07.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *CBS* DC 40188 [1985]

*CBS* XPR 1276 [1985] (No. 13 only)

*Columbia* M235189 [1978]

*Diamond Cut* 40188 [1985]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31044

*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD        *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]

*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Klassiche* LPDK 362 [1980]  
*Intercord* 185822 [1983] (as S ddeutsche Philharmonie)  
*Joker* SM 1262 [1981] (as S ddeutsche Philharmonie)  
*Ronco* RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 13 only)  
*Saphir* INT 120893 [1977] (as S ddeutsche Philharmonie)  
*Up* LPUP 5184 [1978] (as S ddeutsche Philharmonie)
- CD *J gel* 25407174 [1998]  
*Mediaphon* MJ 42210 [1999]  
*PWK Classics* PWK 1126 (Overture only; as S ddeutsche Philharmonie)  
*Reflections of Nature* RNCD 9109 [1997]  
*Sonoma* SGC 20891 [2014] (No. 2 only)  
*The Daiso* CDE 3 [2002] (No. 12d only)  
*The Gift of Music* CCLCDG 1002 [1998]  
*Timeless Classics* TTC 21714 [1995]
- Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Schubert, Paul (conductor); \*Hamburg Symphony Orchestra.

Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Regent* MG 5008 [1954]  
*Pseudonym for Fritz Lehmann's 1951 recording with the Munich Philharmonic – see Appendix III.*

Sch chter, Wilhelm (conductor); FFB Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.06.03-04 in Berlin, Wintergarten. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Electrola* JLX 502  
*Imperial* ILX 502
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Seegelken, Wilhelm (conductor); \*W rttemberg State Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

- CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Serebrier, Jos  (conductor); Adelaide Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 15 only.

- CD *Classical Masterworks* CD 506 [1991] (No. 12e only)  
*Classical Masterworks* 721812 [1991] (No. 12e only)  
*Dureco* HRCD 22 [1989]  
*Forum* 4720192  
*K-Tel* NCD 3413 [1988]  
*Object Enterprises* OQ 0008 [1988]  
*Tioch* TD 1002 [1982]  
*Trax Classique* TRXCD 118 [1987]  
*Trax Classique* TRXCD 130 [1988] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)

Serebrier, Jos  (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion. Nos. 2, 13 only.

- CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

\*Shaenen, Lee (conductor); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* DMS 153 [1966]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Sharples, Bob (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1963.09.19-20 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Decca* PFS 334044 [1964]
- Decca* PFS 34044 [1964]
- Decca* PFS 4044 [1964]
- Decca* PFSM 34044 [1964]
- Decca* SKLA 7587 [1964]
- Decca* SPC 21001 [1964]
- CD *Decca* 4369292 [1993]

\*Shubert, Paul (conductor); \*Homberg Symphony Orchestra.

Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Esquire* 15003 [1953]
- Pseudonym for Fritz Lehmann's 1951 recording with the Munich Philharmonic – see Appendix III.*

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonia Orchestra London.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

- CD *MCPS* 3514372 [2006] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12e and 13 only)
- Primavera Classics* 3521062 [2006]
- Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III. It is possible that the MCPS release is a hybrid of versions "A", "B" and "C", or another performance entirely.*

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonia Orchestra London.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

- CD *Sound-Pol* CC 1013 [1998]
- Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.10.11 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Overture and Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only

- CD *Mediasat Poland* 8596 [2007]
- Tring International* TRP 006 [1994]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.25 in Los Angeles. Suite only.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* ABO 8496 [1960] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* P 18496 [1961] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* P 8404 [1957]
- Capitol Records* PCM 20270 [1979] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* SABO 8496 [1960] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* SMK 83953 (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* SMK 83954 (No. 2 only)
- Capitol Records* SP 18496 [1961] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* SP 8404 [1959]
- Capitol Records* SP 8632 (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
- Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
- Music for Pleasure* MFP 2113
- Music for Pleasure* MFP 2141 [1970] (conductor unidentified)
- Music for Pleasure* MFP 6012
- Music for Pleasure* MFPA 9033
- Music for Pleasure* SMFP 2113 [1969]
- 45 (7") *Capitol Records* FAP 18436 [1960] (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* FAP 8436 (No. 13 only)
- Capitol Records* SMK 41606
- CD *EMI* CDM 7636592 [1990] (No. 13 only)
- Royal Classics* ROY 6462 [1994] (No. 13 only)

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.06.22-25 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD 121 [1981]  
CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]  
*Pro Arte* CDD 121 [1985]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); Little Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938.05.23 in New York. Suite only.  
78 (12") *Decca* 23071/3  
*Decca* A 23  
*Decca* F 7360/2 [1940]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]  
CD *Decca* 4174002 [1987]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301512 [1990]  
*Decca* 4307072 [1991]  
*Decca* 4366242 [1992]  
*Decca* 4558102 [1997]  
*Decca* 4806589 [1987]  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 3748 [2016]  
*London Records* POCL 2754 [1987]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia.  
Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.  
CD *RCA* 88697026082 [2006]

\*Steibelt, Oscar (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.  
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 14 [1963]  
*Octave* OC 14 [1962]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Stein, Horst (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1957. No. 13 only.  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520099

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Overture and Nos. 2, 12d only.  
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01293/4 [1930]  
*Mustrust* 01814 [1931] (No. 2 only; orchestra unidentified)

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e only.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1944/5 [1931]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.04.27-29 in Pittsburgh, Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Command Classics* CC 11027 SD

\*Stern, Peter (conductor); \*Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.



Recording date unknown. Suite only.

- CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]
- Bakker* 266817 [2010] (No. 13 only)
- Classical Gallery* CLG 7013 [1992]
- Concerto* TBO 402 [1989] (No. 13 only)
- Digital Concerto* CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 13 only)
- Digital Concerto* CCT 630 [1988]
- Discos* CNR 148412 [1988]
- Grand Gala* DGL 2120 [1991]
- Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991] (No. 13 only)
- Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991] (No. 13 only)
- Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)
- Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 14a, 14b, 15, 14c, 14d only, with cuts/alterations.  
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* DTL 93019 [1955]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.11.28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix WXCO-26302/7. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *Columbia* 69799/801 D
- Columbia* 69802/4 D
- Columbia* 70067/9 D
- Columbia* C 15115/7
- Columbia* D 30
- Columbia* M 395
- CD *Dante* LYS 042/3
- Forgotten Records* FR 1549 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1922.02.13 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-24938. No. 12e only.

- 78 (10") *HMV* 3615
- Victor* 798
- Victor* 66128
- CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1926.11.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-36655/71. Suite only.

- 78 (12") *HMV* AB 264/6
- HMV* D 1214/6 [1927]
- HMV* D 7390/2
- HMV* DB 1003/5
- HMV* ES 240/2
- HMV* W 848/50
- Victor* 01545 (No. 12b only)
- Victor* 01549 (Nos. 12c, 12e only)
- Victor* 6615/7
- Victor* 6756/61
- Victor* 7072/4
- Victor* 87000/5
- Victor* JAS 580
- Victor* JD 601/3
- Victor* L 7004
- Victor* M 3
- USSR* 01547/8 (No. 13 only)

CD *Andante* AN 2986/89  
*Biddulph* WHL 047  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9488 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.11.26 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Buildings, Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-87000/5. Suite only.

78 (12") *HMV* D 8012 (Overture and No. 2 only)  
*HMV* DB 2540/2 [1935]  
*HMV* DB 7902/4 [1935]  
*Victor* 8662/7  
*Victor* 16669/71  
*Victor* AM 265

CD *Cala* CACD 0521  
*Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9803 [2010] (as "Stokowski Symphony Orchestra")  
*Grammofono* 2000 AB 78836 [1998]

*Matrix CS-87004 was re-dubbed 1943.02.25 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1.*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.04.07-20. Nos. 14c, 12c, 12e, 12b, 12d, 13 only.

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 3527 [1966]  
*Top Rank* 30005 [1960]

CD *Buena Vista Records* 5012021/2 [2000]  
*Buena Vista Records* 600077  
*Walt Disney Records* D 002066392 [2015]

*Extracts used in the Walt Disney animated film "Fantasia" (1940).*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.03.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 14c only. Matrix D9-RB-244.

78 (10") *HMV* 2914  
*Victor* 101487  
*Victor* 36213

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 442

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.29 in New York, Manhattan Center. Suite only, with cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21547 [1952] (No. 13 only)  
*RCA* DM 1468

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1133 [1954] (No. 13 only)  
*HMV* ALP 1193 [1955]

*RCA* 123061/3  
*RCA* ANL 12604  
*RCA* LM 1083 (No. 13 only)  
*RCA* LM 9023 [1954]  
*RCA* RCS LS 2018  
*RCA* VIC 1020 (No. 13 only)

33 (10") *RCA* LM 46

45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5016 [1954] (No. 13 only)  
*RCA* 494212

*RCA* ERA 46 (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 13 only)  
*RCA* ERB 7022 (No. 13 only)  
*RCA* WDM 1394 (No. 13 only)  
*RCA* WDM 1468

CD *Bearac* BRC 2950  
*Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]  
*Cala* CACD 0547 (No. 13 only)

Otaken TK 5004  
RCA BVCC 37341

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957. No. 2 only.

CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall. Suite only, with alterations.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]

*Philips* 6527029 [1981]

*Philips* 6570027 [1979]

CD *Philips* 4383862 [1993] (No. 13 only)

*Decca* 4428335

*Philips* 4427352 [1996]

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Stransky, Josef (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1918.03.02 in New York. Matrix 49323. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 6070 [1918]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019304 [1983]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001319

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000029

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet. No. 14a only.

CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987 in Moscow. Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 14a, 13 only

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029365/6 [1990]

*Melodiya* MELLP 0102 [2021]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991] (Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only)

CD *CDK* CDKM 1002

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000667 [1999]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001412 [2009]

*Melodiya* MELCD 5001601 (No. 13 only)

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000001 [1991]

*Warner Classics* 2564689135 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 2564698135

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999. No. 14a only.

CD *Ondine* ODE 9382

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9 only.

CD *King International* KICC 3020 [2001]

Symphony of the Air.

Recorded 1954.09.21. Suite only. Conductorless Recording session.

CD *Music & Arts* CD-1201 [2007]

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 14c only.

CD *Noord Nederlands Orkest* NNO 201001 [2010]

\*Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]

*Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 (Nos. 13, 2, 14c, 12e only; No. 2 misidentified as Overture)

*Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999] (No. 12b only)

*Daily Express* EXPCLA 1 [2005] (No. 2 only, misidentified as Overture)

*Musicbank* APWCD 6057 E [2003]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6101 E [2003]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6101 W [2003]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6103 W [2006]

*Newsound* 2000 NST 197 [2006]

*One Way* SOS 22512 [1997] (Overture omitted, No. 2 misidentified as Overture)

*Sterling* 17232 [1996] (Overture only)

*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.08.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. No. 14a only, with cuts/alterations.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5065 [2012]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.12.17 live in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Concert Hall. Nos. 11, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c only.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9799 [2000]

\*Tiba, Grigore (conductor); \*Symphonieorchester Nürnberg.

Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *Euro Entertainment* 40612 [1995]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Tomasi, Henri (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (10") *Parade* 1032

33 (12") *Promenade* 2004

*Promenade* 2101

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 331 [2010]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1944.06.25 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

78 (12") *V Disc* 501/2 [1945]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.19 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix E1-RC-5730/5. Suite only.

78 (12") *RCA* LM 1986

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1441 [1957]

*Melodiya* Д 031746 [1972]

*RCA* AT 119 [1975]

*RCA* GM 43850 [1982]

*RCA* LBY 9000 [1954]

*RCA* VL 4509135

CD *Documents* 600237

*RCA* 09026594842

RCA 09026602502  
RCA 09026602972  
RCA 74321594842  
RCA 74321842202  
RCA BVCC 5215  
RCA BVCC 8018 [1993]  
RCA GD 60297 [1992]

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.01.04-05 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14a only.  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700702

\*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Overture and Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c only.  
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1223 [1997]  
*Prism Classics* PLD 1259 [2001] (Overture only)  
*Prism Classics* PLD 5111 (No. 12c only)  
*Prism Classics* PLD 5114 (Overture only)  
*Prism Classics* PLATBX 511 [2001] (Overture only)  
*Prism Classics* PLATBX 862  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Oriental Bio Philharmony.  
Recorded 1997.02.25 in Tokyo, Arts Theatre, Great Hall. Suite only.  
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 009 [1997]

Van Immerseel, Jos (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.  
Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.  
CD *Alpha Records* ALPHA 654 [2021]  
*Zig Zag* ZZT 030102 [2003]

Vandeau, Philippe (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.  
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014] (12d only)

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.  
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

\*Vienna Festival Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
CD *Sakkaris* SRCLA 10019 [1996]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk. Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d only.  
33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest* 6818549 [1986]

Vronský, Petr (conductor); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc.  
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). No. 14c only.  
CD *Navona* NV 6055 [2016]

Walker, James (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.01.16-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 3031

*Reader's Digest* RD 4031  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4138

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles. No. 13 only. Matrix L-4163.  
78 (12") *Decca* 29224  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 6002

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.  
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.  
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50006 [1959]  
*Fontana* 700110 WGY

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954 (mono). Suite only.  
33 (12") *RCA* FW 314  
*Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Hamburg Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954 (mono). Suite only.  
33 (12") *MGM* E 3139  
*Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1958 (stereo). Suite only.  
*Only released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Warwick Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Suite only.  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 100

Weber, Henry (conductor); \*Chicago Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only.  
78 (12") *Silvertone* 63  
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.12.17 in London. EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.  
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20024 [1961]  
*HMV* XLP 20024 [1960]  
*Regal* SREG 1009  
CD *EMI* 5695832 (No. 12e only)  
*EMI* 7625302 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2413  
*HMV* 5721612 (No. 14c only)

Whitmore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1922 in London. Matrix 02530/1. Overture and No. 12b only.  
78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6124  
*Vocalion* Y 8013

Whitmore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1922 in London. Matrix 02532/3. Overture and No. 12b only.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02125

*Vocalion J 04027*

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.06.10-18 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 4125591 [1984]  
CD *Philips* 4125592 [1984]

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park. Suite only.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 884 [1988]  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]  
*IMP Classics* 3036900092 [1995]  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25207 [1988]  
*Pickwick* DPCD 1061 [1994]  
*Pickwick* DUET 24 CD [1990] (Nos. 12e, 13 only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 13 only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 884 [1988]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.  
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50007 [1959]  
*Audio Fidelity* FCS 50055 [1959]

Wohlert, Peter (conductor); Berlin Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 9 only.

CD *Laserlight* 15610 [1989]

\*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); \*Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]  
*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003]  
*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003]  
*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005]  
*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010]  
*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1993 live in London, Royal Opera House. Nos. 9, 14 only.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.08.29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.

CD *Impuls* TL 11147 [2000]

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.  
Recorded 1951.02.01-20 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Remington* R 19987 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (10") *Remington* R 14919 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1455 [2018] (as "Orchestre de la Société Symphonique de Vienne")

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra  
Kokhanova, Yeleva (celesta).  
Recorded 1976. No. 14c only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007750 [1976]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Besfamilnov, Vladimir (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 14c only.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6534 [1960]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (accordion).

Recording date unknown. No. 12e only. Arranged by Aleksandr Dmitriyev.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 2000465/6

*Arranged for Accordion and Piano:*

Duo Wolańska/Gajda.

Recorded 2020.08.29-30 in Otrebusy, European Center Matecznik "Mazowsze". Arranged by Nicolas Economou, Duo Wolańska/Gajda. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only.

Gajda, Michał (accordion); Wolańska-Gajda, Julia (piano).

CD *Dux* DUX 1696 [2021]

*Arranged for 3 Accordions:*

Ural Accordion Trio.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Anatoly Khizhnyak.

Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25413 [1969]

*Arranged for 2 Balalaikas and Piano:*

Mikhaylov, V. (balalaika); Lomayev, A. (balalaika); Daduyeva, D. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017582 [1966]

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1912.02.28. Matrix B-11639. No. 12d only.

78 (10") *Victor* 17127 [1912]

*Victor* 63955

Band of the Coldstream Guards; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1904.09.27 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 5955-b. No. 2 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 275

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).

Recorded 1904.09.28 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 5961-b. No. 13 only (abridged).

78 (10") *Gramophone* 277

Band of the Coldstream Guards; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1905.07.21 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 2323-e. No. 2 only.



78 (10") *Gramophone* 2133  
*Gramophone* 230255

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).

Recorded 1909.12.09 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3913-f (Nos. 2, 12d), 3915-f (Overture), 3916-f (No. 12b), 3917-f (Nos. 12e, 12c), 3918-f (No. 13), 3920-f (No. 14c). Suite only.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 0227/32  
*Gramophone* 020040/1 (Nos. 12b, 12e, 12c only)  
*Gramophone* 0230109/14  
*Gramophone* 040610/5  
*HMV* C 238/40  
*HMV* L 285/7

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1974. No. 2 only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.

33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4529382

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Nos. 2, 13 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.

33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Black Dyke Mills Band; Heath, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 1977 at Huddersfield, Town Hall. Overture only. Arranged by D. Wright.

33 (12") *RCA* PL 25117 [1977]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 4354 [1994]

Boston Brass; Laverty, John M. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d only.

CD *Summit Records* DCD 424 [2004]

Brassissimo Vienna.

Recorded 1996.08.28-31 in Vienna, Baumgartner Casino. Overture and Nos. 12d, 12e, 14c only.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00415 [1997]  
*Arranged for brass quintet.*

Calefax Reed Quintet.

Recorded 2000. Overture only. Arranged by Raaf Hekkema.

CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 61910432 [2001]

Cammell Laird Works Band; Wright, Denis (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d only.

33 (12") *Reality* RY 1009 [1967]  
*Reality* SRY 1009 [1967]

Canadian Brass.

Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). No. 14c only. Arranged by Stephen McNeff.

CD *Decca* 4702752 [2001]  
*Philips* 4268352 [1990]

Capital Brassworks; Armstrong, Angus (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d only. Arranged by Angus Armstrong.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5235 [2005]

Empire Brass.

Recorded 1989.08.18-21 in Lenox (Massachusetts), Berkshire Performing Arts Center, Studio A. No. 12b only.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80220 [1990]

Foden's Motor Works Band; Scott, James (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d only.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 833 [1979]

Frank Chacksfield Orchestra; Chacksfield, Frank (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Eric Rogers.  
33 (12") *Richmond* B 20092 [1961]

German Brass.  
Recorded 2001. Nos. 12a, 12b, 12d only. Arranged by Matthias Höfs.  
CD *Kreuz* 3783127319 [2006] (No. 12d only)  
*Kreuz* K 2051 [2001]

German Chamber Philharmonic Wind Soloists.  
Recorded 1994.12 in Wuppertal-Barmen, Immanuel-Kirche. Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 12a, 12b, 12d, 12e, 14b, 15 only.  
Arranged by Andreas Tarkmann.  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0011702 BC [1996]

German Hornsound 8.1; Krämer, Hannes (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.04.17-19 in Reutlingen, Württembergische Philharmonie. Suite only. Arranged by Ralph Ficker.  
Eß, Christoph (horn); Schorr, Sebastian (horn); Schottstätt, Stephan (horn); Steininger, Timo (horn); Duffin, Carsten (horn);  
Ficker, Ralph (horn); Grom, Martin (horn); Lampert, Christian (horn); Rössler, Simon (percussion/piano/celesta).  
CD *Genuin* GEN 15340

Harmony Hall Fantasy Ensemble.  
Recorded 2016.05.04-05 in Matsumoto, Harmony Hall. Suite only. Arranged by Takeshi Kiriya.  
CD *ALM Records* ALCD 9162 [2016]

London Regimental Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1902 or earlier). No. 12d and No. 13 (ending) only. Cylinder 5304.  
Cyl *Edison* 5304 [1902]  
"Augmented by members of the Queen's Hall Orchestra". See the USB Cylinder Archive:  
<http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder5304>.

Municipal Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier). No. 2 only.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 165 [1903]

National Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). Overture only. Cylinder 7653, take 1.  
Cyl *Edison Blue Amberol* 23131 [1913-14]  
See the USB Cylinder Archive: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder7653>.

National Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). No. 13 only. Cylinder 9113, Take 1.  
Cyl *Edison Amberol* 12204  
*Edison Blue Amberol* 23281 [1914]  
See the USB Cylinder Archive: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder9113>.

Pittsburgh Symphony Brass.  
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). No. 12a only. Arranged by Steve Sutler.  
CD *Four Winds Entertainment* FW 3022 [2003]

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1900.04.12 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1341-a. No. 2 only.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20165

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1900.04.12 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1342-a. No. 13 only.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20170

President's Own United States Marine Band; Bourgeois, John R. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). No. 13 only.  
CD *Musical Heritage Society* 515969 M [2000]

Royal Military School of Music Band; Renton, Frank (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.05.01-02 in London, Angel Studios. No. 14c only. Arranged by Frank Renton.  
CD *Bandleader* BNA 5061 [1991]

Sextour de Clarinettes de Paris.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 12d, 12e only.  
33 (10") *Decca* LX 3138

United States Air Force Band; Lowell, Graham (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). No. 13 only.  
CD *Klavier* K 77047 [2016]

Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).  
Recorded 1925.02.18 in Camden (New Jersey). No. 2 only. Matrix B-31857. Arranged for flute, bassoon, clarinet, 3 violins and piano by Louis Mohler.  
78 (10") *Victor* 19607

Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).  
Recorded 1925.06.19 in Camden (New Jersey). No. 2 only. Matrix B-31857. Arranged for flute, bassoon, clarinet, 3 violins and piano by Louis Mohler.  
78 (10") *Victor* 19881  
*Victor* 22168

*Arranged for Celesta:*

Greenslade, Hubert (celesta).  
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3619

*Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:*

Baldehyrou, Nicolas (clarinet); Sasai, Yuko (piano).  
Recorded 2014. Overture and Nos. 2, 12d, 14b, 14c, 14d only. Arranged by Alexandre Chabod.  
CD *Klarthe* KLA 001

*Arranged for Cymbals and Piano:*

Ostrometsky, Arkady (cymbals); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (8") USSR 0036845 [1961]  
33 (7") USSR Д 0008563 [1961]

*Arranged for Flute:*

Enjoh, Mika (flute).  
Recorded 1989.01.01-02.08. No. 13 only.  
CD CBS 30 DC 5191 [1989]

*Arranged for Folk Instruments:*

Kurmanazi Kazakh State Folk Instrument Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Fuat Masurov and B. Ismagulov. No. 12b only.  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14401 [1964]

Russian Balalaika Ensemble; Shalov, Aleksandr (director).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 04142 [1973]

*Arranged for Glass Flute, Glass Harp and Verrophone:*

Crystal Trio.  
Perminov, Vladimir (glass flute); Sklyarov, Igor (glass harp); Popras, Vladimir (verrophone).  
Recorded 2008. Nos. 12e, 14c only.  
CD *SoLyd Records* SLR 0393 [2009]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).  
Recorded 1961.08.05 in Hollywood. No. 14c only.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8571

De Chiaro, Giovanni (guitar).  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 14c only.  
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2032 [1989]

Pasero, Stevan (guitar).  
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 13, 2, 12e only.  
33 (12") *Interfusion* L 19078 [1986]  
*Sugo Records* SR 8501 [1986]  
CD *Alfa* ALCB 139 [1990]

*Arranged for 4 Guitars:*

L.A. Guitar Quartet.  
Recorded 1992.04.28-29 & 05.21 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church. Suite only. Arranged by Andrew York.  
Dearman, John (guitar); Kanengiser, William (guitar); Tennant, Scott (guitar); York, Andrew (guitar).  
CD *Delos* DE 1607 [1999] (No. 13 only)  
*Delos* DE 3132 [1992]  
*Kvadro Disk* KTL 12/755 [2012] (Nos. 12d, 12b, 12c only)

*Kvadro Disk* KTL 12/756 [2012] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)

*Arranged for Harp:*

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).

Recorded 2014.10.27-11.10-12 in Berlin, b-sharp Studios. No. 14c only.

CD *Sony Classical* 88875049042 [2015]

*Sony Classical* SICC 30222 [2015]

*Arranged for Harp and Strings:*

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020746 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 01562 [1967]

*Arranged for 4 Mandolins:*

Modern Mandolin Quartet.

Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). Suite only. Arranged by Martin Imholz & Paul Binkley.

CD *Dorian* DSL 92121 [2010]

*Arranged for 3 Marimbas:*

Kamiya, Momoko (marimba); Fujimoto, Takafumi (marimba); Ohishi, Marie (marimba).

Recorded 1999.04.12-14 in Kawaguchi, Lilia Hall. No. 12c only.

CD *Philips* PHCP 11156 [1999]

*Philips* PHCP 1479 [1996]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Aeolian Pipe Organ.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 13 only.

CD *Dinmore* DRD 003

Brausinger, Günther (organ).

Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Polydor* 2371134 [1971]

Briggs, David (organ).

Recorded 1996. Overture and No. 13 only. Arranged by David Briggs.

CD *Priory* PRCD 568

Briggs, David (organ).

Recorded 1996. Nos. 12d, 12e, 14c only. Arranged by David Briggs.

CD *Kevin Mayhew* KMCD 1007

Britton, Harold (organ).

Recording date unknown. Overture only.

CD *ASV* CDWHL 2064

Croudson, Hubert (organ).

Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 13 only.  
78 (10") *Regal-Zonophon* MR 2474 [1937]

Foort, Reginald (organ).

Recorded 1927.05.23 in London, New Gallery Cinema. Overture and No. 13 only Matrix CR-1331 (No. 13) and CR-1354 (Overture). Arranged by Katzmann.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 1386

Goss-Custard, Harry (organ).

Recording date unknown. Suite only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 845

Hohman, Frederick (organ).

Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Suite only. Arranged by Frederic Hohman.  
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]  
*Pro Organo* CD 7077 [1991]

Lucas, Adrian (organ).

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). No. 13 only.  
CD *Priory* PRCD 238 [1988]

Macleay, Quentin (organ).

Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 13 only.  
78 (10") *Columbia* DW 4513  
*Columbia* FB 1771

Partington, Adrian (organ).

Recorded 1993. Overture and No. 14c only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.  
CD *Priory* PRCD 568

Trotter, Thomas (organ).

Recorded 1992.04.27-29 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Overture and Nos. 12d, 13 only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.  
CD *Decca* 4366562 [1994]

*Arranged for 2 Organs:*

Cardi, Emmanuele (organ); Nicoletti, Gianfranco (organ).

Recorded 2013.08.27-28 in Vaitano Scalo, Church of Santi Cosma e Damiano. Suite only. Arranged by Alexander Därr.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94881 [2014]

Pasquini, Pietro (organ); Zuvadelli, Francesco (organ).

Recording date unknown. Overture only.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94954 (O)

*Arranged for Piano:*

Achatz, Dag (piano).

Recorded 1983.05.30-31 in Djursholm, BIS Studio. Suite only. Arranged by Dag Achatz.  
33 (12") *Bis* LP 238 [1985]  
CD *Bis* BIS 158 [1994]

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).

Recorded 2009.04.30-05.02 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9447 [2009]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).

Recorded 1989. No. 12e only.

CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]

*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Bessonov, Ivan (piano).

Recorded 2020. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38321 [2021]

Birringer, Esther (piano).

Recorded 2020. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Rubicon Classics* RCD 1067 [2021]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1989.08.19-26 live in Schloss vor Husum. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 349 [1990]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2013.08.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill, Music Room. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 070 [2014]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.22 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 441 [2016]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.20 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley. No. 10, Overture and Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 14c, 14b, 12b, 12d, 12c, 14a, 13, 15 only. Various arrangers (see below). With English narration by Lindsey Russell.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 542 [2018].

*Arranged by Tchaikovsky (No. 10), Stepan Esipoff (Overture and Nos. 12b, 12e); Gavin Sutherland (Nos. 1, 7, 15); Mikhail Pletnev (Nos. 2, 8, 14c, 14b, 12d, 12c, 12e, 14a); Percy Grainger (No. 13).*

Dranchuk, Anastassiya (piano).

Recorded 2022.03.2-3 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

SACD *Ars Production* ARS 38340 [2023]

Fowke, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1995.08.19-26 live in Schloss vor Husum. No. 14c only. Arranged by Philip Fowke.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 449 [1996]

Grainger, Percy (piano roll).

Recorded 1924. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only. Arranged by Percy Grainger.

CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 020 [1992]

*Dal Segno* DSPRCD 038 [1992] (No. 12e only)

*Denon* COCO 75705 [1993]

*Victor* NCS 1007

Gryaznov, Vyacheslav (piano).

Recorded 2017.04.25-27 in New York, Steinway Hall. No. 13 only. Arranged by Vyacheslav Gryaznov

CD *Steinway* 30082 [2018]

Hirose, Etsuko (piano).

Recorded 2004.09.08-10 in Gunma, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Denon* COCQ 83957 [2005]

Huangci, Claire (piano).

Recorded 2012.11.03-05 in Bremen, Radio Sendesaal. No. 14c only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

33 (12") *Berlin Classics* 0300562 BC [2013]

CD *Berlin Classics* 0300548 BC [2013]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

Kavanavich, Kerri (piano).

Recording date unknown. No. 14c only. Arranged by Kerri Kavanavich.

CD *Tring International* SYM 102

Kawashima, Motoi (piano).

Recorded 2006.07.28-30 in Bochum, Thürmersaal. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Thorofon* CTH 2541 [2006]

Kuroiwa, Koki (piano).

Recorded 2019.06.26-28 in Urayasu, Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9821 [2019]

Lakissova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 2001.03.13-16 in Bremen, Sendesaal Radio Bremen. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Sony Classical* SMK 93830 [2005]

Lang, Lang (piano).

Recording date unknown. No. 14c only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985466782 [2017]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano).

Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.

CD *Philips* 4568892

Malikova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Marcinkowska, Joanna (piano).

Recorded 2007.12.06-08 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Muza* PNCD 1202 [2008]

Okazaki, Yumi (piano).

Recorded 1994.04.20-22 in Matsumoto, Harmony Hall. No. 13 only.

CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9594 [1994]

Park, Koo Ryeong (piano).



Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26021

Pfaff, Tristan (piano).

Recorded 2021.03.04-06 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Ad Vitam* AV 210915 [2021]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1978.02.28 live. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3715 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 1010452 [1978]

CD *Melodiya* 74321251812 [1995]

*Philips* 4569312 [1998]

Poizat, François Xavier (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139 [2013]

Rozanova, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 2013 in Paris, Salle Colonne. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Continuo Classics* CC 777701 [2013]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie. Nos. 2, 14c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 2001.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Triton* DICC 26075 [2002]

*Triton* OVCT 00075 [2010]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2017.08.20-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.19-26 live in Husum, Schloß. No. 14c only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 559 [2000]

Sterzyński, Jerzy (piano).

Recording date unknown. Suite only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Solene* 93815

Telizyn, Daria (piano).

Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. Nos. 2, 13 only.

CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]

DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.23-29 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Musik-Leben* CRD 1135 [1997]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 2011.04.24-05.02 in Moscow, Choir Academy, Studio. No. 2 only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88691907652 [2012]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano).

Recorded 2001.11 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *EMI* 5752022 [2002]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]  
*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]  
*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2014.10.15-16 in Inagi, Municipal I Plaza Hall. Overture and Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12a, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c, 14b, 14a, 15 only. Arranged by Ayako Uehara and Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *King International* KICC 1164 [2014]

Ullman, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2018.07.04-06 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1029 [2019]

Urasin, Rem (piano).

Recorded 2004.07.06 live in Sydney, University, Seymour Centre, York Theatre. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4762716  
*ABC Classics* 4764332 [2011]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall. No. 8 only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall. No. 13 only. Arranged by V. Gurazyunov.  
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Volodin, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded 2002.10.07-09 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4761601 [2004]

Yonekawa, Sachiyo (piano).

Recorded 2011.04.20-22 in Kasukino, Cultural Hall. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.  
CD *NYS Classics* QACK 30003 [2011]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Aurora Duo.

Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Suite only. Arranged by \*Stepan Esipoff [= Anton Streletzki].  
Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano).  
CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Duo Benzakoun.

Recorded 1998 in Orleans, Theatre. Suite only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

Benzakoun, Daniel (piano); Karsenty, Laurence (piano).

CD *Mandala* MAN 4945 [1999]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Hirose, Etsuko (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Suite only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

CD *Piano21* P 21056 [2016]

Malinova, Margarita (piano); Malinova, Olga (piano).

Recorded 1992. Suite only.

CD *Koch International* 371722 [1992]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Argerich, Martha (piano); Dina, Mirabela (piano).

Recorded 2003.06.22 live in Lugano, Auditorio Stelio Molo. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

CD *EMI* 0940442 [2011]

*EMI* 2076232

*EMI* 4768712 [2005]

*EMI* 4768722 [2005]

*EMI* TOCR 55734 [2005]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Economou, Nicolas (piano).

Recorded 1983.03 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4106161 [1983]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4106162 [1987]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4498162 [1995]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4499652 (12e only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4535662

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4535762

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006] (12e only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778847 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794647

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835057 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 7054 [2002]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51071 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 00028948602889 [2022]

Berlinskaya, Lyudmila (piano); Ancelle, Arthur (piano).

Recorded 2011.12 in Paris, Temple Saint Marcel. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

CD *Saphir* LVC 117

Cann, Antoinette (piano); Cann, Clare (piano).

Recorded 1992.06.10-11 in London, Rossllyn Hill Chapel, Hampstead. Suite only. Arranged by Cann Sisters.

CD *Pianissimo* PP 10393 [1993] (omitting Overture and No. 13)

Duo Welle.

Recorded 1998.08.08-10 in Saitama, Arts Theatre, Music Hall. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

CD *Meister Music* MM 1052 [1998]

Kanneh-Mason, Isata (piano); Kanneh-Mason, Jeneba (piano).

Recorded 2020-08-04 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 2. No. 14c only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

CD *Decca* 4851156 [2020]

Klavierduo Glemser.

Recorded 2018.04 in Bayreuth, Steingraeber haus. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

CD *Organo Phon* 90152 [2018]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Suite only. Arranged by Anton Arensky.

SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186579 [2016]

Primrose Magic.

Recorded 1991.08.05-07 in Sendai, City Youth Cultural Center. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.

Hisano, Ishioka (piano); Kaoru, Yasumi (piano).

CD *Victor* VICC 87 [1992]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1944.10.14. Matrix CA-19609/12. Suite only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2154 [1944] (Overture and Nos. 2, 12b, 13 only)

*Columbia* DB 2157 [1944] (Nos. 12e, 12c, 14c, 12d only)

*Columbia* FB 2188 (No. 13 only)

**Two4Piano.**

**Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.**

**Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).**

**CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]**

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37802/3. No. 13 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72593/4 D

*Columbia* M 760

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 13 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]

*RCA* LSC 2417 [1960]

*RCA* VICS 1419 [1969]

CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

*Arranged for 4 Pianos:*

First Piano Quartet.

Recorded 1947.12.27-31. No. 12e only.

78 (12") *Victor* 120945

*Victor* MO 1310

Manhattan Piano Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 13 only.

Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).

33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Philharmonic Piano Quartet.

Recorded 1950.01.11 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Nos. 13, 14c only. Matrix XCO-42242/3.

78 (12") *Columbia* 73147 D

*Columbia* M 962

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2154

*Arranged for 8 Pianos:*

Eight Piano Symphony.

Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier). Arranged by Harold Ramsay.

78 (12") *Decca* F 5344 [1934]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Cappella Istropolitana

Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier). Overture only.

Biret, Idil (piano); Jandó, Jenő (piano); Nishizaki, Takako (violin).

CD *Naxos* 8557089DX [2002]

Eaken Piano Trio

Recorded 1994.08.01-03 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall. No. 13 only.

Whitney, Gloria (piano); Eaken, John (violin); Baun, Nancy (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8554099 [1996]

*Arranged for 4 Saxophones and Piano:*

Alliage Quintett.

Recorded 2010. Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12b, 12d, 13 only.

Gauthier, Daniel (soprano saxophone); Barthas, Eva (alto saxophone); Pottmeier, Sebastian (baritone saxophone); Asatryan, Koryun (tenor saxophone); Bae, Jang Eun (piano).

CD *Sony Classical* 88697853452 [2011]

*Arranged for String Ensembles:*

Binge, Ronald (conductor); Ronald Binge Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Ronald Binge.

33 (12") *RCA* LPM 1890 [1959]

*RCA* LSP 1890 [1959]

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). No. 14c only. Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 01561/2 [1967]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 13 only.

33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

*Arranged for 4 Tubas:*

British Tuba Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Derby, Assembly Rooms. No. 12d only. Arranged by Smalley.

Mead, Steven (euphonium); Howard, Michael (euphonium); Birnie, Stuart (Tuba); Ferguson, Ken (tuba).

CD *Polyphonic* QPRX 012 D [1993]

*Arranged for Turkish Ensemble and Orchestra:*

Griffiths, Howard (conductor); Brandenburg State Orchestra; Istanbul Oriental Ensemble.  
Recording date unknown. No. 12d only.  
CD      *Klanglogo* KL 1516

*Arranged for 2 Xylophones and Piano:*

Snegirev, Valentin (xylophone); Galoyan, Eduard (xylophone); Stebakova, M. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 12e only.  
78 (8")    *USSR* 0036539 [1960]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Bomsori, Kim (violin); Wroclaw Philharmonic Orchestra; Guerrero, Giancarlo (conductor).  
Recorded 2020. No. 14a only.  
CD      *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860788 [2021]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).  
Recorded 1998(?) live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 12c, 12b, 14a only. Arranged by Aida Isakova.  
CD      *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Otani, Yasuko (violin); Fujii, Kazuo (piano).  
Recorded 2015.06.11-20 in Inagi City, i-Plaza. No. 14c only.  
CD      *King International* KICC 1241 [2015]

*Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:*

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); *unnamed chorus, orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Words sung in German.  
78 (10")    *Parlophone* R 887

## INCIDENTAL MUSIC

### TH 16 **Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky**

Introduction and Mazurka for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's dramatic chronicle (1867?).

1. *Introduction to Act I*
2. *Mazurka*

*Published for the first time in Vol. 14 of the Complete Collected Works (1962). No. 2 was also arranged for solo piano by Tchaikovsky (Muzyka, 1986), and later reworked as the Mazurka de salon (TH 131/3).*

#### **Complete**

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30244 [1977]
- Melodiya* C 0955 [1965]
- Melodiya* C 1015522 [1981]
- USSR* Д 014099 [1964]
- CD *Citadel* CDT 88138

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

- CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
- SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

#### **Selections**

##### No. 2. Mazurka

*Arranged for Piano:*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

- CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
- Decca* 4834427 [2019]

TH 18

**The Barber of Seville**

Music for Count Almaviva's couplets in Beaumarchais' comedy (1872).

*Scored for tenor solo and 2 violins. First published posthumously (Jurgenson, 1906).*

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.

Recorded date unknown (1968 or earlier).

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Almaviva*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1015524 [1981]

CD *Melodiya* 1577518702

*Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 870 [1990]



**The Snow Maiden**

Music for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's spring legend, Op. 12 (1873).

## PROLOGUE

1. *Introduction*
2. *Dances and Chorus of Birds:*  
«Собирались птицы» (*Chorus*)
3. *Frost's Monologue:*  
«Из леску по дорожке за возом воз» (*Frost*)
4. *Chorus of Farewell to Winter:*  
«Раным рано куры запели» (*Chorus*)
5. a) *Melodrama*

## ACT I

- b) *Entr'acte*
6. *Lel's First Song:*  
«Земляничка ягодка» (*Lel*)
7. *Lel's Second Song:*  
«Как по лесу, лес шумит» (*Lel*)

## ACT II

8. *Entr'acte*
9. *Chorus of Blind Gusli Players:*  
«Вещие, звонкие струны рокочат» (*Chorus*)
10. *Melodrama*
11. *Chorus of People and Courtiers:*  
«Привет тебе, премудрый» (*Chorus*)

## ACT III

12. *Khorovod:*  
«Ай, во поле» (*Chorus*)
13. *Dance of the Tumblers*
14. *Lel's Third Song:*  
«Туча со громом сговаривалась» (*Lel*)
  - a) First version
  - b) Second version
15. *Brusila's Song:*  
«Купался, купался бобер» (*Brusila*)
  - a) First version
  - b) Second version
16. *Appearance of the Wood Goblin and the Snow Maiden's Spirit*

## ACT IV

17. a) *Entr'acte*
- b) *Spring's Monologue, Chorus and Dances:*  
«Зорь весенних цвет душистый» (*Chorus*)
18. *Tsar Berendey's March and Chorus:*  
«А мы просо сеяли, сеяли» (*Chorus*)
19. *Finale:*

«Бог Ярило, свет и сила» (*Lel, Chorus*)

*Nos. 14b and 17b appear to have been written later, perhaps during rehearsals for the first production. They were also omitted from Tchaikovsky's vocal-piano reduction of the complete score, but were included in the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1895).*

**Complete**

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Russian National Orchestra; Russian National Choir  
Recorded 1993.12 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Yerassova, Natalya (*Lel*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Frost*); Vasilyev, Nikolay (*Brusila*).

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
- Brilliant Classics* 94038 (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
- Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014] (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
- Chant du Monde* LDC 288090 [1994]
- Chant du Monde* LDC 788090 [1997]
- Harmonia Mundi* 788090
- King International* KKCC 292 [1994]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.  
Recorded 1951.09.17 in Moscow.

Dolukhanova, Zara (*Lel*); Orfenov, Anatoly (*Frost*).

- 78 (12") *USSR* 01925/40 [1951]
- 78 (10") *USSR* 19108/11 [1951] (Nos. 6, 7, 14a, 14b only)
- USSR* 21016 [1951] (No. 8 only)
- USSR* 21017 [1951] (No. 17a only)
- USSR* 21025/6 [1952] (No. 4 only)
- USSR* Д 00669/70 (Nos. 6, 7, 14a, 14b only)
- 33 (12") *Artia* MK 213 B [1962]
- Concert Hall* CHS 1301 [1954]
- Melodiya* M 1042623 [1980] (Nos. 6, 7 only)
- Monarch* MEL 702 [1954] (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus")
- USSR* Д 06291/4 [1960]
- CD *Arlecchino* ARL 133-134
- Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]
- Melodiya* 1577518702 (No. 1 only)
- Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 870 [1990] (No. 1 only)
- Preiser* 89066 (No. 6 only)
- Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Golovchin, Igor (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Capella  
Recorded 1996.03 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Okolyseva, Yelena (*Lel*); Mishenkin, Arkady (*Frost/Brusila*).

- CD *Naxos* 8553856 [1997]
- Naxos* 8556785 [2003]
- Naxos* 8558040/6

Järvi, Kristian (conductor); MDR Symphony Orchestra & Chorus Leipzig  
Recorded 2014.09.07 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

Peebo, Annely (*Lel*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Frost*).

- CD *Sony Classical* 88875176562 [2015]
- Sony Classical* SICC 30264 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra; University of Michigan Choral Union

Recorded 1994.01.15-16 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

Mishura-Lekhtman, Irina (*Lel*); Grishko, Vladimir (*Frost/Brusila*).

- CD *Chandos* CHAN 241/44 (Nos. 13, 7, 10 only)
- Chandos* CHAN 9324 [1994]
- Chandos* CHAN 20088 [2018]
- Chandos* PENG 0015 [2000] (No. 13 only)

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus

Recorded 1977 in Moscow.

Simonova, Larissa (*Lel*); Yelnikov, Yury (*Brusila*); Lomonosov, Aleksandr (*Frost*).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015519/22 [1981]
- Melodiya* C 4012445/50 [1979] (with a performance of the complete play)
- CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994] (Nos. 1, 5(b), 8, 10, 13, 18 only)
- Chant du Monde* LDC 278904 [1989]
- Melodiya* CD 1001174 [2006] (with a performance of the complete play)

## Selections

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 13, 17 only.

- CD *Sony Classical* SBK 46680 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.12.05-06 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 5b, 10, 13 only.

- CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
- SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.

- CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
- Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]
- SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 668 [2012]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Nos. 6, 7, 13 only.

Arkhipova, Irina (*Lel*).

- 78 (10") *USSR* 40811/2 [1963]
- 33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2688 [1971]
- Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970] (No. 6 only)
- USSR* Д 011811 [1963]
- 33 (7") *USSR* Д 00011793/4 [1963]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.

Recorded 2004.07.06 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.

- CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 248 [2004]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.12.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010481 [1978]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
- Melodiya* SUCD 1000168

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra. Nso. 5a, 5b, 10, 13, 17a only.

Recorded 1998.

CD        *Relief* CR 210307  
            *Relief* CR 991045 [2001]

Prologue, No. 5a. Melodrama

Gosman, Lazar (conductor); Tchaikovsky Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 in Princeton, University, Alexander Hall, Richardson Auditorium.  
CD        *CBS* MK 45529 [1989]

Act I, No. 6. Lel's First Song

Leliva, Irina (*Lel*); *unnamed orchestra*; Brog, Semyon (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10")    *USSR* 496 A  
                  *USSR* 2388  
            *Probably the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.*

Selmas, Kseniya (*Lel*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD        *Preiser* 89048

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Lel*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1976.10.26-27 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12")    *Angel* S 37479 [1977]  
                  *HMV* ASD 3436 [1977]  
CD        *EMI* 5626542 [2003]  
                  *EMI* 5657162 [1995]  
                  *EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
                  *EMI* 9280342 [2013]  
                  *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
                  *Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]  
                  *Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Act I, No. 7. Lel's Second Song

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).  
33 (12")    *Melodiya* C 1004981 [1974]

Bogacheva, Irina (*Lel*); Andreyev Russian Folk Orchestra; Popov, Viktor (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12")    *Melodiya* C 1015614 [1981]  
CD        *Russian Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12")    *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]

Obrazatsova, Yelena (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.  
33 (12")    *Melodiya* M 1041378 [1978]

Ostalenko, Larisa (Lel); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011395 [1978]

Tuftina, Galina (Lel); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02063 [1970]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Zlatogorova, Bronislava (Lel); Kats, Gennady (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 3573 [1936]  
*USSR* 446 BC  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040882 [1978]

Act III, No. 10. Melodrama

Geringas, David (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.  
Recorded 2001.  
CD *EBS* EBS 6123

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church.  
CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio.  
CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Saint Petersburg Camerata.  
Recorded 1993.04-07 in Saint Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.  
CD *Intergroove Classics* IGC 102  
*Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtuosi.  
Recorded 1992.  
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.08.22 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5036 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.  
CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.

- 33 (12") *HMV* HQS 1410 [1977]
- Melodiya* C 2006170 [1975]
- Mercury* 50310 [1962]
- Mercury* SR 90310 [1962]
- Mercury* 4783826 [2012]
- USSR* C 562 [1963]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 11726 [1963]

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2029485 [1990]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Ambakumyan, Anna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti as "Lament" (Жалоба).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013012 [1979]

#### Act III, No. 13. Dance of the Tumblers

Downes, Edward (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1993 live.

- DVD *Kultur* D 1488
- Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D
- Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
- Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Youth Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

- 78 (10") *USSR* 17283 [1949]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

- CD *Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

*Arranged for 3 Accordions:*

Ural Accordion Trio.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Arranged by Ivan Yashkevich.

Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).

- 33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25413 [1969]

*Arranged for Band:*

Indiana University Wind Ensemble; Cramer, Ray (conductor).

Recorded 2005. Arranged by Ray Cramer.

CD *Mark Records* 5888 MCD

North Texas Wind Symphony; Corporon, Eugene (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mark Records* 3144 MCD

Texas All-State 5A Symphonic Band; Keane, James (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ray Cramer.

CD *Mark Records* 3673 MCD

Texas A&M University Symphonic Band; Rhea, Timothy (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mark Records* 2788 MCD

United States Army Band "Pershing's Own".

Recording date unknown.

CD *Altissimo* ALT 03123

United States Coast Guard Band; Buckley, Lewis J. (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mark Records* 4353 MCD

University of Florida Wind Symphony; Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mark Records* 3490 MCD

University of Michigan Symphony Band; Haithcock, Michael (conductor).

Recorded 2002. Arranged by Ray Cramer.

CD *Equilibrium* EQ 59

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005059 [1959]

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006170 [1975]

*Mercury* 4783826 [2012]

*Mercury* AMS 16139 [1963]

*Mercury* MCL 20051 [1965]

*Mercury* MMA 11189 [1963]

*Mercury* SR 90310 [2006]

*USSR* C 561/2 [1963]

CD *Mercury* 4320002

*Mercury* 4783566

*Mercury* 4787237

*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]

*Mercury* 4783566 [2011]

SACD *Mercury* 4756610 [2006]

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2029485001 [1990]

Act III, No. 14. Lel's Third Song

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Maksakova, Mariya (*Lel*); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

TH 22      **The Voyevoda**

Melodrama for the Domovoy's monologue in Aleksandr Ostrovsky's comedy (1886).

*For Tchaikovsky's opera based on the same play, see TH 1. His symphonic ballad The Voyevoda (TH 54) was based on different subject.*

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 1949.10.29 in Moscow, All-Union Radio Studios.  
Glumov, Aleksandr (narrator).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015996 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1015522 [1981]

*With the spoken dialogue that accompanies this scene in the play (not included in Tchaikovsky's score).*

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018336 [1982]



**Hamlet**

Music for Shakespeare's tragedy, Op. 67b (1891). French text by Alexandre Dumas and Paul Meurice.

*Overture*

## ACT I

1. *Melodrama*
2. *Fanfare*
3. *Melodrama*
4. *Melodrama*

## ACT II

5. *Entr'acte*
- 5A. *Fanfare*
6. *Fanfare*

## ACT III

7. *Entr'acte*
8. *Melodrama*

## ACT IV

9. *Entr'acte*
10. *Ophelia's Scene:*  
    «Votre amoureux, á quels gages?» (*Ophelia*)
11. *Ophelia's Second Scene:*  
    a) «On l'a porté convert de fleurs» (*Ophelia*)  
    b) «Non, non! Ne me dis pas!» (*Ophelia*)

## ACT V

12. *Entr'acte*
13. *Gravedigger's Song:*  
    «Fou d'amour, dans mon ivresse» (*Gravedigger*)
14. *Funeral March*
15. *Fanfare*
16. *Final March*

*In the published full score (Jurgenson, 1892), No. 1 is marked to be played twice (on each appearance of the ghost). No. 8 is a shortened version of No. 4, and No. 14 is an exact repeat of No. 12. No. 5A was added during rehearsals for the premiere on 1891.02.21 in Sant Petersburg, Mikhaylovsky Theatre, and was published for the first time in vol. 14 of the Complete Collected Works (1962). Tchaikovsky made a vocal-piano reduction of Nos. 10, 11 and 13, and the remaining numbers were arranged for solo piano by Eduard Langer (Jurgenson, 1896).*

*The Overture is an abridged and rescored version of the overture-fantasia Hamlet (TH 53), and themes from the latter are also used in Nos. 1, 3 and 16; No. 5 is an abridged version of movt. 2 from the Symphony No. 3 (TH 26/2); No. 7 re-uses a melodrama from The Snow Maiden (TH 19/10); No. 9 is an adaptation of the Elegy for string orchestra (TH 51), with only minor changes.*

## Complete

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 1951.09.29 live in Moscow. Omitting Nos. 5A, 8, 12.

Sakharova, Galina (*Ophelia*); Abramov, Georgy (*Gravedigger*).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963] (Overture only, misidentified as TH 53)

*USSR* Д 09163/4 [1961]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

*See also Bergovsky (under Selections).*

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.09.25-27 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

Monogarova, Tatyana (*Ophelia*); Mikhailov, Maxim (*Gravedigger*).

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186330 [2008]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra

Recorded 1981.01.07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

Kelly, Janis (*Ophelia*); Hammond-Stroud, David (*Gravedigger*).

33 (12") *Chandos* CBRD 1008 [1983] (No. 10 only)

*Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]

*Digitech* 2003 [1982]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chandos* CHAN 8301 [1983] (No. 10 only)

*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]

*Chandos* CHAN 9191 [1993]

*Chandos* CHANX 10108 [2003]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra

Recorded 1978. Omitting No. 5A.

Kovaleva, Lidya (*Ophelia*); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Gravedigger*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015523/4 [1981]

CD *Melodiya* 1577518702

*Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 870 [1990]

## Selections

Grin, Leonid (conductor); Tampere Philharmonic.

Recorded 1991. Nos. 5, 7, 9, 14 only.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7822

Stárek, Jiří (conductor); RIAS Sinfonietta.

Recorded 1978. Nos. 7, 9 only.

33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]

CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

*Arranged for Band:*

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1900.04.12 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1344-a. No. 14 only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 20167

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1374-z. No. 14 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20410  
*Gramophone* 220010  
*Zonophone* X 60278 [1903]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Overture and Nos. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 only. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi.

CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

*Arranged for Soprano and Piano:*

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 13 only

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Overture

\*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); \*Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964] (misidentified as TH 53)

*Extracted from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.09.17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5347/8.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3176 [1940]  
*HMV* EB 158  
*HMV* EH 1119  
*Victor* 13760  
CD *Doráti Edition* ADE 047  
*Naxos* 8558087/90 [2007]

Act II, No. 5. Melodrama

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

## SYMPHONIES

TH 24

### Symphony No. 1

*Winter Daydreams*, in G minor, Op. 13 (1866–68, revised 1874).

1. *Daydreams of a Winter Journey*. Allegro tranquillo
2. *Land of Gloom, Land of Mist*. Adagio cantabile, ma non tanto
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro scherzando giocoso
4. *Finale*. Andante lugubre — Allegro moderato

*The symphony exists in two distinct versions: the first version was written in 1866, with some revisions before the premiere on 1868.02.15 in Moscow. For the first edition (Jurgenson, 1874) Tchaikovsky wrote a completely new second subject in movt. 1, made some cuts in movts. 2 and 4, and simplified the Finale; this constitutes the standard version of the symphony. Extracts from the original version were published in vol. 15A of the Complete Collected Works (1957), unfortunately with some serious errors.*

#### FIRST VERSION (1866-68)

*The only known recording of Tchaikovsky's original version of the symphony was made by the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra conducted by Ilan Volkov, and was broadcast in the United Kingdom on BBC Radio 3 on 2007.02.12. This performance has never been re-broadcast or commercially released.*

*A complete audio reconstruction of the symphony, correcting errors in the Complete Collected Works edition, is available on the Tchaikovsky Research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First\\_Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

#### STANDARD VERSION (1874)

#### Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.03.13-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
- Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]
- Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]
- Sony Classical* CD 48056 [1992]
- Sony Classical* SK 48056 [1992]
- Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]
- Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

- 33 (12") *Murray Hill* 920417
- Vox* QSVBX 5129 [1976]
- CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101028 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.03.01-02 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

- SACD *Exton* OVCL 00266 [2006]

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 82

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 06 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.10.20 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 72949 [1971]

*CBS* 78300 [1976]

*CBS S* 77286 [1972]

*Columbia* M 30482 [1971]

*Columbia* D3M 32996

CD *Sony Classical* 0879872003 [2003]

*Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]

*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]

*Sony Classical* SMK 47631 [1993]

*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]

*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Blomstedt, Herbert (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]

*International Music Company* TIM 221031205 [2003]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2019.03.04-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.12 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]

*ABC Classics* 4766443 [2008]

\*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Point Classics* 2670312 [1994]

*Point Classics* EC 1246 [1995]

*St. Clair Music* CLS 24472 [1995]

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.01.12 live.

CD *O-Disc* MCCM 97033 [2004]

\*Delame, Sebastian (conductor); \*Chaillot Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1057 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.

Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.

CD        *Cetra* CDE 1032 [1988]  
            *Nuova Era* 7396/7 [2004]

Delogu, Gaetano (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.06.10 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD        *Supraphon* SU 32562 [1997]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.07.26-27 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6599932 [1976]  
            *Mercury* MG 50398/99 [1965]  
            *Mercury* MG 50468/73 [1967]  
            *Mercury* OL 2115 [1965]  
            *Mercury* OL 6121 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SR 29015 [1965]  
            *Mercury* SR 69121 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SR 90398/99 [1965]  
            *Mercury* SR 90468/73 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SRI 377009 [1976]  
            *Philips* 6582016 [1976]  
            *Philips* 6747195 [1976]  
CD        *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]  
            *Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
            *Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78034 [1986]  
            *Melodiya* A 1000183/4 [1984]  
CD        *Olympia* OCD 185 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD        *Relief* CR 210307

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD       *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2007]  
            *Arthaus Musik* 102121 [2008]  
            *Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
            *Poloarts* VMB 200794

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
            *Relief* CR 991045 [2001]

Förster, Heiko Mathias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.

Recorded 1992.09.16-17 in Brandenburg, St. Katharinenkirche.

CD        *Thein* BS 922 TH

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.  
Recorded live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Recording date unknown.  
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 150  
*HCA* 10018

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.06 in Nizhny Novgorod, Kremlin, Concert Hall.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304832 [1997]  
*Arte Nova* ANO 34830 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.01.18-23 live in London, Barbican Hall.  
CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2018]  
SACD *King International* KKC 5271 [2013]  
*LSO Live* LSO 0710 [2013]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.  
33 (12") *Monarch* MWL 309 [1952] (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*USSR* Д 0650/1 [1952]  
*Westminster* XWN 18224 [1952] (as "Moscow Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Dante* LYS 484 [1999]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1541 [2018]  
*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000868  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000868  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00139 [2008]

\*Haffner, Herbert (conductor); \*Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Spa Records* SPA 11 [1953]  
*Pseudonyms for Herbert Häfner's 1952 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Häfner, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1952.02.07-11 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.  
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1017  
*See also the preceding entry and Appendix III*

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]  
*Philips* 9500777 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4785671  
*Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4207512 [1989]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420622 [1994]

Heras-Casado, Pablo (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's.  
Recorded 2015.10.30-31 in New York, DiMenna Center.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902220 [2016]  
*King Records* KKC 5759 [2016]

Hopkins, John (conductor); University of Melbourne Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD *University of Melbourne* 41064455 [2006]

limori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.01.18 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2013]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 014465/76 [1947]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1508 [1960]  
*USSR* Д 06237/8 [1960]  
*USSR* C 06573/4 [1960]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1627 [2019] (dated to 1960)

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964 in Moscow, Radio Studio 1.  
33 (12") *Auslese* 79865 ZK  
*Eurodisc* 400309  
*Melodiya* C 1008289/90 [1977]  
*Westminster* WGS 8319 [1976]  
CD *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.04-25-30.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1139 [1985]  
*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8402 [1985]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.06.17-18 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.  
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.  
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.  
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 2017.10.12 live in Paris, Opera Bastille.  
BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.10.22 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *LPO* LPO 0039 [2009]  
*LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]



Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1977.12.09-10 & 1978.01.26-02.20 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531284 [1980]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2709101 [1979]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4150241 [1985]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4198151
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4198161
- Deutsche Grammophon* R 215032
- CD *Decca* UCCG 90691 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4191762 [1986]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4316062 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4595182 [2002]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4796494 [2016]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70 [1988]
- Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90505 [2015]
- CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
- SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102 [2017]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.  
Recorded 2009.11.08-10 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

- CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
- SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 668 [2012]
- Oehms Classics* OC 927

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.09.08-09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2001.02.21-23 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

- CD *Exton* OVCL 00047 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

- SACD *Exton* OVCL 00548 [2015]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.04.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- CD *Exton* OVCL 00750 [2022]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.01.30.

- CD *King International* KICC 3062 [2005]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.09.01-03 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]  
*Real Sound* 9510060 [1995]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.09.07-12 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550517 [1993]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.07-08 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Virgin Classics* 260576231  
*Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5595852 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7911192 [1990]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596992 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]  
*Decca* JB 20 [1978]  
*Decca* LXT 6159 [1965]  
*Decca* SXL 6159 [1965]  
*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]  
*London Records* CM 9426 [1965]  
*London Records* CS 6426 [1965]  
CD *Belart* 4613222 [1996]  
*Decca* 4307872 [1991]  
*Decca* 4307882 [1991]  
*Decca* 4672642 [2000]  
*Decca* 4820828 [2014]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2005.08.23-24 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.

SACD *Exton* EXCL 00222 [2005]

\*Marinov, Ivan; \*Bulgarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.02.16-19 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570160 [1979]  
*Philips* 6799002 [1971]  
*Philips* 802702 LY [1966]  
*Philips* AL 3578 [1966]  
*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]  
*Philips* L 02702 L [1966]  
*Philips* PHS 900223 [1969]

- Philips* SAL 3578 [1966]  
*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)  
*Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]  
*Philips* 4268482 [1990]  
*Philips* 4461482 [1995]  
*Philips* 4561152 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1990.03.14-15 in London, St. Jude's Church.

- CD *Capriccio* 10355 [1991]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
*Laserlight* 16422 [2003] (movt. 2 only)

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

- CD *Teldec* 2292449392 [1990]  
*Warner Classics* 2564611412 [2004]  
*Warner Classics* 2564637812 [2007]  
*Warner Classics* 2564693417 (movt. I only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564696674 (movt. I only)  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.08.28 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* D95D6 [1978]  
*Decca* SXL 6913 [1980]  
*London Records* CS 7148 [1979]  
*London Records* CSP 10 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836 [2015]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.02.11-12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Angel* SQ 37114 [1976]  
*HMV* ASD 3213 [1976]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
*EMI* 7673152 [1991]  
*EMI* 7478662 [1987]  
*EMI* 7647742 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Neschling, John (conductor); São Paulo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

- CD *Biscoito Fino* BC 225 [2007]

\*Nikolayev, Vladimir (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra of Russia.  
Recording date unknown.

- CD *Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995] (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.10.11 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL13063 [1979]  
CD *BMG* BVCC 38288/9 [2003]  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2014.11.23-24 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534452 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778693  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186381 [2012]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2007.12.13-16 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 760 [2010]

\*Rachlin (conductor); \*Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. With Cuts.

33 (12") *Everest* 3344 [1973] (conductor as Rachlin)  
*Stradivari* STR 624 [1959] (conductor as Rachlin)  
*Pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).

78 (12") *Disc* 4104/7  
*Disc* 801  
*Symphony* 5/8  
*Symphony* SR 102 [1946]

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD *Concerto Royale* 206248-360 [2001] (movt. 4 only)  
*Madacy* MH 28438 [1993] (as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Kosice")  
*Mediaphon* WB 22484 [1995]  
*Excelsior* EXL 24274 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
*Sonoma* SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 2 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Kosice")

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.10.06-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]  
*EMX* 4120611 [1984]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]

CD        *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
            *EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
            *Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]  
            *Warner Classics* WPCS 13423 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40261 [1974]  
            *Melodiya* M 9049277 (movt. 1 and parts of movts. 2, 3, 4 only)  
            *Melodiya* CM 04229/30 [1973]  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010] (as "All-Union Radio and Television Large Symphony Orchestra")

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2001.01.22-23 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.

CD        *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie  
Recording date unknown.

CD        *Allegro* 21054  
            *Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]  
            *Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.*

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06.07 in Seattle, Seattle Center Opera House.

CD        *Delos* DE 3087 [1994]  
            *Delos* DE 3511 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
            *Naxos* 8571225 [2012]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.03.19 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater. Matrices D6-RC-5250-2A, 5251-2, 5252-1C, 5253-1, 5254-2, 5255-1C, 5256-2A, 5257-2C & 5258-2.

78 (12") *Victor* 120040/4  
            *Victor* DM 1189  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 183 [1955?] (as "Sussex Symphony Orchestra")  
            *RCA Camden* CFL 100  
CD        *Pristine Classics* PASC 560 [2019]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.

CD        *Russian Music Society* 0843041040907 [2009]  
            *Sonora* SO 22584 CD [1999]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2004.07.05 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD        *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 248 [2004]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.02.11-13 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD        *RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (movt. 2 only)  
            *RCA* 09026686622 [1997]  
            *RCA* B000003G6R [1997]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2015 live.

CD *Live from Orchestra Hall* 2015 TCHAIK [2015]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.06.22-24 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 50405 [1962]

33 (12") *Parliament* PLPS 162 [1962]

*Supraphon* DV 5820

*Supraphon* SUA 10406 [1964]

*Supraphon* SUAST 50033 [1964]

*Supraphon* SV 8024

CD *Supraphon* 1106122 [1988]

*Supraphon* SU 38952 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40057 [1968]

*Eterna* 826154 [1972]

*HMV* ASD 2480 [1969]

*HMV* SLS 881 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 1001543007 [1988]

*Melodiya* MELLP 0015 [2014]

*Melodiya* Д 021187/8 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 01543/4 [1967]

*Quintessence* PMC 7091 [1980]

*World Record Club* S 5029 [1972]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057

*MCA Classics* MLD 32112

*Melodiya* 74321170922 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321341632 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000193

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000766

*Scribendum* SC 024 [2004]

*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

*Svetlanov* SVET 071224 [2008]

*Svetlanov* SVET 072224 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.05.21 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00096 [1991]

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00551

*Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]

*Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.08 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00510 [2000]  
*Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.04.19 live in London, Barbican.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03310  
*ICA Classics* ICAC 5007 [2011]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* 800062 [1995]  
*Excelsior* EXL 24274 [1993] (as Bamberg Philharmonic)  
*Landscape Classics* LS 8741015  
*Probable pseudonyms for the recording below – see Appendix III.*

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1956.06.26-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Audio Laboratory* AUDIO 100005 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Classics Club* X 137 [1959] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Classics Club* X 1091 [1964] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Roman Record Company* RLP 2715 (as "Orchestra dell'Opera di Stato di Vienna della Volksoper")  
*Saga* SAGA 5115 [1973] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Saga* XID 5115 [1962] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Tuxedo* TUXCD 1062 [2013] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")  
*Urania* UR 8008 [1956] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Urania* US 58008 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Urania* USD 1010 [1958] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Urania* US 5140 [1988] (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.07.20-23 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.03.23 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530078 [1971]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720078 [1973]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4636152 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797718 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826168 [2017]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.

CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).

Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Eduard Langer.  
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0096 [2020]

## Selections

### 1. Allegro tranquillo

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 25 [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Satoh, Shuichi (conductor); Hanawa High School Band.

Recorded 1975 live (All Japan Band Festival).

33 (12") *CBS Sony* SOEI 13 [1975]

### 4. Finale

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.12.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4671 [1953]



TH 25

## Symphony No. 2

in C minor, Op. 17 (1872, revised 1879–80), nicknamed the "Little-Russian".

*The symphony exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1872, with some revisions after the premiere on 1873.02.07 in Moscow. During his lifetime it was only published in Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for piano 4 hands (Bessel, 1873), and after making the revised version he destroyed the manuscript full score; however, it was reconstructed posthumously by Ivan Shorning from the parts used at the premiere, and extracts were published in vol. 15B of the Complete Collected Works (1954).*

*Tchaikovsky revised the symphony in 1879, completely rewriting movts. 1 and 3, and making a large cut in the Finale, leaving movt. 2 unchanged apart from the tempo marking. At the same time he also revised his arrangement for piano 4 hands. This constitutes the standard version of the symphony (Bessel, 1881).*

### FIRST VERSION (1872)

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro comodo
2. Andantino marciale
3. Scherzo. Allegro molto vivace
4. Finale. Moderato assai — Allegro vivo

### Complete

*A complete audio reconstruction of this version of the symphony is available on the Tchaikovsky Research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First\\_Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.08.03-05 in London, St. Jude-on-the-Hill's Church, Hampstead.

33 (12") Chandos ABRD 1071 [1982]

CD Chandos CHAN 10041 [2003]

Chandos CHAN 8304 [1983]

Chandos CHAN 9190 [1993]

Musical Heritage Society 416868 [1983]

Musical Heritage Society MHS 4868 [1983]

### Selections

#### 1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro comodo

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD Pentatone PTC 5186382 [2012]

Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2012]

STANDARD VERSION (1879–80)

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro vivo
2. Andantino marziale, quasi Moderato
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro molto vivace
4. *Finale*. Moderato assai — Allegro vivo

**Complete**

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.02.20-22 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542113 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720065 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139381 [1968]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4295272 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316042 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005] (movt. 4 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777645  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826168 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.05.15 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 163055 [1985]  
*CBS* IM 39359 [1985]
- CD *CBS* MK 39359 [1985]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]  
*Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]  
*Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

- 33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5130 [1976]
- CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg.

- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101029 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.02-14-15 in Tokyo, Katsushika Symphony Hills.

- SACD *Exton* OVCL 00374 [2009]

Aykal, Gürer (conductor); Turkish Presidential Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.11.28-29 in Ankara.

- CD *UPR* UP 90412 [1994]

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 83  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 07 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.12.07-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts in movt. 4.

33 (12") *CBS* 61875 [1979]

*Columbia* ML 4872 [1954]

*Philips* A 01130 L

*Philips* ABL 3015 [1954]

CD *Sony Classical* SMK 87875 [2003]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.10.24 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 73047 [1972]

*CBS* 78300 [1976]

*Columbia* M 31195 [1972]

CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]

*Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]

*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]

*Sony Classical* SMK 47631 [1993]

*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]

*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Buhlmann, Heiner (conductor); International Youth Symphony Orchestra Bremen.

Recorded 2004.10.08-17 live in Bremen.

CD *Starfish Music* [2004]

Bünthe, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.10.14 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312452 [2013]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2019.03.04-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.07 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]

*ABC Classics* 4766443 [2008]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1948.

CD *Arkadia* 78580

*Documents* 231885

*Documents* 290676

*Urania* 22108 [1999]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.02.21 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Audite* 21423 [2013]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.

Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.

CD        *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]  
            *Nuova Era* 7401 [2006]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1965.07.29-30 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12")   *Mercury* MG 50398/99 [1965]  
            *Mercury* MG 50468/73 [1967]  
            *Mercury* OL 2115 [1965]  
            *Mercury* OL 6121 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SR 29015 [1965]  
            *Mercury* SR 69121 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SR 90398/9 [1965]  
            *Mercury* SR 90468/73 [1967]  
            *Mercury* SRI 377009 [1976]  
            *Philips* 6582016 [1976]  
            *Philips* 6599933 [1976]  
            *Philips* 6747195 [1976]  
CD        *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]  
            *Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
            *Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.

33 (12")   *Chant du Monde* LDX 78034 [1986]  
            *Melodiya* A 1000167/8 [1985]  
CD        *Olympia* OCD 153 [1987]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD        *Relief* CR 210307

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD       *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]  
            *Arthaus Musik* 102123 [2007]  
            *Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
            *Poloarts* VM2B 200784  
            *Poloarts* VMB 200774  
LD        *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.

CD        *Relief* CR 991055 [1999]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.  
Recorded live. Recording date unknown.

CD        *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 150  
            *Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD        *Arte Nova* 74321304842 [1996]  
            *Arte Nova* AVA 304840 [2008]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Minería Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *OM Records* OM 80236 [1991]

Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.01.01 live in Venice, Teatro La Fenice.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 108095 [2013]

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101698

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.03.23-24 live in London, Barbican Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2018]

SACD *King International* KKC 5271 [2012]

*LSO Live* LSO 0710 [2012]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.09.27-29 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cut in finale.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35463 [1960]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1523 [1958]

*Columbia* SAX 2416 [1961]

*HMV* SXLP 30509 [1981]

*World Record Club* ST 816 [1969]

*World Record Club* T 816 [1969]

CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]

*EMI* 7677232 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 9937392

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.03.02 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cut in finale.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1048 [2015]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 559 [2019]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.02.20 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5938/41 [1941]

*HMV* DB 8890/3 [1941]

*HMV* ED 413/6

*Victor* 18035/8

*Victor* M 790

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 185 [1955?] (as "Cromwell Symphony Orchestra")

*RCA Camden* CFL 100

CD *Beulah* 1 PD 11 [1995]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2422 [2015]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]

*Philips* 9500444 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4785671

*Decca* 4785867 [2013]

*Decca* 4786360 [2014]

*Decca* 4852737 [2022]

*Philips* 4207512 [1989]

*Philips* 4420612 [1994]

*Philips* 4420622 [1994]

\*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic Symphony Society.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1084 [1964]

*Classics Club* X 3014 [1961]

*Lyrique* HPG 1032 [1964]

*Pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Music Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

limori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.03.16 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40074/8 [1950]

*USSR* 015444/52 [1947]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007957/8 [1976]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.09 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1173 [1987]

*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8460 [1987]

*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

*Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.11 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

*Musical Heritage Society* 5195391 [2010]

SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2020.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 735 [2021]

*Naxos* NYCX 10212 [2021]

Johnson, Thor (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.03.29-04.12.

33 (12") *Remington* R 199187 [1955?]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1239 [2016]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.03.27 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]

*King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]

*King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.12.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

*LPO* LPO 0109 [2018]

Karabits, Kirill (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.07.12-14 in Poole, The Lighthouse.  
CD        *Onyx* ONYX 4074 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1979.01.25-29 & 02.21 in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531285 [1980]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 2709101 [1979]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4150241 [1985]  
CD        *Decca* UCCG 90692 [2017]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4191772 [1986]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4595182 [2002]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796494 [2016]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90505 [2015]  
CD/BR    *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]  
SACD     *Decca* UCCG 9102 [2017]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2041 [1963]  
          *USSR* Д 04934/5 [1959]  
CD        *Forgotten Records* FR 2041 [2022]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.  
Recorded 2009.08 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.  
CD        *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
SACD     *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD        *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2001.02.28-03.02 in Prague, Rudolfinum.  
CD        *Exton* OVCL 00054 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.01.09-10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
CD        *Exton* OVCL 00536 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.04.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD        *Exton* OVCL 00755 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.15-19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00274 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.03.23-29 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]

*Naxos* 8550488 [1992]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.07-08 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 5618942 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 7911192 [1990]

*Virgin Classics* 7596992 [1993]

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Gallery* CLG 7114 [1994]

*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]

*Pilz* 160326 P1 [1992]

*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)

*Point Classics* 2672412 [1997]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]

*Decca* JB 21 [1977]

*Decca* LXT 6162 [1965]

*Decca* SXL 6162 [1965]

*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]

*Ex-Libris* EL 16626 [1965]

*London Records* CM 9427 [1965]

*London Records* CS 6427 [1965]

CD *Belart* 4613222 [1996]

*Decca* 4307872 [1991]

*Decca* 4307882 [1991]

*Decca* 4672642 [2000]

*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); National Orchestra of France.

Recorded 1987.02.17.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 282

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.03.17 in Pittsburgh, Calvary Episcopal Church.

CD *Telarc* CD 80131 [1986]

*Telarc* CD 82011 [1994]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.



Recorded 2005.08.26-27 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

SACD *Exton* EXCL 00225 [2005]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.01.13 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.

CD *Lyrity* REAM 2120 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.03.06-12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570161 [1979]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* 835390 LY [1967]

*Philips* AL 3601 [1966]

*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]

*Philips* L 02520 L [1967]

*Philips* PHS 900205 [1968]

*Philips* SAL 3601 [1966]

*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)

*Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]

*Philips* 4268482 [1990]

*Philips* 4461482 [1995]

*Philips* 4561152 [1997]

*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.

Recorded 1990.10.13-14 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10355 [1991]

*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]

*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.

Recorded 1969.03.12-15 & 05.08-12 & 12.18 in Dresden, Studio Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2538233 [1970]

*Eterna* 826124

CD *Berlin Classics* 0002452 CCC [2002]

*Berlin Classics* 0120061 [1992]

*Berlin Classics* 0037342 ART

*Berlin Classics* 0300491 BC

*Berlin Classics* 0302856 BC [2022]

*Berlin Classics* BC 20612 [1994]

*Edel Classics* 0002472 CCC

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449432 [1990]

*Warner Classics* 2564637812 [2007]

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.08.24 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 7149

*Decca* D95D6 [1978]

*London Records* CSP 10 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.03.10-11 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix XCO-35967/74 & 35983/4.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12527/31  
*Columbia* 12527/31 D  
*Columbia* 12532/6  
*Columbia* M 673

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4252 [1950]

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0132 [2003]  
*Dante* LYS 277  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1410 [2017]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.03.28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37472 [1978] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*HMV* ASD 3488 [1978]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 5663572 (movt. 4 only)  
*EMI* 7473142  
*EMI* 7478672 [1987]  
*EMI* 7647742 [1993]  
*EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
*EMI* 7673152 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

\*Nikolayev, Vladimir (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.

CD *Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Nosedà, Gianandrea (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.

Recorded 2005.09.23 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD *BBC* MM 276 [2006]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.01.07.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 13352 [1980]  
CD *JVC* BVCC 38288/9  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

\*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Excelsior* EXL 24288 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pekkanen, Pertti (conductor); Klemetti Institute Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.06.27-28 in Orivesi, Orivesi Institute.

33 (12") *Finlandia* FA 328 [1981]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2015.05.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534462 [1998]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186382 [2012]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.

Recorded 2010.06.27 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 677 [2012]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.08.20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall (with cuts in movt. 4).

33 (12") *RCA* AGL 11265 [1975]

*RCA* GL 42872 [1980]

*RCA* GL 42960 [1980]

*RCA* LM 2884 [1966]

*RCA* LSC 2884 [1966]

*RCA* RB 6670 [1966]

*RCA* SB 6670 [1966]

CD *RCA* 19075831672 [2018]

*RCA* TWCL 3017 [2006]

Rachlin, Natan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1051/3 [1953]

33 (12") *A440 Records* AC 1204 [1954] (as "Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra", conductor "Nathan Rachlin")

*Everest* 3344 [1973] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra", conductor "Rachlin")

*Stradivari* STR 624 [1959?] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra", conductor "Rachlin")

*USSR* Д 03590/1 [1957]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Disc* 802

*Symphony* 1/4

*Symphony* SR 101

Rasilainen, Ari (conductor); Norwegian Radio Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.06 in Oslo, NRK Broadcasting Hall.

CD *Finlandia* 3984228356 [1999]

*Warner Classics* 0927405972 [2001]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.10.19-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]

*EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]

*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]

CD        *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
            *EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
            *Warner Classics* 9029567001 [2018] (movt. 3 only)  
            *Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]  
            *Warner Classics* WPCS 13424 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04231/2 [1973]  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988 in Moscow, Radio House, Large Studio.

CD        *Alto* ALC 1103 [2011]  
            *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

\*Rubahn, Gerd (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Royale* 1454 [1955?]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.05.25 in Seattle, Seattle Center Opera House.

CD        *Delos* DE 3087 [1994]  
            *Naxos* 8571225 [2012]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.11.12 live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.

45 (12") *HMV* HMV 2 [1979]  
CD        *BBC* BBCL 41822 [2006]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.09.24-25 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94605  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
            *Collins Classics* 11572 [1990]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.01.31 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD        *RCA* 09026680452 [1995]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier).

CD        *Live from Orchestra Hall* 2015 TCHAIK

Solti, Georg (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.05.22-23 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 269 [1966]  
            *Decca* ECS 703 [1973]  
            *Decca* LXT 5245 [1956]  
            *London Records* CS 6118 [1960]  
            *London Records* LL 1507 [1957]  
CD        *Decca* 4609772 [1999]

*Decca* 4806585 [2016]  
*Decca* POCL 2907 [1992]  
*Documents* 282651  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.01.07 live.

CD        *New York Philharmonic NYP* 9701 [1997]  
            *New York Philharmonic NYP* 9712 (movt. 3 only)

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953 live in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Cetra* LO 505 (dated to 1950)  
CD        *Pristine Audio* PASC 101 [2007]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40058 [1967]  
            *Angel* C 40058 [1968]  
            *Eterna* 826155 [1974]  
            *HMV* ASD 2490 [1969]  
            *HMV* SLS 881 [1974]  
            *Melodiya* Д 021145/6 [1968]  
            *Melodiya* C 01545/6 [1967]  
            *Quintessence* PMC 7090 [1980]  
CD        *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057  
            *CDK* MOS 20007 [2003]  
            *Melodiya* 74321170932 [1993]  
            *Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
            *Melodiya* 74321341632 [1997]  
            *Melodiya* MCD 153 [1987]  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1000194  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
            *Melodiya* SUCD 1000194 [1991]  
            *Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0085 [2008]  
            *Regis Records* RRC 1266  
            *Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
            *Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
            *Svetlanov* SVET 072225 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD        *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.06.03 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD        *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")  
            *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00092 [1990]  
            *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")  
            *Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]  
            *Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.09-10 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Great Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00511 [2000]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]  
*Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1956.06.26-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Audio Laboratory* 100013 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Joker* SM 1064 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")  
*Orpheus* 6425 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper (Volksoper)", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")  
*Parliament* PLPS 1175 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Roman Record Company* RLP 2700 (as "Orchestra dell'Opera di Stato di Vienna della Volksoper", conductor "Hans Swarowski")  
*Urania* UR 109 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
*Urania* US 5109 [1958]  
*Urania* USD 1006 (as "Vienna Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (10") *Pro Musica* PMC 5018 (as "Wiener Staatsopernorchester in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")  
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1066 [1991] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")  
*Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.09.16-17 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.

CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

\*Weth, Alfred van; \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Rondo* ST 658  
*Pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Music Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *MGM Records* E 3433 [1956] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra of Hamburg")  
*Parlophone* PMC 1036 [1957] (as "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg")  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1475 [2018] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Pro Musica de Hambourg")  
*Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wolff, Hugh (conductor); Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.01.

CD *Disclosure* DS 00592

Zinman, David (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Classic Masters* EFCD020  
*International Music Company* TIM 221031205 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* CD 71045 [1992]

Zollman, Ronald (conductor); Moldova Philharmonic Iași.

Recorded 1984.05 live in Iași, Moldova Philharmonic Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 02445

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).  
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Tobu* TBRC0097 [2020]

## **Selections**

### 4. Finale

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Black Dyke Mills Band; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.02.24 in Manchester, Whitworth Hall. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes.  
33 (12") *Chandos* BBR 1011 [1981]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 4519 [1992]

Sellers Engineering Band; McCann, Philip (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Ending only  
CD *Souvenir Records* SRC0311 [1991]

TH 26

### Symphony No. 3

in D major, Op. 29 (1875), nicknamed the "Polish".

1. *Introduzione e Allegro*. Moderato assai (Tempo di marcia funebre) — Allegro brillante
2. *Alla tedesca*. Allegro moderato e semplice
3. *Andante*. Andante elegiaco
4. *Scherzo*. Allegro vivo
5. *Finale*. Allegro con fuoco (Tempo di polacca)

*Movt. 5 is 36 bars longer in the autograph score than in the published version (Jurgenson, 1876). Although none of recordings below include these additional bars, they can be heard in an audio reconstruction on the Tchaikovsky research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First\\_Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

#### Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.07-10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]  
*Sony Classical* CD 45939 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SB 6 K 87883 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SK 45939 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 8516 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SX 6 K 48225 [1995]

Abrahamov, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

- 33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5129 [1976]  
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]  
*Vox* CDX 5004 [1990]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101030 [1994]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.10.20 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

- SACD *Extón* OVCL 00210 [2005]

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1973.05.20-22 in Vienna, Simmeringer Hof.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530401 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720065 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720078 [1973]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 84

\*Balzer, Joseph (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Royale* 1456 [1955?]

*Pseudonyms for Arthur Rother's recording with the (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*



Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.04.01-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11806, 11826/8, 1834/6 & 11847/9. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 6583/7  
*HMV* DB 6584  
*HMV* DB 9237/41 [1948]  
*Victor* 120693/702  
*Victor* M 1297  
CD *Arkadia* 1 CD 78561 [1999]  
*Beecham Trust* BEECHAM 1 [1989]  
*Documents* 221313 [2003]  
*Documents* 291341

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Classical Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1995.10.03-06 in Cologne, Sartory Säle.  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 62280 [1995]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.02.10 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 73098 [1972]  
*CBS* 78300 [1976]  
*Columbia* M 31727 [1972]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47632 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.01.02-03 & 11.13 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ECS 636 [1971]  
*Decca* LXT 5297 [1957]  
*London Records* CM 5196 [1960]  
*London Records* LL 1442 [1957]  
*London Records* STS 15237 [1974]  
CD *Beulah* 4 PD 12 [2008]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93185 [2009]  
*Decca* 4840381 [2020]  
*Decca* 4842284 [2022]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Boyanov, Vasily (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.  
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2016.07.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

- CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
- ABC Classics* 4766443 [2008]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1932.02.25-03.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-2822/3, 2825/7, 2831/3. With cuts/alterations.

- 78 (12") *HMV* 322763/7
- HMV* DB 1702/5 [1933]
- Victor* 11459/62 [1933]
- Victor* M 166 [1933]
- 33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1993]
- CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.

Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.

- CD *Cetra* CDE 1032 [1988]
- Nuova Era* 7396/7 [2004]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.07.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50398/99 [1965]
- Mercury* MG 50468/73 [1967]
- Mercury* OL 2115 [1965]
- Mercury* OL 6121 [1967]
- Mercury* SR 29015 [1965]
- Mercury* SR 69121 [1967]
- Mercury* SR 90398/99 [1965]
- Mercury* SR 90468/73 [1967]
- Mercury* SRI 377009 [1976]
- Philips* 6626717 [1976]
- Philips* 6747195 [1976]
- Philips* PHS 900224 [1969]
- CD *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]
- Mercury* 4756261 [2004]
- Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78035 [1986]
- Melodiya* A 1000181/2 [1984]
- CD *Melodiya* MCD 187
- Olympia* OCD 187 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. With cuts/alterations.

- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
- Arthaus Musik* 102125 [2007]
- Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]
- Poloarts* VM2B 200784
- LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (dated to 1998)

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Relief* CR 210307  
*Relief* CR 991050 [1999]

Fitelberg, Grzegorz (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.09-10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-10206/15.  
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1479/83 [1949]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9808 [2011]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1996.05.25-29 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321433282 [1997]

Gamba, Rumon (conductor); Iceland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.03.  
CD *Disclosure* DS 00122

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 03592/3 [1957]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1069/71 [1953]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2002.04.28.  
CD *GNP* GNP 133

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.05.20 live in Zürich, Tonhalle.  
CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2013]  
SACD *King International* KKC 5272 [2012]  
*LSO Live* LSO 0710 [2012]

\*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra*  
– see Appendix III.

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]  
*Philips* 9500776 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4207512 [1989]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420632 [1994]

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.06.07 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40086/91 [1950]

*USSR* 015575/86 [1948]

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008675/6 [1977]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 017279/80 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01209/10 [1966]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.01.31-02.01.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1179 [1986]

*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]

*Chandos* CHAN 8463 [1986]

*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.03 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 839 [2022]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.05.15 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]

*King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]

*King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.03.05 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

*LPO* LPO 0109 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1977.12.12, 1978.02.17, 1979.01.29 & 02.20-21 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531286 [1980]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2709101 [1979]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4150241 [1985]

CD *Decca* UCCG 90693 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191782 [1986]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316052 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4595182 [2002]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90505 [2015]  
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9015 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCG 9102 [2017]

Kindler, Hans (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.11.08. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5837/41 [1941]  
*HMV* DB 8865/9 [1941]  
*HMV* ED 173/7  
*HMV* GM 359 [1941]  
*Victor* 17710/4  
*Victor* M 747  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 182 [1955?] (as "Globe Symphony Orchestra")  
*RCA Camden* CFL 100  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2422 [2015]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2010.11 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 670 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.09.21-22 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2001.02.21-23 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00043 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.10.21-24 in Arnhem, Muis Sacrum, Concert Hall.

CD *Exton* EXCL 00039 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.02.26-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00506 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.01.25-26 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Meister Music* MM 4056 [2019]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2021.06.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00760 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.19-25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00235 [2006]

Levine, Gilbert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.

CD *Telarc* CD 80454 [1997]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]

CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 5618952 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 7907612 [1989]

*Virgin Classics* 7596992 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]

*Decca* JB 22 [1978]

*Decca* LXT 6163 [1965]

*Decca* SXL 6163 [1965]

*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]

*London Records* CM 9428 [1965]

*London Records* CS 6428 [1965]

CD *Decca* 4307872 [1991]

*Decca* 4307892 [1991]

*Decca* 4672642 [2000]

*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Artists* FED 054

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2008.10.02-03 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.

SACD *Exton* EXCL 00020 [2009]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.03.03-06 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570162 [1979]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* 835327 AY [1966]

*Philips* A 02457 L [1966]

*Philips* AL 3549 [1966]

*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]

*Philips* SAL 3549 [1966]

*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 4 only)

*Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]

*Philips* 4268482 [1990]

*Philips* 4461482 [1995]

*Philips* 4561162 [1997]

*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD     *Capriccio* 10402 [1992]  
          *Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
          *Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.05 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD     *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564637812 [2007]  
          *Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.08.24-26 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 7154  
          *Decca* D95D6 [1978]  
          *London Records* CSP 10 [1979]  
CD     *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
          *Decca* 4821836

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1124 [1965?]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.06.24-29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37496 [1978]  
          *HMV* ASD 3449 [1978]  
CD     *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
          *EMI* 09799929 [2011]  
          *EMI* 2067772 [2008] (movt. 2 only)  
          *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
          *EMI* 7478682 [1987]  
          *EMI* 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
          *EMI* 7647742 [1993]  
          *EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
          *EMI* 7673162 [1991]  
          *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)  
          *Warner Classics* 2564627825  
          *Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
          *Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Nosedá, Gianandrea (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2006.12.15 live in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD     *BBC* MM 321 [2010]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.10.28 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral (with alterations).

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 14121 [1981]  
CD     *JVC* BVCC 38288/9  
          *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
          *RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
          *RCA* 38288

\*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]  
*Classical Gallery CLG 7114* [1994]  
*Excelsior* EXL 24288 [1993]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Point Classics* 2672552 [1996]  
*Weltbild Classics* 702720 [1995]

Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2015.12.01-04 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534472 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186383 [2012]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.

Recorded 2009.06.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 762 [2012]

\*Radkova, Pavel (conductor); \*Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.

CD *Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995]

Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.10.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]  
*EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]  
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 9029567001 [2018]  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13425 [2016]

Rother, Arthur (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40263



CD            *Melodiya* CM 04233/4 [1973]  
               *Alto* ALC 1003 [2011]  
               *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989 in Moscow, Radio House, Large Studio.

CD            *Alto* ALC 1103  
               *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]  
               *Gramofone Zavody* L 104522011 [1999]

*\*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.*

*Recording date unknown.*

*33 (12") Amati ALP 1015 [1973]*  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

*\*Schubert, Paul (conductor); \*Homburg Symphony Orchestra.*

*33 (12") Regent MG 5012 [1952]*  
*Pseudonyms for Arthur Rother's recording with the (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Sebastian, George (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.10.15 live.

CD            *Forgotten Records* FR 923/4 [2014]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.07.03 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.

CD            *BBC* BBCL 42582 [2009]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.09.28 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD            *RCA* 09026604332 [1992]  
               *RCA* RD 60433 [1992]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

*33 (12") Angel SR 40059 [1970]*  
*Eterna* 826156 [1974]  
*HMV* ASD 2499 [1969]  
*HMV* SLS 881 [1974]  
*Melodiya* 553076  
*Melodiya* Д 021197/8 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01547/8 [1967]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7164 [1980]  
*World Record Club* S 5119 [1972]  
CD            *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057  
               *Melodiya* 74321170942 [1993]  
               *Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
               *Melodiya* 74321341632 [1997]  
               *Melodiya* 74321460972  
               *Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
               *Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]  
               *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
               *Melodiya* SUCD 1000195 [1991]  
               *Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
               *Svetlanov* SVET 073226 [2006]  
               *Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.08.24 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41452 [2004]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.24 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00095 [1991]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.11-12 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00512 [2000]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.01.31 live.

CD *Residentie Orkest* RO 100 [2005]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier)

33 (12") *Impression* 6444  
*Urania* UR 126 [1959]  
*Urania* US 5126  
*Urania* USD 1026 [1959]  
*Urania* UX 126

CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1066 [1991] (dated to 1952)  
*The same performance as the next entry – see Appendix III.*

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Vienna Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Olympic* OL 8114  
*Olympic* OR 8114 [1975]  
*Tapexcar* LP OL 8114 (as "Orquestra Sinfonica de Viena")  
*The same performance as the preceding entry – see Appendix III.*

Swoboda, Henry (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.04-07 in Vienna.

33 (12") *Classic* 6166  
*Concert Hall* CHS 1139 [1952]  
*Nixa* CLP 1139 [1952]  
33 (10") *Classics Club* X 34 [1958]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1326 [2017]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]

RCA 82876557812 [2003]

RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.

CD      *WCD* WCD 97005 [1997]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.04 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.

CD      *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.09.14-18 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]

*Naxos* 8550518 [1993]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).

Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

CD      *Tobu* TBRCD 0097 [2020]

### **Selections**

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.10-11 live in Paris, Opera national. Excerpts from mvts. 2-5. Performed as a ballet.

BR      *Opus Arte* OABD 7011 D [2008]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra.

Recorded 1993 live in Paris, Opera national. Excerpts. Performed as a ballet.

DVD      *Pioneer* 8425736089228

TH 27

## Symphony No. 4

in F minor, Op. 36 (1877).

1. Andante sostenuto — Moderato con anima
2. Andantino in modo di canzona
3. Scherzo. Pizzicato ostinato. Allegro
4. *Finale*. Allegro con fuoco

### Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1975.08.12-13 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530651 [1976]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2543522 [1983]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4295272 [1990]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4316042 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4374012 [1994]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4797090 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4826168 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.04.02-04 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- CD *CBS* CD 44911 [1989]
- CBS* MK 44911 [1989]
- Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
- Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]
- Sony Classical* SRCR 2012 [1989]
- Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]
- Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.02.09 live in Berlin, Schauspielhaus am Gendarmenmarkt.

- CD *Pandora's Box* CDPB 256 [2003]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.02.13 in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle.

- 33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1047 [1963]
- Eterna* 827178
- Music Treasures of the World* MT 47 [1957]
- Saga* XID 5239 [1965] (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")
- Urania* URLP 7159 [1955]
- Urania* URRS 725 [1954]
- CD *Arlecchino* ARL 64 [1995]
- Berlin Classics* 0120053 [1994]
- Berlin Classics* BC 20532 [1992]
- Berlin Classics* BC 0302796 [2022]
- Deutsche Schallplatten* TKCC 15060 [1997]
- Forgotten Records* FR 1390 [2017]

Also released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.31.

- 33 (12") *Vox* CD5X 3603 [1976]

Vox QSVBX 5130 [1976]  
CD Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ackermann, Otto (conductor); Berne Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.11.18 in Bern.

33 (12") *Relief* RL 851 [1985] (as "Berner Stadtorchester")

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *CBC SMCD* 5006 [1981]  
CD *Orpheum Masters* KSP 8014 [1995]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.09.12 in Tokyo, Symphony Hall.

CD *Toho Gakuen PACM* 9001 [2002] (as "Toho-Gakuen String Orchestra")

Albert, Herbert (conductor); Mannheim National Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.

33 (12") *Hallmark* HLG 508 [1959?] (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")  
*World Record Club T 40* (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")

Albert, Rudolf (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.05.10 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 133 [1958]  
*Everest* SDBR 3357 [1974?] (as "Paris Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Musidisc CRC* 23  
*Omega* OSL 71 [1974?] (as "Paris Radio Difusion Orchestra")  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1845 [2020]

Alsop, Marin (conductor); Colorado Symphony.  
Recorded 2000.09.08-10 live in Denver, Center for the Performing Arts, Boettcher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8555714 [2003]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1958.11.05-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Fontana* 700050  
*Fontana* CFL 1046 [1960]  
*Fontana* SCFL 103 [1959]  
*Philips* 659001  
*Philips* 875001  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]  
*Decca* LDXS 8379 [2017]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1112 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.09 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.

33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 6 [1960]  
*Telefunken* LGX 66002 [1952]  
*Telefunken* LSK 7009  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1083 [2015] (dated to 1954.04.09)

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101031 [1994]

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.10.07-11.12 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* ECS 742 [1974]
- Decca* LXT 5125 [1956]
- Decca* SXL 2015 [1958]
- London Records* LL 1275 [1956]
- London Records* CS 6048 [1958]
- CD *Decca* 4757747 [2006]
- Scribendum* SC 815 [2019]

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.08.29 live in Lausanne, Radio Suisse Romande, Studio 2.

- CD *RTVE Musica* 65097 [1997]
- Scribendum* SC 815 [2019]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.10.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001121 [1991]
- Canyon Classics* PCCL 00502 [2000]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.08.07-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* D249 D4 [1981]
- Decca* SXL 6919 [1979]
- London Records* CS 7144 [1980]
- CD *Decca* 4255862 [1989]
- Decca* 4438442 [1996]
- Decca* 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.11.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Bolshoi Hall.

- CD *EMI* 7540032 [1990]
- LD *EMI* 9912211 [1992]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.10.21 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

- CD *Exton* OVCL 00207 [2005]

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 85

\*Balzer, Joseph (conductor); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Royale* 1335 [1952]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.05.22-24 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

- 33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30116 [1958]
- Pye* GGC 4028 [1965]
- Pye* GGCD 303 [1976]
- Pye* GGL 0300 [1962]
- Pye* GSGC 14028 [1965]
- Pye* GSGL 10300 [1962]
- CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]

EMI 5659152 (movt. 4 only)  
EMI 7639602 [1991] (including rehearsal sequence)  
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.08.25 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1044 [2010]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.01.25 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.  
33 (12") CBS 61929 [1979]  
CBS SBRG 72926 [1971]  
Columbia M 30572 [1971]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.01-02 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
CD *Teldec* 2564663139 [2012]  
*Teldec* 0630136982 [1997]

Basarab, Mircea (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 734

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.  
33 (12") ASV ABM 764  
CD ASV CDQS 6027 [1988]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 06 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.10.08-11.03 in Paris, Salle Wagram & 1958.04.16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* 3621 B [1961] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capitol Records* G 7139 [1959]  
*HMV* ALP 1667 [1959]  
*HMV* HQM 1167 [1968]  
CD *EMI* 3800162 [2007]  
*EMI* 7633802 [1990]  
*IMG* 5759382 (movt. 1 only)

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.05.26 live.  
CD *Q-Disc* 97015 [2001]

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.02.24-26 in Watford, Town Hall.  
CD *Classic FM* 75605570402 [1998]  
*Sony Classical* 88697646372 [2010]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in Tokyo, Bach-Saal.  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.09.30 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5332 [1959]
- Columbia* MS 6035 [1959]
- Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6577 [2010]
- Philips* A 01404 L
- Philips* ABL 3267 [1959]
- Philips* SABL 122 [1960]
- CD *Sony Classical* SICC 2066 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.04.22-24 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.

- DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.04.28 in New York, Manhattan Center.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 60153 [1983]
- CBS* 76482 [1976]
- Columbia* AL 33886
- Columbia* M 33886
- Columbia* MQ 33886
- Columbia* XM 33886 [1976]
- Columbia* XMQ 33886
- Sony Classical* MY 37766
- CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
- Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]
- Sony Classical* MYK 37766 [1982]
- Sony Classical* S3K 90578 [2003] (movt. 4 only)
- Sony Classical* SICC 155 [2003] (movt. 4 only)
- Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]
- Sony Classical* SMK 47633 [1993]
- Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]
- Sony Classical* SRCR 9548
- Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]
- SACD *Sony Classical* SS 87982

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297782 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (movt. 4 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]
- Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90597 [2015]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.10.03.

- CD *En Larmes* ELS 02255/6

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1971.08.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

- CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 66/7
- Orfeo* C 608032 B [2003]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.



Recorded 1977.12.14-15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531078 [1978]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2562296 [1981]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2740248 [1981]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4105892 [1991]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4769275 [2006]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4794371
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4824254
- Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4161/2 [2006]
- SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9208 [2022]

Brown, H. Arthur (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.

Recorded 1951.09.10-12 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal.

- 33 (12") *Remington* R 19964 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1430 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2018.03.05-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

- CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.07 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

- CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
- ABC Classics* 4766446 [2008]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.12.22-23 in New York (rehearsal).

- CD *AS Disc* AS 620
- Urania* URN 22140 [2000]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.12.24 live.

- CD *Music & Arts* CD 904
- Music & Arts* CD 1120 [2003]
- Testament* SBT 41306 [2003]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.02.14 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

- 33 (12") *Arturo Toscanini Society* ATS 1201/6 [1970?]
- CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504
- Music & Arts* CD 602 [1989]
- Pristine Audio* PASC 245 [2010]

Carvalho, Eleazer de (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.03.16 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1564 [2018]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.09.13 live in Karlstad, Sundsta Auditorium.

- CD *Weitblick* SSS 01672 [2014]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.

Recorded 1993.11.11-12 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

- CD *EMI* 5578522 [2004]

EMI TOCE 55667/8 [2004]  
Warner Classics 09029558154 [2018]

Chichon, Karel Mark (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2013.03.17 live in Heidelberg, Stadthalle.  
CD *Perc.Pro* 50182016 [2016]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981 in Washington, National Presbyterian Church.  
33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* VA 25006 [1981]  
CD *Silverline Classics* 2842022 [2005]  
*Silverline Classics* 2882299

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Asian Youth Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.08.16 live in Seattle, Benaroya Hall.  
CD *Asian Youth Orchestra* AYO 003 [2000]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.  
CD *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]  
*Nuova Era* 7401 [2006]

Denzler, Robert (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.10.08-11.25 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 127 [1961]  
*Richmond* B 19082 [1961]  
*Richmond* S 29082 [1961]  
CD *Decca* 4840262 [2020]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 654 [2012]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.05-06 in Saint Petersburg.  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 46679 [1995] (as "Academic Symphony Orchestra of the St. Petersburg Philharmonia")

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.06.24-25 & 1947.05.06 & 1948.02.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11088/97.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3809/13 [1948]  
*HMV* C 7736/40 [1948]  
*HMV* S 10546/50

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1988.10.23 live.  
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 183

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1988.12 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.  
CD *Decca* 4257922 [1992]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.09.10-11 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.  
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3421  
*Philips* A 00399 L  
*Philips* ABL 3195 [1957]  
CD *Decca* 4825553 [2017]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1050 [2015] (dated to 1956.10.09)

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.06.12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16118 [1962]
- Mercury* MG 50279 [1962]
- Mercury* MG 50468/73 [1967]
- Mercury* MMA 11168 [1962]
- Mercury* OL 6121 [1967]
- Mercury* SR 69121 [1967]
- Mercury* SR 90279 [1962]
- Mercury* SR 90468/73 [1967]
- Mercury* SRI 75044 [1975]
- Philips* 6582022 [1977]
- Philips* 6747195 [1976]
- CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
- Mercury* 4343732 [1996]
- Mercury* 4756261 [2004]
- Mercury* 4785092 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.05.02-03 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6574 [1973]
- London Records* CS 6793 [1973]
- CD *London Records* F28L 20335 [1989]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.05.20-27 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

- CD *Decca* 4218142 [1989]
- Decca* 4436182 [1989]
- Decca* POCL 5118 [1989]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2001.06.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2001.06.16-17. in Tokyo, Musashino College of Music, Beethoven Hall.

- CD *Decca* 4701152 [2002]
- Decca* PROC 1494 [2014]
- Decca* UCCD 1044 [2001]

Eliška, Radomir (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2016.03.04-05 live in Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.

- CD *Pastier* DQC 1541 [2016]

Enescu, George (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.21 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049209/10 [1990]
- CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 087 [2013]
- Dante* LYS 312

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.09.06.

- CD *En Larmes* ELS 03321
- En Larmes* ELS 03458

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.03.16 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall.  
SACD *Ondine* ODE 11045 [2007]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.04.24 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura.  
CD *Tower Records* TPTW 1010 [2012]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2020.09.24-26 in Sindelfingen, Stadthalle.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 20046 [2020]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78035 [1986]  
*Melodiya* A 1000131/2 [1985]  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000237 [1991]  
*Olympia* OCD 142 [1988]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]  
*Arthaus Musik* 102127 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
*Poloarts* VMB 200764  
LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.  
CD *Relief* CR 991046 [1999]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Golden Hall.  
CD *Relief* CR 210307  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 082 [2013]

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.06.29.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03403

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.02.11-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.  
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21704 [2004]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.01.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4225 [1971]  
*Decca* SPC 21063 [1972]  
CD *Decca* POCL 90018 [1997]  
*Decca* 4827223 [2019]

Fjeldstad, Ølvin (conductor); National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain.  
Recorded 1970.08.28 live in Bristol, Colston Hall.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 161 [1971]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); \*Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.12.11-22 in Rome.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Reader's Digest* RD4135

*Reader's Digest* RDA 65 [1960?]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1952.09.09-10 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9680 [1954]

*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18039 [1955]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18039 [1952]

*Heliodor* 478419 [1963]

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0075 [2003]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775480 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Tartarstan State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.11 in Kasan, Great Concert Hall.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321563592 [1998]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Vox* DVCL 9068 [1984]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.09.19-20 in Xalapa, Teatro del Estado.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700052 [1995]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1951.01.04-10 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7236/46.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21376/81

33 (12") *EMI* ENC 109 [1961]

*HMV* ALP 1025 [1952]

*Melodiya* Д 028793/4 [1970]

*RCA* LHMV 1005 [1952]

*Unicorn* WFS 7 [1973]

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]

*Documents* 221313 [2003]

*EMI* 7648552 [1993]

*Historical Performers* HP 8 [1995]

*Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]

*Tahra* FURT 1099/1100 [2005]

*Urania* URN 22169

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.12.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807393 [2005]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907561 [2010]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (12") *USSR* 022396/405 [1953]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01171/2 [1953]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.11.01 live.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1958.04.15 live in Tokyo, Festival Hall.  
CD *Universal* TYGE 60003 [2013]

Gelmetti, Gianluigi (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.  
CD *Disclosure* DS 00282

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.11.02 live in Rotterdam, de Doelen.  
CD *Rotterdams Philharmonisch Orkest* RPHO 20081 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.07.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 01119

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2002.10.17-21 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
CD *Philips* 4756196 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756310  
*Philips* 4756315 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756316 [2005]  
*Philips* UCCP 1095 [2005]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.07.08.  
CD *GNP* GNP 149/50 (as "Kirov Opera Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.01.25 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.  
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]  
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]  
*Mariinsky* MAR 0017 [2019]  
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.06.10-09.29 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.  
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]

Ghiaurov, Vladimir (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CA 14014 [1991]  
*Delta* DA 31061 [2000]  
*Laserlight* 14014 [1991]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40228 [1975]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFSD 4784

Gielen, Michael (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.01.24-31 live in Freiburg, Konzerthaus & Teneriffa, Santa Cruz Auditorio.

CD *SWR Klassik* SWR 19028 [2017]

\*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Zafiro* ZTV 20 [1977]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Goehr, Walter (conductor); \*Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.

33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 16 [1953]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.09.04-06 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500012 [1970]

CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.12.18-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6527191 [1983]

*Philips* 9500622 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4785867 [2013]

*Decca* 4786360 [2014]

*Decca* 4852737 [2022]

*Philips* 4201422 [1987]

*Philips* 4267972 [1990]

*Philips* 4420612 [1994]

*Philips* 4420642 [1994]

*Philips* 4681972 [2002]

\*Heilbrunner, Horst (conductor); \*Boston Pro Arte Nova Symphony.

33 (12") *Opus* TE 408 [1961?]

*Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1950 recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

\*Heiss, Felix (conductor); \*Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fidelio* TLS 6003 [1964]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.01.22-23 in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1957.05.26 in Bamberg, Kulturraum.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 511190 [1959]

Vox VBX 102 [1960]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2060 [2022]

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2016.05.06-08 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall for the Performing Arts.  
SACD *Reference Recordings* FR 738 [2020]

limori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.06.07 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.  
Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.  
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 654 [2021]  
*Zig Zag* ZZT 030102 [2003]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.23-24 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.  
CD *Denon* 8175795262 [1991]  
*Denon* CO 77526 [1991]

Inkinen, Pietari (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.04.20 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre.  
CD *Japan Philharmonic* JPCD 3001 [2009]

Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.10.23-24 live in Osaka, Festival Hall.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00563 [2015]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Artia* ALP 155 [1960]  
*Eurodisc* S 73603 KK  
*Heliodor* 479015 [1959]  
*Melodiya* C 06561/2 [1975]  
*Melodiya* C 1008303/4 [1977]  
*USSR* C 06561/2 [1960]  
*USSR* Д 05914/5 [1960]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1345 [2017]  
*C 06561/2 seems to have been the first stereo release of any of Tchaikovsky's music in the Soviet Union.*

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).  
CD *Gramofone Zavody* L 104532011 [1999]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.03.17 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan.  
CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.11 in Oslo, Philharmonic Hall.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1124 [1985]  
*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8361 [1985]



Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.

Recorded 1986.10.19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Altus* ALTA 443 [2021]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.08.21.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03420

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.11.11 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal.

CD *Don Industriale* DI 05026 A  
*Sony Classical* 82876777182 [2007]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.05 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192376 [2008]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2019.10 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 735 [2021]  
*Naxos* NYCX 10212 [2021]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.03.27 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.03.19 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0064 [2012]  
*LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]  
SACD *Avex* AVCL 25916 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 002 [2015]  
*High Definition Classics* HDC 1032 [2001]  
*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kantschieder, Paul (conductor); Masurian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1990.

CD *Koch* 313252 [1993]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.07.04-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 34099 [1954]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1139 [1954]  
CD *EMI* 7634602 [1990]  
*EMI* 7698332 [2008]  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 1 only)  
*Urania* URN 22304 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1954.11.17 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
CD *Orfeo* C 275921 G [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.05.01 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5142 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.02.29-03.01 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35885 [1960]  
*Angel* S 35885 [1960]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1704 [1960]  
*Columbia* SAX 2357 [1960]  
*EMI* 037-00648  
*HMV* SXLP 30433 [1980]  
*World Record Club* ST 872 [1969]  
*World Record Club* T 872 [1969]  
CD *EMI* 5673362  
*EMI* 7698832 [1988]  
*Urania* WS 121245 [2013] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]  
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12690 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1966.10.07-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542152 [1981]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139017 [1968]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742842 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 36884 [1972]  
*EMI* C 065-02305 [1972]  
*HMV* ASD 2814 [1975]  
*HMV* SLS 833 [1972]  
CD *EMI* 3817982 [2007]  
SACD *Toshiba* TOGE 120502 [2012]  
*Toshiba* TOGE 15030 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734384 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017] (movt. 3 only)
- LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721401 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1976.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530883 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4198721 [1988]
- CD *Decca* UCCG 90694 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4198722 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4530882 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90505 [2015]
- CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
- SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1984.09.17-24 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153481 [1985]
- BR *Sony Music* SIXC 49 [2021]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153482 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4353562 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4390182 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20005 [1985]  
*Decca* UCCG 52001 [2017]
- DVD *Sony Classical* SVD 48309  
*Sony Classical* 88697232279 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* 88697198449 [2007]

\*Kaufman, Pierre (conductor); \*Orchestre des Concerts de Symphonique de Vienne.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Roulette* R 75006 [1961]  
*Roulette* SD 75006 [1961]
- Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2010.11 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

- CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
- SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 671 [2013]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.01.03 live.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1112 [2002]  
*Tahra* TAH 450 [2002]  
*Urania* URN 22116 [2000]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.06.07-09 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Matrix FAR-80/9.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 2272/6 [1949]  
*London Records* LA 104 [1949]  
*London Records* T 5167/71 [1949]

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2511 [1950]  
*London Records* LL 2  
*London Records* LLP 2 [1949]

CD *Decca* 4840373 [2020]  
*Decca* 4851582 [2021]  
*Testament* SBT21352 [2004]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.10.05-07 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* LL 920  
CD *Decca* POCL 4710

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.01.23-02.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36154 [1963]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1851 [1963]  
*Columbia* SAX 2494 [1963]  
*HMV* EM 290282/3 [1985]

CD *EMI* 4043092 [2013]  
*EMI* 5667942  
*EMI* 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1962 or 1965 in Paris.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2241  
*Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2241 [1965]  
CD *Adès* 132262

\*Kloss, Erich (conductor); \*Philharmonische Vereinigung Berlin.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800087 D [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.09.08-09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2001.02.28-03.02 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00042 [2001]  
*Exton* OVCL 00067 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.03.30.

CD *Japan Philharmonic* JPS 41 CD [2006]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.10.21-24 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.  
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00040 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2013.02.27-03.02 in London, Abbey Road Studios.  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00505 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.04.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00750 [2022]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 7008 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); National Orchestra of France.  
Recorded 1976.12.02 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées.  
CD *Altus* ALT 311 [2014]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1953 in Dresden, DDR Radio.  
CD *Profil Medien* PH 07005 [2005]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1961.03.24 live.  
CD *Weitblick* SSS0082 [2000]

Košler, Zdeněk (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.07.17-20 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Connoisseur Society* CS 2047 [1973]  
*Connoisseur Society* CSQ 2047 [1973]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1936.05.04-06. Matrix CS-101220/8.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2899/2903 [1936]  
*HMV* DB 8100/4  
*Victor* 14185/89 [1937]  
*Victor* 16740/4 [1937]  
*Victor* DM 327 [1937]  
*Victor* M 327 [1937]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038047/8 [1975]  
*RCA Camden* CAL 109 [1955?] (as "Centennial Symphony Orchestra")  
*RCA Camden* CAL 336 (movt. 4 only)  
*RCA Camden* CFL 100  
CD *Arkadia* 78550  
*Biddulph* 7560557040/2  
*Biddulph* WHL 034/5 [1996]  
*History Records* 205262303 [2001]  
*Maestro History* 205259 [2001]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.03.11 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *Educational Media* SID 730 [1976] (dated to 1946)  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1138 [2004]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.04.26 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21009/13  
*Victor* DM 1318  
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1008 [1950]  
CD *AS Disc* AS 566  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 247 [2010]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]  
*Classic Art* CC 200.008 [2000]  
*Classic Art* CA 178 [1999]  
*Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

\*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); \*Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4525 [1962]  
*Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.19-20 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1083 [1953]  
*Mercury* MG 50003 [1952]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 207/8  
*Forgotten Records* FR 361/2 [2010]  
*Mercury* 4843028 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1955.02.12 in Paris (broadcast date).

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1904 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1960.01.18-19 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *EMI* E 91132  
*HMV* ALP 1815  
*HMV* ASD 398 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 5682232 [1994]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705982  
*Royal Classics* ROY 701232 [1996]  
*Testament* SBT 1322 [2004]  
*Urania* WS 121391 [2020]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 28008 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.09.08 live in Lucerne, Kunsthaus.

CD *Audite* 95745 [2022]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.04.24 live in Munich, Herkulesaal.

CD *Audite* 95490 [2002]  
*En Larmes* ELS 01150

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.06.07 live in Tokyo, Wel City.

CD *King International* KKC 2149 [2018]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.10.08-09 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-9042/51.

78 (12") *Columbia* 264550/4

*Columbia* DX 1096/1100 [1942]

*Columbia* DX 8185/9 [1942]

*Columbia* M 15070/4

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

\*Laszlo, Joseph (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra of Budapest.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Disk Company* 880401

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00353 [2008]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.01.10-11 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00412 [2010]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.03.23-29 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]

*Naxos* 8550488 [1992]

*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 4 only)

*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)

*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (movt. 4 only)

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.

CD *Amadis* 7029 [1989]

*Dillons Classics* 28029 [1993] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Linz* 48029 [1995] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Lydian* 18029 [1992]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.

Recorded 2015.04 in Bodø, Stormen Concert Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2178 [2017]

*King Records* KKC 5773 [2017]

Liss, Dmitry (conductor); South Netherlands Philharmonic.

Recorded 2017.12.22 in Breda, Chassé Theatre & in 2017.12.23 in Eindhoven, Muziekgebouw.

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 754 [2019]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.09 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

*Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 5618962 [2001]

*Virgin Classics* 7596992  
*Virgin Classics* 7907982 [1989]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596992 [1993]

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Pilz* 160327 P1 [1992]  
*Zyx Classic* CLS 4176

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.

CD *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1960.01.05-09 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18789 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138789 [1962]  
*Heliodor* 2548176 [1975]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775254 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794306  
*Urania* WS 121104 [2011]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]  
*Decca* JB 23 [1978]  
*Decca* LXT 6157 [1965]  
*Decca* SXL 6157 [1965]  
*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]  
*London Records* CM 9429 [1965]  
*London Records* CS 6429 [1965]  
CD *Belart* 4610532  
*Decca* 4307872 [1991]  
*Decca* 4307892 [1991]  
*Decca* 4700652 [2001]  
*Decca* 4786756  
*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.05.14 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Telarc* 10047 [1979]  
*Telarc* DG 10047 [1979]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80047 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 82002 [1993]  
*Telarc* PHCT 1234  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60563 [2002]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1981 in Cleveland, Masonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* DC 40161 [1985]  
*CBS* M 39065 [1984]  
CD *CBS* CD 44784 [1989]  
*CBS* MK 39065 [1984]



*Sony Classical* 88697932382

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144141 [1983]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2008.06.21-22 partially live in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořákova.

CD *Extón* OVCL 00341 [2008]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.05.15-18 in Hamburg.

33 (12") *Checkmate* C 76004 [1967]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 390 [2018]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.30-31 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1052 [1954]

*HMV* CLP 1045 [1955]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 430 [2010]

*Opus Kura* OPK 7071 [2014]

\*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 64292

*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1956.10.29-11.01 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Angel* 35446 [1957]

*Columbia* FCX 599 S [1957]

CD *EMI* 5692122 [1996]

*Forgotten Records* FR 966 [2014]

*Warner Classics* 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.10.19-21 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 5835249 [1968]

*Philips* 6570153 [1979]

*Philips* 6570163 [1979]

*Philips* 6580077 [1973]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* 6856029

*Philips* 835249 AY [1965]

*Philips* A 02371 L [1965]

*Philips* AL 3481 [1965]

*Philips* ALB 600 [1968]

*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]

*Philips* PHS 900206 [1968]

*Philips* SAL 3481 [1965]

*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]

*Pickwick* CC 7595 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)

*Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]

*Philips* 4268482 [1990]  
*Philips* 4383352 [1993]  
*Philips* 4561172 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
*Scribendum* SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.03.10 in Turin.

CD *Living Stage* LS 1085 [2007]  
*Memories* HR 4193/4 [1991]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.05.12 live.

CD *Tahra* TAH 281/2 [1998]  
*Tahra* TALT 026 [2017]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10401 [1992]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

33 (12") *Eterna* 725068  
CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]  
*Teldec* 2292432032 [1987]  
*Teldec* 4509959812 [1994]  
*Teldec* 843339 [1987]  
*Warner Classics* 0927456542 (movt. 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0927495452 [2003]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.04.20 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6323 [1968]  
*Decca* SXL 6323 [1968]  
*London Records* CS 6553 [1967]  
CD *Decca* 4850374 [2020]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.04.19 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* D95D6 [1978]  
*London Records* CSP 10 [1979]  
*Decca* CS 7155 [1976]  
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836 [2016]  
*Decca* 4850374 [2020]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836100 [2019]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.06.11-15 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-5034/43.

78 (12") *Columbia* 10923/7  
*Columbia* 67735/9  
*Columbia* AX 5034/43

*Columbia* GQX 10923/7  
*Columbia* L 2366/70 [1930]  
*Columbia* LOX 6/10  
*Columbia* M 133  
*Decca* 25432/6  
*Odeon* O 8404/8  
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]  
CD *Dante* LYS 132  
*Green Door* GDCS 0016 [2003]  
*Music & Arts* CD 809 [1994]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 2013 [2001]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.12.27-1940.01.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix XCO-25834/43.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11595/9  
*Columbia* 11600/4  
*Columbia* C 15488/92  
*Columbia* D 87  
*Columbia* M 468  
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3007 [1952]  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0132 [2003]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1584 [2019] (dated to 1940.11.04)  
*Grammofono 2000* AB 78608 [1996]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1940 in New York.

CD *Legend* LGD 147 [1995]  
*Palladio* PD 4104 [1993]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.01.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.07.25 live in Boston, Tanglewood Concert Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6034 [2010]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.01.28-29 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2369 [2019]  
*RCA* 2641385 AG  
*RCA* 640593 [1962]  
*RCA* AGL 11328 [1976]  
*RCA* AGL 15254 [1982]  
*RCA* GL 11328 [1978]  
*RCA* LM 2369 [1960]  
*RCA* LSC 2369 [1960]  
*RCA* LVL 37530 [1975]  
*RCA* MCV 570 [1972]  
*RCA* RB 16220 [1960]  
*RCA* SB 2045 [1959]  
CD *JVC* JMXR 24015 [2004]  
*RCA* 09026618932 [1994]

RCA 09026619012 [1995]  
RCA 19075816342 [2018]  
RCA 74321415502  
RCA 88843003502 [2014]  
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]  
*Sony Classical* 88843073482 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.04.08.

33 (12") JVC VIC 5071 [1977]  
JVC VICX 1001 [1979]  
Monitor MLP 8001 [1962]  
Shinsekai MK 1018 [1973]  
Shinsekai PLS 40 [1958]  
Telefunken LT 6623  
USSR Д 04098/9 [1957]  
USSR C 0147/8 [1961]  
USSR CM 03357 [1972] (movt. 4 only)  
33 (10") Melodiya Д 22320 [1968] (movt. 4 only)  
Shinsekai PH 45 [1960]  
CD Hänssler PH 17019 [2017]  
JVC VDC 25002 [1988]  
Melodiya 74321294072 [1996]  
Melodiya 74321294592  
Melodiya 74321458822  
Melodiya BVCX 4013 [1997]  
Russian Revelation RV 10055 [1996]  
Russian Revelation RV 2002 [1997] (movt. 4 only)  
Russian Revelation RV 40002 [1997] (movt. 4 only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1957.06.03 live in Prague, Smetana Hall.

CD *Andante* AN 2150 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.04.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD Praga PRD 350053 [2009] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")  
Russian Disc RDCD 10903 [1994]  
SACD Praga DSD 350053 [2009] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aurora* MK 30003 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.09.14-15 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXP 8325  
*Chant du Monde* LDXSP 1530  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535235 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538178 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539131 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2561260  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2563368  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720078 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2721184 [1978]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726040 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2727012  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 3335235 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4135411 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4159281  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986] (part of movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798123 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 618657  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LGM 1035 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18657 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 2069 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 9885 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MGX 7006 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1022 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1062 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1411 [1968]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138657 [1961]  
*Eterna* 826723  
*Melodiya* Д 08107/8 [1961]  
*Melodiya* C 0147/8 [1961]  
*Melodiya* C 1016537/8 [1981]  
 CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4135412  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4197452 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775911 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794647  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835268 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835773 [2018] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* F60G 20129 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1391/2 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 90353 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9835/6 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 53014 [2023]  
*Echo Industry* CC 1019/20  
*Grand Slam* GS 2139 [2015]  
*Hänssler* PH15000 [2015]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002295 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000688  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 396 [2013]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.11.07 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5036 [1975]  
*RCA* LM 1953 [1956]  
*RCA* RB 16012 [1957]  
*RCA* VIC 1100 [1965]  
*RCA* VICS 1100 [1970]  
 CD *RCA* 88697899792 [2011]  
*RCA* 88875169792 [2016]  
*RCA* BVCC 37342

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.01.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37624 [1980]  
*HMV* ASD 3816 [1980]  
*HMV* EG 2910521 [1986]  
*HMV* EG 2910671 [1987]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
*EMI* 09799929 [2011]  
*EMI* 7478602 [1987]  
*EMI* 7644432 [1992]  
*EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
*EMI* 7673162 [1991] (movts. 1 , 2, 3 only)  
*EMI* 7647742 [1993]  
*EMI* 7673172 [1991] (movt. 4 only)  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677012 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.09.26 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

CD *EMI* 5094352 [2008]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening and movt. 4 only)  
*EMI* 7541122 [1991]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (part of movt. 1 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening) and 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] movts. 1 (opening) and 4 only

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009] (as "Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6073 [1990]  
*Not the same as the next entry – see Appendix III.*

\*Nanut, Anton (conductor); \*Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2058 [1990]  
*Pseudonyms for a different performance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III*

\*Napoli, Riccardo; \*International Festival Orchestra.

CD *Donau* DCD 8029 [1989]  
*Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.06.01-04 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 860111 A [2011]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 2019.12 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10494 [2020]  
*Accentus Music* ACC 60508 [2020]  
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 70508 [2020]

Nikolayev, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006879/80 [1976]

Nosedá, Gianandrea (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2017.10.29 & 2017.11.01 live in London, Barbican Centre.  
SACD *King International* KKC 6242 [2021]  
*LSO Live* LSO 0810 [2019]

Ono, Kazushi (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1998.06.07-08 live in Karlsruhe, Badischen Staatstheater.  
CD *Antes* CD 319139 [2000]  
*Bella Musica* BM 319139 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.12.03-04 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-39521/30.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 12762/6 D  
*Columbia* 12767/71 D  
*Columbia* M 736  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4050 [1948]  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1093  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.12.23 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5074 [1954]  
*Philips* GBL 5630 [1962]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.  
Recorded 1954.09.06 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, GroÙer Saal.  
CD *Audite* 95589 [2008]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.11.13 & 1965.09.20 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61092 [1969]  
*Columbia* D3L 327  
*Columbia* D3S 727  
*Columbia* M 30831  
*Columbia* ML 6156 [1966]  
*Columbia* MS 6756 [1966]  
CD *CBS* MY2K 46458 [1990]  
*RCA* 74321292522 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46334 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46458 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46334 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 89957 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 16746

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.05.09 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.  
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10665 [1975]  
CD *RCA* 74321283122  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* BVCC 8847/8 [1995]

Otterloo, Willem Van (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.06.07-08 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3029 [1952]  
*Philips* A 00110 L [1952]  
*Philips* GBL 5538 [1960]  
CD *Challenge Classics* CC 72142 [2005]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1268 [2016]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.02.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015023/4 [1980]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.10.22-23 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40351 [1981]

CD *Warner Classics* 2564613951  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13223 [2015]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273541 [1989]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273542 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20026 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51026 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCS 50234 [2022]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.09.03-09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre.

CD *Philips* 4461022 [1995]  
*Philips* PHCP 5340 [1995]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Moscow New Russian Orchestra.

Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 187 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* 3532582 [2007]  
*EMI* 6318112 [2010]  
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.11.15 in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 974 [2014]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2015.03.04-13 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 4 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534482 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]



*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791429 [2013]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186384 [2011]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Plumeri, Johnterryl (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.

CD *GMMC Records* 751/2

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.  
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9608 [1998]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.  
Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre Concert Hall.

CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2007.09.24 live in Munich, Gasteig.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 728 [2009]

Pretre, Georges (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.06.28 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.

CD *Disclosure* DS 00242  
*Weitblick* SSS 01992 [2016]

Previn, André (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.09 in Pittsburgh.

33 (12") *Philips* 6768267  
*Philips* 9500972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* UCCD 7311 [2016]  
*Philips* 4000902 [1983]  
*Philips* 4383032 [1993]  
*Pittsburgh Symphony Society* 001/4

Previn, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1990.06.05 live.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 226

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Israel Symphony Orchestra Rishon Lezion.  
Recorded 1996.11 in Tel Aviv.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920496 [1997]

\*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); \*Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2032 [1963]  
*Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Rasilainen, Ari (conductor); National Youth Orchestra of Germany.  
Recorded 2001.04.22-23 in Solingen, Theater- und Konzerthaus.

CD *Ars Musici* AMP 51122 [2001]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.11.21 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
CD *Chicago Symphony Orchestra* CSO CD03  
*Chicago Symphony Orchestra* CSOCD 0010

\*Ritter, Karl (conductor); \*Les Concerts de Vienne.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 838  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.01.02 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS 030868/77.  
78 (12") *World's Greatest Music* SR 23/27  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 619 [2022]  
*St. Laurent Studio* YSL 008278

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.01.13 live.  
CD *AS Disc* AS 520  
*Gramofono* AB 78913 [1999]  
*Radio Years* RY 94

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.09.20-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14006 [1958]  
*Westminster* XWN 18541  
*Whitehall* WH 20030 [1961] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712282 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792343 [2014]  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 29829 [1989] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Millennium Classics* MCD 80101 [1997]  
*Millennium Classics* UMD 80424 (movt. 4 only)  
*Scribendum* SC 807 [2017]  
*Westminster* DG 40030  
*Westminster* MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); \*Royal Albert Hall Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London].  
Recorded 1925.07.20-09.09 in London, Hayes. Matrix Cc-6374/82 & 6410.  
78 (12") *HMV* D 1037/41 [1925]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]  
*Historic Recordings* HRCD 00040 [2010]

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.01.17 in Baden-Baden, Südwestfunk Studio.  
CD *SWR Classic* SWR 19062 [2018]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.10.19-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 37296 [1979]  
*Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]  
*EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]  
*HMV* ASD 3647 [1979]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]  
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]

Warner Classics WPCS 13423 [2016]

Warner Classics WPCS 13426 [2016]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1966.11.14-18.

CD *Polskie Nagrania* Muza PNCD 475 [1999]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1967.04.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)

*Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (movt. 3 only)

*Muza* XL 366

CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 3 only)

*Delta* DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)

*Orchestral Concert CDs* CD 122011 [2011]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.09.09 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41432 [2004]

*BBC* BBCRD 9134 [1995]

*BBC* CRCB 6044 [1996]

*BBC* SCD 4307 [1996]

*Carlton Classics* 1565691342 [1995]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.09.25.

CD *Yedang* YCCP 073 [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40264 [1972]

*Hungaroton* SLPX 12145

*Melodiya* C 9013661/2 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03575/6 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.06.01 live in Leeds, Town Hall.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAB 5035 [2011]

*ICA Classics* ICAB 5132

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *MCA Classics* MCA 21571 [1988]

*Pickwick* CIMP 867 [1987]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (movt. 3 only)

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]

*Carlton Classics* 3036801237 [1998]

*Carlton Classics* 3036900432

*MCA Classics* MCAD 21571 [1988]

*Pickwick* PCD 867 [1987]

*Regis Records* RRC 1212 [2005]

*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 in Moscow, State Radio House.

CD *Alto* ALC 1104 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")  
*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456202 [1991]  
*Erato* 4509953602 [1994]

Sakairi, Kenshiro (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.08.20 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD *Altus* ALT 519 [2022]

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Opus* TW 807 [1964]  
*Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06494/505 [1938]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 106 [1954]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.06.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Decca* DXE 142 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2700114 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18332 [1956]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18462/64 [1957]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1973.10.31 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *TDK* TDK OC 009 [2002]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.06.07-12 in Berlin, Christuskirche.

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7137 ND [1980]  
*Eterna* 827375 [1982]  
CD *Denon* 73101/2 [2010]  
*Denon* COCO 704945 [2003]  
*Denon* COCQ 83187/8 [2003]  
*Denon* COZ 17005 [1998]  
*Denon* DC 8083 [1991]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.06.08 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 224  
*First Classics* FC 114/5  
DVD *EuroArts* 2057638  
*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.03.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 04501

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1998.12.17 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 00882 [2008]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 04574

Santa, Peter (conductor); Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.09 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 1.

CD *Classix* CD 002

Santi, Nello (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.12.10 live in Yokohama, Minatomirai Hall.

CD *Meister Music* MM 2052 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1945.01.03-04 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8998/9007.

78 (12") *Decca* EDA 83 [1948]

*Decca* K 1226/30 [1946?]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.09.05 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 385 [2015]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.06-07 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5096 [1951]

*Westminster* WL 5096 [1951]

*Westminster* XWN 18522

CD *Scribendum* SC 801

*Tahra* TAH 651 [1995]

*Urania* URN 22248

*Westminster* DG 40030

*Westminster* MVCW 18033 [1999]

Schippers, Thomas (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.05.27-28 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35443 [1958]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1609 [1958]

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2073 [1967]

CD *First Hand Records* FHR16 [2012]

*Forgotten Records* FR 538 [2011]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.01.16 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996]

*DeAgostini* KS C 057 [1995]

*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2058  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 31 [1995] (movt. 3 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 56 [1996] (movt. 1 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 97 [1996] (movt. 4 only)  
*Point Classics* 2670322 [1994]  
Rose Collection 44017 CD  
MD *Point Classics* 2670328 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

**\*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.**

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.11.26 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0240  
*Archiphon* ARC 29 [1994]  
*Fresor* TS 01082

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.06.20 in Katowice.

33 (12") *Muza* SX 2138 [1984]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1273 [2001]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.

CD *Es-Dur* ES 2066 [2016]  
*Es-Dur* ES 2012 [1994]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.02.15-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35565 [1958]  
*Angel* ZST 9004 [1958]  
*HMV* ALP 1511 [1957]  
*HMV* ASD 253 [1958]  
*HMV* XLP 30066 [1966]  
*HMV* SXLP 30066 [1966]  
CD *Royal Long Player* DCL 70675 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.05.02 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2049/50 [2017]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.12.27-30 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1975.04.21-25 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

- 33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
- Rediffusion* LGDD 100 [1978]
- Supraphon* 1101749 [1977]
- Supraphon* 4101749 [1978]
- CD *Supraphon* 1111022 [1989]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); Toulouse Capitole Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.07 in Toulouse, Halle aux Grains.

- CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0107 [2006] (movt. 3 only)
- Naïve* V 5068 [2006]
- Naïve* V 5271 [2006]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.03.28 live in Torino, Auditorium RAI 'Arturo Toscanini'.

- CD *RAI* OSN 058 [2008]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984 live in Munich, Herkulesaal.

- LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00591 [1992]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.05.04-05 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 4141921 [1984]
- CD *Decca* 4141922 [1984]
- Decca* 4307452 [1992]
- Decca* 4784603 [2012]
- Decca* 4831375 [2017]
- Decca* UCCD 3748 [2016]
- Decca* UCCD 51022 [2017]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.02.02 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

- DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5100 [2013]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra

1976.08.16-18 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.

- 33 (12") *Pye* PCNHX 8 [1976]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.04.29-05.01.

- 33 (12") *Command Classics* 11021 [1964]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.09.28-29 & 12.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-46486/95.

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 1793/7 [1933]
- HMV* DB 7281/5
- Victor* 17251/5
- Victor* 6929/38
- Victor* M 48 [1929]

- CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.11.25 live in New York, Cosmopolitan Opera House.

- CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 596 [2020]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.11.27 Matrix 071254/63.

- 78 (12") *Philhamonic Transcription* SR 23/7 (unidentified orchestra and conductor).  
*Victor* 118105/9  
*Victor* M 880
- 33 (12") *Japan Leopold Stokowski Society* JLSS 0004/5  
*Leopold Stokowski Society of America* LS 1
- CD *Allegro* CD 01012  
*Cala* CACD 0505 [1996]  
*Grammofono 2000* AB 78836 [1998]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.07.08 live in Tokyo.

- CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.04.26 in New York, Masonic Temple.

- 33 (12") *RCA* VCS 10095 [1971]
- CD *Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 11902 [2003]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08616271 [1997]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08801271 [1991]  
*Vanguard Classics* OVC 8012

\*Sumijov, Cyril (conductor); \*Olmutz Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Yoyo Music* 15182 [2005]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Angel* SR 40043 [1970]  
*Eterna* 826157 [1974]  
*Eurodisc* 85518 KK  
*HMV* ASD 2592 [1970]  
*HMV* SLS 881 [1974]  
*Melodiya* 553077  
*Melodiya* PMC 7134 [1979]  
*Melodiya* Д 020391/2 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01521/2 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 1001521004 [1986]
- CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057  
*Melodiya* 74321170952 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321400662 [1997]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000196 [1991]  
*Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0088 [2008]  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 074227 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.



Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.05.24 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00093 [1990]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00552 [1993] (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.01.22-23 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KCC 2165 [2003]  
*King International* KICC 3045 [2003]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06.08-16 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00513 [2000]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]  
*Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]

Szell, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.09.01-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SPA 206 [1972]  
*Franklin Mint* FM 1001/1100 [1978]  
*Franklin Mint* MINT 39 [1978]  
*King International* KIJC 9170 [1996]  
*London Records* CS 6987 [1977]  
CD *Decca* 4259722 [1990]  
*Decca* 4606552 [1999]  
*Decca* 4666682  
*Decca* 4756780 [2005]  
*Decca* UCCD 7057 [2001]  
*Decca* UCCD 7226  
*London Records* POCL 4584

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.01.25 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

CD *Memories* HR 4180/1  
*Memories* MR 2621 [2019]

Tagizade-Hajibeyov, Niyazi (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1951.06.01-03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 047479/88.

33 (10") *Supraphon* LPM 8/9 [1954]  
*Supraphon* DM 5003/4  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 316 [2010]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.09.16-17 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.04.08-11 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.

CD RCA 09026613772 [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Panorama-Wolkswagen* 9643 PA

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 2007.12.02 live.

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 086 [2013]

\*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* 18 [1957]

33 (10") *Classics Club* MEX 15 [1957]

*Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1950 recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.

Recorded 2002.05.30-31 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.

CD *SFS Media* SFS 0030 [2010]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") RCA RL 25050 [1980]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.02.22 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2701 [2020]

\*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1233

*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.

CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.09.17-19 live in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186325 [2000]

Weller, Walter (conductor); Basel Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.09.28-29 live in Basel, Stadt-Casino, Musiksaal.

CD *Ars Musici* AM 11402 [1996]

Wolff, Albert (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie.

33 (12") *Decca* ADD 131 [1965]

*Decca* LXT 5538 [1959]

*Decca* SDD 131 [1965]

*Decca* SXL 2166 [1959]

*London Records* CS 6150 [1960]

*London Records* STS 15016 [1966]

CD *Decca* 4840407 [2020]

*Forgotten Records* FR 532 [2011]

*Haydn House* HH 28136 [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.20-25 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Concert Hall.  
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]  
*Telarc* CD 80228 [1990]

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).  
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 003 [2012]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos 8 hands:*

Nanasakov, Michael (pianos).  
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Langer.  
CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 1020 [2017]  
*Nanasakov performs all the parts in this recording.*

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).  
Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist's Church. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.  
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).  
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.  
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0096 [2020]

## **Selections**

### 2. Andantino in modo di canzona

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1934.12.29 in Berlin. Matrix 20385/6.  
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1791  
CD *Dante* LYS 180 [1997] (date as 1942)

Whitemore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1921 in London. Matrix 02457.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02124  
*Vocalion* J 04024

*Arranged for Band:*

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Joseph Nicholl.  
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Makropoulou, Sissi (harp).

Recorded 2018.12.14 & 2019.05.28 in Berlin, KulturKirche Nikodemus. Arranged by Sissi Makropoulou.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96034 [2019]

### 3. Scherzo

Bennett, Robert Russell (conductor); RCA Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.06.12 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2325 [1959]

*RCA* LSC 2325 [1959]

*RCA* LSC 2238 [1959]

*RCA* RB 16169 [1959]

*RCA* SB 2050 [1959]

Cluytens, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1958.10.12 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *HMV* AA 7140

*HMV* ALP 1736 [1960]

*HMV* ASD 304 [1960]

*Toshiba* TOCE 9244

45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5191 [1961]

*HMV* RES 4281 [1961]

CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.14 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1114. Abridged.

78 (12") *RCA* 121278

*RCA* DM 1410

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1015 [1954]

*RCA* LM 1085

45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7034 [1957]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1958]

*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

*Philips* B 03570-1 L

*Philips* GBL 5590 [1961]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.03.07 in Boston (rehearsal).

CD *AS Disc* AS 566

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05.11 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LES 1008

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); \*RCA Symphony Orchestra [= Victor Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1940.05.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-50325. Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 36330

*Victor* G 15

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

RCA Camden CFL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.01.29 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8673  
*Capitol Records* SAL 8385 [1957]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8673  
*Capitol Records* SSAL 8385  
*Seraphim* SIB 6094  
*Toshiba* 2LC 3001  
CD *EMI* 5656142 [1995]

Wood, Henry (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1915. Matrix 6586.

78 (10") *Columbia* L 1006

*Arranged for 4 Horns:*

Szebesczyk, Aleksander (horns).  
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Arranged by L. Shaw.

CD *Dux* DUX 1576 [2020]  
*Szebesczyk plays all the parts in this recording.*

#### 4. Finale

\*Frankel, Leon (conductor); \*Camelot Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115  
*Probably pseudonyms for Frank Shipway's recording with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1966.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2150 [1971]  
*Music for Pleasure* SMFP 2150 [1971]

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Muck, Karl (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1917.10.02 in Camden (New Jersey), New Office Building Auditorium. Matrix C-20815/6.

78 (12") *HMV* 20852/3  
*HMV* DB 154  
*Victor* 6050  
*Victor* 74533/4

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); \*Columbia Symphony Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].  
Recording date unknown. Matrix XCO-350781. Abridged.

33 (12") *Columbia* LP 2391 [1950]  
CD *Sony* 19439757482 [2021]

\*Shipway, Frank (conductor); \*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]  
*Telmark* CS 1 D [1984]  
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]  
*The Red Box* THREB 410 [2006]  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]  
*Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Vartanjan, Ruben (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.09.26-30 live in Bratislava.  
33 (12") *Panton* 010256

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1911.05.09 in Camden, New Jersey. Matrix C-10303. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Victor* 31839 [1911]  
*Victor* 68312

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).  
Recorded 1908.12.17 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 2758-f.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0185 [1909]  
*Gramophone* 02023

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Joseph Nicholl.  
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

Cantelli All Stars.  
Recorded 1990 live. Arranged by Jerry Jenott (for steel band).  
CD *Flying Fish* FF 70522

Eurobrass.  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Gerth Medien* 939503 [2014]

## TH 28

**Manfred**

Symphony in four scenes after Byron's dramatic poem, in B minor, Op. 58 (1885).

1. Lento lugubre
2. Vivace con spirito
3. Andante con moto
4. Allegro con fuoco

*Many conductors make cuts to Tchaikovsky's score, and even (e.g. in the cases of Svetlanov's and Temirkanov's 1992 recordings) substitute the ending of movt 1. Alterations to the orchestration are also not uncommon, particularly the use of an organ instead of the harmonium specified at the end of the finale. Tchaikovsky also arranged the whole symphony for piano 4 hands, in collaboration with Aleksandra Hubert.*

**Complete**

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

- 33 (12") Vox QSVBX 5131 [1976]
- CD Vox MWCD 7123 [1987]
- Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.01.30-02.01 in London, Watford Town Hall.

- 33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 2530878 [1977]
- Deutsche Grammophon 2535476 [1982]
- CD Deutsche Grammophon 4297182 [1990]
- Deutsche Grammophon 4826184 [2017]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.

- CD Fontec FOCD 9463 [2010]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994 in Saint Petersburg.

- CD Audiophile Classics APC 101034 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") Decca D249 D4 [1981]
- Decca SXL 6853 [1978]
- London Records CS 7075 [1978]
- CD Classic FM 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
- Decca 4255862 [1989]
- Decca 4767415 [2006]
- Decca 4785093 [2013]
- Decca 4785437 [2013]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2017.04.24-27 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

- CD Decca 4832320 [2017]
- Decca 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD        *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]  
          *ABC Classics* 4766449 [2008]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.11.05-07 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

33 (12") *Decca* 4214411 [1988]  
CD        *Decca* 4214412 [1988]  
          *Decca* 4678882 [2001]  
          *London Records* 4409072 [1988]  
          *London Records* POCL 3231 [1988]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Lucerne Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 2017.08 live in Lucerne, KKL Concert Hall.

BR        *Accentus Music* ACC 10438 [2018]  
DVD      *Accentus Music* ACC 20438 [2018]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.  
Recorded 2003 live.

DVD      *Cascade Medien* 97003 [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD        *Relief* CR 210307  
          *Relief* CR 991061 [2003]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.12.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD        *Warner Classics* 2564691059 [2009]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.

78 (12") *USSR* 019125/40 [1951]  
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1301 [1954] (as "Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2287/90 [1954]  
CD        *Arlecchino* ARL 133/44 [1995]  
          *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.12.06 live in Moscow.

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 9146

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05.23-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Everest* LPBR 100 [1966]  
          *Everest* LPBR 6035 [1959]  
          *Everest* SDBR 3035 [1959]  
          *Everest* SDBR 600 [1966]  
          *World Record Club* ST 209 [1963]  
          *World Record Club* T 209 [1963]  
CD        *Beulah* 2 PDR 16 [2015]  
          *Everest* EVC 9025 [1996]  
          *Forgotten Records* FR 1717 [2019]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.



33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]  
*Philips* 9500778 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420672 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 24017

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.11.01 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10019745/6 [1983]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.11.26-12.05 in Oslo, Philharmonic, Concert Hall (with alterations).  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1245 [1988]  
*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 19382 [2006]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8535 [1988]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.01.18 live (broadcast date).  
DVD *Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.09.23 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall. With cuts/alterations.  
CD *Angelok* CD 9911 [2003]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.12.08 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]  
*LPO* LPO 0009 [2006]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.  
Recorded 2009.03.29-31 in Cologne, Philharmonie.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 665 [2010]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.01.29-02.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations in movts. 2, 3, 4.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35167 [1955]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1189 [1954]  
*HMV* XLP 30015 [1963]  
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Testament* SBT 1048 [1994]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2002.04.18-19 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00187 [2004]  
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00003 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.01.03-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00540 [2014]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.04.14-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 7020 [1992]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.10 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550224 [1989]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.  
CD *Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.01 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.  
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618992 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7592302 [1992]  
*Virgin Classics* 7597012

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1971.04.28-30 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.  
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]  
*Decca* JB 26 [1979]  
*Decca* SPA 581 [1980] (end of movt. 1 only)  
*Decca* SXL 6562 [1972]  
*London Records* CS 6786 [1973]  
CD *Decca* 4250512 [1993]  
*Decca* 4666712 [2002]  
*Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.  
CD *Musical Arts Association* TCO 9375

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2010.02.11-12 in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořákova.  
CD *Extón* EXCL 00046 [2010]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.10.17-11.01 in London, Wembley Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6526032 [1972]  
*Philips* 6570163 [1979]  
*Philips* 6799002 [1971]  
*Philips* 835250 AY [1965]  
*Philips* A 02372 L [1965]  
*Philips* AL 3491 [1965]  
*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]  
*Philips* L 02372 L  
*Philips* PHM 500110 [1966]  
*Philips* PHS 900110 [1966]  
*Philips* SAL 3491 [1965]  
*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]  
*World Record Club* R 01878 [1977]  
*World Record Club* S 5762 [1975]

CD *Decca* 4788977 [2016]  
*EMI* 5751242 [2002]  
*Philips* 4561192 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
*Scribendum* SC 832

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1992.11.19-21 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* C 10433 [1993]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 4509979222 [1995]  
*Teldec* 9031731302 [1992]  
*Warner Classics* 0927467512 [2003]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.07.03-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 37752 [1982]  
*HMV* ASD 4169 [1982]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
*EMI* 09799929 [2011]  
*EMI* 7474122 [1982]  
*EMI* 7647742  
*EMI* 7648722 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2013.09.24-27 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 895151 A [2015]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.10.27 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12945 [1979]  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* 38291 [2003?]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2007.07.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]  
*Naxos* 8570568 [2008]

\*Petroschof, Jurek (conductor); \*Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800018 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398912 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1810 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186387 [2014]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); Minsk State Philharmonic Orchestra [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1994.01.08-12 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M 56962 [1995]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.12.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. With alterations.

33 (12") *Angel* RL 32136 [1984]  
*Angel* S 37018 [1975]  
*HMV* O C 06302519 [1974]  
*HMV* ASD 3018 [1974]  
CD *EMI* 5697762 [1997]

Rachlin, Nathan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 208 B [1961]  
*USSR* Д 04484/7 [1959]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1043 [2015]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra

Recorded 1976.10.25-26 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Bell, David (organ).

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]  
*EMI* EMX 4120601 [1984]  
*HMV* ASD 3730 [1980]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]  
CD *EMI* 0852872 [2011]  
*EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5675092  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13427 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.10.18.

CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10024 [1996]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.08.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *BBC* 1565691772 [1996]  
*BBC* CRCB 6087 [1996]  
*BBC* SCD 4514 [1996]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40267 [1972]  
*Melodiya* CM 03151/2 [1972]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.09 in Moscow, Radio Broadcasting Centre, Studio 1.

CD *Alto* ALC 1139 [2011]

*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.

Recorded 1999.06.07-08 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.

CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

Sevitzky, Fabien (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.01.27-28 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater.

78 (12") *Victor* 118331/7

*Victor* M 940

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 184 (as "Sussex Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 479 [2016]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1957.11.13-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1668 [1959]

*HMV* FALP 499

CD *Testament* SBT 1129 [1998]

*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.11.25 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 490 [2016]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.02.23 live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens. With cuts.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40072 [1998]

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.03.05 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00150 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.07.02-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* 10391 [1989]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Collins Classics* 10392 [1989]

*Collins Classics* 30112 [1992]

*Retrospective Revival* RETR 0001 [2011]

*Windsong* KOR 033 [1993]

Steinberg, William (conductor); New York Philharmonic.

Recorded 1967.02.19 live in New York, Lincoln Center. With alterations.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1035 T [2020]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40028 [1967]

*Auslese* 28688 XAK

*Columbia* Y 34609 [1977]

*Eterna* 826354 [1973]

*Eurodisc* 76635  
*HMV ASD* 2558 [1970]  
*HMV SLS* 881 [1974]  
*Melodiya OS* 2169  
*Melodiya CM* 02597/8 [1971]  
33 (10") *Melodiya Д* 20405/8 [1967]  
*Melodiya C* 1529/32 [1967]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321170982 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321341642 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321378812 [1996]  
*Melodiya MELCD* 1002157 [2014]  
*Melodiya MELCD* 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya SUCD* 1000199 [1992]  
*Scribendum SC* 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum SC* 501 [2015]  
*Svetlanov SVET* 0772210 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.

CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.03.04 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Testament* SBT21481 [2013]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.10.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Canyon Classics EC* 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Canyon Classics PCCL* 00181 [1993]  
*Exton OVCL* 00470 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 5101124482 [2006]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.08.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With cuts/alterations.

DVD *ICA Classics ICAD* 5065 [2012]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.06.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *CBS* 76982 [1982]  
*Columbia M* 36673 [1981]  
CD *CBS* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical SICC* 1563 [2012]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.12.21 in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Aura Classics CD* 254 [2004]  
*Music & Arts CD* 956 [1997]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.11.10 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 096 [2007]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.02.28 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1115 [2003]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.12.05 in New York, Carnegie Hall. With cuts/alterations. Matrix D9-RC-2060/71.

78 (12") *Victor* DM 1372

33 (12") *RCA* AT 145 [1978]

*RCA* LM 1037 [1950]

*RCA* RB 16090 [1959]

*RCA* VL 4509135 [1976]

*Victor* LVT 1024

CD *RCA* 09026602502

*RCA* BVCC 5173

*RCA* BVCC 8019 [1993]

*RCA* GD 60298 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.10 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 260 [1988]

*Music & Arts* CD 4260 [2004]

Turchak, Stepan (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014269/70 [1980]

Volkov, Ilan (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.04.07 live in Glasgow, City Halls.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 434 [2019]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).

Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky and Aleksandra Hubert.

CD *Tobu* TBRC0100 [2020]

## Selections

### 2. Vivace con Spirito

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1932.02.17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2B-2194/5.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1661 [1932]

*Victor* 11475 [1932]

CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

TH 29

## Symphony No. 5

in E minor, Op. 64 (1888).

1. Andante — Allegro con anima
2. Andante cantabile con alcuna licenza
3. *Valse*. Allegro moderato
4. *Finale*. Andante maestoso — Allegro vivace

### Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.12.02-03 in Denham, Anvil Film Studios.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530198 [1972]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 25641/7 [1979]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4108311 [1984]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4374012 [1994]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.02.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- 33 (12") *CBS* IM 42094 [1986]
- CD *CBS* MK 42094 [1986]
- Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
- Sony Classical* 88697714352 [2012]
- Sony Classical* 88875086682 [2015]
- Sony Classical* SRCR 2013 [1986]
- Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]
- Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.02.18-20 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- CD *Sony Classical* SICC 10002 [1994]
- Sony Classical* SK 66276 [1994]
- Sony Classical* SRCR 9633 [1994]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.10.14 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- BR *EuroArts* 2060854
- DVD *EuroArts* 2012478 [2017]
- EuroArts* 2060858
- EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]
- TDK* DV BPOJ [2002]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.06.01.

- 33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5129 [1976]
- CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Albert, Herbert (conductor); Mannheim National Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Hallmark* HLG 501 [1958?] (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")



Alberth, Rudolf (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.

- 33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 231
  - Club Français du Disque* CFD 270 [1961] (as "Munich Philharmonic")
  - Musidisc* CRC 23
  - Musidisc* MU 209 [1980]
- Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Andreescu, Horia (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.08 in Bucharest, Romanian Athenaeum.

- 33 (12") *Electrecrord* DG ECE 03673 [1990?]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993/94 in Saint Petersburg.

- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101032 [1995]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.07.10 live in Amagasaki, Archaic Hall.

- CD *King Records* KICC 685 [2008]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.11.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001122 [1991]
- Canyon Classics* PCCL 00158 [1991]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.07.14 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 50005 [2008]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.12.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 642394 [1978]
- Decca* D249 D4 [1981]
- Decca* SXL 6884 [1978]
- Decca* 300301 [1978]
- London Records* CS 7107 [1978]
- CD *Decca* 4255862 [1989]
- Decca* 4438442 [1996]
- Decca* 4783613 [2012]
- Decca* 4832500 [2017] (movt. 3 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.11.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

- SACD *Exton* OVG 00008 [2003]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.02.14 in Tokyo, Katsushika Symphony Hills.

- CD *Exton* OVCL 00391 [2010]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 328 [1993]
- Musicbank* APWCD 6045 [2001]
- Musicbank* APWCD 6103 [2006] (movt. 2 only)

*Musicbank* APWCD 6506 [2001] (movt. 2 only)

*Newsound* PYCD 612 [1996]

*Possible pseudonym for Árpád Joó's 1983 recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Askim, Peter (conductor); Idyllwild Arts Academy Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.02.04-06 live in Idyllwild (California), Arts Academy.

CD *Idyllwild Arts Academy* 700261298955 [2010]

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 86

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.12.03 live in Utica.

CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1007 [1997]

*Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1007 [1997]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.03.30-31 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30154 [1959]

*Pye* GGC 4029 [1965]

*Pye* GGCD 303 [1976]

*Pye* GSGC 2020 [1983]

*Pye* GSGC 14029 [1965]

CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]

*EMI* 7639622 [1991]

*Royal Classics* DCL 705702 [1999]

*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]

*Royal Classics* ROY 6472 [1996]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.10 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Teldec* 0630109042 [1996]

*Teldec* 2564663139 [2012]

*Teldec* C 10904 [1996]

*Warner Classics* 2564617772 [2005]

*Warner Classics* WPCS 4864 [1996]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08.06 live in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0905 [2005] (movt. 3 only)

*Warner Classics* 2564621902 [2012]

DVD *Warner Classics* 2564621905 [2012]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 2014.05.01 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

BR *EuroArts* 2059854 [2014]

DVD *EuroArts* 2059858 [2014]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.10.30-31 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 550 [1986]

45 (12") *Nimbus* NI 4520/3 [1982]

CD *ASV* QS 6097 [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 07 [2002]

Battistoni, Andrea (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2016.07.06 in Turin, RAI Auditorium.  
SACD *Denon* COGQ 104 [2017]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.12.18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8682/91.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 266257/61  
*Columbia* 468/72 [1941]  
*Columbia* 71194/8 D  
*Columbia* 71199/203 D  
*Columbia* LX 869/73 [1940]  
*Columbia* M 470  
33 (12") *HMV* HLM 7155/8 [1979]  
*HMV* RLS 733 [1979]  
CD *Arkadia* 78578  
*EMI* 7640532 [1992]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 571 [2019]

Beer, Sidney (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1944.06.08 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8486/95. With cut in finale.  
78 (12") *Decca* AKO 1032/6 [1944]  
*Decca* K 1032/36 [1944]  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 11 [1995]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.10.05-06 in Tokyo, Musashino Academia Musicæ, Bach Saal.  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31856 [1999]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.  
Recorded 2014.02 in New York, ASC.  
CD *Recursive Classics* RC 2057013 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.05.16 in New York, Manhattan Center.  
33 (12") *CBS* 77391 [1975]  
*CBS* BRG 72037 [1962]  
*CBS* SBRG 72037 [1962]  
*Columbia* ML 5712 [1962]  
*Columbia* MS 6312 [1962]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47634 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9549 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]  
*Urania* WS 121167

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.07.23 live in Boston, Tanglewood, Gould Auditorium.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 11  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018] (dated to 1975.07)

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4292342 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (part of movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692142 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90598 [2015]

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03367

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 1980.05 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.

33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD-101  
CD *Intercord* 25923 [1995]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930.10.13-17 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2276/80 [1932]  
*HMV* EH 718/722  
*HMV* EJ 659/63 [1931]  
*HMV* M 140  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.06.05-06 in London, St. John's, Smith Square.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532005 [1981]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2560009 [1981]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740248 [1981]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4278222 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4769275 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794371  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4824254  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4161/2 [2006]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05.16-18 in London, St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Paddington.

33 (12") *Gramusic* GM 200 [1973]  
*Marble Arch* MAL 553 [1965]  
*Mode Disques* MD 9015  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 3564 [1978]  
*Perfect* SF 10000  
*Pye* GGL 0027 [1960]  
*Pye* GSGL 10027 [1960]  
*Somerset* P 10000 [1959]  
*Somerset* S 100 [1959]  
*Somerset* SF 10000 [1959]  
*Somerset* SS 109

*Somerset* ST CL 537  
CD *CRQ Editons* CRQCD 012 [2011]

Büntje, Carl (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.04.02 live in Berlin.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312424 [2009]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.11.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6217 [2013]  
*Nimbus* NI 7104 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Bavarian Radio Orchestra Academy Ingolstadt.  
Recorded 1995.07.27 live in Ingolstadt, Theater, Festsaal.

CD *Audi* AGA 1995 [1995]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2003.08.04 live.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03416/7

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2017.12.11-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]  
*ABC Classics* 4766446 [2008]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.09.23-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15024/6 & 15035/41.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21187/91 [1951]  
*HMV* DB 9583/7 [1951]  
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1001 [1952]  
*Parlophone* 0190295317188 [2020]  
*RCA* LHMV 1003 [1952]  
*World Record Club* SHB 52 [1979]  
CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 316 [2012]  
*Urania* 22140 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 6790432 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.03.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504  
*Music & Arts* CD 1120 [2003]  
*Music & Arts* CD 602 [1989]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 457 [2016]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.01.31 live in Boston.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 085 [2007]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.07.05-09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-12485/96.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 2036/41 [1949]  
*London Records* LA 136 [1950?]  
*London Records* T 5319/24 [1950?]  
33 (12") *Decca* ECM 833 [1979]  
*Decca* LXT 2545 [1951]  
*London Records* LL 168 [1951]  
*London Records* LLP 168 [1951]  
CD *Dante* LYS 432 [1999]  
*Decca* 4259582 [1990]  
*Documents* 221313 [2003]  
*Grammofono 2000* AB 78837 [1998]  
*Membran Music* 22121444 [2004]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.01.23 live in Milan, Auditorium della RAI.  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0434 [2010]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.11.16 live in Eskilstuna, Stalfors School.  
CD *Weitblick* SSS 01682 [2014]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.02.19 live.  
CD *Memories* ME 1029/30

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1982.  
CD *Artists* FED 022/3

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1991.05.29 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.  
CD *EMI* 5565222 [1997]  
*EMI* TOCE 9585 [1998]  
*Warner Classics* 9029558154 [2018]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1993.06.10 live.  
CD *Audior* AUDSE 522 [1998]  
*Great Artists* GA 426

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1980.12.05-09 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7533 [1980]  
*London Records* L 28 C 1170 [1981]  
*London Records* LDR 71033 [1981]  
*London Records* PDZAL 17117 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4102322 [1983]  
*Decca* 4834266 [2018]  
*Decca* F 35 L 50109 [1983]  
*London Records* POCL 5265 [1985]

Ciolan, Antonin (conductor); Cluj State Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 294 (as "Cluj-Napoca Philharmonic Orchestra")

Coates, Albert (conductor); \*The Symphony Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1922.10.25-12.22 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-2030.  
78 (12") *HMV D 759/764* [1924]  
CD *Pristine Audio PASC 297* [2011]

Czepiel, Wojciech (conductor); Krakow Academy of Music Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.02 in Krakow, Philharmonics Hall.  
CD *Dux DUX 0147* [1999]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.11.10-11 in Watford, Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure CFP 40317* [1979]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure 7423575801*  
*Classics for Pleasure CDCFPSD 4784* [1995]  
*EMI 5758012*

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.  
CD *Cetra CDE 1032* [1988]  
*Nuova Era 7396/7* [2004]

Desarzens, Victor (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.  
33 (12") *Westminster WHS 40010*  
*Whitehall WH 20010* [1959]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Sony Classical SMK 46680* [1994]  
*Sony Classical SRCR 9575* [1994]

Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.01.18-19 in Munich, Herkulesaal.  
DVD *RCA 88697318729* [2008]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.27-29.  
33 (12") *Fontana 700164 WGY*  
*Mercury MG 50008* [1952]  
CD *Pristine Audio PASC 350* [2012]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1958.05.03-06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Philips 700052 WGY*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.06.23 in Watford, Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Mercury AMS 16125* [1962]  
*Mercury MG 50255* [1962]  
*Mercury MG 50468/73* [1967]  
*Mercury MMA 11175* [1962]  
*Mercury OL 6121* [1967]  
*Mercury SR 69121* [1967]  
*Mercury SR 90255* [1962]  
*Mercury SR 90468/73* [1967]

*Mercury* SRI 75056 [1975]  
*Philips* 6582013 [1976]  
*Philips* 6599936 [1976]  
*Philips* 6747195 [1976]  
CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.08.17 live in Cleveland, Blossom Music Center.  
CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 260 [2018]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.  
Recorded 2008.01 live in Caracas, Centro di Acción Social por la Musica, Sala Simón Bolívar.  
CD *Decca* UCCG 52063 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778022 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794447 (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1444 [2008]

\*Duhamel, César (conductor); \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.  
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1029 [1961]  
*Pseudonyms for Franz Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.10.06-07 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.  
CD *Decca* 4255032 [1990]  
*Decca* POCL 1016 [1990]  
*Decca* POCL 5081 [1990]  
*Decca* UCCD 5229 [2016]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.12.17 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Verbier Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.07.20 live in Verbier, Salle des Combins.  
DVD *EuroArts* 3079958 [2012]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.12 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.  
CD *EMI* CDEM X 2187 [1991]

Elliska, Radomir (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2016.10.14-15 live in Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.  
CD *Space Shower* DQC 1581 [2017]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Santo Domingo Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.03.12-21 live in Santo Domingo, Teatro Nacional Eduardo Brito.  
CD *Arcobaleano* AAOC 94222 [1998]

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.05 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall.  
SACD *Ondine* ODE 10765 [2006]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic.



Recorded 2006.09.10 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.

CD *Tower Records* TPTW 1002 [2009]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.

Recorded 2019.03.04-07 in Sindelfingen, Stadthalle.

CD *Hänssler* HC 19048 [2019]

*King International* KKC 6144 [2019]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.06.23-25 in Moscow, Radio Studios, Large Hall.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78036 [1986]

*Eurodisc* 204006425

*Melodiya* C 1016223/4 [1981]

CD *Ariola-Eurodisc* 880055 [1985]

*JVC* VDC 512 [1985]

*Olympia* OCD 139 [1987] (as "USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Victor* VICC 2173 [1995]

*Victor* VICC 60431 [2005]

*Vox* DVCL 9055 [1983]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

*Arthaus Musik* 102129 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

*Poloarts* VMB 200804

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.10.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.03.11 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Golden Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 083 [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Belgrade Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* 230189

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kanagawa Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR 119 [2008]

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.

Recorded 1995.03.18 live in Brandenburg, St. Gotthard Kirche.

CD *Thein* BS 953 TH [1995]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.

Recorded 1996.07 live in Aschaffenburg.

CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 152

*HCA* FV 05

*Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1949.09.12-14 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Matrix Ikk-1758/62.

- 78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72001/4 [1950]
- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870125 [1971]
- Decca* DL 9519 [1951]
- Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18012 [1955]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17087 (movt. 2 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18012
- Heliodor* 470913 [1959]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4590112 [1998]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4590672
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4835773 [2018]
- History Records* 204569308 [2000]
- Urania* URN 22169

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1955.05.06 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- CD *Orfeo* C 276921 A [1992]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.01.24 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.

- CD *Audite* 95498 [2007]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.

- CD *Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.04.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- CD *Nimbus* NI 1749
- Nimbus* NI 5194 [1989]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *National Symphony Orchestra* NSO 12185

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.09.

- 33 (12") *Vox* DVCL 9014 [1981]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Minería Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.08 in Mexico City, Sala Nezahualcoyotl.

- CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7205 [2000]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.06.06 live in Turin.

- CD *AS Disc* AS 371
- Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]
- Music & Arts* CD 4712 [1992]
- Urania* URN 22201 [2002]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.05.06-07 in Watford, Colosseum.

- CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907381 [200]
- Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907562 [2010]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2908179 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807381 [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); German-Russian Youth Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.06.10 live in Essen, Villa Hügel.  
33 (12") *Krupp* 303678 [1989]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); German-Russian Young Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.06.11 live in Leverkusen, Forum.  
CD *Eurodisc* GD 69042 [1989]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1998.07.26 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]  
*Decca* UCCD 51023 [2017]  
*Philips* 4629052 [1999]  
*Philips* 4756310 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756718 [2005]  
*Philips* PHCP 11149 [2000]  
*Philips* 4756315 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756316 [2005]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2000.10.17 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
CD *OOO Classics* TH 073

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2000.10.21.  
CD *En Larmes* ELM 0013

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4756173 [2004] (as "Kirov Theatre Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.08.01.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03413/4

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.10.21 live.  
CD *RPHO* 2005/1 [2007]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2008.02.21.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 08735

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.01.26 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.  
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]  
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]  
*Mariinsky* MAR 0017 [2019]  
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); World Orchestra for Peace.  
Recorded 2011.01.04 live in Abu Dhabi, Emirates Palace.

DVD *C Major* 707008 [2011]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 02230

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.08.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40054 [1973]  
*Sounds Superb* SPR 90049 [1974] (movt. 3 only)

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2155 [1955?]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 762 [2013]

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.06 in Oslo.

33 (12") *Allegro* 1655  
*National Academy* NA 9 [1959]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 489 [1959]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 535 [1959] (movt. 4 only)  
*RCA* SND 5002 [1960]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1712/3 [2019]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.11.05 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 93101918 [1987]  
CD *Allegro* 21008 [2002] (as "Stephen Gunzenhauer")  
*Naxos* 8550046 [1987]  
*Naxos* 8550191 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

Haenchen, Hartmut (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.23-25 live in Amsterdam, Beurs van Berlage, Yakult Zaal

CD *Vanguard Classics* 99017 [1994]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.09.12-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500922 [1975]  
*Philips* 6768267 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
*Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4201422 [1987]  
*Philips* 4267972 [1990]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420652 [1994]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.01 live in Dusseldorf, Tonhalle.

CD        *JPK Musik* JPK 001522

\*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2515 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for George Hurst's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.06.25.

CD        *En Larmes* ELS 04559

Hirokami, Jun-ichi (conductor); Columbus Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.03.07-09 live in Columbus, Ohio Theatre.

CD        *Denon* COCO 73360 [2014]

*Denon* COGQ 35 [2008]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1957.05.24 in Bamberg.

33 (12") *Opera* 1076

*Vox* PL 10380 [1958]

*Vox* STPL 510380 [1958]

*Vox* VBX 102 [1960]

CD        *Forgotten Records* FR 2053 [2022]

*Maximus* MCD 106 (as "Berlin Festival Orchestra")

*Vox* ACD 8004 [1988]

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.12-14 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall.

CD        *Exton* OVCL 00443 [2011]

Horenstein, Jascha (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.04.29-30 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7002 [1977]

*RCA* GL 25007 [1976]

*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Reader's Digest* RD468

*Reader's Digest* RDS 9384 [1976]

CD        *Chesky* CD 94 [1993]

*Reader's Digest* RDCD 462 [1991]

*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4462 [2000]

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* STV 213141

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

CD        *Slovene Philharmonic* SF 995018

Hurst, George (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05 in Hamburg (?).

33 (12") *Roulette Forum* F 70015 [1959]

*Roulette Forum* SF 70015 [1959]

*Saga* 5381 [1973]

*Saga* AAA ST 4008 [1959]

*Saga* STXID 5046 [1965]

*Saga* XID 5046 [1959]

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

limori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.11.26 in Tokyo, Tiara Koto.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.03.09-10 in Frankfurt am Main, Alte Oper.

CD *Denon* CO 76364 [1990]

*Denon* COCO 70652 [2004]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.03.29 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00407 [2010]

Ionescu-Galati, Ilarion (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.10.21 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 3405

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011943/4 [1979]

*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 1553 [1961]

*USSR* Д 04548/9 [1958]

*USSR* VVCD 00157 [1958]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22320 [1968] (movt. 4 only)

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1607 [2019] (dated to 1958)

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Victor* JV 2001

CD *King International* KKC 2092/99 [2016]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.06.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.07.01 live in Osaka, Osaka Festival Hall.

CD *Altus* ALT 095 [2005] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.01.26-27 in Oslo, Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1111 [1984]

*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]

CD *Chandos* ANNI 0030 [2009]

*Chandos* ANNI 0040 [2019]

*Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]

*Chandos* CHAN 8351 [1984]

*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

*Conifer* CLASS 7078 [1991]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.10.09 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

CD *BR Klassik* 900104 [2010]  
SACD *BR Klassik* 900105 [2010]  
*BR Klassik* 900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08.16-17 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192385 [2009]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1408 [2005]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2020.01 in Zurich, Maag Halle.

CD *Alpha Classics* 659 [2020]

Joó, Árpád (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.04.03-08 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Arts Music* 472412 [1997]  
*Erasmus* WVH 033

*Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2017.10.12 live in Paris, Opera Bastille.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]  
*King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9908 [2001]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.05.04 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0064 [2012]  
*LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]  
SACD *Avex* AVCL 25917 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 002 [2015]  
*High Definition Classics* HDC 33 [2000] (conductor as Vakhtang Kakhidze)  
*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Karabchevsky, Isaak (conductor); Pays de la Loire National Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.11 in Nantes, Cite des Congres.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9381 [2009]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.05.01-07.31 & 1953.06.19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11714, 11719/21, 11726/8.

33 (12") *Angel* 35055 [1954]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1133 [1954]  
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*EMI* 7634602 [1990]  
*EMI* 7698832 [1988]

*Opus Kura* OPK 7029 [2015]  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)  
*Urania* URN 22260 [2004]  
*Urania* WS 121245 [2013]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.02.27 live in Turin, Auditorium RAI.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 712 [2012] (dated to 1953.03.01)  
*Urania* URN 22.260 [2004]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1965.09.22-27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542113 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139018 [1968]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742842 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1969.02.02 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Nuova Era* 2399/404 [1990]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36885 [1972]  
*HMV* ASD 2815 [1974]  
*HMV* Q4 ASD 2815 [1974]  
*HMV* SLS 833 [1972]  
CD *EMI* 51576622 [2008] (movt. 3 only)  
*EMI* 3817982 [2007]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1, 2, 4 only)  
*EMI* 7648712 [1993]  
*EMI* 7692532 [1990]  
*EMI* 7698832 [1998]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (part of movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (ending), 2 (excerpt), 4 only)  
SACD *Toshiba* TOGE 12050/2 [2012]  
*Toshiba* TOGE 15031 [2012]  
*Toshiba* WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734384 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721401 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1975.10.22 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530699 [1976]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]



*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190661 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796335 [2016]  
 CD *Decca* UCCG 90695 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190662 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4530882 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90505 [2015]  
 CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]  
 SACD *Decca* UCCG 9102 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 1979.10.18 live in Fumonkan.

CD *NHK* NSDX 11264 [2008]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 1984.03.13-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4150941 [1985]  
 BR *Sony Music* SIXC 49 [2021]  
 CD *Decca* UCCG 52002 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4150942 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4353562 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4390192 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* D 103126  
*Deutsche Grammophon* F 35 G 50073 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20006 [1985]  
*Landy Star Music* LSM 234802  
 DVD *Sony Classical* 88697232279 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* 88697198449 [2007]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
 Recording date unknown (between 1965, 1979?)

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* GS 55/56 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 2 only)

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 1959.05.02-06 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144781 [1984]  
*Electrola* STE 80509  
*HMV* ALP 1800 [1960]  
*HMV* ASD 379 [1960]  
*HMV* SXLP 30216 [1976]  
 CD *EMI* SGR 7167/8 [2003]  
*Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]  
*Toshiba-Shinseido* SGR 7170  
*Universal* POCC 3021

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.09.16 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40872 [2002]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.03.20 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *Orfeo* C 449961 B [1996]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.12.03-05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. With cut in Finale.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3013 [1954]

*Philips* A 00141 L

*Philips* A 00252 L

*Philips* ABL 3007 [1954]

*Philips* ABL 3185 [1957]

CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]

*Philips* 4208582 [1988]

*Philips* 4383102 [1993]

*Philips* 4688502

*Philips* UCCP 9044

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994 live in Tokyo.

CD *NTT* PCDZ 1331/32

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 10846

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2011.03.20-22 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]

SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 667 [2012]

Kitschin, Alexander (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1927-1929 in Berlin. Matrix bm-596/7, 842/5, 616/7, 621. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Polydor* 95056/61 (as "Berlin Charlottenburg Opera Orchestra")

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 268 [2011] (as "The Opera Orchestra, Berlin")

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.01.16-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36141 [1963]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1854 [1963]

*Columbia* SAX 2497 [1963]

*HMV* EM 290282/3 [1985]

CD *EMI* 4043092 [2013]

*EMI* 5670322 [1999]

*EMI* 7473142

*EMI* 7478592 [1987]

*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (movt. 3 only)

*EMI* 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.11.10-14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-9736/47.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72211/6 D

*Columbia* C 16091/6  
*Columbia* D 197  
*Columbia* GQX 1196/1201  
*Columbia* LFX 752/7  
*Columbia* LX 969/74 [1946]  
*Columbia* LX 8541/6 [1946]  
*Columbia* M 701  
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3036 [1954]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.05.19 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.  
CD *EMI* 5754682 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.09.21-22 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1999.02.25-26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00141 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.06.13 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00200 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.04.06-08 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw de Vereniging.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00196 [2005]  
SACD *Exton* HGO 0601 [2006]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra; Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.03.06 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall. Joint concert of both orchestras.  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00295 [2008]  
*Joint concert of both orchestras.*

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2013.02.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00507 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.04.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00755 [2022]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.02.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.  
33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8011 [1988]  
CD *Pickwick* PCDS 015 (part of movt. 2 only)  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7017 [1992]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 8011 [1988]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.01.24 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *OOO Classics* TH 033

König, Gustav (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Aus dem Essener Musikleben* TST 75915 [1960?]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 107 [1958]

*Urania* C 7134 [1954]

*Urania* URLP 7134 [1954]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 203 [2009]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.03.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6049 [2013]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1943.11.06 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *AS Disc* AS 565

*Music & Arts* CD 1138 [2004]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1944.11.22 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D4-RC-616/24.

78 (12") *Victor* 119198/203

*Victor* DM 1057

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031731/2 [1972]

*RCA* LM 1047 [1950]

*RCA* VIC 1283 [1967]

CD *Arkadia* 78550

*Biddulph* WHL 034/5 [1996]

*BSO Classics* 441122 [1996]

*EMI* 5751182

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.01 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *Somm* ARIADNE 50172 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (between 1992, 1995).

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]

*Classic Art* 200012 [2000]

*Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

\*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); \*Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4526 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Rudolf Alberth's 1960 recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Krips, Josef (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra [?].

Recorded 1953.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 18077 [2019]

*Possibly misattributed. The durations of all movements are identical to Krips' 1958 recording with the Vienna Philharmonic.*

Krips, Josef (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1958.09.15-16 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7524 [1981]

*Decca* ADD 142 [1966]

*Decca* LXT 5503 [1959]  
*Decca* SDD 142 [1966]  
*Decca* SXL 2109 [1959]  
*London Records* CS 6095 [1960]  
*London Records* STS 15017 [1966]  
CD *Decca* 4667822  
*Decca* 4731212 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4842358 [2022]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.11.21-23 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *HMV* ASLP 1859 [1962]  
*HMV* ASD 428 [1962]  
CD *Testament* SBT 1322 [2004]  
*Urania* WS 121391 [2020]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 28009 [2017]

Kurz, Siegfried (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1978.01.25-26 & 28-29 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827376 [1978]  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0014072 BC [1998]  
*Berlin Classics* 0093302 BC [1998]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.03.01-02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-7527/31 & 7534/8.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3088/92 [1939]  
CD *Historic Recordings* HRCD 00078

Lande, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06 in Saint Petersburg, Melodiya Studio.

CD *Marquis* 774718142122 [2011]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.02.09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00215 [2005]

\*Ledermann, Hans (conductor); \*Sonor Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Parade* 12131 (movt. 2 only)  
*Promenade* N 2020  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.04.15 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAB 5115 [2013]  
*ICA Classics* ICAD 5059 [2012]

Lim, Kek-Tjiang (conductor); Gumma Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Camerata* CT 1012 [1982]

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2012.01-02 in Harstad, Kulturhus.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2018 [2013]  
*Bis* BIS 2178 [2017]

*King Records* KKC 5773 [2017]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.15-16 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 5613252 [1996]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618972 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 6932382 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7595982  
*Virgin Classics* 7597012 [1993]  
*Virgin Classics* 7911402 [1990]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.

CD *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

Lozano, Fernando (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Forlane* FF 019 [1994]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.03.28-30.

33 (12") *Curcio* TMC 2 [1981]  
*Donauland* 44138  
*Maritim Klassik* Auslese 47626 NK  
*Opera* 1185  
*Parnass* 61437 [1972]  
*Sarpe* TMC 2 [1980]  
*Sine Qua Non* SQN 75551 (as "Bamberg Symphony")  
CD *Denon* COCQ 84442 [2008]

Maag, Peter (conductor); RAI Rome Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.03.15 in Rome.

CD *Arts Music* ALB 430372 [2003]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1963.09.13-14 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]  
*Decca* JB 24 [1977]  
*Decca* LXT 6085 [1964]  
*Decca* SXL 6085 [1964]  
*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]  
*London Records* CM 9376 [1964]  
*London Records* CS 6376 [1964]  
CD *Belart* 4500772 [1995]  
*Decca* 4307872 [1991]  
*Decca* 4307902 [1991]  
*Decca* 4700652 [2001]  
*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.10.10 in Cleveland, Masonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* DC 40161 [1985]

CD CBS IM 36700 [1982]  
CBS MK 36700 [1982]  
CBS CD 36700 [1983]  
CBS CD 44785 [1989]  
CBS MDK 44785 [1985]  
*Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994] (movt. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* 88697932382  
*Sony Classical* SMK 64246 [1995]  
*Telarc* CD 82002 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.03.02 live.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 170

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Darnok Film* DF 2019 [1977]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2005.10.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořakova.

CD *Exton* EXCL 02227 [2009]  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00227 [2006]

Macmillan, Ernest (conductor); Toronto Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 374 [1957]  
*RCA* LBC 1093 [1955]  
*RCA Camden* CFL 100

Mägi, Paul (conductor); Uppsala Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.09.22 live in Uppsala, University, Grand Auditorium.

CD *Swedish Society* SCD 1142 [2010]

Mandea, Cristian (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.09 live in Bucharest.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 88011 [1988]

\*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 57242 [1994]  
*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

Marinescu, Ovidiu (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2006 (?).

CD *Ovidiu Marinescu* 5637423653

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.02.19-25 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570110 [1979]  
*Philips* 6570160 [1979]  
*Philips* 6799002 [1971]  
*Philips* 802703 LY [1966]  
*Philips* AL 3579 [1966]  
*Philips* BAL 50 [1967]  
*Philips* L 02703 L [1966]

- Philips* PHS 900207 [1968]  
*Philips* SAL 3579 [1966]  
*Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)  
*Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]  
*Philips* 4260652 [1989]  
*Philips* 4268482 [1990]  
*Philips* 4345432  
*Philips* 4383352 [1993]  
*Philips* 4561172 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.09.16-18 in London, St. Jude's Church.

- CD *Capriccio* 10410 [1993]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]

Marthé, Peter Jan (conductor); Austrian Philharmonic Youth Orchestra.  
Recorded live, date unknown (1997 or earlier).

- CD *Ethic Records* 19750 [1997]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

- 33 (12") *Teldec* 643675 [1988]  
*Teldec* 2292430622 [1987]  
CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]  
*Teldec* 2292434622 [1987]  
*Teldec* 4509959812 [1994]  
*Teldec* 843675 [1988]  
*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (movt. 1 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564614322 [2004]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 2005.06.02-03 live in Paris, Basilique de Saint-Denis.

- CD *Naïve* V 5040 [2005]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.03.12-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum. With alterations in Finale.

- 78 (10") *Supraphon* 50141 [1960]  
33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002  
*Parliament* PLP 149 [1961]  
*Parliament* PLPS 149 [1961]  
*Rediffusion* LGDD 100 [1978]  
*Supraphon* DV 5688  
*Supraphon* SV 8009  
CD *Supraphon* 1106562 [1992]  
*Supraphon* SU 35442 [2001]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.02.05 live in Paris, Théâtre de Champs Elysées.

- CD *Altus* ALT 376 [2017]



Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1975.10 in Zagreb, Vatroslav Lisinski Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 66239 [1976]  
*Jugoton* ULS 175 [1976]  
CD *Croatia Records* CD 5632207 [2005]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.11.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.  
CD *Altus* ALT 062 [2003]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.01.01 live in Venice, Teatro La Fenice.  
BR *Arthaus* 108056 [2012]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.12.05 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836744 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1850 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.06.02-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6380 [1969]  
*London Records* CS 6606  
*London Records* CSA 2224

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.08.24-26 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* CS 7165  
*Decca* D95D6 [1978]  
*London Records* CSP 10 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836  
*Decca* UCCD 7429 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836100 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.07 live.  
CD *Helicon* HL 02-9679 [2016]

Mengelberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.05.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-3629/41. With cuts/alterations.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 04228/34  
*Columbia* 10936/42  
*Columbia* 264897/903  
*Columbia* 45/51  
*Columbia* 67516/22  
*Columbia* L 2176/82 [1928]  
*Columbia* M 104  
*Columbia* O 4228/34  
*Decca* 25478/74  
*Odeon* O 8357/63  
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]  
CD *Dante* LYS 238 [1997] (dated to 1928.06.10)  
*Music & Arts* CD 809 [1994]

*Opus Kura* OPK 2012 [2003]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Mengelberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.11.26 live in Amsterdam. With cuts in movts. 2, 4.  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 780 [1994]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1940.07.08-11 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Matrix 025071/82. With cuts/alterations.  
78 (12") *Capitol Records* EM 8090  
*Telefunken* SK 3086/91  
*Ultrapphon* G 14214/8  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8053 [1954]  
*Melodiya* M 1044437/8 [1982]  
*Telefunken* GMA 69 [1963]  
*Telefunken* KT 11010 [1973]  
*Telefunken* MH 5242  
*Telefunken* TH 97001 [1962]  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 051  
*Dante* LYS 189  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 348 [2012]  
*Teldec* 2292437272 [1989]  
*Teldec* 844161 [1989]

Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11.12-14 in Kyiv, Film Studio.  
CD *Simax* PSC 1109 [1994]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.03.27 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5075 [1956]  
*Philips* SBL 5205 [1956]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 388 [2010]  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2396 [2013]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.04.12 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.01.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *RCA* 2641380 [1975]  
*RCA* 630502 [1958]  
*RCA* 640545 A [1964]  
*RCA* AGL11264 [1975]  
*RCA* CCV 5049 [1975]  
*RCA* GL 11264  
*RCA* LM 2239 [1958]  
*RCA* LSC 2239 [1959]  
*RCA* LVL 37530 [1975]  
*RCA* MRS 1128  
*RCA* RB 16161 [1959]  
*RCA* SB 2045 [1958]  
*RCA* VICS 1385

CD RCA VICS 1422 [1970]  
RCA 09026618932 [1994]  
RCA 09026619012 [1995]  
RCA 19075816342 [2018]  
RCA 74321415502  
RCA 88843003502 [2014]  
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]  
*Sony Classical* 88843073482

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 1958.05.08 live in Paris.

CD *Disques Montaigne* TCE 8740 [1988]  
*Music & Arts* CD 1182 [2006]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.07.19 live in Boston, Tanglewood Concert Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6034 [2010]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.01 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2333 [1964]  
*Concert Hall* SMS 2333  
CD *Denon* COCO 80519 [1997]  
*Denon* COCO 9435  
*Dureco* CDD 14 [1986]  
*Priceless* D 14155

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthausaal.

CD *Global Culture Agency Classics* GCAC 1014 [2017]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08803272 [1994]  
*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 11982 [2004]  
*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 1894 [2006]  
*Vanguard Classics* OVC 8031/2  
DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Mori, Tadashi (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.06.30 live.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9237 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10210/5  
33 (10") *Shinsekai* PH 24 [1959]  
33 (12") *JVC* VIC 5072 [1977]  
*JVC* VICX 1002 [1979]  
*Shinsekai* MK 1019 [1973]  
*USSR* Д 011/2 [1951]  
CD *Hänssler* PH 17019 [2017] (dated to 1948)  
*JVC* VDC 25002 [1988]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.01.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012/2 [1951]  
CD *Melodiya* BVCX 8023 [1998]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 10914 [1996] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.06.26-27 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Decca* DL 9880 [1956]
- Decca* DL 9884 [1957]
- Decca* DXE 142 [1957]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2700114 [1978]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LGM 89 [1957]
- Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18333 [1956]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18333 [1956]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18462/64 [1957]
- Eterna* 820022
- 33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LG 1067 [1960]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]
- Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 3599/600 [1996]
- Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9539/40 [1995]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.11.09-10 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (movt. 3 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2604/5 [1975]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 104418
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2535236 [1974]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2538179 [1975]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2561261
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2563369
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2575653 (movt. 3 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2720065 [1973]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2721184 [1978]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2726040 [1978]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 2727012
- Deutsche Grammophon* 3335236 [1974]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4135411 [1985]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798123 [2018]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LGM 1041 [1962]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18658 [1961]
- Deutsche Grammophon* MG 2070 [1969]
- Deutsche Grammophon* MG 9886 [1974]
- Deutsche Grammophon* MGX 7007 [1979]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1023 [1961]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1063 [1962]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1411/2 [1968]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138658 [1961]
- Eterna* 826724
- Philips* GY 839806 [1974]
- USSR* Д 08115/6 [1961]
- USSR* C 0449/50 [1962]
- CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4135412
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4197452 [1987]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4394342 [1994]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4775911 [2006]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778168 [2009] (movt. 3 only)
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778562 [2009] (movt. 3 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* F60G 20129/30 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1391/2 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 90354 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9690 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9835/6 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51027 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9512 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 40084 [2018]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Echo Industry* CC 1019/20  
*Grand Slam* GS 2140 [2015]  
*Hänssler* PH 15000 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000688  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 396 [2013]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9531 [2018]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.02.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Dreamlife* DLC 7001 [2004]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.05.29 live in Bergen, Festival.

CD *Arkadia* CGDI 7142 [1993]

*Hunt 2* HUNTCD 714 [1990]

SACD *Altus* ALTSA 314 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.01.30 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03448 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* 74321492962

*Melodiya* BVCX 4030 [1997]

*Scribendum* SC 503 [2016]

*Scribendum* SC 603 [2016]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.04.25-26 at rehearsal in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.04.29 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

33 (12") *JVC* VIC 28091 [1983]

*Melodiya* C 1017319/20 [1982]

*Victor* VIC 28091

CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]

*Andromeda* ANR 2523 [1994]

*Documents* LV 918 [1993]

*JVC* VDC 1120 [1986]

*Melodiya* 74321251892

*Melodiya* 74321251962 [1995]

*Melodiya* BVCX 4001 [1996]

*Melodiya* MCD 221 [1988]

*Melodiya* MCD 5002 [1988]

*Olympia* OCD 221 [1988]

*Olympia* OCD 5002 [1990]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.05.13 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Altus* ALT 058 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.10.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

33 (12") *Altus* ALTLP 119 [2017]

CD *Altus* ALT 052 [2002]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.06.13 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Ariola* 300667 [1980]

*HMV* ASD 4029 [1980]

*HMV* SLS 5212 [1981]

*JVC* VIC 2325 [1981]

*JVC* VIC 28032 [1981]

*Melodiya* C 1015571/2 [1981]

CD *JVC* VDC 1008 [1985]

SACD *Altus* AL TSA 287

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.11.06 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]

SACD *Altus* ALT 192 [2014]

*With different running times than the Leningrad recording a few days later (see the next entry).*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.11.18 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*King International* KKCC 6529 [1995]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 10908 [1995]

*Russian Revelation* RV 10077 [1997] (dated to 1952.11.08)

*Yedang* YCC 0160 [2002]

SACD *Praga* DSD 350111 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1982 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

LD *Toemi* HLD 5051

*Toemi* WV 0453510 [1985]

*The Toemi releases are mono recordings with different running times than the performance above.*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.03.11 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101511 [1995]

*Icone* ICN 94042 [1999]

*With different running times than the Leningrad recording a few days later (see the next entry).*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.03.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292457552 [1992]

*Erato* 2292457632 [1992]

*Erato* 2564698905 [2007]

JVC VDC 25024 [1989]  
JVC VICC 40143 [1993]  
JVC VICC 40254 [1997]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 10905 [1994]  
STE VDC 25024 [1989]

\*Munih, Marko (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classica d'Oro* 150620312 [1994]  
*Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994]  
*Classical Masterworks* 50621702 [1990]  
*Forum* 4620962  
*Pilz* CD 160227 [1990]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994]  
*Smooth Classics* 50622662 (movt. 3 only)  
*Pseudonym for Anton Nanut's recording – see Appendix III.*

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.07.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37625 [1979]  
*HMV* ASD 3717 [1979]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]  
*Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 3 only)  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 7478592 [1987]  
*EMI* 7647742 [1993]  
*EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
*EMI* 7673172 [1991]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677022 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.19-21 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

CD *EMI* 5094352 [2008]  
*EMI* 7543382 [1992]  
*EMI* TOCE 4011 [1992]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Gallus* LP 64 [1976]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")  
*Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Cavalier* CAVCD 003 [1987] (movt. 2 only)  
*Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 3)  
*Digital Classic* DC 74413 [1988] (movt. 2 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")  
*Elap Music* 3219 [1990] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")  
*Elap Music* 3227 [1990] (movt. 2 only)  
*Formula Classics* 4510152 [1992]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 007 [1994]

*Impuls* IMP 9239 [1992] (movt. 3 only)  
*Jäger* 26319 [1995]  
*Lechner Euromusic* 600324 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")  
*Master Classics* CLS 4038 (movt. 2 only)  
*Mediaphon* 92.157 [1989] (movt. 1 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996] (movt. 1 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 88 [1996] (movt. 3 only)  
*Point Classics* 2650232 [1994]  
*Powder Classics* CD 5085 [1990] (as "Orchestre Symphonique de la Radio Ljubljana")  
*RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]  
*Sonia* 74427 [1988] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")  
*Sonia* 74453 [1989] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")  
*Telstar* TCD 6056 [1986]  
*Time Life Music* TL 51203 [2002]  
*Word* FCD 8406 [1993] (movt. 4 only)  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4014 [1988] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")  
*ZYX Music* CLS 4014 (movt. 4 only)  
*ZYX Music* CLS 4038 (movt. 2 only)

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.10.16-17 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 780091 A [2009]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.05 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10478 [2019]

*Accentus Music* ACC 60508 [2020]

CD *Orfeo* C 20032 [2020] (movt. 3 only)

DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20478 [2019]

*Accentus Music* ACC 70508 [2020]

Nelsson, Woldemar (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Arte Symphonica* AS 213 [2008]

*Aurophon* F 71044 [1992]

Neuhold, Günter (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1993.09.05-06 in Karlsruhe, Grossen Haus des Badischen Staatstheaters.

CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 319021 [1998]

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.02.07-11 in Moscow.

CD *King Records* KICC 931 [2011]

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.09.20-21 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93254 [2009]

Nosedá, Gianandrea (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.11.03 live in London, Barbican Hall.

SACD *King International* KKC 6600 [2022]

*LSO Live* 0858 [2022]



Oistrakh, David (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1972.08.23 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Orfeo* C 302921 B [1993]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.03.15 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-62550/9.  
78 (12") *Victor* 18177/81  
*Victor* M 828

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.11.19 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-43725/36.  
33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* ML 4400 [1951]  
*Philips* SBL 5214 [1957]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 413156/61 D  
*Columbia* A 1007  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.01.25 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.  
33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* D3L 327 [1960]  
*Columbia* D3S 727 [1960]  
*Columbia* M 30832 [1960]  
*Columbia* M 31842 [1960]  
*Columbia* ML 5435 [1960]  
*Columbia* MS 6109 [1960]  
CD *CBS* MY2K 46458 [1990]  
*CBS* SBK 39433 [1984] (movt. 2 only)  
*Don Industriale* DI 06028 A  
*Sony Classical* 88697279872 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* CD 39433 [1992] (movt. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* CD 46458 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46538 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46538 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1581/3

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.03.21 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.  
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10664 [1975]  
*RCA* GL 85273 [1986]  
CD *RCA* 09026618532 [1994]  
*RCA* 74321212912 [1994]  
*RCA* 74321283122  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* VD 87820 [1988]  
*RCA* BVCC 8847/8 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.04.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.  
CD *Delos* DE 3015 [1986]

Osawa, Yoshinao (conductor); Cukurova State Symphony Orchestra of Turkey.

Recorded 1998.06.28 in Ellora, Denen Hall.

CD *Denon* GES 11484 [1998]

Otterloo, Willem van (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.11.12 live.

CD *Disco Archivia* 454

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021645/6 [1984]

CD *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.07.08 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3071 [1969]

*RCA* SB 6802 [1969]

*RCA* VL 84647 [1985]

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 2010 [2016]

*RCA* 88985392102 [2017]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.02.16 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530888 [1977]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316032 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797718 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1989.04.25-26 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297512 [1994]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4456292

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4696112 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1826 [1994]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Russian Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier).

CD *Lodia* CP 802 [2011]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *EMI* 3532582 [2007]

*EMI* 6318112 [2010]

SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.02 in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 974 [2014]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 2019.03.09 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

BR *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 200351 [2020]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 2014.11.15-16 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pijarowski, Marek (conductor); Wroclaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.05.29-31 in Wroclaw, Polish Radio, Studio.

CD *Dux* DUX 0274 [1996]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791429 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534492 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4574402  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4236 [2007]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186385 [2011]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.

Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9383 [1995]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.

Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre Concert Hall.

CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.

Recorded 2010.02.26-27 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 763 [2013]

Prêtre, Georges (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.07.22-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36259 [1965]  
*HMV* ALP 2089 [1965]  
*HMV* ASD 636 [1965]  
CD *Warner Classics* 9029595352 [2016]

Previn, André (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.09.26 in London, Walthamstowe Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10107 [1985]  
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]  
*Telarc* CD 80107 [1985]  
*Telarc* CD 82015 [1994]

Prieto, Carlos Miguel (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.

Recorded 2007.01.27 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

CD *J&R Productions* [no number]

\*Questa, Angelo (conductor); \*Rome Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Royale* 1224 [1952]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); \*Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2019 [1963]

*Pseudonyms for Franz Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra (early issues) and George Hurst's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" (later issues) – see Appendix III.*

\*Ritter, Karl (conductor); \*Vienna Concert Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 838

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1939.12.20-1940.01.08 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-25770/9.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11204/8 D

*Columbia* 11209/13

*Columbia* 11214/8

*Columbia* 266008/12

*Columbia* C 20037/41

*Columbia* D 44

*Columbia* JN 602/6

*Columbia* M 406

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4052 [1948]

CD *Dante* LYS 208

*Forgotten Records* FR 1470 [2018]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.10.28 live.

CD *AS Disc* AS 514 [1989]

*Gramofono* AB 78913 [1999]

*Radio Years* RY 94

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.10.02-03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18355 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

*Westminster* WLAB 8001 [1954] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712722 [2002]

*Forgotten Records* FR 521/2 [2011]

*Scribendum* SC 807 [2017]

*Westminster* DG 40030

*Westminster* MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

\*Romani (conductor); \*Milan Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1914. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* 487/8

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1928.04.18-05.02 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-1770, 1773/81, 2006/7.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1511/6 [1928]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]

*Historic Recordings* HRCD 0005 [2010]

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.09.08 in Baden-Baden, Südwestfunk Studio.

CD        *SWR Classic* SWR 19062 [2018]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.10.06-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37298 [1979]  
*Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]  
*EMI* 4120651 [1984]  
*HMV* ASD 3641 [1979]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]

CD        *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]  
*Warner Classics* 9029567001 [2018] (movt. 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* WPC S13428 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.10 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD        *Erato* 2292454152 [1990]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.06.27.

CD        *Disclosure* DS 00662  
*En Larmes* ELS 03409/10

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.05.10-13 in Katowice.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0005

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.02.14 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

CD        *SWR Music* SWR 19112 [2022]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier)

33 (12") *Muza* SX 1369 [1976]  
CD        *Dante* LYS 562/7

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40265 [1972]  
*Melodiya* CM 03577/8 [1972]  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]  
*Yedan* YCC 0080

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.09.29 live in Mechelen, St. Rumbold's Cathedral, Flanders Festival.

CD        *ICA Classics* ICAC 5116 [2013]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 875 [1987]  
CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]

*Carlton Classics* 3036801227 [1998]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036900392  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25174 [1987]  
*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 875 [1987]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1213 [2005]  
*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 in Moscow, State Radio House Studio 5.

CD *Alto* ALC 1105 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")  
*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]  
*Gramofone Zavody* L 104542011 [1999] (dated to 1987)

Rudolf, Max (conductor); \*Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *Music Appreciation* 29 [1955?]  
*World Record Club* T 2 [1955?]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *BPO Live* 880040104223 [2007]

Sado, Yutaka (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.  
Recorded 2008.05.13-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25367 [2008]  
SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72356 [2010]

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Opus* TW 808 [1964]  
*Pseudonyms for Rudolf Alberth's 1960 recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.09.25-28 in Berlin, Christuskirche.

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7186 ND [1980]  
*Eterna* 827442 [1981]  
CD *Denon* C377100 [1984]  
*Denon* 73101/2 [2010]  
*Denon* CO 2814 [1990]  
*Denon* COCO 6763 [1990]  
*Denon* COCO 704945 [2003]  
*Denon* COCQ 83187/8 [2003]  
*Denon* COZ 17005 [1998]  
*Denon* DC 8084 [1991]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.01.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts in Finale.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1236 [1955]  
*RCA* LM 1947 [1955]  
45 (7") *HMV* ER 5067 [1956]  
*World Record Club* DE 53 [1959] (movt. 3 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2425 [2016]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05.20-06.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Circulo Musical* CMM 014
  - Edizioni Tank* STG 7026 [1968]
  - Everest* AEVC 303945 [2018]
  - Everest* LPBR 100 [1966]
  - Everest* LPBR 6039 [1960]
  - Everest* SDBR 3039 [1960]
  - Everest* SDBR 600 [1966]
  - Hallmark* HM 511 [1967]
  - Hallmark* SHM 511 [1967]
  - World Record Club* STP 76 [1961]
  - World Record Club* T 816 [1959]
  - World Record Club* TP 76 [1961]
- 45 (7") *Analogue Productions* AEVC 303945 [2018]
- CD *Everest* EVC 9043/4 [1997]
  - Suite Beat* SBCD 1002 [1986]
- DVD *Everest* HDAD 24192 [2005]
  - Everest* HDAD 2496 [2005]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.01.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

- 33 (12") *Fontana* 894057 ZKY
  - Philips* 835116 AY [1962]
  - Philips* A 02228 L [1962]
  - Philips* PHM 500020 [1963]
  - Philips* PHS 900020 [1963]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.09-10 in Hamburg. With cut in finale.

- 33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2758 [1953]
  - London Records* LL 691 [1953]
  - Richmond* B 19006
- CD *Decca* POCL 4724 [1999]
  - Decca* 4840407 [2020]
  - Forgotten Records* FR 573 [2010] (Recorded in "London, Kingsway Hall")

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.11.01 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle

- CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

\*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]
  - Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.

Recorded 1956.10.22-25 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.

- 33 (12") *Electrola-Imperia* I ILX 506
  - HMV* XLP 20009 [1959]
  - HMV* QIM 6329
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 704 [2012]

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.06.18-20 in Katowice.

- 33 (12") *Muza* SX 2139 [1983]

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Sinfonia Iuventus Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.10.12-14 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.  
CD *CD Accord* ACD 1642 [2010]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.  
CD *Es-Dur* ES 2013 [1994]  
*Es-Dur* ES 2066 [2016]

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.06.09-11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.  
CD *Tring International* TRP 105

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.02.21-22 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 35566 [1959]  
*HMV* ALP 1491 [1957]  
*HMV* ASD 261 [1959]  
*HMV* SXLP 30065 [1966]  
*HMV* XLP 30065 [1966]  
CD *EMI* 5682292 [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.01.07-08 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375422 [1993]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.02.25 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.  
CD *Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia* SCO 19372010 [2011]

Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.02.02-03 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.  
CD *Altus* ALT 028 [2002]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.12.28-29 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.  
CD *RCA* RD 60425 [1991]

Smith, Lawrence Leighton (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.08.09-18 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.  
33 (12") *Sheffield Lab* TLP 25 [1987]  
CD *Sheffield Lab* CD 25 [1987]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); Toulouse Capitole Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.07 in Toulouse, Halle aux Grains.  
CD *Naïve* V 5252 [2011]

Soltesz, Stefan (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2009.09 live in Essen, Philharmonie, Alfred Krupp Saal.  
CD *Essener Philharmoniker* OK 200911134

Solti, Georg (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.05.22-26 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.



33 (12") *Decca* ACL 165 [1962]  
*Decca* LXT 5241 [1956]  
*Decca* SPA 223 [1972]  
*London Records* CS 6117 [1959]  
*London Records* LL 1506 [1956]  
CD *Decca* 4806585 [2016]  
*Decca* POCL 2907 [1992]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.05.14-15 in Chicago, Medinah Temple.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 6983 [1976]  
*Decca* SXL 6754 [1976]  
CD *Decca* 4177232 [1987]  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* DN 0015  
*Decca* UCCD 4706 [2022]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.09.28-29 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4215801  
CD *Decca* 4255162 [1989]  
*Decca* 4784603 [2012]  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 3749 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCD 4706 [2017]

Solti, Georg (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.08.07 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]  
*GNP* GNP 27/8

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.03 in Melbourne, Monash University, Robert Blackwood Hall.

33 (12") *ABC Records* L 38544 [1986]

Steen, Jac van (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.06.22-24 live in Dortmund, Konzerthaus.

CD *MDG* 60116682 [2011]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Europa* 1208 [1973]  
*Europa* 1140078  
*Europa* EX 1208  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 7701  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 781410  
*Stereo Gold Award* MER 204  
CD *Europa* 1103178 [1989]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.10.24.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 131/2

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 08190/5, 08222/5, 08238/40 [1939]  
*Movt. 1 is on 08190/3; movt. 2 on 08194/5 and 08222/3; movt. 3 on 08224/5; movt. 4 on 08238/40*

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.04.15 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8325 [1957]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2008 [1965]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.12.19-20 in Chicago, Goodman Theatre. Matrix CVE-41382/93. With cut in Finale.

78 (12") *Victor* 36260/5  
*Victor* 6777/82  
*Victor* 7022/7  
*Victor* G 4  
*Victor* M 25

CD *Biddulph* WHL 021/2 [1994]  
*Dante* LYS 104 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.11.12 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-84558/69. With cuts in Finale.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 2548/53 [1935]  
*HMV* DB 7905/10  
*Victor* 16647/52 [1935]  
*Victor* 8589/600 [1935]  
*Victor* DM 253 [1935]  
*Victor* M 253 [1935]

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 201 (as "Warwick Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]  
*Grammofono* AB 78713/4 [1997]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 011 [2009]

*Victor sides 8590, 16650 (matrix CS 84561) were re-Recorded 1938.07.15 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Sides 8581, 16652 (CS 84563) were also re-Recorded 1943.06.22.*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.11.29 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 596 [2020]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.07.07 in Hamburg, NDR Studios.

33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01041 [1982]  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0087 [2002]  
*Frequenz* 041011 [1989]  
*Tahra* TAH 485/6

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.11.20 live in Detroit, Masonic Hall.

CD *Music & Arts* MACD 1190 [2006]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.10-12 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *Victor* LM 1780 [1953]  
*Victor* LS 2023  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 188 [2009]  
*RCA* BVCC 37341

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.05.20 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.

33 (12") *Süddeutscher Rundfunk* MAS 201  
CD *Disques Refrain* DR 930051  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2329 [2007]  
*Hänssler* CD 94204 [2009]  
*SWR Music* SWR 19432 CD [2022]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.09.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4882 [1967]  
*Decca* PFS 4129 [1967]  
*Decca* SAD 22006  
*Decca* SDD 493 [1976]  
*Decca* SPC 21017 [1968]  
*Decca* VIVI 39 [1982]  
*Jugoton* LPSVDC 381 [1971]  
*London Records* 0004670 [1982] (as "Orquesta New Philharmonia")  
*London Records* K 15 C 8012 [1980]  
*London Records* STS 15559 [1982]  
*London Records* VIV 39 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4336872 [1992]  
*Decca* 4551572 [1997]  
*Decca* 4751452 [2003] (recording date as 1966.09.14-16)  
*Decca* 4788340  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.04.12 live in New York.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); International Festival Youth Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.08.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12") *Cameo Classics* GOCPL 9007 [1979]  
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9007 [2009]  
*Cameo Classics* CC 9107 [2018]

*Includes extract from rehearsals.*

\*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* G 6051  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Stupel, Ilya (conductor); Łódź Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.09 in Lodz.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 414 [1993]

Stupka, František (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.04.30.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 0100430

Susumu, Nakarai (conductor); Hitachi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.12.03 live in Hitachi, Civic Center.

CD *Translive* TLV 960119 [1996]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40055 [1968]

*Auslese* 64054

*Auslese* 88702 XAK

*Eterna* 826158 [1974]

*Eurodisc* 61526

*Eurodisc* 85519 KK

*HMV* ASD 2599 [1970]

*HMV* SLS 881 [1974]

*Melodiya* 489023 [1967]

*Melodiya* HMES 610/74 [1974]

*Melodiya* OS 2167

*Melodiya* Д 020395/6 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 01523/4 [1967]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057

*CDK* CDKM 1010

*Melodiya* 74321170962 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321378792 [1996]

*Melodiya* 74321400662 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000197 [1991]

*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]

*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

*Svetlanov* SVET 075228 [2006]

*Vox* CDX 5117 [1997]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.06.03 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00091 [1990]

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")

*Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]

*Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06.13-14 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00514 [2000]

*Emergo Classics* EC 39682 [1994]

*Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.04.21 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD        *NHK NSDS 9488* [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.09.05 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD        *King International KICC 3046* [2003]

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.10.23-24 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

33 (12")   *CBS 30112* [1979]  
              *CBS 60154* [1983]  
              *CBS 61289* [1972]  
              *CBS MYK 37757* [1982]  
              *Epic BC 1064* [1960]  
              *Epic LC 3647* [1960]

CD        *CBS CD 45643* [1990]  
              *Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281* [1997]  
              *Sony Classical 82876787442* [2006]  
              *Sony Classical 88697477972* [2009]

Szell, George (conductor); West German Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.06.24 in Cologne, WDR Studios, Klaus von Bismarck Saal.

CD        *EMI 5759622* [2003]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.09.19-25 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD        *RCA 09026618212* [1994]  
              *RCA 82876557812* [2003]  
              *RCA 88985314362* [2016]  
              *Sony Classical 19075953062* [2019]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.04.11 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia.

CD        *RCA 82876658312* [2005]  
              *RCA 02026613772* [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2004.08.23 live in London.

CD        *En Larmes ELS 05579* [2005]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2007.12.03 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.

DVD        *Bel Air Classiques BAC 087* [2013]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.  
Recorded 2009.01.

CD        *En Larmes ELS 10838*

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.  
Recorded 2014.09.03-21 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.

SACD        *SFS SFS 0062* [2015]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.05.13 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")   *RCA RL 25221* [1980]

Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1998.07.22 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 79 [1999]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.11.02 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2702 [2020]

\*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1234 [1998]  
*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); \*Prague Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989] (movt. 3 only)  
*Laserlight* 15610 [1989]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.  
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.  
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 38624 [2005]

Vandernoot, Andre (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.08 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle H. Le Boeuf.  
CD *Weitblick* SSS 00052 [1999]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11.15-20 in Perth, Concert Hall.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4460582 [2000]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk.  
33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest* 6818549 [1986]  
CD *Residentie-Orkest* 4200532 [1986]  
*Sound* RESDCD 420053 [1988]

Wahler, Stefan (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier).  
CD *Emperor* EMP 4037 [2000]

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.10.29 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.  
CD *Altus* ALT 203 [2010]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.03.09 live.

CD *AS Disc* AS 424  
*Dante* LYS 416 [1999]  
*Grammofono 2000* AB 78525 [1995]  
*Music & Arts* CD 4273 [2000]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 628 [2021]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Tip Classic* 633514  
*Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wand, Günter (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1987.04.05-06 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Great Artists* GA 427  
*Profil Medien* PH 10046 [2012]

Wand, Günter (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.03.06-08 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

CD *RCA* 09026680322 [1995]  
*RCA* 74321648862  
*RCA* BVCC 37036/7 [1999]  
*RCA* BVCC 702 [1995]

Weigle, Sebastian (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2021.06.20 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *Yomikyo* ALTYM 012 [2022]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.08.27-30 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7105 [1995]  
*Amadis* 7802 (movt. 1 only)  
*Linz* 7105 [1993]

**Wilson, Dorian (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.**

**Recorded 2008.10.17 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.**

**CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7625**

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.11.23-25 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550716 [1993]  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (movt. 3 only)

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.

Recorded 1950.07.06 & 12.13-14 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Remington* R 1999 [1951]  
*Remington* R 223

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1455 [2018] (as "Orchestre de la Société Symphonique de Vienne")

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.01.

CD *Nippon Columbia* TWCO 1010 [2012]

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.01.20 live in Hokkaido, Welfare Pension Hall.  
SACD *Fontec Records* TWFS 90012 [2016]

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.03.07-08 in Niiza, Public Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 3239

Zander, Benjamin (conductor); New England Conservatory Youth Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.05.08 live in Boston, Jordan Hall.  
CD *CPI* CPI 329402 [1994]

\*Zcenka, Otakar (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1038 [1958]  
*Pseudonyms for Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.01.15-05.23 live in Dallas, Meyerson Symphony Center, McDermott Concert Hall.  
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 022 [2012]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).  
Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.  
CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]  
*King International* KKC 6669 [2023]

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).  
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.  
CD *Tobu* TBRC0098 [2020]



## Selections

### 2. Andante cantabile con alcuna licenza

Bohnke, Emil (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.03.07 in Berlin. Matrix M-52125/6.

78 (12") *Homocord* 2508943

*Homocord* 2509308

Conz, Bernhard (conductor); Bielefeld Philharmonic.

Recorded in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle, date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonopress* S3A 4596

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.14 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1118.

78 (12") *RCA* DM 1410

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1015 [1954]

*RCA* 121277

*RCA* LM 1085

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.03.06 in Stockholm, Concert Hall. Rehearsal sequence, bars 1-24 only.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1937.07.09. Matrix 2EA-1059. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2915 [1937]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.01.24 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2555/7.

78 (10") *Sonora* K 9525/6

78 (12") *Tono* X 25038/9

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.06.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-2831/6 (Columbia) and 7855/60 (Odeon).

With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Odeon* 123533/5

CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070

*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1932.05.31. Matrix 18423/4.

33 (12") *Telefunken* F 1191

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046475. With cuts/alterations.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9094 [1940]

*Victor* 26488

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1923.04.30 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix C-27904/6.

78 (12") *HMV* 40500/2

*Victor* 6430/1

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.02.26 in New York, Lotos Club. Matrix D7-RC-7330/1.  
78 (12") *Victor* 2803177  
78 (10") *RCA* 119574 (excerpt only)  
45 (7") *RCA* 490296  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 442

\*Tchaikov, Sergei (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Platinum Disc Corporation* CL 206 [1995]  
*Possible pseudonym for part of Árpád Joó's 1983 recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

#### *Arranged for Organ:*

Hohman, Frederick (organ).  
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.  
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

Volostov, Konstantin (organ).  
Recorded 2016.09.02 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Centre. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.  
CD *Art Classics* ART 350 [2017]  
*Art Classics* KVCD 009 [2017]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Lamond, Frederic (piano).  
Recorded 1925.10 (piano roll).  
CD *Fone 90 F 06* CD [1990]

### 3. Valse

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.  
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5014 [1975]  
*RCA* LSC 2890  
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]  
45 (7") *Columbia* ESD 7252 [1959]  
*Columbia* SED 5564 [1959]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.  
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.06.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-2831/6 (Columbia) and 7855/60 (Odeon).  
With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Odeon* 123533/5  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16417/8 [1948]  
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2140 [2015] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.05.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-50305. Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 36332  
*Victor* G 15  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")  
*RCA Camden* CFL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.09.21 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 103  
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5022 [1954]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.

Recorded 2007 live.

CD *Klassieke Muziek Week* KMW 2007 [2007]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.04.18. Matrix L-4164.

78 (12") *Decca* 29225  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 6002

*Arranged for Piano:*

Sakata, Tomoki (piano).

Recorded 2020.01.07 in Tokyo, Sekiguchidai Studio. Arranged by Samuui Feinberg.

CD *King International* KKC 062 [2020]

#### 4. Finale.

Goehr, Walter (conductor); \*Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix 2EA-1060. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2915 [1937]

Lang, Bernhard (conductor); Ford Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.05.17 live.  
33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* 81100

Theussl, Franz (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Shure* LS 661

TH 30

## **Symphony No. 6**

*Pathétique*, in B minor, Op. 74 (1893).

1. Adagio — Allegro non troppo
2. Allegro con grazia
3. Allegro molto vivace
4. Adagio lamentoso

*Tchaikovsky also arranged the whole symphony for piano 4 hands (Jurgenson, 1893).*

### **Complete**

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1973.10.01-03 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530350 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2530651  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2543501 [1983]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4272202 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4295272  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4370232  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4374012 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4573092  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797090 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826184 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1983.06.30 live.

- CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 238

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.11.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- 33 (12") *CBS* M 42368 [1987]
- CD *Audio* AUDIO 0908 [2008] (movt. 3 only)  
*CBS* 88697836722 [2011]  
*CBS* CD 42368 [1987]  
*CBS* MK 42368 [1987]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 2191 [2018]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 60126 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 2014 [1987]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.

Recorded 2010.03.18-19 live in Lucerne, Culture and Convention Centre, Concert Hall.

- BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10204 [2010]
- DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20101 [2010]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.11 live.

- CD *Tahra* TAH 604/5 [2006]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1951.01.30 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aurora* MK 30014 [2020]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.01.28 in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle.  
33 (12") *Urania* URLP 7147 [1955?]  
*Urania* URLP 712  
*Urania* URRS 712 [1953]  
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 176  
*Berlin Classics* 0020542 BC [1995]  
*Berlin Classics* BC 0302796 [2022]  
*Berlin Classics* BC 20542 [1992]  
*Deutsche Schallplatten* TKCC 15061 [1997]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.05.30.  
33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5130  
*Vox* QSVBX 5103 [1976]  
CD *Marshall Cavendish* MC 018 [2006]  
*Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]  
*Vox* CDX 5004 [1990]

Ackermann, Otto (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.  
Recorded 1953.06.24 in Zürich, Tonhalle.  
33 (12") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2014 [1953]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 302 [2010] (dated to 1951)

Afanasyev, Valery (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.04.21 in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00185 [2005]

Albert, Herbert (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.02.09-17. Matrix 2-71219/30.  
78 (12") *Cetra* BB 25257/62

Albert, Rudolf (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 183 [1959]  
*Musidisc* 30 RC 811  
*Omega* OSL 72 [1974?] (as "Paris Radio Difusion Orchestra")

Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Da Capo* 007023 [1970?]  
*Sastruphon* SM 007023

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101033 [1995]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.10.17-30 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* 642148  
*Decca* ACL 129 [1961]

CD      *Decca* LXT 5306 [1957]  
         *Decca* SPA 221 [1972]  
         *London Records* CS 6108 [1959]  
         *London Records* LL 1633 [1957]  
         *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
         *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
         *Decca* 4800563 [2009]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.01.21 live in Osaka, Festival Hall.

CD      *Firebird* K 38 Y 11 [1984]  
         *King International* KICC 3616 [2011]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.12.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

CD      *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001123 [1991]  
         *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00504 [2000]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.01.26 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

CD      *Tobu Recordings* TBRC00012

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.02.03 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD      *Fontec* FOCD 3281  
         *Fontec* FOCD 9344 [2008]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02.13 in Osaka, Festival Hall.

CD      *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00560 [2002]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02.20 in Aichi Arts Centre, Prefectural Art Theatre Concert Hall.

CD      *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00558 [2002]  
         *King International* KICC 686 [2008]  
         *Wint* PCCL 557 [2002]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.05.17-18 & 1980.03.17-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174631 [1987]  
         *Decca* D249 D4 [1981]  
         *Decca* SXL 6941 [1981]  
         *London Records* CS 7170 [1981]  
CD      *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
         *Decca* 4116152 [1984]  
         *Decca* 4255862 [1989]  
         *Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
         *Decca* 4301542 [1990]  
         *Decca* 4364062 [1993] (movt. 4 only)  
         *Decca* 4438442 [1996]  
         *Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
         *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 4 only)  
         *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt and movt. 4 only)  
         *Decca* 4784227 [2012]  
         *Decca* 4785093 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.10.27 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00335 [2008]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.02.28-03.01 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00260 [2006]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 331 [1993]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6046 [2001]

*Newsound* PYCD 612 [1996]

*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*NDR Sinfonieorchester.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Joy Records* JOYS 6002

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.05.21 live in Nagoya, Citizen's Auditorium.

CD *Nami Records* LN 3078

\*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 87

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.08.20-22 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30128 [1959]

*Pye* CCL 30146 [1959]

*Pye* GGC 4030 [1965]

*Pye* GGCD 303 [1976]

*Pye* GSGC 2021 [1983]

*Pye* GSGC 14030 [1965]

*Pye* UDL 3076 Y

*Vanguard Classics* SRV 148 SD [1964]

CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]

*EMI* 7637762 [1990]

*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.02 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Teldec* 2564663139 [2012]

*Teldec* 3984214862 [1998]

*Teldec* 5046639812 [2003]

*Teldec* 8573821272 [2000]

*Warner Classics* 2564601472 [2003] (movt. 3 ending only)

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.08.13 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Decca* 4782719 [2011]



BR *C Major* 706704 [2011]  
DVD *C Major* 706608 [2011]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier) in Vancouver, Orpheum  
33 (12") *CBC* 35083 [1989]  
CD *CBC SMCD* 5083 [1992]

Basarab, Mircea (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 0167 [1964]  
*Electrecord* ST ECE 0735

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.04.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5023 [2011]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.08.18-20 in Watford, Town Hall.  
45 (12") *Nimbus* NI 45201 [1982]  
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 566 [1986]  
*Varèse Sarabande* VCDM 1000140 [1981]  
CD *ASV* CDQS 6091 [1993]  
*Classic FM* CFMCD 10 (movt. 2 only)  
*IMP Classics* SEP 620120033 (movt. 3 only)  
*Reader's Digest* FCD 45782 [1997]  
*Reader's Digest* RC 71922 [1997]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 09 [2002]

Battistoni, Andrea (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.05.21-22 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.  
CD *Denon* COCQ 85441 [2018]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.  
Recorded 2017.05 in New York, DiMenna Center for Classical Music.  
CD *Recursive Classics* RC 2059912 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); \*Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recorded 1953.06.29-30 in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
33 (12") *Brunswick* AXTL 1068 [1955] (as "Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra")  
*London Records* DL 9718 [1955]  
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5115 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770002 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.02.11 in New York, Manhattan Center.  
33 (12") *CBS* 78206 [1973]  
*CBS* BRG 72266 [1965]  
*CBS* SBRG 72266 [1965]  
*Columbia* MS 6689 [1965]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (movt. 2 only)

*Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88697683652 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47635 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.08.16 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4196041 [1987]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4196042 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4310462 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692142 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90599 [2015]

Bierdajew, Walerian (conductor); National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of Poland.

Recorded 1954.01.28-31 in Warsaw, Sala Roma.

33 (12") *Heliodor* 479007 [1959]  
*Muza* XL 0027

Blazhkov, Igor (conductor); \*Kiev Symphony Orchestra [= Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1989.10.28-11.02 in Kiev.

CD *Analekta* AN 28901 [1995]

\*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); \*Odessa Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7022  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.12.21-22 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531212 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2562397 [1981]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740248 [1981]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4105892 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4769275 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794371  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4824254  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 90343  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4161/2 [2006]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9208 [2022]

Bond, Victoria (conductor); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded live in Shanghai, Music Hall, date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Protone* NRPR 2205 [1995]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.05.19-20 in London, St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Paddington.

33 (12") *ASC* ASC 832 [1972]  
*ASC* ASC 10010 [1975]  
*Europa* E 406

*Marble Arch* MAL 559 [1965]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1369 [1972]  
Perfect SF 10100  
*Pye* GGL 0036 [1959]  
*Pye* GSGL 10036 [1959]  
*Somerset* SF 10100 [1959]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 002 [2010]

Brown, H. Arthur (conductor); \*Austrian Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna].  
Recorded 1950.09.04-12 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal.  
33 (12") *Remington* R 19913 [1951?]

Bünthe, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.01.14 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.  
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312440 [2011]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 6222 [2013]  
*Nimbus* NI 7104 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.01.26-27 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4209251 [1987]  
CD *Philips* 4209252 [1987]  
*Philips* 4320542 [1990]  
*Philips* 4341502 [1992]  
*Philips* 4426472 [1996]  
*Philips* PHCP 10595 [1987]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.06.18.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03418

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2015.08.17-09.26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4830656 [2016]  
*Decca* 4834942 [2019]  
*Decca* UCCS 50235 [2022]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Frankfurter Museums Gesellschaft* 11991 [2001]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.12 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]  
*ABC Classics* 4766449 [2008]

Cameron, Basil (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.09.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 372/3 [2018]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.10.22-28 in London, Royal Festival Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1042 [1953]  
*HMV* ALP 1535 [1957] (movt. 3 only)  
*RCA* LHMV 1047 [1953]  
*World Record Club* SHB 52 [1979]  
CD *EMI* 7697852 [1989]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 269 [2011]  
*Testament* SBT 1316 [2003]  
*Warner Classics* 6790432 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.02.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504  
*Music & Arts* CD 602 [1989]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 166 [2009]

Cao, Pierre (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980s?).  
33 (12") *Manifon* 47931 XAK  
CD *Frequen z* 041-007 [1988]  
*Koch International* 299356 AB [1996]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); West German Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.10.21 in Cologne, Funkhaus, Saal 1.  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0388 [2008]  
*Orfeo* C 725085 R [2008]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.09.17 live in Stuttgart, Villa Berg.  
CD *Naxos* NYCX 10329 [2022]  
*SWR Classic* SWR 19118 CD [2022]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.01.22 live in Torino.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ELE 2958  
*Movimento Musica* 01006 [1981]  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0436 [2010]  
*Classica Musica* LSMH 34002 [1987]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1987.  
CD *Cult of Classical Music* COCOM 1005

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.11.14-16 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.  
CD *EMI* 5565232 [1997]  
*EMI* TOCE 9586 [1997]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295581541 [2018]

Chung, Myung-Whun (conductor); Seoul Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.08.08-09 live in Seoul, Arts Centre.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4764902 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1619 [2013]

Coates, Albert (conductor); \*The Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1926.09.15-10.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-665/74.

78 (12") *HMV* AW 148/52 [1927]  
*HMV* D 1190/94 [1927]  
*Victor* 9050/4 [1927]  
*Victor* M 4 [1927]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 301 [2011]  
*Matrix CR-674 was re-Recorded 1927.01.06 at Kingsway Hall with the London Symphony Orchestra.*

Coates, Albert (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1945.04.11-07.26 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9298/309.  
78 (12") *Decca* EDA 21 [1947]  
*Decca* K 1243/48 [1946]  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 6 [1994]

Currentzis, Teodor (conductor); MusicAeterna.  
Recorded 2015.02.09-15 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße.  
33 (12") *Sony Classical* 88985404351 [2017]  
*Sony Music* S 80735 P [2022]  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985404352 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 30426 [2017]

Dausgaard, Thomas (conductor); Swedish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.09 in Örebro, Concert Hall.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1959 [2012]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.04.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *BBC* MM 101 [1992]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.  
CD *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]  
*Nuova Era* 7401 [2006]

\*Delmondo, Filippo (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *World of Classic* BS 1010 [1992]  
*Suspected pseudonym for Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia – see Appendix III.*

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.12.17 live.  
33 (12") *Ducretet Thomson* SCC 504 [1961]  
*HMV* 2 C 05311336

Dixon, Dean (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.08.27.  
33 (12") *Bertelsmann* 11341  
*Bertelsmann* 12336  
*Eurodisc* 11341  
*Eurodisc* 12336  
*Eurodisc* 28695 [1977]  
*Everest* SDBR 3315 [1963] (as "Rundfunk Symphony Orchestra")  
*Oriole Realm* RM 163 [1963]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032403/4 [1991]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.10.28 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80130 [1987]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.11.23 live.  
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 184

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1957.10.14-18 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.  
33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1019 [1958]  
*Fontana* 697010 EL [1962]  
*Philips* 698001 CL

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.06.17-18 in London, Wembley Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50312 [1963]  
*Mercury* MG 50468/73 [1967]  
*Mercury* OL 6121 [1967]  
*Mercury* SR 69121 [1967]  
*Mercury* SR 90312 [1963]  
*Mercury* SR 90468/73 [1967]  
*Mercury* SRI 75031 [1974]  
*Philips* 66241037 [1976]  
*Philips* 4200381 [1986]  
*Philips* 6582014 [1976]  
*Philips* 6747195 [1976]  
CD *Mercury* 4343532 [1995]  
*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
*Mercury* 4785092 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.05.14 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.  
CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 283 [2020]  
*RCO* RCO 08005 [2009]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.06.05-06 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.  
CD *Decca* 4305072 [1992]  
*Decca* 4489942 [1996]  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
*Decca* POCG 5047 [1992]  
*Decca* UCCD 5230 [2016]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.01.17 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Eliska, Radomil (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.04.11-12 live, Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.  
CD *Pastier* DQC 1396

Enkoji, Masahiko (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.



Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.01 in Budapest, Palace of Arts.  
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 37016 [2016]

Flor, Claus Peter (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *SWF* SWF 156

Franck, Mikko (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.04 in Stockholm, Berwald Hall.  
CD *Ondine* ODE 10022 [2003]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.  
Recorded live. Recording date unknown.  
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 171  
*HCA*  
*Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1953.07.01-04 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870119 [1972]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18104 [1953]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18104  
*Heliodor* 478071 [1960]  
*Heliodor* 89544 [1967]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4454092 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.09.17-23 live in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Speakers Corner* 138135  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51028 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4474562 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4743832  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1957 [1996]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9093 [2016]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.11.24 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal.  
CD *Orfeo* C 200891 A [1990]  
*Orfeo* C 200011 [2020]  
*The first six bars of the opening movement are missing from this recording.*

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.01.02-05 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4620/4, 4629, 4631/3, 4639.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 9867/71 [1929]  
*Columbia* 67618/22 D  
*Columbia* M 119  
33 (12") Bruno Walter Society BWS 734  
CD *Dante* LYS 200 [1997] (dated to 1932)  
*Preiser* PSR 90326 [1998]



Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1997.10 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321563442 [1998]  
*Classic FM* CFMCD 30 (movt. 2 only)

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1938.10.25-27 in Berlin, Beethovensaal. Matrix 2RA-3345/56.

78 (12") *Columbia* JS 31/6  
*HMV* 323 [1939]  
*HMV* DB 4609/14 [1939]  
*HMV* DB 8600/5 [1939]  
*Victor* 15395/400  
*Victor* M 553

33 (12") *Angel* COLH 21 [1960]  
*HMV* RLS 768 [1982]  
*Melodiya* Д 020049/50 [1967]  
*World Record Club* H 107 [1968]

CD *Biddulph* WHL 006/7 [1994]  
*Claremont* CDGSE 785051 [1993]  
*Documents* 223508 [2006]  
*EMI* 5756122  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*EMI* BP 1&2 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* SGR 7180/2 [2003]  
*Grammofono* AB 78558 [1995]  
*Historical Performers* HP 11 [1995]  
*Kk-ushi* KSHKO 84 [2021]  
*Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]  
*Music & Arts* CD 954  
*Naxos* 8110865 [2003]  
*Novello* NVLCD 904 [1989]  
*Palladio* PD 4122 [1993]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 132 [2008]  
*Tahra* FURT 1099/1100 [2005]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1951.04.19-22 live in Cairo.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535165 [1976]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4740302 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9500 [1994]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 545 [2018]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); RAI Symphony Orchestra Turin.

Recorded 1952.06.06 in Turin, Sala del Conservatorio.

CD *Grand Slam* GS 2272 [2022]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.05.26-27 in Watford, Colosseum.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907563 [2010]  
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807394 [2006]

Gaubert, Philippe (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.05.06-07 in Paris. Matrix CLX-1909/8.

78 (12") *Columbia* 66934/8 D  
*Columbia* 68828/32 D

*Columbia* 68833/7 D  
*Columbia* GQX 10857/61  
*Columbia* LFX 450/4  
*Columbia* LX 552/6 [1936]  
*Columbia* M 277  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2008 [2022]

Gauk, Aleksandr; Leningrad Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1958.05.12 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall.  
33 (12") *New World* PLS 44  
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2201 [2019]

\*Gehardt, Alfred (conductor); \*Royal Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2012 [1997]  
*Pseudonyms for Bystrich Rezuca's recording – see Appendix III.*

Gelmetti, Gianluigi (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.01.18 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.  
33 (12") *Daub Musikproduktion*

Gelmetti, Gary (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *En Larmes* ELM 04469

Georgescu, George (conductor); National Radio Orchestra of Romania.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 01016

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); \*Kirov Orchestra [= Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra].  
Recorded 1995.07.04-07 in Mikkel, Mikaeli Concert Hall.  
CD *Decca* UCCD 2231 [2015]  
*Philips* 4565802 [2000]  
*Philips* 4568022 [2000]  
*Philips* 4738732 [2003] (movt. 3 only)  
*Philips* PHCP 11174 (recording date 1997.07.04-07)  
*Philips* UCCP 3152 [2003]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2004.09.01-04 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
BR *Decca* 4785002 [2014]  
CD *Philips* 4756197 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756310 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756315 [2005]  
*Philips* 4756317 [2006]  
*GNP* 151

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.01.29 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.  
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]  
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]  
*Mariinsky* MAR 0019 [2019]  
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Verbier Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.07.23 live in Verbier, Salle des Combins.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835143 [2018]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London].  
Recorded 1959.06.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD401  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 7 [1959]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 7 [1959]  
CD *Chesky* CD 65 [1992]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1275 [2016]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 462 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4462 [2000]

Gielen, Michael (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.03.10 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud-Studio.

CD *EMI* 5601002 [1996]  
*Intercord* 860923 [1994]  
*SWR Klassik* SWR 19028 [2017]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.06.02-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1716 [1960]  
*Columbia* SAX 2368 [1960]  
*HMV* SXLP 30208 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5685372 [1995]  
*EMI* 5865312 [2005]  
*EMI* 7626032 [1989]  
*EMI* 9937392  
*Laserlight* 16205 [1993]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.09.07 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40232 [2000]  
*EMI* 7677892 [1994]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.11.13 in Los Angeles, Shrine Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532013 [1981]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000292 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4278232 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316022 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836224 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 3182  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3970 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4882 [2019]

Golan, Lawrence (conductor); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc.  
Recorded 2007.06.21-23 in Olomouc, Reduta Hall

CD *Albany* TROY 1027 [2008]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.

CD *Boheme* CDBMR GOLO 1 [1999]  
*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004] (dated to 1947)  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00147 [2009]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05.01-15 in Vienna.

33 (12") *Fontana* BIG 301 [1961]  
*Metronome* HLP 10031  
*Top Rank* BUY 001 [1960]  
*Vanguard Classics* SRV 112 [1959]  
CD *PRT* VECD 7501 [1989]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Pope Music* CPM 1006 [1996]

Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Topas* LP 2630

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 503 [1958]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 503 [1958]  
*RCA Camden* CFL 100  
*RCA* SND 5012 [1960]  
*Ultraphonic* 1666 [1955]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.05.29-31 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500081  
*Philips* 6596042  
*Philips* 6768093 [1979] (movt. 1 only)  
CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4201422 [1987]  
*Philips* 4267972 [1990]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4460662 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 24041

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.10.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]  
*Philips* 9500610 [1980]  
*Philips* 4129371 [1985]  
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 live.

CD *RPHO* 2737133  
*RPHO* RPHO 9394 [1993]

Han, Zhongjie (conductor); Beijing Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.07 live in Beijing.  
DVD *Anec Music* ANRM 22081 [2008]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *ASV* ABM 753 [1983]  
*ASV* ABMB 401 [1983]  
*WEA* K 23526 [1979]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphonie-Orchester Wien.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Opera* 1060  
*Same performance as the next entry – see Appendix III.*

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); \*Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Pantheon* PL 16000 [1956]  
*Rainbow* RPG 5025  
*Vox* GBY 11560 [1961]  
*Vox* STOK 11560 [1960]  
*Vox* STPL 513400 [1972]  
*Vox* VBX 102 [1960]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2050 [2022]  
*Vox* ACD 8009 [1988]  
*Same performance as the preceding entry. Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.04.17-19 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall for the Performing Arts.  
SACD *King Records* KKC 5697 [2017]  
*Reference Recordings* FR 720 [2016]

Horenstein, Jascha (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.05.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Fanfare* SIT 60033 [1976]  
*HMV* ASD 2332 [1967]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 57017 [1975]  
*Vanguard Classics* VCS 10114 [1976]  
CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705702 [1999]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 7458 [1994]

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Boulevard* 4148 [1974]  
*Musica et Litera* MEL 8014 [1965?]

Hubad, Samo (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LP 1042

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.01.18 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.02.20-22 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD *Denon* CO 77715 [1991]

Ishimaru, Hiroshi (conductor); Kyudai Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.12.07.

CD *Kyudai Phil* KPCD-006 [1992]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Auslese* 77309 ZK  
*Columbia* MSL 6008 [1982]  
*Eurodisc* S 73589 KK  
*Melodia* OSS 2113  
*Melodiya* 390029  
*Melodiya* C 1012609/10 [1979]  
*USSR* Д 07227/8 [1960]  
*USSR* C 0331/2 [1962]  
*USSR* C 06953/4 [1960]  
*Westminster* WGS 8244 [1973]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1536 [2018]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008847/8 [1977]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.09 live in Ascona, Sala del Palazzo Scolastico.

CD *King International* KKC 2092/9 [2016]

Iwaki, Hitoyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.06.15-16 in Tokyo.

33 (12") *Columbia* COCQ 83273  
*Columbia* OS 10017  
*Columbia* OS 10043

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.02.11 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.04.17 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 3067 [2006]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1971.05.28 live in Dresden, Kulturpalast.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 0128/2 [2011]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.08.11-13 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1158 [1986]  
*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8446 [1986]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]  
*Conifer* CLASS 7079 [1991]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.06.25 in Munich, Philharmonie in Gasteig.

- CD *En Larmes* ELS 04557
- En Larmes* ELS 04580/2
- Sony Classical* SK 93537 [2005]
- Gramophone Magazine* GCD 1208 [2008] (movt. 3 ending only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.10.31 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

- CD *RCO* RCO 15002 [2015]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.06.04-07 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

- CD *BR Klassik* 900123 [2014]
- BR Klassik* 900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.01.23-24 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

- CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
- Musical Heritage Society* 5192394 [2009]
- SACD *Bis* BIS 1348 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.01.21-22 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

- CD *Telarc* CD 80681 [2007]
- SACD *Telarc* SACD 60681 [2007]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zurich.

Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zürich, Tonhalle.

- CD *Alpha* ALPHA 782 [2021]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 2013.12.14-15 live in Vienna, Musikverein.

- CD *Vienna Symphony Orchestra* WS 006 [2014]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.05.15 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

- BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]
- King Records* KKC 9399 [2019]
- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]
- King Records* KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

- CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

\*Jürgens, Walter (conductor); \*Berliner Sinfonie-Orchester.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

- 33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1966]
- Fabbri* IGM 014/5 [1969]
- Fabbri* IGM 053 [1966]

*Pseudonyms for Heinrich Hollreiser's recording with the "Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra" — see Appendix III.*

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.11.26 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0039 [2009]  
*LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]  
SACD *Avex* AVCL 25918 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD *Cugate* CGC0032 [2015]  
*High Definition Classics* HDC 34 [2000]  
*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kamioka, Toshiyuki (conductor); Wuppertal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.05.13-14 live in Wuppertal, Historische Stadthalle, Großer Saal.

CD *TDK* TDKMA 301 [2007]

Kamioka, Toshiyuki (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic.

Recorded 2018.03.23-24 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00671 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1939.06.23 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gs-1189/1200.

78 (12") *Fonit* 96039/44  
*Polydor* 67499/504  
CD *Arkadia* 78518 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235252 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235302 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776327 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791049 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Gramofono* AB 78653 [1996]  
*History Records* 204570308 [2000]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1948.11.04-10 & 1949.01.21 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix CHAX-397/400, 403/10.

78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1234/9 [1949]  
*Columbia* LX 8699/704 [1949]  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1026 [1952]  
*Columbia* C 90302  
*Columbia* FCX 105 [1951]  
*Columbia* ML 4299 [1952]  
*Toshiba* EAC 30105 [1978]  
CD *Allegria* 221073205 [2003]  
*Arkadia* 78577  
*Centurion Classics* IECC 10001 [2004]  
*EMI* 5663922 [1997]  
*EMI* 5664832  
*EMI* 7633262 [1989]  
*Gramofono* AB 78792 [1998]  
*Preiser* 90445  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 4 only)

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded live 1953.03.01 in Torino.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 712 [2012]



Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded live 1954.04.21 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.  
CD *King Records* KKC 2152 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.05.17-27 & 1956.06.18 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1377 [1959]  
*Columbia* SXLP 30534 [1981]  
CD *EMI* 3724742 [2007]  
*EMI* 7634602 [1990]  
*EMI* 7698332 [2008]  
*Urania* WS 121245 [2013]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1964.02.11-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542154 [1981]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538212 [1973] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18921 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138921 [1964]  
*Supraphon* DV 5688  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4232232 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742842 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4748242 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835578 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 36886 [1972]  
*HMV* ASD 2816 [1975]  
*HMV* Q4 ASD 2816 [1972]  
*HMV* SLS 833 [1972]  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFSL 1512 [1981]  
CD *EMI* 3817982 [2007]  
*EMI* 7678582 [1993]  
*EMI* 7690432 [1987]  
*EMI* 7698832 [1988]  
SACD *Toshiba* TOGE 120502 [2012]  
*Toshiba* TOGE 15032 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734384 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721411 [1990]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1976.05.05-07 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530774 [1977]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740219 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740246 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194861 [1987]
- CD *Decca* 4606092 [1999]  
*Decca* UCCG 90696 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194862 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4235042 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4296752 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4530882 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793447 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* FOOG 20267/70
- CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]  
SACD *Decca* UCCG 9102 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.01.10-16 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4150951 [1985]
- BR *Sony Music* SIXC 49 [2021]
- CD *Decca* UCCG 52003 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4150952 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4292522 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4353562 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4390202 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* F 35 G 20044 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 50019 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 7022 [1985]
- DVD *Sony Classical* SVD 48311  
*Sony Classical* 88697232279 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* 88697198449 [2007]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.08.31 live.

- CD *Daydream Records* DD 0044 [2008]  
*GNP* GNP 59

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.05.05-06 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7128 [1958]  
*HMV* ALP 1566 [1958]
- CD *Testament* SBT 1104 [1997]  
*Universal Music* POCC 3022

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.05.23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

- 33 (12") *Epic* LC 3003 [1953]  
*Philips* A 00120 L  
*Philips* A 00253 L  
*Philips* ABL 3000 [1955]  
*Philips* ABL 3127 [1956]

CD        *Philips* GBL 5507 [1960]  
            *Decca* 4808536 [2014]  
            *Philips* 4383102 [1993]  
            *Philips* 4385242 [1993]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.  
78 (12") *USSR* 06843/54 [1938]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.  
Recorded 2010.01 in Cologne, Probensaal der Städt. Bühnen.  
CD        *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2011]  
SACD     *Oehms Classics* OC 666 [2011]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.10.05-07 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.  
33 (12") *Decca* ECS 787 [1976]  
            *Decca* LXT 2888 [1954]  
            *Decca* 592114 [1982]  
            *London Records* LL 920 [1954]  
CD        *Decca* POCL 4012  
            *Decca* 4840373 [2020]  
            *Decca* 4851582 [2021]  
            *Testament* SBT21352 [2004]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.03.28 in Cologne, WDR Funkhaus, Saal 1.  
33 (12") *Discocorp* IGI 308  
CD        *Archipel* ARPCD 0321 [2005]  
            *Originals* SH 839 (as "Westdeutscher Rundfunk Orchester")  
            *Medici Arts* MM 0032 [2007]  
            *Nuova Era* 2338/9 [1989]

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.10.18-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35787 [1962]  
            *Angel* S 35787 [1962]  
            *Columbia* 33 CX 1812 [1962]  
            *Columbia* EM 290282/3 [1985]  
            *Columbia* SAX 2458 [1962]  
            *HMV* SLS 5003 [1975]  
CD        *EMI* 4043092 [2013]  
            *EMI* 5673362 [2000]  
            *EMI* 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.04.11-12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40220  
            *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144621 [1984]  
            *Die Volksplatte* SMVP 8060  
            *EMI* 5 C 04504609 [1975]  
            *EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (movt. 3 only)  
            *HMV* SQIM 6305 [1965]  
            *HMV* SXLP 20027 [1961]  
            *HMV* XLP 20027 [1960]

CD *Jugoton* LPSVHMV 388  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5006  
*Medici Arts* MM 0182 [2007]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2000.10.19-20 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00036 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.11.27-29 partially live in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.

CD *Exton* EXCL 00023 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00543 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014.04.28 live in Tokyo.

CD *Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra* OVEM 00071 [2015]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.06.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00760 [2022]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701182 [1996]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7004 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016799/800 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01143/4 [1965]

CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1959)

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000956 [2005]

*Urania* WS 121312 [2017]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.04.04 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Altus* ALT 019 [2001]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.03.29 live in Moscow.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 6009 [1992]

Kord, Kazimierz (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.03.31-04.01 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7573 [1982]

*Decca* SXL 6894 [1979]

*London Records* CS 7117 [1979]

\*Kossowski, Nicolai (conductor); \*Eurosymphonie-Orchester.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Bellaphon Condor* BC 2220 [1977]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1930.04.14-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CVE-56824/33.

78 (12") *Electrola* EJ 611/5

*HMV* AB 718/22

*HMV* D 1923/7 [1931]

*HMV* D 7597/601

*HMV* ES 742/6

*HMV* GD 1923/7

*HMV* M 114

*Victor* 16565/7

*Victor* 7294/303

*Victor* M 85

33 (12") *Victor* L 11640/2

CD *Arkadia* 78550

*Biddulph* WHL 034/5 [1996]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 422 [2014]

*RCA* 09026602902 [1992]

*RCA* GD 60920 [1992]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); \*Centennial Symphony Orchestra [= Boston Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1946.02.09 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Educational Media* SID 730 [1976]

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1138 [2004]

*Music & Arts* MACD 1138 [2004]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.07.07-09 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]

*Classic Art* 200012 [2000]

*Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

*Real Sound* RS 9510065 [1995]

*Real Sound* RS 9520040 [1997]

*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); \*Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4514 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Krips, Josef (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 1960.10 in Zürich.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2216 [1964]

*Concert Hall* SMS 2216

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1372 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.04.21-22 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50006 [1952]

*Mercury* MRL 2000 [1956]

*Pergola* 832033 PGY

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 234 [2009]

*Mercury* 4843028 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1956.08.26 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Orfeo* C 521991 B [1999]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.11.24-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1895 [1962]  
*HMV* ASD 462 [1962]  
CD *Testament* SBT 1322 [2004]  
*Urania* WS 121391 [2020]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 28010 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.12.14.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02239  
*Living Stage* LS 1007 [2002]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.05.15 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
SACD *Extón* OVCL 00257 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier)  
CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1231  
*CMC* 90192 (movt. 1 only) [1996]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.03.06.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8530 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8530 [1960]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2007 [1965]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2131

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550003 [1990] (end of movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8550097 [1988]

Levine, James (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.07.11-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
33 (12") *RCA* ARC 15355 [1985]  
*RCA* RL 85355 [1985]  
CD *RCA* GD 60206 [1990] (movt. 2 only)  
*RCA* RCCD 1018 [1985]  
*RCA* RD 85355 [1985]

Lewis, Henry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.12.18 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976]  
*Decca* PFS 4161 [1969]  
*Decca* SAD 22063  
*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (movt. 4 only)  
*Decca* SPC 21034 [1969]

CD        *Decca* 4786769 [2014]

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2016.02 in Bodø, Stormen Concert Hall.

SACD     *Bis* BIS 2178 [2017]  
          *King Records* KKC 5773 [2017]

Lindenberg, Edouard (conductor); Nordwestdeutsche Philharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Bang & Olufsen* BVK 533  
          *Erato* EFM 8042  
          *World Record Club* S 2807 [1971] (as "Northwest German Philharmonic Orchestra")  
CD        *Apex* 0927496042 [2003] (dated to 1970)  
          *Not to be confused with the very similar pseudonyms listed below.*

\*Lindenberg, Eduard (conductor); \*Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD        *Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
          *Cirrus Classics* CRSCD 203 [1993]  
          *Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Lindenberg, Eduard (conductor); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *BASF* 052278/8 [1975?]  
          *Chevron* CHVL 166 [1979] (as "Eduard Van Lindenberg")  
          *Die Grote Componisten Galerij* 3 [1980] (as "Orkest van de Weense Volksopera", conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")  
          *Disco Club* DC 161 (as "Wiener Volksopernorchester")  
          *Fabbri Editori* GMN 49 [1981] (as "Volksoper di Vienna," conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")  
          *Hachette* GM 6 [1979]  
          *K-Tel* ONE 1294 (movt. 4 only; as "Vienna People's Opera Orchestra", conductor "Eduard van Lindenberg")  
          *Primaphon* K 1004 [1979] (as "Orchester der Wiener Volskoper")  
          *Punkt* 05224708 [1975] (as "Orchester der Wiener Volskoper", conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")  
          *Trimicron* LS 14 (as "L'Orchestre Volksoper de Vienne", conductor "E. Lindenberg")  
          *Turnover Records* TUR 107 [1971] (as "Vienna Folkopera Orchestra", conductor "Eduarde Lindenberg")  
          *Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.18-19 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD        *Classics for Pleasure* 2283752  
          *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 4 only)  
          *Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 4 only)  
          *Virgin Classics* 5612672 [1995]  
          *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 5618982 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 6932382 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 7592392 [1993]  
          *Virgin Classics* 7597012 [1993]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.

CD        *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

\*Lott, Homer (conductor); \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1030 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for Aleksandr Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Lozano, Fernando (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.

33 (12") *Ariola* N 47310 K [1970?]

*Curcio* TMC 25 [1981]

*Doblon* 501503 [1980]

*Maritim* 47091 NK

*Maritim* 47310 K

*Maritim* 47343 NK

*Opera* 1139

*Opera* 3039

*Orlador* 50032 C [1964]

*Sarpe* TMC 25 [1980]

CD *Columbia* COCQ 84625 [2009]

\*Maas, Rudolf (conductor); \*Austrian Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Buckingham* BLP 10015

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1964.04.20-05.06 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 6409

*Decca* D8D6 [1976]

*Decca* JB 25 [1978]

*Decca* LXT 6164 [1965]

*Decca* SPA 355 [1974] (part of movt. 1 only)

*Decca* SXL 6164 [1965]

*Decca* SXLC 6476/80 [1970]

*London Records* CM 9409 [1965]

*London Records* SPA 4063 [1974] (part of movt. 1 only)

CD *Decca* 4178772 [1991]

*Decca* 4307872 [1991]

*Decca* 4307912 [1991]

*Decca* 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4611612 [1996]

*Decca* 4667252

*Decca* 4674522 [2000]

*Decca* 4700652 [2001]

*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1976 [?].

CD *En Larmes* ELS 08742

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.11.04 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.



33 (12") CBS 160337  
CBS D 37834 [1983]  
CBS DC 40161 [1985]  
CBS IM 37834 [1981]  
CD CBS 38 DC 111 [1983]  
CBS CD 44786 [1989]  
CBS CD 42615 [1989]  
CBS CD 46258 [1990]  
CBS MDK 44786 [1988]  
CBS MK 37834 [1986]  
CBS MYK 42615 [1987]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66939 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* 88697932382

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1998.08.15 live in Salzburg, Large Festival Hall.  
CD *Vienna Philharmonic Records* WPH-L-LM 2015 [2015]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2004.10.14-15 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00212 [2009]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.05.14-23 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.  
33 (12") *Checkmate* C 76009 [1968]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.02.08 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 253 [2011]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.03.26-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11759/61, 11766/9 & 11771/3.  
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1002 [1951]  
HMV C 3630/4 [1947]  
HMV C 7697/701 [1947]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 814 [2013]  
*Monopole* MONO 019 [2008]  
*St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78112 [2011]

\*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 66728 [1994]  
*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

Mari, Jean-Baptiste (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 1965.04.16 live in Paris, Maison de la Radio.  
CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 068 [2021]

Marinov, Ivan (conductor); Varna Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 291

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1953.12.01-04 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9811 [1956]

CD      *Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18193 [1958]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18193  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744002 [2003]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4822952  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4841659 [2021]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18193 [2003]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4212 [2022]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.01.09-12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570047 [1979]  
         *Philips* 6799002 [1971]  
         *Philips* 835126 AY [1962]  
         *Philips* A 02239 L [1962]  
         *Philips* BAL 50 [1967]  
         *Philips* PHS 900225 [1969]  
         *Philips* SBAL 50 [1967]  
CD      *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)  
         *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
         *Newton Classics* 8802036 [2011]  
         *Philips* 4224782 [1989]  
         *Philips* 4268482 [1990]  
         *Philips* 4322302  
         *Philips* 4383352 [1993]  
         *Philips* 4561182 [1997]  
         *Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
         *Scribendum* SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.01.12 in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD      *King Records* KICC 3031 [2002]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1990.05.28-30 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD      *Capriccio* 10385 [1992]  
         *Capriccio* 10401 [1992]  
         *Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
         *Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
         *Capriccio* C 8005 [2016]  
         *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003] (movt. 3 only)  
         *IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003] (movt. 3 only)  
         *IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003] (movt. 3 only)  
         *IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
         *IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010] (movt. 3 only)  
         *IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003] (movt. 3 only)

Martinon, Jean (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1958.03.31-04.03 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* ADD 138 [1966]  
         *Decca* LXT 5483 [1959]  
         *Decca* SDD 138 [1966]  
         *Decca* SXL 2004 [1958]  
         *London Records* CS 6052 [1959]  
CD      *Decca* 4757209  
         *Decca* UCCD 7021 [2017]

*Grand Slam* GS 2170 [2017]

Martinon, Jean (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.05.03 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

- CD *King International* KICC 3064 [2005]
- King International* KICC 61861 [2005] (dated to 1974)

Martinon, Jean (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1971.10.20 live in Paris, Theatre de Champs Elysees.

- CD *Altus* ALT 342 [2016]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.08.27-28.

- 33 (12") *Telefunken* 643340 [1987]
- Teldec* 2292432042
- CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]
- Teldec* 4509920142 (movt. 1 excerpt only)
- Teldec* 4509959812 [1994]
- Teldec* 843340 [1987]
- Warner Classics* 0927465642 (movt. 3 only)
- Warner Classics* 2564693241 [2009]
- CD *Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.11.16-17 in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

- SACD *Querstand* VKJK 0711

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.06 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

- CD *Helicon* HEL 029633 [2011]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.01.13 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan.

- CD *King International* KICC 3074 [2008]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1968.02.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

- 33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
- Rediffusion* LGDD 100 [1978]
- Supraphon* 110485 [1968]
- CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0008 [1987]
- Supraphon* 28 C 3715
- Supraphon* SU 35442 [2001]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); RAI Rome Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.

- CD *Living Stage* LS 4035181

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Budapest Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.05.06.

- 33 (12") *Hypnos* HYP 258
- CD *Great Artists* GA 415

Mathieson, Muir (conductor); Sinfonia of London.

Recorded 1958.05 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 102  
*Hallmark* HLG 502  
*Omega* OSL 114  
*World Record Club* STP 16  
*World Record Club* T 16 [1958]  
*World Record Club* TP 16  
*World Record Club* TT 12 [1959]  
*World Record Club* TZ 127  
 CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1733 [2020]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1977.08.22-24 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* CS 7166  
*Decca* D95D6 [1978]  
*Decca* VIV 58 [1983]  
*London Records* CSP 10 [1979]  
 CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4821836  
*London Records* GH 10037 [1998]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1956.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 030184/95 [1958]  
 33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2020 [1963]  
*Chant du Monde* LDX SP 1509  
*Classics Club* X 9042 [1963]  
*Lion* CL 40003 [1959]  
*Melodiya* M 1042777 [1980] (movt. 1 only)  
*Melodiya* МД 04400/1 [1971]  
*Saga* SAGA 5002 [1973]  
*Saga* STFID 2020 [1968]  
*Saga* STXID 5002 [1965]  
*Saga* XID 5002 [1958]  
*Telefunken* BLE 14079  
*USSR* Д 04400/1 [1958]  
 CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1477 [2018]  
*Melodiya* 74321594782 [1998]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002072 [2013] (dated to 1960)  
 Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1937.05.03-04 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Kleine Zaal. Matrix 22100/9.

- 78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 2214/8  
 33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 52 [1962]  
*Telefunken* KT 11010 [1973]  
*Telefunken* MH 5242  
 CD *Dante* LYS 175  
*Documents* 221313 [2003]  
*History Records* 205256303 [2000]  
*Music & Arts* CD 809 [1994]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 2011 [2005]  
*Teldec* 2292437302 [1989] (dated to 1937.12)  
*Teldec* 4509936732 [1994]  
*Teldec* 844164 [1989] (dated to 1937.12)

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.04.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix 22666/75.

- 78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 3176/80
- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8103 [1951?]  
*Telefunken* MH 5242  
*Telefunken* TH 97002 [1962]
- CD *Archive Documents* ADCD 108 [1993]  
*Dante* LYS 240  
*Naxos* 8110885 [2004]  
*Teldec* 4509936732 [1994]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); French Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1944.01.20 live in Paris, Théâtre de Champs Elysées.

- CD *Malibrán* CDRG 189 [2009] (as "Grand Orchestre de Radio-Paris")

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.11.21 live in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia Hall.

- DVD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]  
*Warner Classics* 2075018

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.01.04-05 in London, CTS Studios.

- CD *Centurion* 222883  
*Music Club* MCCD 228 (movt. 3 only) [1995]  
*RPO Records* RPO 204411201  
*Tring International* HFN 001 (movt. 2 only)  
*Tring International* TRP 011 [1994]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.11.11 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6006 [1958]  
*Philips* ABL 3276 [1960]  
*Philips* SABL 104 [1960]
- CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]  
*CBS* MPK 45699 [1989]  
*Urania* 22318 [2007]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.01.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

- 33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1356 [1956]  
*RCA* 630297 [1962]  
*RCA* AGL11522 [1976]  
*RCA* LM 1901 [1955]  
*RCA* LM 1901 A [1955]  
*RCA* LS 2031  
*RCA* LSC 1901 [1958]  
*RCA* LVL 37530 [1975]  
*RCA* RB 16143 [1959]  
*RCA* SB 2024 [1959]  
*RCA* VIC 1009 [1962]  
*RCA* VICS 1009 [1962]
- CD *RCA* 09026618932 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026619012 [1995]  
*RCA* 19075816342 [2018]  
*RCA* 74321415502

RCA 88697700502 [2010]  
RCA 88697720602 [2010]  
RCA 88765414972 [2012]  
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]  
*Sony Classical* 88843073482 [2014]  
*Sony Classical* S 70475 C [2010]  
SACD RCA 82876613972 [2004]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Club National du Disque* CND 803 [1960?]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.03.25.

78 (12") *USSR* 016903/14 [1949]  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXA 8039 [1953]  
*Colloseum* CRLP 213 [1956]  
*JVC* VIC 5073 [1977]  
*JVC* VICX 1003 [1979]  
*Kingsway* KL 302 [1955]  
*Shinsekai* MK 1020 [1973]  
*Shinsekai* PX 8507 [1963]  
*Shinsekai* PX 8551 [1965]  
*Shinsekai* SH 7753 [1972]  
*USSR* Д 0237/8 [1952]  
33 (10") *Shinsekai* BEST 1 [1960]  
*Shinsekai* PH 25 [1959]  
CD *Arkadia* 78581  
*Doremi* DHR 7810/1 [2002]  
*JVC* VDC 25003 [1988]  
*Melodiya* 74321294082 [1996]  
*Melodiya* 74321294592  
*Melodiya* BVXC 4014 [1997]

*Many re-issues identify the orchestra for this recording as the Leningrad Philharmonic, although the original 1949 release unambiguously stated that it was the USSR State Symphony Orchestra.*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.06.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9881 [1956]  
*Decca* DL 9885  
*Decca* DXE 142 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2700114 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 820023  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LGM 92 [1956]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LM 82  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18334 [1956]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18462/64 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LXM 41 [1958]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POJG 9034 [1995]  
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LG 1048 [1958]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 3599/3600 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9539/40 [1995]  
*Documents* 600237  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Praga* PRD 250421 [2022]  
*Praga* PRD 350069 [2012]  
SACD *Praga* DSD 350069 [2012]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.11.07-09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535237 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538180 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2539132  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2561162  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2563370  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2720065 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2721184 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726040 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2727012  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 33335237 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4135411 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986] (movts. 3, 4 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793760 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798123 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LGM 1003 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18659 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 2071 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 9887 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MGX 7008 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1024 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1050 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1058 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1064 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1412 [1968]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138659 [1961]  
*Philips* 6500080 [1974]  
*Sono* SHR 1009  
*USSR* Д 08263/4 [1961]  
*USSR* C 0451/2 [1962]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4135412  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4197452 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394562 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775911 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779142 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779177 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779832 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835268 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836160 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* F60G 20130 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1391/2 [1992]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 90355 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 9835/6 [1996]  
*Echo Industry* CC 1019/20  
*Grand Slam* GS 2141 [2015]  
*Hänssler* PH 15000 [2015]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002295 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000688  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 396 [2013]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9532 [2022]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.02.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory.  
CD *Dreamlife* DLCA 7002 [2004]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.06.07 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.  
CD *Altus* ALT 059 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.10.17 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1022  
*Erato* 2292457562 [1992]  
*Erato* 2292457632 [1992]  
*Erato* 2564698905 [2007]  
*Erato* 2564613828 [2015]  
*JVC* VDC 25025 [1989]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.12.24 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.  
CD *JVC* VICC 40142  
*JVC* VICC 40253 [1997]  
*Originals* SH 815

\*Mueller, Gerhard (conductor); \*New Vienna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Fortuna* TLPS 943  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Munch, Charles (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.05.24-27 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.  
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1968/73 [1948]  
*London Records* T 5511/6 [1950]  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2544 [1951]  
*London Records* LA 168 [1950]  
*London Records* LLP 166/7 [1950]  
*London Records* LL 257 [1954]  
*Richmond* B 19002  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0383 [2008]  
*Dante* LYS 520 [1999]  
*Decca* 4840219 [2020]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 024

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.



Recorded 1962.03.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") RCA GL 42158  
RCA LM 2683 [1963]  
RCA LSC 2683 [1963]  
RCA RB 6550 [1963]  
RCA SB 6550 [1963]  
CD RCA 09026615632 [1993]  
RCA 88697899792 [2011]  
RCA 88875169792 [2016]  
RCA GD 86527 [1989]  
*Tahra* TAH 735

Munih, Marko; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD 4 Tune Records FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")  
*Bakker* 266817 [2010]  
*Bella Musica* BMCD 312092 (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Lubljana")  
*Compact Collection Classica DeAgostini* CC 93 A 01  
*Concerto* TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 4 only)  
*Concerto* TBO 411 (movt. 4 only)  
*Creative Music Marketing* CMM 5022 (movt. 4 only)  
*Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 4 only; as Radio Symphony Orchestra)  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 2809 [1989]  
*Ediciones del Prado* GCB 034 [1995] (as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Ljubljana")  
*Formula Classics* 4510152 [1992]  
*Grand Gala* L 2136  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 4 only)  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 4 only)  
*Impuls* IMP 9239 [1992] (movt. 3 only)  
*Madacy* MH 28403 [1993] (movt. 1 only)  
*Masterpiece Music* A 21698 [1989]  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 4 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 06 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Liubliana")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 27 [1995] (movt. 3 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 28 [1995] (movt. 2 only; as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Liubliana")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 92 [1996] (movt. 3 only)  
*Point Classics* 2688302 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
*RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2043 (movt. 3 only)  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6008 [1992]

*Also released under pseudonyms (version "B") – see Appendix III.*

Munih, Marko; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2002 live in Ljubljana, Jože Plečnik Žale.

DVD RTV Slovenija 112478 [2012]

Murakata, Chiyuki (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.09.16.

CD CRC CCD 2133/4 [1999]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.11.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37626 [1980]

CD  
HMV ASD 3901 [1980]  
HMV EG 2904991 [1985]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99792  
Disky CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 3 only)  
EMI 09799929 [2011]  
EMI 7478582 [1987]  
EMI 7647742 [1993]  
EMI 7673142 [1991]  
EMI 7673182 [1991]  
EMI 7677002 [1993]  
EMI 7677032 [1993]  
EMI CDEM X 2262 [1996]  
HMV 5721642 (movt. 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.03-11 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

33 (12") EMI EL 7540611 [1990]  
CD  
*Angel* CDM 5647692 (movt. 3 only)  
*Corriere Della Sera* 60002 [2016]  
EMI 2530452 (movt. 3 ending only)  
EMI 5094352 [2008]  
EMI 7540612 [1990]  
EMI 7675462 (movt. 3 only)  
EMI TOCE 4056 [1990]  
RMMusic CD 02 [2016]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); National Orchestra of France.  
Recorded 2003.04.26 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.

CD  
*En Larmes* ELS 03381  
*King International* KKCC 4401 [2004]  
*Naïve* V 4970 [2004]

\*Nanut, Anton; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD  
*AmCo* 50621372  
*Aurophon* CD AU 31421 [1989]  
*Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995] (movt. 4 only)  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Classical Heritage* CH 1210 D [1993] (movt. 4 only; as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra", conductor not named)  
*CMM* CMM 5022 (movt. 4 only)  
*Forum* 4620602  
*Interphon* 4510152 [1992]  
*NTI* 3 NTI 5001 [1990] (as "Orchestre Radio Symphonique de Ljubljana")  
*Onyx* 66332 [1994]  
*Onyx* SP 61002 [1997] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pilz* 4490052 [1993] (as "Radio Symphonie Orchester Ljubljana")  
*Pilz* 1760032 [1992]  
*Pilz* CD 160228 [1989]  
*Point Classics* 2650762 [1994]  
*United Audio* SP 61252 [1998] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Word* FCD 8406 [1993] (movt. 3 only)

*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.10.04 in Ljubljana, Radio Slovenija, Studio 26.  
CD *Tobu* TBRC00502

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06.02-03 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.  
CD *Orfeo* C 832101 A [2010]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.03.15-16 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.  
BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10441 [2019]  
*Accentus Music* ACC 10445 [2019]  
*Accentus Music* ACC 60508 [2020]  
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20441 [2019]  
*Accentus Music* ACC 20445 [2019]  
*Accentus Music* ACC 70508 [2020]

Neschling, John (conductor); São Paulo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.  
CD *Biscoito Classico* BC 248 [2010]

Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.08 in Rotterdam, De Doelen, Grote Zaal.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1609 [2013]

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.01.04-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *King Records* KICC 374 [2002]

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.03.10-12 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 93119 [2005]  
*King International* KKCC 4424 [2005]  
DVD *Hänssler* CD 93901 [2007] (including excerpts from rehearsals)

Oistrakh, David (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.09.27-29 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* SRBO 44112 [1968]  
*Chant du Monde* LDX 78419/20 [1968]  
*Chant du Monde* LDX 78605/8 [1975] (movt. 4 only)  
*Eurodisc* 69185 XK [1968]  
*Hungaroton* SLPX 12076 [1978]  
*Melodia Auslese* 63751  
*Melodiya* 390002/3  
*Melodiya* Д 024139/40 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 01781/2 [1969]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 824624 [1972]  
CD *Parnass* 79185 [1979]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10050 [1996] (as "State Symphony Orchestra")

Oistrakh, David (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1972.03.16 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
CD *Berlin Philharmonic* BPH 0607 [2006]

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.

Recorded 1988.

CD      *Basic Classics* TRA 036 [1998]  
         *Opus* 93502110  
         *Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.12.13 & 1937.01.09 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-3131/40.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3309/13  
         *HMV* DB 6070/4  
         *HMV* DB 8628/32  
         *Victor* 14264/8 [1937]  
         *Victor* 14269/73 [1937]  
         *Victor* 16748/52 [1937]  
         *Victor* AM 337 [1937]  
         *Victor* DM 337 [1937]  
         *Victor* M 337 [1937]  
CD      *Biddulph* WHL 046 [1997]  
         *History Records* 205235 [2000]  
         *Naxos* 8558087/90 [2007] (movt. 2 only)

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.04.06 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (excerpt from movt. 1 only)  
         *Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (excerpt from movt. 1 only)  
         *Columbia* ML 4544 [1952]  
         *Columbia* SBL 5214 [1957]  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1073  
         *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.03.10 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.

33 (12") *CBS* 61077 [1969]  
         *CBS* BRG 72004 [1962]  
         *CBS* SBRG 72004 [1962]  
         *Columbia* D3L 327  
         *Columbia* D3S 727  
         *Columbia* M 30833  
         *Columbia* M 31833  
         *Columbia* ML 5495 [1960]  
         *Columbia* MS 6160 [1960]  
         *Columbia* MS 7169  
         *Columbia* MY 37668  
CD      *CBS* MBK 44809 [1989]  
         *CBS* MY2K 46458 [1990]  
         *CBS* MYK 37768  
         *Sony Classical* 5021192 [2001]  
         *Sony Classical* CD 44809 [1990]  
         *Sony Classical* CD 46458 [1990]  
         *Sony Classical* CD 47657 [1991]  
         *Sony Classical* SBK 47657 [1991]  
         *Sony Classical* SICC 16746  
         *Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.05.27-28 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 60155 [1983]
- CBS* GL 89838 [1986]
- RCA* LSC 3058 [1969]
- RCA* SB 6828 [1969]
- RCA* SRS 3001 [1970]
- CD *RCA* 74321242102 [1996]
- RCA* 74321283122
- RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
- RCA* 88883737162 [2013]
- RCA* BVCC 8847/8 [1995]
- RCA* GD 60845 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
- RCA* VD 60908 [1992]
- RCA* VD 87740 [1988]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.09.26 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

- CD *Delos* DE 3016 [1986]

Otomo, Naoto (conductor); Japan Virtuoso Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.11.25 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.

- CD *Alfa* ALCB 3117 [1996]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.04.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018369/70 [1982]
- CD *Melodiya* VDC 1131
- Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]
- ZYX Music* MEL 460432 [1994]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6500850 [1975]
- CD *Belart* 4613352 [1996]
- Decca* 4787495
- Decca* 4788977 [2016]
- SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186107 [2002]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.04.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

- 33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75305 [1986]
- Erato* ZL 30125 AW [1987]
- CD *Erato* 2292452612 [1986]
- Erato* ECD 88242 [1986]
- RCA* VD 60016 [1989] (movts. 1, 2 only)
- Warner Classics* 2564613951

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre.

- CD *Philips* 4437252 [1997]
- Philips* 4467252 [1997]
- Philips* 4545912 [1996]
- Philips* PHCP 11029 [1997]
- Philips* PHCP 1497 [1996]

Decca UCCD 51024 [2017]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2008.01.28 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

DVD *Medici Arts* 2072514  
*Medici Arts* 2072518 [2009]  
*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Lodia* LOD 778 [1981]  
CD *Lodia* LOCD 778 [1986]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *EMI* 3532582 [2007]  
*EMI* 6318112 [2010]  
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.10.06 live in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.

CD *Premiere* 60144 DF [2022]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2017.03.22-23 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

BR *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 200351 [2020]  
CD *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 190261 [2019]  
SACD *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 189261 [2019]  
*King International* KKC 6029 [2019]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2015.06.09-10 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

\*Petroschhof, Jurek (conductor); \*Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800013 [1993]  
*Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenard's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir; \*Berliner Festspielorchester.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Constar Classic* CD 13010 [1987]  
*Cosmus* 10040104 [1988] (movt. 4 only)  
*Digital Classic* CD 72214 [1987]  
*Sonia* CD 74419 [1987]

*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir; \*Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Powder* CD 5086 [1990]  
*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.03 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Virgin Classics* 0878942 [2011]

*Virgin Classics* 5616362 [1999]  
*Virgin Classics* 56163602  
*Virgin Classics* 7596612 [1991]  
*Virgin Classics* 7914872 [1991]  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534502 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4717422 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791429 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801638 [2010] (movt. 4 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804590 [2010] (movt. 4 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 53/54 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10123  
*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186386 [2011]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra [= Russian State Symphony Capella].  
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9356 [1995]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.  
Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre Concert Hall.

CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2008.04.20 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 761 [2011]

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 1025 [2008]  
*Soliton* SL 4542 [2015]  
*St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pseudonyms for Julian Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Questa, Angelo (conductor); \*Rome Symphony Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Royale* 1226 [1951] (movts. 1, 2, 3 only)  
*Pseudonym for Odd Grønner-Hegge's 1950s recording with the Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.06 in Brussels, Magdalena Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920320 [1996]

\*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); \*Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2020 [1963]

*Pseudonyms for Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

\*Rebetzky, Igor (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1023 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.16-17 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5024 [1975]

*RCA* LM 2216 [1958]

*RCA* LSC 2216 [1958]

*RCA* VIC 1163 [1965]

*RCA* VICS 1163 [1965]

CD *RCA* 09026612462 [1995]

*RCA* 56022 RC

*RCA* 886443864665

*RCA* 88843003502 [2014]

*RCA* 888880758637 [1995]

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.01 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Concert Hall.

33 (12") *ARS* 920022

*Sonata* 31041 (as Slowakische Philharmonie)

CD *Bell Classics* BLR 89008 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")

*Bell Classics* BLR 89011 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")

*Bell Classics* BLR 89750 [1999] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")

*Classica Licorne* 735803 [1992]

*Classica Licorne* 901634 [1994]

*Concerto Royale* 206245-360 [2001]

*Disky* 234481/3 [2006] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra")

*Excelsior* EXL 24201 [1994] (movt. 4 only)

*Excelsior* EXL 24229 [1993]

*Frequenz* 045006 [1989]

*Lekturama* W 765 [1991] (as "Slowakische Philharmonie")

*Madacy* GCT 25199 [2003] (movt. 4 only)

*Madacy* KSW 28620 [1998] (movt. 4 only)

*Madacy* MCM 22728 (movt. 4 only)

*Madacy* MH 28420 [1993] (movt. 4 only)

*Naxos* 8550013 [1987]

*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (movt. 3 only)

*Pilz* 160342 [1992] (movt. 4 only; as "Slowakische Philharmonie")

*Sonata* 2676342

*Sonata* 31041

*Sonata* 91041

*Sonoma* SGC 20895 [2014] (movt. 4 only)

*Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ritter, Karl (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 23

*Pseudonym for Rudolf Alberth's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1944.12.11 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-33974/83.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4051 [1954]



- Columbia* RL 3118 [1948?]  
 78 (12") *Columbia* 12054/8 D  
*Columbia* 12059/63 D  
*Columbia* DX 1205/9 [1945] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*Columbia* DX 8210/4 [1945] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*Columbia* M 558  
 CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.10.03-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Gloria* 04590342 (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
*Westminster* WN 18048 [1955] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
*Westminster* XWN 18822 [1959] (movt. 4 only; as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")  
 CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712722 [2002]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 521/2 [2011]  
*Scribendum* SC 807 [2017]  
*Westminster* DG 40030  
*Westminster* MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

\*Roma, Claudio (conductor); \*International Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Amadis* 7035  
*Donau* DCD 8035 [1988]  
*Pseudonyms for Bystrich Rezucha's recording – see Appendix III.*

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1923.01.30-06.23 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Company Recording Room No. 1. Matrix Cc-2463/4, 2916/21, 2984/7. Omitting repeat in movt. 2 and with cut in Finale (bars 94-107).

- 78 (12") *HMV* D 713/7 [1923]  
*Victor* 55240/4 [1925]  
 CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]

Rosenstock, Joseph (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.02.04 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

- CD *King International* KKC 2007 [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.01.14 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

- CD *Helicon* HEL 029650 [2012]  
*Helicon* HEL 029679 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.10.13-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Angel* S 37299 [1979]  
*EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]  
*HMV* ASD 3515 [1979]  
*HMV* SLS 5099 [1977]  
 CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (movt. 3 ending only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 4 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)

Warner Classics 9029586924 [2017]  
Warner Classics WPCS 13429 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.02.13-14 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 45836 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1209 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* SK 45836 [1991]  
*Yedang* YCC 0078 [2002] (concert from 1992.02.13)

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.11.12 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

CD *SWR Music* SWR 19112 [2022]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capriccio* 427237 [1985]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (movt. 3 only)  
*Delta* DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)  
*Sonocord* 260604 [1982]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (movt. 3 only)  
*Delta* DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.08.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40266 [1972]  
*HMV* ASD 3226 [1976]  
*Melodiya* CM 03581/2 [1972]  
CD *BBC* BBCRD 9139 [1995]  
*Carlton Classics* 1565691392 [1995]  
*Intaglio* INCD 726 [1992]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.09.23 live.

CD *Yedang* YCC 0011  
*Yedang* CT 10011 [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *IMP Classics* CIMP 878 [1988]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036801237 [1998]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036900442  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25175 [1988]  
*Pickwick* PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 1 only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 878 [1987]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1214 [2005]  
*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989 in Moscow, State Radio House, Large Studio.

CD *Alto* ALC 1106 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")  
*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]  
*Audiophile Classics* APL 100535 [2001] (as "RTV Symphony Orchestra")

Rudolf, Max (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.01.14.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 710166 [1969]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2001.09.18-24 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.

CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Opus* TW 809 [1964]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.09.19-22 in Berlin, Christuskirche.

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7183 ND [1980]

*Eterna* 827443 [1982]

CD *Denon* 73101/2 [2010]

*Denon* C377062 [1984]

*Denon* COCO 704945 [2003]

*Denon* COCQ 83187/8 [2003]

*Denon* COCQ 85396 [2017]

*Denon* COZ 17005 [1998]

*Denon* DC 8085 [1991]

Santi, Nello (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.09.12 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.

CD *Meister Music* MM 1178 [2005]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1960.02.12-15

CD *Tahra* TAH 112 [1995]

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004 live in Freiburg.

CD *Neos* NEOS 21602 [2017]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.02.14 in Hamburg, Sendesaal des NWDR.

33 (12") *Telefunken* LSK 7030

*Telefunken* LGX 66031 [1955]

CD *Tahra* TAH 698/700 [2011]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1965.05.23-24 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle

CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Everyman* EVCD 48 [1988]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Amati ALP 1015 [1973]*

CD *MCP 157270 [1990?]*

*MCP 315016*

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.04.01-03.

33 (12") *Muza SX 1808 [1981]*

Serov, Edward (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.

CD *Es-Dur ES 2066 [2016]* (as "Volgograd Philharmonic Orchestra")

Shirakawa, Kazuharu (conductor); Tsukuba University Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.11.03 live.

33 (12") *Diskport 12399/400*

Shpiller, Ivan (conductor); Krasnoyarsk Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2001 live.

CD *Art Classics ART 091 [2005]*

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.02.19-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel S 35487 [1958]*

*Classics for Pleasure CFP 40013 [1972]*

*HMV ALP 1495 [1957]*

*HMV ASD 273 [1959]*

*HMV SXLP 30078 [1967]*

*HMV XLP 30078 [1967]*

CD *Royal Long Players DCL 70675 [2000]*

*Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]*

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.08.14-16 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon 4297402 [1990]*

*Deutsche Grammophon 4456012 [1997]*

*Deutsche Grammophon POCG 14137 [1990]*

Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.04.12 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Columbia GES 14078 [2009]*

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.07-10 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA 09026604382 [1993]*

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1972.04 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Mr Pickwick MPD 108*

*Opus 91101068 [1972]*

Soga, Daisuke (conductor); Tokyo New City Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.10.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.  
CD *Delta Classics* DCCA 0024 [2006]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.05.24 in Chicago, Medinah Temple.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6814 [1977]  
*London Records* CS 7034 [1977]  
CD *Decca* 4177082 [1987]  
*Decca* 4304422 [1991]  
*Decca* 4306352 [1991]  
*Decca* 4558102 [1997]  
*Decca* 4784603 [2012]  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* DN 0015  
*Decca* UCCD 3750 [2016]  
*London Records* POCL 5171 [1987]

Solti, Georg (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.02.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *LPO* LPO 0025 [2007]  
*LPO* LPO 0098 [2007]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.12 live.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02247  
*First Classics* FC 126/7  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100302 [2006]  
*EuroArts* 2087898 [2013]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1994.03.08.  
CD *GNP* GNP 8  
*Great Artists* GA 45

Solti, Georg (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1996.11.09 live in Vienna, Musikverein.  
CD *GNP* GNP 27/8

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.02.21-23 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.  
33 (12") *Contrepoint* LDM 30330 [1978]  
*Pye* PCNHX 12 [1977]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1979.12.08-12 in Vienna.  
33 (12") *Europa-Klassik* 1140376 [1980]  
*Miller International* 5140730  
CD *Europa-Klassik* 1003275 [1989]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.15 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7071 [1954]  
*Capitol Records* P 8272 [1957]  
*Pickwick* PC 4026

CD        *EMI* 7568232

Sternberg, Jonathan (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.

CD        *Pierian* 0045 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Youth Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.08.23 in Buenos Aires, Cinema Gran Rex & 1940.09.22 in New York, Liederkrantz Hall.

78 (12")   *Columbia* 11444/9 D  
              *Columbia* 11450/5 D  
              *Columbia* 11456/61 D  
              *Columbia* C 20064/9  
              *Columbia* D 53  
              *Columbia* M 432

CD        *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.07.25.

78 (12")   *RCA* M 1105  
              *Victor* 119475/80  
              *Victor* SRA 7763/4

33 (12")   *RCA Camden* CAL 152 [1955?] (as "Star Symphony Orchestra"; conductor uncredited)  
              *RCA Camden* CFL 104 [1956] (as "Star Symphony Orchestra")

CD        *Cala* CACD 0506 [1996]  
              *Pearl* GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.04.21 live in Croydon, Fairfield Hall.

CD        *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.09.05-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12")   *RCA* ARL 10246 [1974]  
              *RCA* GL 42920 [1980]  
CD        *RCA* 09026626022 [1998]  
              *RCA* 74321623402 [1996]  
              *RCA* BVCC 38007 [1996]  
              *Sony Classical* 88691916852 [2012]

\*Strauss, Oscar (conductor); \*Berlin Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12")   *Delta* SQD 103  
              *Fidelio* TLS 6005 [1964]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Stupka, František (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1949.02.17-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 46051/60.

78 (12")   *Supraphon* 10200/4 [1950]  
              *Ultraphon* G 15242/6 [1949]  
              *Ultraphon* G 23106/9 [1949]  
CD        *Supraphon* 119092 [1995]  
              *Supraphon* SU 19092 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40060 [1968]  
*Eterna* 826159 [1972]  
*Eurodisc* 25930 HK  
*Eurodisc* 322768  
*Eurodisc* 61574  
*Eurodisc* 64574  
*HMV* 2 C 06992405 [1971]  
*HMV* ASD 2617 [1970]  
*HMV* C 069292405  
*HMV* SLS 881 [1974]  
*Melodiya* Д 020401/2 [1967]  
*Melodiya* C 01525/6 [1967]  
*World Record Club* R 01807  
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057  
*Melodiya* 74321170972 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321378802  
*Melodiya* 74321400662 [1997]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000198 [1994]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002157 [2014]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 882  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 076229 [2010]  
*Vox* CDX 5117 [1997] (dated to 1959)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.09.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 09785

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.  
Recorded 1973.02.07 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Élysées.

CD *Spectrum* CDSMABA 002 [2013]  
SACD *Spectrum* GCAC 1045 [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.10.21 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

DVD *NHK* NSDS 9489 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.21 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00094 [1990]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00556 [2002]  
*Exton* OVCL 00470 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.15-16 live in Moscow, Broadcasting Station, Great Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]

*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00515 [2005]

\*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Bamberger Philharmonie.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Euphoria* E 2070 [1977] (as "Symphony No. 6 in A-flat major" [!])

*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Wiener Staatsopernorchester.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Schallplattengilde Gutenberg* AGL 1046 (as "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")

*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Szell, Georg (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.08.16.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 245

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.

Recorded 2010.06.8-11 in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.

CD *Brussels Philharmonic Recordings* BPR 003 [2012]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1953.07.08-11.

33 (12") *Parliament* PLP 113 [1960]

*Rediffusion* HCN 8013 [1977]

*Supraphon* LPV 204 [1953]

*Supraphon* SUA 10404/5 [1973] (movt. 4 only)

*Supraphon* SUA 10124 [1973]

33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5193

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5139

*Supraphon* 1119082 [1993]

*Supraphon* SU 38282 [2006]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.06.04 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8818 [2008]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.07.29.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 246

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.07.20-23 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]

*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]

*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.04.08-11 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* 82876623202 [2004]

*RCA* 09026613772 [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]



Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.04.08-09 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") RCA LRL 15129 [1976]  
RCA VICS 2030 [1982]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938.10.29 live.  
CD Naxos 8110825 [1999]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
CD Music & Arts CD 956 [1997]  
Naxos 8110807 [1998]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.02.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.  
33 (12") RCA CRM 51900  
RCA RL 01900 [1976]  
CD RCA 09026602502  
RCA 09026603122  
RCA 88697023312 [2006]  
RCA BVCC 8079 [1993]  
RCA GD 60312 [1991]  
RCA GD 60328 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.11.15 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.  
CD Music & Arts CD 1115 [2002]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.11.24 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix D7-RC-8012/21.  
78 (12") Victor 120711/5  
Victor 180207/11  
Victor M 1281  
Victor V 27  
33 (12") HMV FALP 205  
RCA AT 104 [1972]  
RCA GM 43850 [1982]  
RCA LM 1036 [1950]  
RCA VL 45091-35 [1972]  
RCA VIC 1268 [1967]  
45 (7") RCA WDM 1281  
CD History Records 204577308 [2000]  
RCA 09026602502  
RCA 09026602972 [1992]  
RCA 88985376042  
RCA BVCC 5215  
RCA BVCC 8018 [1993]  
RCA GD 60297 [1992]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.03.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
CD Concerto CON 06 [1989]  
Pristine Audio PASC 119 [2008]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2017.02.22 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2703 [2020]

\*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862  
*Prism Classics* PLD 1232 [1997]  
*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Jadoni Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Cultura Classic* 95054  
*Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

\*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); \*Prague Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Delta* 11553 [1994]  
*Laserlight* 15821 [1989]  
*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 38624 [2005]

Vedernikov, Alexander (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2016.10.21 live.  
CD *NHK* Symphony Orchestra [2017]

Vicent, Josep (conductor); East-West Music World Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011 live.  
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0285 [2012]

\*Vrotoshoff, Ivan (conductor); \*Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1003 [1964?]  
*Pseudonyms for Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.10.13 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.  
CD *Altus* ALT 188

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.01.12 live in Essen, Saalbau.  
33 (12") *Stadt Essen* RP 10504 [1984]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.  
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50002 [1959]  
*Fontana* 200102 WGL  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1599 [2019]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1925.03. Matrix as-1634, 1641/2, 1750/1, 1918/21.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 66332/6

33 (12") *Bruno Walter Society* BWS 1004  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 6067  
*Disk Union* KSHKO 60 [2017]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 142 [2009]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 3004 [1960]  
*Joker* M 1019 [1965?] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Tip Classic* 633507 (as "Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg")  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Wand, Günter (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1988.09.18 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 10046 [2012]

Wand, Günter (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.12.08-10 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

CD *RCA* 74321901142  
*RCA* 09026611902 [1992]  
*RCA* 74321648862  
*RCA* BVCC 37036/7 [1999]

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.03.16 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Fontec* JPFO 0020 [2006]

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Staatsopere Berlin.

Recorded 1923.06.06-18 & 12.15 in Berlin. Matrices xxB 7337/48 (Odeon), 26379/80; 26392/6; 26604/7; 26650/1 (Parlophone). With cuts in movts. 2, 3.

78 (12") *Odeon* O 8154/9  
*Odeon* XX 80434/41  
*Parlophon* P 1638/43  
*Parlophone* E 10207/12 [1924]

*Matrices 7338 & 7341 (Odeon), 26650/1 (Parlophone) were re-Recorded 1924.01.26 with the Berlin Symphony Orchestra.*

Westermann, Hans-Ludwig (conductor); Europa Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Fontana* 700183 WGY  
*Fontana* SFL 14069 [1968]

\*Wich, Günther (conductor); \*South German Chamber Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Intercord* 820714 [1988]  
*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.06.06-08 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7077 [1995]  
*Linz* 48077 [1993]  
*Lydian* 18077 [1992]

*Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wislocki, Stanislaw (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1984.04.22-25 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonia, Great Hall.

33 (12") RTV Ljubljana LD 1439

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.03.28-04.01 in Katowice, Polish Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 150A [2007]  
*Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550782 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8553230  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8558155/56 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8570029 (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Hall Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.04.17-18 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 76927/34. With cuts in all movts.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67009/12 D  
*Columbia* L 1489/92 [1923]  
*Columbia* M 5

Wyneken, Christoph (conductor); Baden-Württemberg State Youth Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.11.06 live in Ludwigsburg, Forum am Schloßpark.

CD *Landesverband der Musikschulen* MAS 286 [1992]

Zilch, Josef (conductor); Musashino Academia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986 live in Munich, Herkulesaal.

33 (12") *Colosseum* IMS 223 [1987]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD *I Love Classics* 528 [2000]

\*Zsoltsay, Denis (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Intercord* 120841  
*Intercord* 185809  
*Intercord* 192809  
*Intercord* 293290  
*Lingen Köln* 287  
*Saphir* 257469 [1972]  
*Saphir* INT 120841 [1972]  
CD *Intercord* 25923 [1995]  
*Intercord* INT 820714 [1987]

*Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Piano:*

Okashiro, Chitose (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.10-11 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios. Arranged by Walter Niemann.

CD *King International* KKCC 4308 [2000]  
*Propiano* PPR 224530 [2000]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Duo Crommelynck

Recorded 1988.07 in Ghent, Studio Gilbert Steurbaut. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

Crommelynck, Patrick (piano); Kuwata, Taeko (piano).

CD *Claves* CD 508805 [1989]

Dussaut, Therese (piano); Polusmiak, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1999. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Sude Production* 201099 CD

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).

Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Tobu* TBRC0099 [2020]

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).

Recorded 1995. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Kontrapunkt* 32204 [1995]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos 8 hands:*

Nanasakov, Michael (pianos).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Langer.

CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 1020 [2017]

*Nanasakov performs all the parts in this recording.*

**Selections**

Solti, Georg (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic, Great Hall. Movt. 3 and part of movt. 1 only.

CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]

*Excerpts used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).*

1. Adagio — Allegro non troppo

Bennett, Robert Russell (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.26 in New York, Manhattan Center. Excerpt only.

33 (12") *RCA* RD 27048 [1957]

*RCA* LM 2140 [1957]

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Excerpt only.

33 (12") *Heartland Music* HL 2017 [1993]

*Reader's Digest* EIRS 9671 [1976]

*Reader's Digest* RDA 178 [1976]

CD *Reader's Digest* SSTI 00299 [2009]

*Time Life Music* 24742 D [2009]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959. Excerpt only.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 51576622 [2008]

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 live.

CD *Bayerischer Rundfunk* A 1992 [1993]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1925.12.08. Matrix CVE-33635. Excerpt only.

CD *Biddulph* BID 83072 [2001]

Weingartner, Felix (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1914.03.23 in New York. Matrix 36915. Bars 89-160 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5594

CD *Arbiter Records* 124 [2004]

## 2. Allegro con grazia

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Beecham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1915 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 6602. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *Columbia* L 1016

CD *Pristine Audio PASC 571* [2019]

*Symposium* SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.11.28 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.04.19 in Camden, New Jersey. Matrix C-27841. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* 30945

*HMV* DB 465

*Victor* 6374

*Victor* 74816

CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]

*Dante* LYS 240

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1923.08.28-30 & 10.08-09 in Berlin. Matrix B-20302/3.

78 (12") *Polydor* 69676

CD *Polydor* POCG 90082

### *Arranged for Band:*

Band of H. M. 1st Life Guards; Eldridge, Henry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1922 or earlier). Matrix 02661.

78 (12") *Vocalion* J 04036

*Vocalion* K 05053

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Darrol Barry.

CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

*Arranged for 8 Celestas:*

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.

Recorded 1928.10.09. Matrix WAX-4140.

78 (12") *Columbia* 9825 [1929]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Partington, Adrian (organ).

Recorded 1993.08.28 in Nottingham, Albert Hall. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.

CD *Priory* PRCD 479

*Arranged for Piano:*

Takasu, Hiroshi (piano).

Recorded 2013.11.04 in Gifu, Glara Saal.

CD *Partenza* PRCC 0008 [2014]

3. Allegro molto vivace

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Beecham Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1915 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 6603. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *Columbia* L 1016

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 571 [2019]

*Symposium* SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Cluytens, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1958.12.09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1736

*HMV* ASD 304

*Toshiba* TOCE 9244

CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1932.05.31 in Berlin. Matrix 18421/2.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1141

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689172 [1989]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.04.06.

CD *Saarländischer Rundfunk* MAS 372

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Victor Office Building No. 2, 18th Floor. Matrix C-21225 & 21230. Ending only.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 471 [2016]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1921.04.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24628. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* 30668  
*Victor* 6242  
*Victor* 74713  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.  
LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4529382

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Ridings, R. A. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by P. Fletcher.  
33 (12") *Rediffusion* 1500020 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Locke Brass Consort; Stobart, James (conductor).  
Recorded 1982. Arranged by James Stobart.  
33 (12") *CRD* CRDD 1102 [1983]  
CD *CRD* 3402 [1992]

Massed Bands of the Royal Air Force; Banks, Eric (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.10.25 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
33 (12") *Polyphonic* PRM 106 D [1986]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Berman, Lazar (piano).  
Recorded 1950.06.06. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93006

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1987.07 in Chicago, WFMT Studios. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2088 [1991]  
*Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

Poizat, François-Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139 [2013]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 2001.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
CD *Triton* DICC 26075 [2002]  
*Triton* OVCT 00075 [2010]



Sakata, Tomoki (piano).  
Recorded 2020.01.07 in Tokyo, Sekiguchidai Studio. Arranged by Samuui Feinberg.  
CD *King International* KKC 062 [2020]

Son, Yeol Eum (piano).  
Recorded 2012.02.20-22 in Seoul, Olympus Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
CD *New World Music* ONWCD 102 [2012]

Volodos, Arcadi (piano).  
Recorded 1996.05.26-31 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.  
CD *Sony Classical* SK 62691 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1888 [1997]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Shelest, Anna (piano); Shelest, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2014.10 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Sorel Classics* SCCD 002 [2015]

#### 4. Adagio lamentoso

\*Bertrand, Loic (conductor); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24260  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Heurteur, Fernand (conductor); \*Orchestre symphonique.  
Recorded 1929.06.07. Matrix WLX-1051/2.  
78 (12") *Columbia* D 11068/70

\*Lindenberg, Eduard van (conductor); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2075 D [1982]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.04.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27842. Abridged.  
78 (12") *HMV* 30946  
*HMV* DB 465  
*Victor* 6374  
*Victor* 74817  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]  
*Dante* LYS 240

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1932.05.31 in Berlin. Matrix 18427/8.  
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1218

\*Munih, Marko; \*New Philharmonia Orchestra London.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Strings* STR 007 [1991]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1910.04.19 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix Cc-8865. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Victor* 31800 [1910]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Hohman, Frederick (organ).  
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Macpherson.  
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).  
Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.  
CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

## SUITES

TH 31      **Suite No. 1**  
in D minor, Op. 43 (1878–79).

1.      *Introduzione e Fuga*. Andante sostenuto — Moderato e con anima
2.      *Divertimento*. Allegro moderato
3.      *Intermezzo*. Andantino semplice
4.      *Marche miniature*. Moderato con moto
5.      *Scherzo*. Allegro con moto
6.      *Gavotte*. Allegro

*Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1879). The earliest editions of the full score and arrangement omitted movt. 4, or include it as an appendix (numbered "4a").*

### Complete

Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.09.02-06 in Prague House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.  
CD      *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011815/6 [1979]  
CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1000969 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018  
*Philips* 6768035 [1979]  
*Philips* 6799002 [1971]  
*Philips* SAL 3734 [1969]  
*Philips* SBAL 22 [1967]  
CD      *Decca* 4781708 [2009]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 4, 6 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 4536 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]  
*Philips* 4542532 [1996]  
*Philips* 4561232 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.05.26 live.  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 023209/18 [1953]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01/2 [1951]  
*This was the first long-playing record to be produced in the Soviet Union.*

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.

- 33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1121 [1952]  
*Nixa* CLP 1121 [1952]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1215 [2016]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30244 [1977] (as "Arvid Yansons")  
*Melodiya* Д 017503/4 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 01207/8 [1966]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 824371 [1981]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

- CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9676 [1998]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.10.03-04 in Stuttgart.

- 33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27227 [1988]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94372 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Capriccio* C 10227 [1988]  
*Capriccio* 51012 [2000]  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 [2009]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.10.18 & 11.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4966  
*Philips* ABL 3079 [1956]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 388 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*United Archives* UAR 002

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.03.02-03 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

- CD *Naxos* 8550644 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8553248 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]
- CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]  
*Melodiya* 74321170992 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321590542 [1999]  
*Melodiya* A 1000191/2 [1986]  
*Melodiya* MCD 109  
*Melodiya* MCD 250 [1991]  
*Olympia* OCD 109 [1987]  
*ZYX Music* MEL 461032 [1994]

## Selections

### 3. Intermezzo

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Vlasov, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist.*

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1179 [1953]

### 4. Marche miniature

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.05.15-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2229 [1958]

*RCA* RB 6656 [1966]

*RCA* SB 6656 [1966]

CD *RCA* GD 60700 [1990]

*RCA* 09026612492 [1993]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.11.10 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30101 [1968]

45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5148 [1959]

*HMV* RES 4280 [1961]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.04.18 in Detroit, Orchestra Hall. Matrix CVE-41979.

78 (12") *Victor* 6835

CD *Dante* HPC 052 [1996]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 233

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009560 [1977]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* CL 758

*Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]

*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

*Columbia* MS 7427

*Philips* B 035701 L

45 (7") *Columbia* A 2035

Muck, Karl (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.10.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-20824.

78 (10") *Victor* 547

*Victor* 64766

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2017 [1932]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7230 [1938]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.03.27 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

CD *Sony Classical* MXK 62817 [1996]

*Sony Classical* 19075936772 [2020]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.03.14 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2423 [1959]

*RCA* VIC 1068 [1964]

CD *RCA* 09026619582 [1994]

*RCA* 56022 RC

*RCA* 884977576214

*RCA* 886443864665

SACD *RCA* 82876613942 [2004]

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1912.02.28 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-11639.

78 (10") *Victor* 17127 [1912]

TH 32

## Suite No. 2

*Suite caractéristique*, in C major, Op. 53 (1883).

1. *Jeu de sons*. Andantino un poco rubato — Allegro molto vivace
2. *Valse*. Moderato
3. *Scherzo burlesque*. Vivace con spirito
4. *Rêves d'enfant*. Andante molto sostenuto
5. *Danse baroque (Style Dargomigsky)*. Vivacissimo

*Movt. 3 includes optional parts for 4 accordions. Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1884). The autographs of movts. 3, 4 and 5 of both the full score and arrangement are longer than in the printed editions by 210, 36 and 90 bars respectively, much of which consisted of repeated material. Although none of recordings below include these additional passages, which were published for the first time in vol. 195 of the Complete Collected Works (1948), they can be heard in an audio reconstruction on the Tchaikovsky research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First\\_Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

### Complete

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.08.28-10.05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.

CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011817/8 [1979]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000969 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018

*Philips* 6768035 [1979]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* SAL 3725 [1969]

*Philips* SBAL 22 [1967]

CD *Decca* 4781708 [2009]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 3, 5 only)

*Decca* UCCD 4536 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

*Philips* 4542532 [1996]

*Philips* 4561232 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.11.19 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 19771/83 [1951]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01127/8 [1953]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1122 [1952]  
*Nixa* CLP 1121 [1952]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1215 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.11.12-13 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9454 [1996]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9676 [1998]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08065/6 [1961]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.12.12-13 in Stuttgart.

33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27227 [1988]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94372 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Capriccio* C 10227 [1988]  
*Capriccio* 51012 [2000]  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 [2009]

Nalecz-Niesiolowski, Marcin (conductor); Bialystok Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).

CD *Dux* 0130 [1999]

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.  
Recorded 1992.09.03-04 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550644 [1994]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000193/4 [1986]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987] (omitting movt. 2)  
*Melodiya* 74321170992 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321590542 [1999]  
*Melodiya* MCD 153 [1987]  
*Melodiya* MCD 250 [1991]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000019 [1990]  
*Olympia* OCD 136 [1987] (movt. 2 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 153 [1987]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.05.30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *CBS* 36702 [1982]  
*Columbia* M 36702 [1982]  
CD *CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46503 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1564 [2012]



*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).

Recorded 1996. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD      *Kontrapunkt* 32241 [1997]

## **Selections**

Not including extracts from the complete recordings listed above.

### 2. Valse

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12")    *Concert Hall* AM 2156 [1961]  
                 *Concert Hall* AMS 2156 A [1961]  
                 *Concert Hall* M 2156 A  
                 *Concert Hall* MMS 2156 [1959]  
                 *Concert Hall* SM 2156 A  
                 *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2156  
                 *Orpheus* MMS 2156

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10")    *USSR* 16853/4 [1949]

### 3. Scherzo burlesque

*Arranged for 3 Accordions:*

Ural Accordion Trio.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Arranged by Nikolay Khudyakov.

Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).

33 (12")    *Melodiya* C 2014468 [1980]

### 5. Danse baroque

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.03.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")    *Reader's Digest* RD 3026 [1965]  
                 *Reader's Digest* RD 4026 [1965]  
                 *Reader's Digest* RDM 20376 [1963]  
                 *Reader's Digest* RDS 6036 [1963]

TH 33

### Suite No. 3

in G major, Op. 55 (1884).

1. *Élégie*. Andantino molto cantabile
2. *Valse mélancolique*. Allegro moderato
3. *Scherzo*. Presto
4. *Tema con variazioni*. Andante con moto

*Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1885). For the second edition (Jurgenson, 1891), the composer cut 108 bars from movt. 2, and 15 bars from variations V and XII in the finale. The recordings are all believed to include these cuts.*

#### Complete

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.03.

CD *Tahra* TAH 604/5 [2006]

Altschuler, Vladimir (conductor); Ulster Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.07.31 in Belfast, Ulster Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 258 [2005]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra  
Ricci, Ruggiero (violin).  
Recorded 1966.12.09-1967.02.04 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6311 [1968]

*Decca* SXL 6311 [1968]

*London Records* CS 6543 [1968]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Decca* 4800557 [2009]

*Decca* 4842150 [2021]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.12.05 live in Osaka, Asahi Broadcasting Corporation Studios.

DVD *Sinfonia* DASC 003

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.08.28-10.05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.

CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.06.07-09 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 89 [1960] (movt. 4 only)

*Decca* ECS 636 [1971] (movt. 4 only)

*Decca* ECS 766 [1976]

*Decca* LXT 5099 [1955]

*London Records* CM 9143 [1960]

*London Records* CS 6140 [1959]

*London Records* LL 1295 [1955]

*London Records* STS 15034 [1967]

*London Records* STS 15237 [1974] (movt. 4 only)

CD *Beulah* 4 PD 12 [2008]

*Decca* 4787946 [2015]

*Decca* 4840381 [2020]

*Decca* 4842284 [2022]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra  
Recorded 1974.06.12-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

Friend, Rodney (violin).

33 (12") *HMV* O C 06305922 [1975]

*HMV* ASD 3135 [1975]

CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]

*EMI* 5754592 (movt. 4 only)

*EMI* 7630952 [1989]

*Warner Classics* 0192702 [2013]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011819/20 [1979]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018

*Philips* 6768035 [1979]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* SAL 3673 [1968]

*Philips* SBAL 22 [1967]

CD *Decca* 4781708 [2009]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)

*Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Decca* UCCD 4536 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

*Philips* 4542532 [1996]

*Philips* 4561242 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

*Philips* 4647472 [2001]

*Philips* 4784788

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952. With large cut in movt. 2.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1144 [1952] (as "Concert Hall Symphony Orchestra")

*Musical Masterworks Society* MMS 2156 (as "Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra")

*Nixa* CLP 1144 [1952] (as "Concert Hall Symphony Orchestra")

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.03.10-12 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9419 [1996]

*Chandos* CHAN 9676 [1998]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.10 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD *Alto* ALC 1442 [2021]

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186061 [2005]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Eurodisc* 27811 XAK (movts. 2, 3 only)  
*Melodiya* Д 010042 [1964] (movt. 3 only)  
*Melodiya* C 0908 [1964] (movt. 4 only)  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 824371 [1981]  
*USSR* C 0309/10 [1962]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 5958/9 [1960]  
*USSR* C 6569/70 [1960]
- CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1962)  
*Icone* ICN 94252 [1998]  
*Urania* WS 121312 [2017]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1966 in Moscow.

- CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1000955  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000955

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1974.11.24 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

- CD *Emergo Classics* EC 39622 [1994]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 1977.06.07-08 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6857 [1978]  
*London Records* CS 7080 [1978]
- CD *Belart* 4610532 (movt. 4 only)  
*Decca* 4762723 [2005]  
*Decca* 4786756

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.  
 Recorded 2008.10.

- CD *En Larmes* ELS 10808

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1987.03.03-07 in Stuttgart.

- 33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27200 [1988]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94372 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Capriccio* C 10200 [1988]  
*Capriccio* C 27191 [1988]  
*Capriccio* 51012 [2000]  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 [2009]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1991.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Erato* 2292459702 [1993]  
*Erato* WPCC 5256 [1993]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
 Recorded 1939 (movt. 4), 1946 (movt. 2), 1950 (movts. 1, 3) in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 9210/3, 14188/90, 19044/52 [1952]  
*Movt. 1 is on 19044/7; movt. 2 on 14188/90; movt. 3 on 19048/9; movt. 4 on 9210/3, 19050/52.*

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 0494/5 [1952]

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.

Recorded 1992.09.03-04.

CD *Naxos* 8550728 [1994]

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Little Orchestra Society.

Recorded 1955.02.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5256

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]

*Melodiya* A 1000195/6 [1986]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]

*Melodiya* 74321171002 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321590542 [1999]

*Melodiya* MA 3014

*Melodiya* MCD 250 [1991]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000104

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000104 [1990]

*Olympia* OCD 106 [1987]

*RCA* 09026631902 (No. 4 only)

\*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); \*Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.

33 (10") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")

*Musical Masterworks Society* MMS 5 [1953]

*Pseudonym for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.12.04-11 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *CBS* 76733 [1978]

*Columbia* M 35124 [1978]

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]

*Sony Classical* SICC 1564 [2012]

## Selections

### 2. Valse mélancolique

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22

33 (12") *Columbia* CL 747

*Columbia* ML 4546 [1952]

*Columbia* ML 6224

*Columbia* MS 6824

45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

\*Tergorski, Wladimir (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]

*Pseudonyms for part of Walter Goehr's 1952 complete recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

### 3. Scherzo

*Arranged for Piano:*

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Max Lippold and Anthony Goldstone.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093

### 4. Tema con variazioni

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.09.15 live in Stockholm, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.04.11 in New York, Liederkrantz Hall.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11727/9 D

*Columbia* 11826/7 D

*Columbia* X 226

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4121

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CD SJB 1025 [2003]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra  
Nolan, David (violin).

Recorded 1978.01.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40300 [1979]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 7423575801

*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFSD 4784 [1995]

*EMI* 5758012

Ferenc, Tibor (conductor); Hungarian National Philharmonic.

Recorded 1988.

CD *IMP Classics* 3036702852 [1999]

*Pickwick* PCD 1016 [1992]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Remington* R 199203

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Library of Recorded Masterpieces* LRM 508

Joó, Árpád (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.08.04-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Sefel* SEFD 5003 [1983]

CD *Sefel* SECD 5003 [1985]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1961.12.15-18 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Angel* 35975 [1963]  
*Angel S* 35975 [1963]  
*HMV ALP* 1930 [1962]  
*HMV ASD* 494 [1962]  
CD *Testament* SBT 1104 [1997]  
*Universal Music* POCC 3022

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.06.24 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1987/8 [1948]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.03.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14468/72.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 4058/60 [1951]  
*HMV* C 7826/8 [1951]  
33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1024

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. 33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]  
*Columbia* SAX 2418 [1961]  
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*EMI* 5687392  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*Testament* SBT 1331 [2003] (Theme and vars. 1 to 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (Theme and vars. 1 to 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-17901/5.  
78 (12") *HMV* D 1798/800 [1930]  
*HMV* D 7369/71 [1932]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]  
Historic Recordings HRCD 0005 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1942.12.21 & 1943.03.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3338/40 [1943]  
*HMV* C 7577/9 [1943]  
*HMV* EB 239/41

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.03.24 & 06.08 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7131 [1958]  
*HMV* ALP 1372 [1956]  
45 (7") *HMV* ER 5067 [1956]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2409 [2014]

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1934.12.29. Matrix 020218/9. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1752  
CD *Dante* LYS 180 [1997] (date as 1942)

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2761 [1953]  
*Decca* LW 5275 [1957]  
*London Records* LL 650 [1953]  
CD *Decca* 4756074 [2004]  
*Decca* 4756079  
*Decca* 4831643 [2017]  
*Decca* 4840407 [2020]  
*Decca* POCL 4725

Wood, Henry (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1943.06.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.  
CD *Somm* SOMM 076 [2008]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Var. 10 only.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998] (wrongly identified as movt. 3)



TH 34

## Suite No. 4

*Mozartiana*, in G major, Op. 61 (1887).

1. *Gigue*. Allegro
2. *Menuet*. Moderato
3. *Preghiera*. Andante non tanto
4. *Thème et variations*. Allegro giusto

*The suite consists of Tchaikovsky's orchestrations of 4 works by Mozart. Movts. 1 and 2 are arrangements of Eine kleine Gigue (KV 574) and the Minuet (KV 355/567b), both originally for keyboard. Movt. 3 is based on Franz Liszt's piece À la Chapelle Sixtine (S.461), which itself was a solo piano transcription of Mozart's motet Ave verum corpus, originally for voices, strings and organ, K.618. Movt. 4 is arranged from Mozart's Variations on the theme "Unser dummel Pöbel meint" (from Gluck's opera La Rencontre imprévue in 1764) for keyboard (KV 455).*

### Complete

Albrecht, George Alexander (conductor); Lower Saxony State Orchestra.

Recorded 1978 in Hannover, Funkhaus.

33 (12") *Electrola* 1 C 02730791

Albrecht, Gerd (conductor); (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.11.19-20 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Koch Schwann* VMS 1606 F [1982]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.12.09-1967.02.04 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6312 [1967]

*Decca* SXL 6312 [1967]

*London Records* CS 6542 [1968]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Decca* 4403662 [1993] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4526252 (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4762723 [2005]

*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4800557 [2009]

*Decca* 4842150 [2021]

*London Records* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 3 only)

Barra, Donald (conductor); San Diego Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.11.24-25 in San Diego, University, Founders Chapel.

CD *Koch* 370422 [1991]

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.09.02-06 in Prague House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.06.10 in London, Farringdon Street Memorial Hall.

CD *BBC* BCB 80022 [1999]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012581 [1979]

CD *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993] (as "Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018

*Philips* 6768035 [1979]

*Philips* 6799002 [1971]

*Philips* SAL 3725 [1969]

*Philips* SBAL 22 [1967]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4781708 [2009]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 3, 4 only)

*Decca* 4784614 [2012]

*Decca* UCCD 4536 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

*Philips* 4542532 [1996]

*Philips* 4561242 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

*Philips* 4647472 [2001]

*Philips* 4784788

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

Korneyev, Aleksandr (flute); Zverev, Valentin (clarinet); Futuer, Adolf (violin).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3711 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 1009224 [1977]

*Melodiya* C 1013615 [1980]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra

Recorded 2006.12.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

Permyakov, Vladimir (clarinet); Shestakov, Mikhail (violin).

CD *Warner Classics* 2564691059 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.08 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* XLP 30031 [1965]

*MGM* E 3026 [1953]

*Parlophone* PMC 1028 [1955]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.06 in Nizhny Novgorod, Kremlin, Concert Hall.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321304832 [1997]

*Arte Nova* 74321675122

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

Ivanova, T. (flute); Bepalko, Yuda (clarinet); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Andreyev, V. (violin).  
78 (10") *USSR* 18944/9 [1951]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027487 [1970]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2285/6 [1954]  
CD *Multisonic* 3102672 [1995]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.12.14 live.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9146

Hogwood, Christopher (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.05.21.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04536

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.04.28-30 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the Hill, Hampstead.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6696 [2004]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8777 [1990]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.10.02 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9514 [1997]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9676 [1998]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.  
33 (12") *Novalis* 1500571 [1990]  
CD *Novalis* 1500572 [1990]  
*Novalis* 1507362 [2004]  
*Silenzio* 44103 [1995]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.02.01-02 in France.  
33 (12") *Philips* N 00271L  
CD *Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.  
CD *CBC* SMCD 5039

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978 live.  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200079-366

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.03.03-07 in Stuttgart.  
33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27200 [1988]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94372 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Capriccio* C 10200 [1988]  
*Capriccio* C 10487 [1993] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capriccio* C 18407 [2004] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capriccio* C 27191 [1988]  
*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (movt. 3 only)

*Capriccio* C 49310 [2001] (movt. 3 only)  
*Capriccio* 51012 [2000]  
*Laserlight* 14843 [2000] (movt. 3 only)  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 [2009]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York.  
Recorded 1945.02.27 in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 4 abridged.

Corigliano, John (violin).

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048  
78 (12") *Columbia* 12114/5 D  
*Columbia* 12116/7 D  
*Columbia* X 248  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048 [1954]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sound Archive* PTC 5009 [1996] (movt. 4 only)

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.  
Recorded 1993.03.02-03.

CD *Naxos* 8550728 [1994]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800087 D [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.02.15 & 03.12.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101454

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]  
*Melodiya* A 1000209/10 [1986]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]  
*Melodiya* 74321171002 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321590542 [1999]  
*Melodiya* MCD 109  
*Melodiya* MCD 250 [1991]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000104  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000104 [1990]  
*Olympia* OCD 109 [1987]  
*RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (movt. 3 only)  
*ZYX Music* MEL 461032 [1994]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1951.06.07 in Bratislava, Great Hall of the Government Building.

33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5038  
*Supraphon* LPM 65 [1954]  
CD *EMI* 5754832 [2002] (movt. 3 only)

*Supraphon* SU 38292 [2006]

*Tahra* TAH 518/9

*Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *CBS* 36702 [1982]

*Columbia* M 36702 [1982]

CD *CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]

*Sony Classical* 88697172052 [2009] (movt. 3 only)

*Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]

*Sony Classical* 88697750372 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

*Sony Classical* CD 46503 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SICC 1563 [2012]

*Sony Classical* SMK 64246 [1995]

Ward, Christopher (conductor); Aachen Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2021.03.19-25 in Aachen, Theater Aachen.

CD *Naxos* 8551457 [2021]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1983.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91101509 [1984]

\*Zanotelli, Hans (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Ador* 369

*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994]

*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992] (as "South German Philharmonic Orchestra")

*Perfect Classical Masterpieces* PCM 3380332 [1994] (conductor unidentified)

*Point Classics* 2670282 [1994]

*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994]

*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 003 [2012]

## **Selections**

### 3. Preghiera

Marty, Jean-Paul (conductor); Paris Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* DDS 507 [1977]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.

CD Ricci Collection RR 039/40 [1998]

#### 4. Thème et variations

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cuts/alterations.  
CD West Hill Radio Archives WHRA 6022 [2009]

TH 35

### **The Nutcracker**

Suite from the ballet, Op. 71a (1892).

1. *Ouverture miniature*
2. *Danses caractéristiques:*
  - a) *Marche*
  - b) *Danse de la Fée Dragée*
  - c) *Danse russe. Trépak*
  - d) *Danse arabe*
  - e) *Danse chinoise*
  - f) *Danse des mirlitons*
3. *Valse des fleurs*

*The eight numbers correspond to the Overture and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e and 13 respectively in The Nutcracker ballet (see TH 14). No. 2b, usually known in English as Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy, omits the 32-bar coda from its counterpart in the ballet.*

*Because recordings of the suite are often excerpted from complete recordings of the ballet, they are listed in this discography with TH 14 under "Selections".*

## ORCHESTRAL MUSIC

### TH 36      **The Storm**

Overture to Aleksandr Ostrovsky's drama, in E minor, Op. 76 (1864).

*Sometimes confused with The Tempest (TH 44), this student overture was only published after Tchaikovsky's death as "Opus 76" (Beliaeff, 1896).*

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04671 [1974]

Fekete, Zoltán (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1949.01.18-19 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.

33 (12") *Remington* R 19955

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.12 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500444 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4758353 [2007]

*Decca* 4786360 [2014]

*Decca* 4852737 [2022]

*Philips* 4420612 [1994]

*Philips* 4785867 [2013]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12") *Philips* 29658-2

*Philips* 6500467 [1975]

CD *Philips* 4425862 [1994]

*Philips* 4425872 [1994]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

*Musical Heritage Society* 5195391 [2010]

SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Krasnapolsky, Yuri (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.12.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3013 [1974]

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 513460 [1995]

Matacic, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.01.11-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35398 [1956]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1420 [1957]  
*HMV* CLP 1843 [1965]  
CD *EMI* 5685502 [1995]  
*EMI* 5685512 [1995]  
*EMI* 5687392 [1996]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Swedish Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.

33 (12") *Metronome* CLP 509

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 878 [1987]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036801237 [1998]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036900442  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25175 [1988]  
*Pickwick* BOXD 21  
*Pickwick* PCD 878 [1987]  
*Pickwick* PCDS 10  
*Regis Records* RRC 1214 [2005]  
*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.11.29 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.11.23-25 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550716 [1993]



TH 38      **Overture in C minor**

C minor (1865–66).

*This student work opens with music from The Storm (TH 36), and was published for the first time in vol. 21 of the Complete Collected Works (1952).*

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021477 [1968]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* ASD 3502 [1978]

*Melodiya* C 1008881 [1977]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.05 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.

CD *Alto* ALC 1139 [2011]

*Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Svetlanov* SVET 071224 [2008] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000518 [1990]

TH 39      **Overture in F major**  
(1865, revised 1866).

*The overture exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1865 for a small student orchestra and was premiered in this form on 1865.12.09 in Saint Petersburg. In 1866 Tchaikovsky revised the overture for a standard symphony orchestra, extending it to almost twice the length of the first version, and this second version was first performed 1866.03.16 in Saint Petersburg. Both versions were published for the first time in vol. 21 of the Complete Collected Works (1952).*

FIRST VERSION (1865)

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04672 [1974]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD      *Artistotipia* AN 123

*Poloarts* VMB 200804 (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra")

DVD      *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

SECOND VERSION (1866)

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021477 [1968]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live.

DVD      *Arthaus Musik* 102129 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD      *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

*Musical Heritage Society* 5195391 [2010]

SACD      *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008882 [1977]

*Eurodisc* 400309

CD      *Eurodisc* FD 69182

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Warner Classics* 0927465642

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall. With large cut in finale.

CD      *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398922 [1994]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590592

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590712

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.

CD *Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029366 [1990]

*Melodiya* MELLP 0102 [2021]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000019 [1990]

TH 40      **Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem**  
in D major, Op. 15 (1866, revised 1892).

*The overture exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1866, but it was only published in Tchaikovsky's arrangement for piano 4 hands (Jurgenson, 1878); excerpts from the full score were published posthumously in vol. 22 of the Complete Collected Works (1960). In 1892 Tchaikovsky revised the full score for publication, rewriting some passages and substituting a completely new coda, which constitutes the standard version of the overture (Jurgenson, 1892). Tchaikovsky did not revise his piano duet arrangement at the same time, although in the recordings below this was altered to correspond to the second version, as published in vol. 50A of the Complete Collected Works (1965).*

FIRST VERSION (1866)

*No recordings of this version are known, but an audio reconstruction can be heard on the Tchaikovsky Research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

STANDARD VERSION (1892)

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD      *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD      *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]

*King International* KKC 5073 [2009]

SACD    *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD      *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

*Musical Heritage Society* 5195391 [2010]

SACD    *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.02.12 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]

CD      *Icone* ICN 94202 [1999]

*Melodiya* 74321460972

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD      *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534452 [1998]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.01.07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]

*Digitech* 2003 [1982]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chandos* CHAN 10108 [2003]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9190 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.

CD      *Melodiya* 74321170982 [1993]  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000199 [1992]  
          *Svetlanov* SVET 072225 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000353 [1988]

*Arranged for Band*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.09.21 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8245. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Victor* 31759 [1910]  
          *Victor* 68039

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, Mackenzie (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1909 or earlier). Abridged.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0202 [1909]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands*

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønсков, Tove (piano).  
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD      *Kontrapunkt* 32204 [1995]  
          *Altered to correspond to the standard 1892 version of the score.*

**TH 41      **Fatum****  
Symphonic fantasia in C minor, Op. 77 (1868).

*Following some unsuccessful early performances, Tchaikovsky destroyed the manuscript score of the fantasia, but it was reconstructed posthumously by Ivan Shorning from the surviving parts, and eventually published as "Opus 77" (Beliaeff, 1896).*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]  
*London Records* CS 6891 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04672 [1974]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.07.31 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* НД 02692 [1970]  
*USSR* Д 02692 [1956]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* G 7

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12") *Philips* 296582  
*Philips* 6500467 [1975]  
CD *Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4425872 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561272 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.

CD *Amadis* 7029 [1989]

*Dillons Classics* 28029 [1993]

*Linz* 48029 [1995]

*Lydian* 18029 [1992]

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 513460 [1995]

\*Napoli, Riccardo (conductor); \*International Festival Orchestra.

CD *Donau* DCD 8029 [1989]

*Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 recording with the Bratislava Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Petkov, Goran (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015] (as "Bulgarian National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534462

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 2000.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* 74321170952 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000196 [1991]

*Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0088 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000353 [1988]

CD *Svetlanov* SVET 072225 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD      *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
          *RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
          *RCA* 88985314362 [2016]



## TH 42

**Romeo and Juliet**

Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in B minor (1869, revised 1870 and 1880).

*The work exists in three distinct versions. The first version was written in 1869 and premiered 1870.03.16 in Moscow, after which Tchaikovsky made some major changes. This second version had a completely new introduction, and the development, recapitulation and coda were written, in which form it was published for the first time (Bote & Bock. 1872). However, in 1880 Tchaikovsky rewrote the ending (the last 80 bars) and changed the subtitle from "overture" to "overture-fantasia", and this is the standard version that is usually performed (Bote & Bock, 1881). The first version was only published for the first time in vol. 23 of the Complete Collected Works (1950).*

*Audio reconstructions of the first and second versions can be found on the Tchaikovsky Research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

*For Tchaikovsky's duet for a projected opera on Shakespeare's play, which uses music from the overture-fantasia, see TH 215.*

## FIRST VERSION (1869)

Atlas, Dalia (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801322 [1999]  
*Pickwick* MCD 55 [1993]

Gleeson, Derek (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.04.06 in London, Hampstead, AIR Studios Lyndhurst Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600122 [1999]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.09.25-27 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186330 [2008]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.01.07-1981.07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]  
*Digitech* 2003 [1982]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9191 [1993]

Soga, Daisuke (conductor); Tokyo New City Orchestra

Recorded 2005.10.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

CD *Delta Classics* DCCA 0024 [2006]

## SECOND VERSION (1870)

*The only known recording of Tchaikovsky's second version of the overture was made by the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra conducted by Baldur Bronnimann, and was broadcast in the United Kingdom on BBC Radio 3 on 2007.02.14.*

STANDARD VERSION (1880)

\*Abazzo, Luigi (conductor); \*Musici di San Marco.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31043

*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.02.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530137 [1972]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2542113 [1979]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4272202 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4573092

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797718 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826184 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* SICC 1286 [1988]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.04.02-04 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *CBS* CD 44911 [1989]

*CBS* MK 44911 [1989]

*Sony Classical* CD 47179 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SK 47179 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SMK 60126 [1997]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 2012 [1989]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 8704 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]

*Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.04.19-22 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.30.

33 (12") *Turnabout* QTVS 34554 [1974]

*Vox* QSVBX 5131

CD *Marshall Cavendish* MC 005 [1986] (performers uncredited)

*Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonic Union.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Euphoria Records* E 2110 [1978]

*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Afanasyev, Valery (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.04.21 in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00185 [2005]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]

*Carlton Classics* 3036900412  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 5851 [1986]  
*Pickwick* BOXD 22 (excerpt only)  
*Pickwick* PCD 801 [1986]  
*Pickwick* PCDS 4 (excerpt only)  
*Pickwick* PCDS 5 (excerpt only)

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.04.16-18 in Suenaga, Cultural Centre.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9290 [2006]

Alsop, Marin (conductor); Colorado Symphony.  
Recorded 2000.09.11 in Denver, Center for the Performing Arts, Boettcher Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8555714 [2003]

Altrichter, Petr (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.05.05 in Prague, Rudolfinum.  
CD *Panton* 8113042 [1994]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1958.03.29-04.02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]  
*Fontana* SFL 14071 [1968]  
*Philips* 700189  
*Philips* 875013  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1112 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.14 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.  
33 (12") *Telefunken* LB 6016  
33 (10") *Telefunken* LGM 65005 [1953]

Anikhonov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 or 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101028 [1995]

\*Antonescu, Roland (conductor); \*Philharmonic Internationale Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 129 [1979]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

\*Antonsen, Roland (conductor); \*Philharmonic Orchestra.  
CD *Palette* PAL 211 [1998]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); NDR Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.02.01-04 in Hamburg, NDR Studio 10.  
CD *NDR* MELISMA 10032 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]  
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]  
*Decca* 4487042 [1996]  
*Decca* 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
*Decca* PCOCL 1791 [1997]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.11.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVGY 00008 [2003OVCL 00334 [2008]

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1991.02.12 live.

CD *EBS Recording* 6201

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.06.13 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30128 [1959]  
*Pye* GGL 0301 [1962]  
*Pye* GSGL 10301 [1962]  
CD *EMI* 7637762 [1990]  
*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705902

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.07.16-19 in Watford, Town Hall. Incomplete.

33 (12") *Barbirolli Society* SJB 103 [1980]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.03.25 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532069 [1983]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194072 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4278152 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4293652 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4455232 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Teldec* 0630136982 [1997]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5038

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.01.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 (?).

CD *Forum* 4720072  
*Object Enterprises* OQ 0013 [1987]  
*Probably a misattribution of the next entry.*

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.

- 33 (12") ASV DCA 544 [1985]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 913491 K [1993]
  - CD ASV CDQS 6008 [1987]  
IMG IMGCD 1612 [1994]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 513491 Y [1993]
- See also the preceding entry.*

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.12.02 & 1947.02.08 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2E-11470/4.

- 78 (12") HMV DB 6420/2 [1947]  
HMV DB 9109/11 [1947]
- CD *Arkadia* 1 CD 78561 [1999]  
*Beecham Trust* BEECHAM 1 [1989]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.06.06 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

- CD *Decca* 4851387 [2023]  
*Q-Disc* Q 97015 [2001]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.01.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-14469/73.

- 33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2531 [1950]  
*London Records* LL 376 [1954]  
*London Records* LLP 166/7 [1950]  
*London Records* LLP 376 [1951]  
*Richmond* B 19027 [1959]
- CD *Decca* 4662982 [1999]  
*Decca* 4804849 [2011]  
*Decca* POCL 4714 [1999]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.  
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

- CD *Recursive Classics* RC 2057013 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.01.28 in New York, Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

- 33 (12") CBS 60110 [1981]  
CBS 61682 [1976]  
CBS 77391 [1975]  
CBS MY 36723 [1981]  
*Columbia* ML 5182 [1957]  
*Columbia* MS 6014  
*Suzy* CBS 60110 [1983]
- CD CBS CD 44834 [1990]  
CBS CD 46261 [1990]  
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]  
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]  
*Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47632 [1994]

*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]  
*Universe* UN 027 [1991]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.10.15-23 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531211 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4109901 [1984]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4310472 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4399832 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798784 [2017]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4292342 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993] ("love theme" only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692142 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3787 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90598 [2015]  
*Urania* WS 121167

Black, Frank Jeremiah (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.07.08 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1429 [2018]

Blaszczyk, Miroslaw (conductor); Silesian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2008.06 in Katowice, Karol Stryja Concert Hall.

CD *Dux* 0675 [2008]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1945.06.30 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks an der Masurenallee, Studio I.

CD *Tahra* TAH 068 [2019]  
*Tahra* TAH 520 [2003]

Borsamsky, Ernest (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 722

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.08.25-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *ASC* ASC 848 [1972]  
*ASC* ASC 10013 [1975]  
*Marble Arch* MAL 570 [1965]  
*Marble Arch* MAL 604 [1966]  
*Pye* GGD 0089 [1961]  
*Pye* GGL 0089 [1963]  
*Pye* GGL 0279 [1964]  
*Pye* GSGD 10089 [1961]  
*Pye* GSGL 10089 [1963]  
*Somerset* SF 11600 [1960]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 061 [2012]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.10.22-23 & 1967.01.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* 0 C 05382067 [1975]  
*HMV* 0 C 13303064/7 [1976]  
*HMV* SLS 5073 [1976]  
*HMV* SXLP 30199 [1975]  
*HMV* SXLP 30229 [1976]  
*Odyssey* 32160238 [1968]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7045 [1977]  
*World Record Club* ST 683 [1968]  
*World Record Club* T 683 [1968]  
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]  
*EMI* 5650532 [1993]  
*EMI* 5680292 [1994]  
*EMI* 7631232 [1989]  
*EMI* 7644452 [1992]  
*EMI* 7680292 [1994]  
*HMV* 5687812 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 0192702 [2013]

\*Bowers, Matthew (conductor); \*London Festival Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1002 [1964]  
*Saga* SAGA 5077 [1973]  
*Saga* XID 5077 [1962]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80122 [1999]  
*BBC* BBCS 44022 [2000]  
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 2015.08.17-09.26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4830656 [2016]  
*Decca* 4834942 [2019]  
*Decca* UCCS 50235 [2022]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.01.22 live in New York, 8H Studios.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 663

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.10.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15989/93.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 9706/7 [1951]  
*HMV* DB 21373/4 [1951]  
*HMV* DBS 9705 [1951]  
*HMV* DBS 21375 [1951]  
33 (12") *EMI* SH 287 [1979]  
*HMV* ALP 1086 [1953]  
*RCA* LM 1719 [1954]  
*World Record Club* SH 287 [1979]  
CD *EMI* 7697852 [1989]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 316 [2012]  
*Testament* SBT 1316 [2003]  
*Warner Classics* 6790432 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.02.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504  
*Music & Arts* CD 1120 [2003]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 457 [2016]

Cao, Pierre (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Forlane* FF 008 [1994]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1946.03.25 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks.

CD *Audite* 21423 [2013]  
*Documents* 231885  
*Music & Arts* CD 1079

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.04.04 live in Turin.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0388 (as "Turin Symphony Orchestra")  
*Classica Musica* LSMH 34002 [1987]  
*Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6611 [2012]  
*Membran Music* 22121444 [2004]  
*Nuova Era* 2393/8 [1989]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.01 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.

CD *EMI* 5565162 [1997]  
*EMI* TOCE 9580 [1997]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.04.08 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4141591 [1984]  
CD *Decca* 4141592 [1984]  
*London Records* POCL 5265 [1985]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.10.18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-13701/4 & 13707.

78 (12") *HMV* AW 46/8 [1929]  
*HMV* ES 481/3 [1929]  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]  
*Claremont* CDGSE 785051 [1993]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 301 [2011]

Coates, Albert (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1945.02.08-23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9109/13.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 1305/7 [1947]  
*Decca* EDA 6 [1947]  
*Decca* K 1305/7 [1947]  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 6 [1994]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.01.04-05 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102426 [1978]

Dausgaard, Thomas (conductor); Swedish Chamber Orchestra.



Recorded 2011.09 in Örebro, Concert Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1959 [2012]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.04.21 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500892 [1982]

CD *Philips* 4114482 [1984]

*Philips* PHCP 24073

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186164 [2006]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]

*Pickwick* CN 2021 [1976]

Delogu, Gaetano (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.06.10 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Supraphon* SU 32562 [1997]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.

Recorded 2008.

CD *Delos* DE 3369

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977 in Leningrad.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1327 [1996]

Dohnányi, Oliver von (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.12.16-18 in London, St. Silas's Church, Kentish Town.

CD *Novalis* 1501192 [1996]

*Novalis* 1507182 [2003]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *EMI* 5550182 [1994]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.01.08-09 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50037 [1954]

*Mercury* MRL 2517 [1957]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.06.20 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]

*Mercury* AMS 16116 [1962]

*Mercury* MG 50209 [1961]

*Mercury* MMA 11166 [1962]

*Mercury* SR 90209 [1961]

*Philips* 6585026 [1977]

*Philips* D 88126/27 Y [1967]

*Philips* DAL 503 [1967]

*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967]

*Wing Records* WL 1210 [1968]

CD *Mercury* 4343532 [1995]

*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]

*Mercury* 4785092 [2013]  
*Mercury* UCCP 7063 [2005]  
*Philips* 4164482 [1986]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1975]  
*London Records* CS 6891 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4177422 [1988]  
*Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009469 [1977]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.  
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]  
*Olympia* OCD 587

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.06.05-06 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

CD *Decca* 4305072 [1992]  
*Decca* POCG 5047 [1992]  
*Decca* UCCD 5230 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]  
*EMI* CDEM X 2152 [1989]

Eibenschutz, José (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Urania* URRS 722 [1954]

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 670 [1989]  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 670 [1989]  
*ASV* CDQS 6111 [1993]  
*ASV* CDQS 6126  
*ASV* CDWHL 2055

Federer, Alfred (conductor); Rhineland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *Regent* MG 5037 [1954]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.

CD *Artistotipa* AN 123

*Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.02.11-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21704 [2004]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.07.15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3002 [1954]

*Parlophone* PMC 1014 [1955]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.

Recorded 1996.07 live in Aschaffenburg.

CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 152

*HCA* FV 05

*Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321304842 [1996]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Minería Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.08 in Mexico City, Sala Nezahualcoyotl.

CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7205 [2000]

Galliera, Alceo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.03.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35410 [1957]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1328 [1956]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 463 [2010]

Gamba, Piero (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.06.20-07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1848 [1965]

*HMV* CSD 1592 [1965]

Gardelli, Lamberto (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.04.22-26 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* HLX 90038

*Hungaroton* SLPX 1234

*Qualiton* LPX 1234 [1966]

*Qualiton* SLPX 1234 [1966]

CD *Hungaroton* HRC 168 [1991]

Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor); NDR Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

CD *Pilz* 4410702 [1993]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.05.06-07 in Watford, Colosseum.

CD *Classic FM* 75605570472 [1999]

*Conifer* 75606513432

*Conifer* BVCO 31002 [1998]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907381 [2003]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907562 [2010]

SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807381 [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.07.04-07 in Mikkeli, Mikaeli Concert Hall.

CD *Decca* UCCD 2231 [2015]  
*Philips* 4565802 [2000] (as "Kirov Orchestra")  
*Philips* PHCP 11174 (recording date 1997.07.04-07)

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.10.16 live.

CD *RPHO* 2005/1

\*Gehardt, Alfred (conductor); \*Royal Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2051 [1989]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.03.13 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD468  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9951/58 [1981]  
CD *Chesky* CD 35 [1990]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000]

Gharabekian, Aram (conductor); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10090 [1996]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.11.23 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Collins Classics* EC 10092 [1989]  
*Collins Classics* 30482 [1992]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.04.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1840 [1963]  
*Columbia* SAX 2483 [1963]  
CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]  
*EMI* 5685372 [1995]  
*EMI* 7476162  
*EMI* 7677892  
*EMI* 9937392

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Library of Recorded Masterpieces* LRM 508

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 85 [1959]

33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.02.23-24 in St. Louis, Kiel Auditorium.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7048 [1954]  
*Capitol Records* P 8225 [1954]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2024 [1965]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); \*Russian Symphony Orchestra [= New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288199 [1996]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 788199 [1997]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

\*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Arena Classics* 3409 CD (performers unidentified)  
*Tring International* SYM 006  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Grigoriev, Feodor (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 4 [1961]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Guidarini, Marco (conductor); Japan Soloists Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Talent* DOM 2929902

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]  
CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]  
*Naxos* DVDI 1029

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.09.29-10.02 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]  
*Philips* 6580014 [1972]  
*Philips* 835304 AY  
*Philips* AL 3462 [1965]  
*Philips* SAL 3462 [1965]  
CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]  
*Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420662 [1994]  
*Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4425882 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561192 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1993.05.01 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 195  
DVD *EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Heartland Music* HL 2017 [1993] (excerpt only)  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Handley, Vernon (conductor); Ulster Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.02.19-23 in Belfast, Ulster Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8767 [1989]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.

CD *JPK Musik* JPK 001522

Herbig, Gunther (conductor); BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.07.17 in Hull, City Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCM 50062 [1999]  
*BBC* BBCRD 9116 [1995]

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.06.13 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hirokami, Jun-ichi (conductor); Columbus Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.03.07-09 live in Columbus, Ohio Theatre.

CD *Denon* COCO 73360 [2014]  
*Denon* COGQ 35 [2008]

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1966. "Love theme" only.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2153 [1971]  
*Music for Pleasure* SMFP 2153 [1971]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 010017/22 [1939]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 0240 [1952]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 022071/5 [1953]  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720108 [1960]  
CD *Multisonic* 3101872 [1994]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.04.27-30 in Oslo, Konserthus.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]  
CD *EMI* 5695802  
*EMI* 5860762 [2004]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (excerpt only)  
*EMI* 7491412 [1987]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]

EMI 7677032 [1993]  
EMI 9071492 [2011] (excerpt only)  
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020]  
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (excerpt only)  
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (excerpt only)  
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (excerpt only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.

CD *BR Klassik* 900200 [2021]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.10.13-16 live in Munich, Philharmonie in Gasteig.

CD *BR Klassik* 900016 [2023]

*Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry?*

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003.08.22 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.01.21-22 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* SACD 60681 [2007]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zurich.  
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Records* ALPHA 782 [2021]

Joó, Árpád (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.08.04-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Sefel* SEFD 5003 [1983]

CD *Arts Music* 472412 [1997] (dated to 1986.06)

*Sefel* SECD 5003 [1985]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

\*Kahi, Vato (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mazur Media* QK 64292 [1994]

*Pseudonyms for Vakhtang Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.*

Kakhidze, Vakhtang (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *HDC* 1056 [2002]

HDC 1068 [2001] (conductor as Djansug Kakhidze)

Kalmar, Carlos (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.  
Recorded 2001.11.25 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

CD *ORF* CD 284 [2001]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755652

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1946.10.28-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix CHAX-235/40.

78 (12") *Columbia* GQX 11184/6  
*Columbia* LCX 105/7 [1947]  
*Columbia* LFX 720/2 [1947]  
*Columbia* LX 1033/5 [1947]  
*Columbia* LX 8583/5 [1947]

33 (12") *Toshiba* EAC 30112 [1978]  
CD *Allegria* 221073205 [2003]  
*Arkadia* 78577  
*Centurion Classics* IECC 10001 [2004]  
*EMI* 5663922 [1997]  
*EMI* 7633262 [1989]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*EMI* 7698332 [2008]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1960.01.06-30 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7528 [1981]  
*Decca* JB 71 [1979]  
*Decca* LXT 5629 [1961]  
*Decca* SPA 119 [1971]  
*Decca* SXL 2269 [1961]  
*London Records* CM 9278 [1961]  
*London Records* CS 6209 [1961]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993] ("love theme" only)  
*Decca* 4177222 [1987]  
*Decca* 4403662 [1993] ("love theme" only)  
*Decca* 4433342 (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002] ("love theme" only)  
*Decca* 4480422  
*Decca* 4603902 (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4602502 [1998] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4603902 [1998] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4606552 [1999]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4709332 [2002] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4784015 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (excerpt only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
SACD *Decca* UCGD 9074 [2019]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1966.12.26 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2543532 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2725105 [1980]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]



- Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4194811 [1987]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 649322 [1968]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]
- Deutsche Grammophon* SLPD 139029 [1969]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4232232 [1988]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4312572 [1990]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4843652 [2023]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1982.09.21-27 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2561408 [1983]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4108731 [1983]
- CD *Decca* UCCG 52001 [2017]
- Decca* UCCG 90697 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4108732 [1983]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4390212 [1996]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]
- Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20016 [1984]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.01.27 in Watford, Town Hall

- CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]
- Castle Communications* CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.07.17-18 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

- 33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]
- Philips* A 00128 R
- Philips* SBL 5217 [1958]
- CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
- Philips* 4383102 [1993]
- Philips* 4688502
- Philips* UCCP 9044
- Tahra* TAH 714 [2014]

\*Kleiner, Erich von (conductor); \*Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra.

- 33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1062 [1963]
- Saga* STM 6011 [1960]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.11.27-29 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.

- CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

- CD *Exton* OVCL 00543 [2014]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.

CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1442 [2021]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.01.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701182 [1996]  
*Pickwick* PCD 1055 [1993]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7004 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 013895 [1964]  
*Melodiya* C 0907 [1964]  
CD *Praga* PRD 350116  
*Urania* WS 121312 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000956  
SACD *Praga* DSD 350116

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.07-08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XLP-8920.

78 (12") *Columbia* 4 PE 22  
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958] (excerpt only)  
*Columbia* CL 747  
*Columbia* ML 4546 [1952]  
*Philips* B 03570-1 L (excerpt only)  
*Philips* GBL 5590 [1961] (excerpt only)  
*Philips* NBE 11105 [1959] (excerpt only)  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1041  
*Columbia* 47748/50  
*Philips* SBF 256 (excerpt only)

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.12.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-03159/63.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3165/7 [1937]  
*HMV* DB 8273/5  
*Victor* 14353/8  
*Victor* 16753/5  
*Victor* M 347  
33 (12") *RCA* LVM 2 [1974]  
*Victor* LCT 1145  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 034/5  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*RCA* 09026602902 [1992]  
*RCA* GD 60920 [1992]  
*United Archives* UAR 022

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.09.04-05 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]  
*Classic Art* CC 200.008 [2000]  
*Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]  
*RS* 6367345 [1993]  
*RS* 9510065 [1995]

Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.06 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186019 [2005]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1955.03.02-03 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5079/80 [1955]

*London Records* LL 1283/4 [1956]

CD *Decca* 4800955 [2009]

*Documents* 600211 [2015]

*Urania* WS 121391 [2020]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (excerpt only)

*Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.05.21 live in Tokyo, Sugunami, Public Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2149 [2018]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); City of Birmingham Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.02.24 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Matrix 2ER-449/50 & 501/3.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3216/8 [1941]

*HMV* C 7550/2 [1941]

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]

*Naxos* 8553017 [1994]

\*Ledermann, Hans (conductor); \*Sonor Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Parade* 1041

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1952.02.08-09 in Bamberg, Kulturraum.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 7544 [1954]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19070

*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18036 [1957]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18036

*Heliodor* 478130 [1961]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Silvertone Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.

78 (12") *Silvertone* 1/2 [1950]

33 (12") *Classic* 6010 [1951]

*Mercury* MG 10021 [1951]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.18-19 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD     *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 5618982 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 5612672 [1995]  
          *Virgin Classics* 6932382 [2001]  
          *Virgin Classics* 7592392 [1993]  
          *Virgin Classics* 7597012

\*Lott, Homer (conductor); \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1033 [1961]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1957.06.24 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18382 [1957]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18382  
          *Heliodor* 89805 [1969]  
CD     *Deutsche Grammophon* 4590672  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775254 [2004]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794306  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4795516 [2016]  
          *Forgotten Records* FR 1879 [2021]  
          *Profil Medien* PH 18076 [2019]  
          *Telarc* PHCT 1236

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1965.05.17-20 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 21 [1977]  
          *Decca* LXT 6206 [1965]  
          *Decca* SXL 6206 [1965]  
          *London Records* CM 9463 [1966]  
          *London Records* CS 6463 [1966]  
CD     *Belart* 4500772 [1995]  
          *Decca* 4216312 [1989]  
          *Decca* 4307872 [1991]  
          *Decca* 4307912 [1991]  
          *Decca* 4501302 [1994]  
          *Decca* 4667252  
          *Decca* 4672642 [2000]  
          *Decca* 4674522 [2000]  
          *Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
          *Decca* 4820828

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.04.06 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 80068 [1981]  
          *Telarc* TE 10068 [1981]  
CD     *Telarc* CD 80068 [1983]  
          *Telarc* CD 82002 [1993]

Mann, Paul (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.09.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD     *Impuls* TL 11134 [2000]

\*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 64292 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1954.03.11 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Angel* 35361 [1956]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1208 [1955]  
*Columbia* FCX 349  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 966 [2014]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.03.19 (broadcast date).

CD *Boston Symphony* BSO CB 100 [2001]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.02.17 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35680 [1960]  
*Angel* S 35680 [1960]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1691 [1960]  
*Columbia* SAX 2339 [1960]  
CD *EMI* 5685502 [1995]  
*EMI* 5685522 [1995]  
*EMI* 5690332 [1995]  
*Seraphim* 569033 [1995]  
*Testament* SBT 1107 [1997]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615493 [2015] (dated to 1954.03)

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.

Recorded 1962.01.26-27 in Warsaw, Philharmonic.

CD *CD Accord* ACD 1152 [2002]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo, Salle Garnier.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2646  
CD *Ages* 5090012 [2004]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.

Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10401 [1992]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
*Hänssler* CD 98346 [2000]  
*Hänssler* CD 98436  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 PHOENIX [2009]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.

Recorded 1999.02.01-03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98346  
*Musical Heritage Society* 515854A [2000]

Martinon, Jean (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.

Recorded 1970.03.18 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs Elysees.

CD *Altus* ALT 342 [2016]

Mashayekhi, Nadar (conductor); Tehran Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.08.20 live in Osnabrück.

CD *Dreyer Gaido* CD 21036 [2007]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449432 [1990]

*Teldec* 4509920142 (excerpt only)

*Teldec* 9031764562 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (excerpt only)

*Warner Classics* 2564614322 [2004]

*Warner Classics* 8573804382 (excerpt only)

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.08.04-15 in Los Angeles, University of California, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 96 [1980]

*Decca* SXL 6448 [1970]

*London Records* CS 6670 [1970]

CD *Decca* 4176832 [1988]

*Decca* 4369292 [1993]

*Decca* 4666842 [2000]

*Decca* 4757315 [2006]

*Decca* 4821836

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836100 [2019]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I), date unknown (1931 or earlier). Matrix bi-1125/7 & 1156.

33 (12") *Polydor* 27251/2 [1931]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1930.05.30 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix AX-5599/602.

78 (12") *Columbia* 15147/8

*Columbia* 15699/700

*Columbia* 266319/20

*Columbia* 67868/9 D

*Columbia* 70444/5 D

*Columbia* C 15699/700

*Columbia* DWX 5004/5

*Columbia* J 7

*Columbia* LOX 62/3

*Columbia* LWX 321/2

*Columbia* LX 55/6 [1930]

*Columbia* X 33

33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3039 [1954]

CD *Dante* LYS 132

*Green Door* GDCS 0016 [2003]

*History Records* 205256303 [2000]

*Music & Arts* CD 809 [1994]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.  
Recorded 1950.03.12 live.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 978  
*Music & Arts* CD 1192 [2006]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthaußal.

CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]  
*Global Culture Agency* GCAC 1014 [2017]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08803272 [1994]  
*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 11902 [2004]  
*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 1894 [2006]  
*Vanguard Classics* OVC 8031/2  
DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.02.06-14 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2361  
*Meisterwerke der Musik* SA 9624  
CD *Scribendum* SC 013 [2003]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.03.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490 [1977]  
*RCA* CCV 5013 [1975]  
*RCA* LM 2043 [1957]  
*RCA* LM 6129 [1956]  
*RCA* VIC 1197 [1966]  
*RCA* VICS 1197 [1966]  
*RCA* VL 84490 [1985]  
CD *JVC* JMCXR 0022 [2002]  
*RCA* 09026615632 [1993]  
*RCA* 88875169792 [2016]  
*RCA* GD 86527 [1989]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.04.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2565 [1962]  
*RCA* LSC 2565 [1962]  
CD *RCA* 88697899792 [2011]

\*Munih, Marko (conductor); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.  
Recording date unknown. "Love theme" only.

CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]  
*Concerto* TBO 402 [1989]  
*Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 2809 [1989]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991]  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000]  
*Romantic Classics* RC 504 [1988]

*Probale pseudonyms – see Appendix II.*

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.11.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

- 33 (12") *Angel* S 37472 [1978]  
*HMV* ASD 3488 [1978] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*HMV* EG 2910521 [1986] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*HMV* EG 2910671 [1987]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 5749612  
*EMI* 5750152 [2002]  
*EMI* 7478672 [1988]  
*EMI* 7673142 [1991]  
*EMI* 7673182 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564627825

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.04.29-30 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

- CD *Corriere Della Sera* 60002 [2016]  
*EMI* 5094352 [2008]  
*EMI* 7491152 [1989]  
*RMMusic* CD 02 [2016]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.06.17-18 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

- CD *Orfeo* C 832101 A [2010]

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.05.13-18.

- 33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384
- CD *Hungaroton* HRC 059 [1987]

Neschling, John (conductor); São Paulo Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

- CD *Biscoito Fino* BC 225 [2007]

Neumann, Václav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1976.07.

- 45 (7") *Supraphon* 010652

Newstone, Harry (conductor); Sacramento Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Sinfonia Records* SR 3568 [1967]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.12.23 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. With alterations.

- 33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] ("love theme" only)  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] ("love theme" only)  
*Columbia* ML 4997  
*Columbia* MS 6942  
*Philips* ABL 3228 [1959]
- CD *Odyssey* MBK 39784  
*Pickwick* DUET 8 CD [1987]  
*RCA* VD 60908 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]



*Sony Classical* SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.04.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* BRG 72561 [1967]  
*CBS* SBRG 72561 [1967]  
CD *Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.01.23 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

CD *RCA* 74321292522 [1995]  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.12.23-30.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.06.13-14 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

DVD *EuroArts* 2061328 [2015]  
*EuroArts* 2072128 [2013]  
LD *Philips* 0701103 [1990]  
*Philips* 0702101 [1990]

Otaka, Tadaaki (conductor); BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.02.11-12 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.

CD *Classic FM* CFMCD 10  
*Nimbus* NI 1749  
*Nimbus* NI 5306 [1991]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.05.16 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017061 [1982]  
CD *Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 864  
*Olympia* OCD 142 [1988]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.  
Recorded 1972.06.22-23 in Cupertino, Flint Center.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530308 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535422 [1981]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4230682 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316032 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4594782 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]

Page, Willis (conductor); New Orchestral Society of Boston.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Cook* 1169 [1954]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Moscow New Russian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

\*Palm, Nathan (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.07.07-10 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.  
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]  
*EMI* 3700652 [2006]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [\* = Vienna Symphony].  
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2009.01.09 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

\*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Intercord* 185809  
*Intercord* 192809  
*Intercord* 293290  
*Lingen Köln* 287  
*Mace Records* MAV 3603 [1977]  
*Saphir* INT 120893 [1977]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534472 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4717422 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 53/54 [2006]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186384 [2011]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186550 [2016]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.  
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Chandos* CHAN 9383 [1995]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); \*Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M56951 [1995]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]  
*EMI* O C 06302365 [1973]  
*Hi-Q Records* HIQLP 007 [2014]  
*HMV* ASD 2894 [1973]  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFSL 100 C2 [1980]  
CD *EMI* 3932332 [2007]  
*EMI* 5697762 [1997]  
*EMI* 7478432 [1987]  
*EMI* DIDX 1023 [1987]  
*EMI* RCZE 67672 [1992]  
*HMV* 5721602 [1994]  
*HMV* 7676412 [1992]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 709512  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 23266 [2016]

Previn, André (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.05.06 in Los Angeles, UCLA, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4163821 [1987]  
CD *Philips* 4163822 [1987]  
*Philips* 4383032 [1993]

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]  
*Soliton* SL 4542 [2015]  
*St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]

*Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.*

Pritchard, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.04.07-08 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 106 [1970]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40307 [1979]

\*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); \*Leningrad Musicum Symphony.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4502 [1961]  
*Festival* FES 4502 [1961]

*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1996.

CD *Pope Music* PM 10112 [1997]

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.08-10 in London, All Hallows Church, Gospel Oak.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADE C1 [1973]

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Israel Symphony Orchestra Rishon Lezion.

Recorded 1996.11 in Tel Aviv.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920496 [1997]

\*Reeves, Albert (conductor); \*Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2023 [1963]  
*Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

\*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Vox* ACD 8737 [1992]  
*Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Rizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6055  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6103 [2003]  
*Newsound* NST 2005 [2000]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.12.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-29305/9.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 11655/60  
*Columbia* C 15525/7  
*Columbia* D 92  
*Columbia* M 478  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4049 [1954]  
CD *Dante* LYS 161 [1997]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 619 [2022]  
*St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78001 [2011]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.10.28.  
CD *AS Disc* AS 514 [1989]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.04.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7182 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7182 [1959]  
*HMV* ALP 1711 [1959]  
*HMV* ASD 288 [1959]  
CD *EMI* 5678422  
*Scribendum* SC 807 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.08.02-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]  
*HMV* ASD 3567 [1978]  
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]  
*EMI* 5657092 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456202 [1992]  
*Erato* 4509953602 [1994]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1960.12.12-13 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135070 [1968]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538233 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538346 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726011 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18686 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138686 [1962]  
*Eterna* 825223  
*Heliodor* 2548226 [1976]

CD *Berlin Classics* BC 30392 [1994]  
*Edel Classics* 0002342 CCC  
*Berlin Classics* 0302856 BC [2022]

Santa, Peter (conductor); Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.09 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 1.

CD *Classix* CD 002

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]  
*HMV* XLP 20023 [1960]  
CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 ("love theme" only)  
*Castle Communications* PIEDD 098 (excerpt only)  
*Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2409 [2014]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705702 [1999]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 7458 [1994]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.09.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]  
*Westminster* WL 5282 [1954]  
*Westminster* XWN 18283 [1956]  
CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]  
*PRT* PVCD 8386 [1987]  
*Tahra* TAH 415 [2001]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14005  
CD *Archiphon* WU 177 [2014]  
*MCA Classics* MCD 99829 [1990]  
*Scribendum* SC 801  
*Westminster* MVCW 18035 [1999]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *K-Tel* TONE 1291 [1985]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra

Recording date unknown.

CD *Aurophon* CDAU 031423 [1989]  
*Pilz* 4453512 [1992]  
*Pilz* 4490052 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Royal Crown Classics* CD 56013 [1988]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.

Recorded 1958.01.20 & 05.10 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.

33 (12") *Electrola* ILP 173  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 704 [2012]

\*Scigalski, Grzegorz (conductor); \*Soviet State Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Connoisseur Classics* FPF 08 B [1989]  
*Everyman* EVCD 45 [1988]  
*Pseudonym version "B" - see Appendix III.*

Serebrier, José (conductor); Sydney Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 612 [1988]  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 612 [1988]  
*ASV* CDQS 6040 [1991]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Konzert- und Kongreßhalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Shaw, Robert (conductor); Atlanta Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.02.

33 (12") *Vox* VCL 9002  
CD *Vox* MWCD 7122 [1987]

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Saphir* INT 120969 [2006] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]  
*Delta* 16393 [2003]  
*Delta* 19443  
*GMS Productions* DM 21012 (as "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Laserlight* 14390 [2000]

*Laserlight* 15503 [1988]  
*Lekturama* W 765 [1991] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Madacy* MCM 22730 (as "London Philharmonic")  
*Master Digital* 19704 [1989]  
*Pseudonym version "A"* – see Appendix III.

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Audio Team* 6404 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Delta* EA 15503 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Delta* DA 20221 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Delta* DK 2900815500 [1980] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Jugoton* LSY 13012 [1987] (as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "Laurenc Siegl")  
CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Allegro* 21011 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Aurophon* AU 31423 CD [1989] (as "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Bella Musica* BMCD 312083 (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Best Direct* BD 401 [1997] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Cavalier* CAVCD 003 [1990] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Cenox Classics* 4610122 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra" London, conductor Laurenc Siegel)  
*Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classica d'Oro* 1620352 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classica d'Oro* CD 1506 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classical Gold* CLG 006 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Classical Gold* CLG 092 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Classical Masterworks* 1622872 [1995] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classical Masterworks* 50621222 WWF [1991] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Classical Masterworks* CD 506 [1995] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Conifer* ASP 5011 [1991] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Conifer* TQ 123 [1987] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*DeAgostini* KS C 057 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Delta* 22600 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Disky* SYCD 6305 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra, London")  
*Ediciones del Prado* GCB 034 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Elap Music* 3219 CD [1990] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004] (excerpt only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Laurance Siegal")  
*Excelsior* EXL 24230 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Forum* 4620432 (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*G&G Music* RG 3103 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 009 [1994] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Impuls* IMP 9264 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Interphon* 4510162 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Lechner Euromusic* 600324 [1995] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Madacy* HB 283564 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Madacy* HCT 28812 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Madacy* MH 28403 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2058 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Maxiplay* CDM 865 [1990] (excerpt only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*MCPS* 3514372 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")



*Meister Klassik* MCK 1026 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Musique d'Or* MDO 1047 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*NTI* 3 NTI 5001 [1990]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 10 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Point Classics* 2671732 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Powder Classics* CD 5085 [1990] (as "Orchestre Philharmonique de Londres", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Rondo Classic* 26341 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Rose Collection* 44017 CD (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Royal Crown Classics* CD 65013 [1988]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 7014 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Silver Classics* SC 006 [1989] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6016 [1987] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Strato Classics* ST 10012 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")  
*Strings* STR 007 [1991] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")  
*Symphony* SYC 6007 [1991] (as "Ljubljana Radio Symphony", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Tandem* 9783833106231 [2008] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Timeless Classics* TTC 21701 (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4014 [1988] (as "London Philharmonic", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")

*Pseudonym version "A" - see Appendix III.*

\*Siegel, Laurenc (conductor); \*New Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Arpège* AR 41423 [1990] (as "Laurenc Siegel")  
*Pilz* CD 160215 [1988]  
*Pilz* CD 180215 [1988]  
*Pilz* CD 4477342  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]

*Pseudonym version "B" - see Appendix III.*

\*Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); \*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Stradivari Classics* S 5 D 8503 SL [1994]  
*Pseudonym version "A" - see Appendix III.*

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.03.05 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00150 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01.24 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* TRP 015 [1994]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.08.14-16 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297402 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394682 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4456012 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 14137 [1990]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.11.23 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.



CD RCA 09026604382  
RCA 09026680452 [1995]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1979.03-04 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100810 [1980]  
CD *EFSA* CMF 098 [1996]  
*Opus* 91500810 [1991]  
*Prestige Classics* 5144 [1995]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.04.29 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6015 (as "Czech Philharmonic")  
*Supraphon* SUA 10538 [1966]  
*Supraphon* SUA ST 50538 [1966]  
CD *Supraphon* COCQ 84084 [2006]  
*Supraphon* SU 38952 [2006]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]  
CD *Decca* 4174002 [1987]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301522 [1990]  
*Decca* 4304422 [1991]  
*Decca* 4306352 [1991]  
*Decca* 4307072 [1991]  
*Decca* 4307452 [1992]  
*Decca* 4366242 [1992]  
*Decca* 4558102 [1997]  
*Decca* 4677002 (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* D 125179  
*Decca* UCCD 3750 [2016]  
*Decca* UCCD 51022 [2017]  
*London Records* POCL 2754 [1987]  
*London Records* POCL 5171 [1987]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.08.16-18 & 1977.02.26 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.

33 (12") *Pye* PNCHX 11 [1977]  
CD *Tring International* VAR 191 [2000] ("love theme" only)

Spano, Robert (conductor); Texas Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.06.26-27.

CD *Round Top Records* RTR 006 [2000]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.09.26-27 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-46473/7.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1947/9  
*Victor* 16763/5  
*Victor* 6900/2  
*Victor* 6995/7  
*Victor* M 46  
CD *Documents* 221313 [2003]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York City Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1944.12.11 in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Aura Italy* AUR 258/2  
*Cala* CACD 0502  
*Grammofono* AB 78713/4 [1997]  
*History Records* 204566308 [2000]  
*Magic Talent* CD 48033 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.11.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XCO-42107/11. With alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* 13068/70 D  
*Columbia* M 898  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030 [1952]  
*Columbia* ML 4071  
*Columbia* ML 4273 [1954]  
*Columbia* ML 4381 [1951]  
CD *Cala* CACD 0537

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.06.27 in The Hague, Kurhaus. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0087 [2002]  
*Music & Arts* CD 831 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.02.06 live. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Philadelphia Orchestra Association* POA 100 [1999]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.08.07 in Geneva, Grand Théâtre.

CD *Ermitage* ERM 139 [1993]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.09.15-16 in Geneva, Grand Théâtre.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4181 [1970]  
*Decca* SDD 454 [1975]  
*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* SPC 21032 [1970]  
CD *Decca* 4336872 [1992]  
*Decca* 4489502 [1996]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]

\*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* G 605  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40166 [1970]  
*Eterna* 826964 [1977]  
*HMV* SXLP 30183 [1975]  
*Melodiya* CM 01939 [1970]

CD *Icone* ICN 94202 [1998] (dated to 1976)  
*Melodiya* 74321170942 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321341642 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321378812 [1996]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000195 [1991]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000766  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1151

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36652 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00231 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00515  
*Svetlanov* SVET 074226

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2011.12.13-14 in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.

CD *Brussels Philharmonic Recordings* BPR 003 [2012]

Takaseki, Ken (conductor); Waseda Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.02.22-23 in Berlin.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194052 [1986]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6055 [2001]  
*Newsound* 2000 NST 197 [2006] (excerpt only)

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.04.06 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8818  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (dated to 1983.06.04)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10024 [1996]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.09.19-25 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 82876632202 [2004]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.  
Recorded 2014.09.03-21 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.  
SACD *SFS* SFS 0062 [2015]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); Armenian National Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *ASV* CDQS 6180

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938.10.15 live.  
CD *Guild Historical* GLCD 2211/2 [2003]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.08 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5271/5.  
78 (12") *Victor* 119976/8  
*Victor* M 1160  
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1469 [1957]  
*RCA* AT 119 [1975]  
*RCA* GM 43850 [1982]  
*RCA* LM 1019 [1954]  
*RCA* RB 6606/7 [1965]  
*RCA* VL 4509135 [1960]  
CD *RCA* 09026602502  
*RCA* BVCC 5173  
*RCA* BVCC 8019 [1993]  
*RCA* GD 60298 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.09.16.  
CD *Radio Years* RY 99

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.03.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9014 [1986]  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 260 [1988]  
*Music & Arts* CD 4260 [2004]  
*Stradivarii* STR 13593 [1987]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2019.11.21 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2701 [2020]

\*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1233  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.  
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.  
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Valčuha, Juraj (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.10.25 live in Torino, Auditorium RAI 'Arturo Toscanini'.

CD      *RAI OSN 058* [2008]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca PFS 4388* [1977]

*Decca SPA 581* [1980] (ending only)

*Decca SPC 21169*

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk.

33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest 6818549* [1986]

CD      *Residentie-Orkest 4200532* [1986]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.02.13-16 live in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

SACD    *Pentatone PTC 5186325*

Waart, Edo de (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.09.17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips 9500745*

CD      *Philips 4342202* [1991]

\*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); \*The New Symphonic Orchestra

Recording date unknown. Excerpt only, with alterations.

33 (12") *Barclay 920167*

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia 33 CX 1674* [1959]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.

Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Audio Fidelity FCS 50006* [1959]

*Fontana 700110 WGY*

CD      *Forgotten Records FR 1599* [2019]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.07.16 live in Los Angeles.

CD      *Archipel ARPCD 0464*

*AS Disc AS 424*

*Dante LYS 416* [1999]

*Grammofono 2000 AB 78532* [1995]

*History Records 205244303* [2000]

*Music & Arts CD 788* (as "Standard Symphony Orchestra")

*Urania URN 22362* [2008]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *KB Import KBCD 082* [1997] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Hamburg")

*Vega B 414*

CD      *Hey Presto KBCD 082* [1997] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Warren, George Randolph (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Saphir* INT 130816 [1985]  
CD *Saphir* INT 830816 [1985]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1967.03.14 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Fontec* JPFO 0020 [2006]

Weigle, Jörg-Peter (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.12.08-09 & 1993.02.10 in Dresden, Lukaskirche

CD *Berlin Classics* 0010902 [1994]  
*Berlin Classics* 0002662 CCC [2006]  
*Berlin Classics* 0185672 BC [2006]

Weller, Walter (conductor); Basel Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.10.18-19 live in Basel, Stadt-Casino, Musiksaal.

CD *Ars Musici* AM 11402 [1996]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]  
*Linz* 48066 [1993]

\*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); \*Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.11.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Impression* IMCD 6 [1992] (excerpt only)

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.

Recorded 1950.11.02-03.

33 (12") *Remington* R 19988 [1954]  
33 (10") *Remington* R 14931 [1954]

Yu, Long (conductor); China Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2007.01 in Beijing, Poly Theatre.

CD *Decca* 4781032 [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.11.20-25 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Concert Hall.

CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]  
*Telarc* CD 80228 [1990]

#### *Arranged for Organ:*

Hohman, Frederick (organ).

Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.

CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]  
*Pro Organo* CD 7077 [1991]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Guilhon-Herbert, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 2015.

CD *Calliope* CAL 1632 [2017]

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi.

CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

Kuleshov, Valery (piano).

Recorded 2013.05.25 in Moscow, Conservatory, Rachmaninov Hall. Arranged by Florian Noack.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 0079

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).

Recorded 1989.03.01 live in Paris, Champs-Élysées Theatre. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.

CD *Gega* GD 184 [1995]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).

Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.

CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 2020.02 in Bremen, Sendesaal. Arranged by Yevgeny Sudbin.

SACD *BIS* 2198 [2023]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Grainger, Percy (piano); Leopold, Ralph (piano).

Recorded 1929 on piano roll.

CD *Klavier* KCD 11081 [1997]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos 4 hands:*

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).

Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Nadezhda Rimskaya-Korsakova.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

*Arranged for 6 Pianos:*

Orford Six Pianos

Recorded 2015.05 in Orford (Quebec), Centre d'Arts, Salle Gilles Lefèbre. Arranged by Francis Perron.

Murray, Sandra; Ouellet, Claire; Patenaude, Mariane; Perron, Francis; Reimer, Pamela; Roy, Louis Dominique (pianos).

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22733 [2015]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1998 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Aida Isakova.

CD      *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

*Arranged for Wind Ensemble*

Friesen, Heinz (conductor); Saint Michaël of Thorn Symphonic Wind Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005 live.

CD      *World Wind Music* WWM 500129 [2006]  
         *World Wind Music* WWM 500140 [2006]



TH 43      **Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name-Day**  
in A minor (1872).

*Composed for a private performance by a small orchestra in Nikolay Rubinstein's apartment in Moscow on 1872.12.18. First published in vol. 24 of the Complete Collected Works (1961).*

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD      *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

SACD    *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]

CD      *ZYX Music* MEL 46097/2

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]

*Digitech* 2003 [1982]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4717/8 [1983]

CD      *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]

*Chandos* CHAN 8310/1 [1984]

*Chandos* CHAN 9190 [1993]

TH 44      **The Tempest**

Fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in F minor, Op. 18 (1873).

*Sometimes confused with The Storm overture (TH 36), which was based on a different subject.*

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.05.15 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

- 33 (12")    CBS 163055 [1985]
- CBS IM 39359 [1985]
- CBS M 39359 [1985]
- CD            CBS MK 39359 [1985]
- Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
- Sony Classical 88697712662
- Sony Classical 88697836722
- Sony Classical 88843045052 [1991]
- Sony Classical CSCR 447 [1985]
- Sony Classical CD 47179 [1991]
- Sony Classical SICC 1286 [2009]
- Sony Classical SK 47179 [1991]
- Sony Classical SMK 60299 [1998]
- Sony Classical SRCR 8704 [1991]
- Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
- Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.09.05-06 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

- CD            Deutsche Grammophon 4534962 [2000]
- Deutsche Grammophon 4779111
- Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]
- BR            EuroArts 2012934

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996 live.

- DVD          Kultur Video D 4527

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1998.05.01 live in Stockholm, Vasa Museum.

- DVD          EuroArts 2060968 [2015]
- TDK DV STOCK [1999]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Lucerne Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.08.22 live in Lucerne, Kultur- und Kongresszentrum.

- DVD          EuroArts 0734530 [2009]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD            Audiophile Classics APC 101033 [1994]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.10.21-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

- 33 (12")    ASV DCA 586 [1987]
- CD            ASV CDDCA 586 [1987]
- ASV CDQS 6169 [1996]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.  
Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]  
*London Records* CS 6891 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779357

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.  
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.  
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *Artistotipa* AN 123  
*Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
CD *Relief* CR 201307  
*Relief* CR 991061 [2003]

Fekete, Zoltan (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.01-18-19 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.  
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1024 [1955]  
*Remington* R 19955 [1954] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.02.27 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7119 [1959]  
*HMV* ALP 1582 [1958]  
*HMV* SXLP 30101 [1968]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951 live in Moscow.  
CD *Praga* PRD 350117 [2014]  
SACD *Praga* DSD 350117 [2014]  
*Possibly the same performance as the next entry?*

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953 in Moscow.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1139/40 [1953]  
CD *Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00147 [2009]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Russian Symphony Orchestra [\* = New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD      *Chant du Monde* RUS 288199 [1996]  
         *Chant du Monde* LDC 788199 [1997]  
         *Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Heras-Casado, Pablo (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's.

Recorded 2014.11.07 in New York, DiMenna Center.

CD      *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902220 [2016]  
         *King Records* KKC 5759 [2017]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12") *Philips* 29658-2  
         *Philips* 6500467 [1975]  
CD      *Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
         *Philips* 4425882 [1994]  
         *Philips* 4561272 [1997]  
         *Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11.12-13 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD      *Chandos* CHAN 9454 [1996]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.09.06-07 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD      *RS* 6367601 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

SACD    *Exton* OVCL 00353 [2008]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Odense Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.11 live in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD      *Bridge Records* BRIDGE 9410 [2014]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8550137 [1988]  
         *Naxos* 8571065 [2007]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.10 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD      *Virgin Classics* 5613252 [1996]  
         *Virgin Classics* 5617512 [2000]  
         *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
         *Virgin Classics* 5618972 [2001]  
         *Virgin Classics* 6932382 [2001]  
         *Virgin Classics* 7595982  
         *Virgin Classics* 7597012  
         *Virgin Classics* 7911402 [1990]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.01.12-13 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1420

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40028/30 [1950]

*USSR* 015640/5 [1948]

33 (12") *Griffon* 1002

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018335 [1982]

CD *Olympia* OCD 180 [1989]

Petkov, Goran (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015] (as "Bulgarian National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398912 [1994]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590592

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590812

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1810 [1994]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); \*Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M 56951 [1995]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10112 [1952]

*Metronome* CLP 509 [1952]

Rakhlin, Natan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 208 B [1961]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall

CD *RCA* RD 60425 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1943.03.07 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40166 [1970]

*Eterna* 826980 [1977]

CD        *HMV* ASD 2775 [1972]  
          *Melodiya* CM 01940 [1970]  
          *CDK* CDKM 1010  
          *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
          *Melodiya* 74321170962 [1993]  
          *Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
          *Melodiya* 74321341642 [1997]  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000197 [1991]  
          *Regis Records* RRC 1348 [2010]  
          *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]  
          *Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
          *Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
          *Svetlanov* SVET 069221

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD        *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1944.03.12 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9014 [1986]  
CD        *Aura Classics* CD 254 [2004]  
          *Music & Arts* CD 956 [1997]  
          *Relief* CR 1887  
          *Relief* CRCB 10010

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1983.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91101509 [1984]  
CD        *Classical Galllery* CLG 7104 [1993]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.14-18 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD        *Naxos* 8505236  
          *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
          *Naxos* 8550518 [1993]  
          *Naxos* 8553017 [1994]

TH 45      **Slavonic March**  
in B-flat minor, Op. 31 (1876).

*Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the march for solo piano was published four years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1876 and 1880 respectively).*

*Soviet performances of the march usually replaced both statements of "God Save the Tsar" (bars 123–134, 205–219) with the "Slavysya" chorus from Glinka's opera A Life for the Tsar, indicated below by the term "Soviet version". These alterations are usually attributed to the Soviet composer Vissarion Shebalin (1902-1963), and it was used in the full score and piano arrangements published in vol. 24 and 505 of the Complete Collected Works (1961 and 1965 respectively).*

STANDARD VERSION

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.11.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")    CBS M 42368 [1988]  
CD        CBS MK 42368 [1988]  
            *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
            *Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]  
            *Sony Classical* 88697712662  
            *Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]  
            *Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]  
            *Sony Classical* CD 42368 [1999]  
            *Sony Classical* CD 47179 [1991]  
            *Sony Classical* SICC 1286 [2009]  
            *Sony Classical* SK 47179 [1991]  
            *Sony Classical* SMK 66939 [1995]  
            *Sony Classical* SRCR 8704 [1991]  
            *Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
            *Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1995.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD        *Bang & Olufsen* BO 26540 [2003]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4716272 [2002]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4777645  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]

Abraham, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.29 in Salt Lake City.

33 (12")    Vox QSVBX 5129 [1976]  
CD        Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12")    *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]  
CD        *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]  
            *Carlton Classics* 3036900412  
            *Elap Music* 44033 CD  
            *IMP Classics* PCDS 1 [1987]  
            *MCA Classics* MCAD 5851 [1986]  
            *Pickwick* BOXD 21

*Pickwick* PCD 801 [1986]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]  
*Decca* 642201 AH [1971]  
*Decca* ADD 112 [1965]  
*Decca* DPA 511/2 [1974]  
*Decca* ND 726 [1973]  
*Decca* SDD 112 [1965]  
*Decca* SDDA 112 [1965]  
*Decca* SMD 1087  
*Decca* SPA 108 [1970]  
*Decca* SPA 173 [1971]  
*Decca* SXL 2001 [1958]  
*Decca* SXL 2001 B [1965]  
*London Records* CM 9035 [1960]  
*London Records* CS 6038 [1958]  
*London Records* LL 3067 [1959]  
*London Records* SPA 4013  
*London Records* STS 15221 [1975]  
*Vinyl Passion Classical* VPC 85026 [2016]  
CD *Classic Records* CSCD 6038  
*Decca* 4785437 [2013]  
*Decca* 4805048 [2012]  
*Decca* POCL 9710 [1995]  
*Magdalen* METCD 8006 [2011]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

- 33 (12") *Fontana* 6599371 [1973]  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973]  
*Fontana* 875002 CY  
*Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]  
*Fontana* SCFL 118 [1959]  
*Philips* 698009  
*Philips* 875002  
*Philips* 6833032 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1112 [2015]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994 in Saint Petersburg.

- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101034 [1995]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]  
*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]  
*Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*



\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6046 [2001]

*Newsound* PYCD 612 [1996]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Babiak, Walter (conductor); Studio Arts Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Children's Group* TCGG 84240

*Children's Group* TCGG 84324

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.04.02-09 live in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30154

*Pye* GGCD 303 [1976]

*Pye* GSGC 2021 [1983]

*Pye* GSGC 14029

CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]

*EMI* 7639602 [1991]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2325

*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4198731 [1988]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316082 [1991]

Barnett, John (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.10.06 in Hollywood, Republic Studios.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* DP 8296 [1957]

*Capitol Records* P 8296 [1957]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]

*Musical Heritage Society* 913491 K [1993]

CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1987]

*Musical Heritage Society* 513491 Y [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.01.21 in New York, Lincoln Center, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 23 AC 536

*CBS* 30041 [1973]

CBS 30099  
CBS 60110 [1981]  
CBS 77391 [1975]  
CBS BRG 72147 [1963]  
CBS MY 36723 [1981]  
CBS S 30041  
CBS S 60110  
CBS SBRG 72147 [1963]  
Columbia ML 5877 [1963]  
Columbia MS 6477 [1963]  
Columbia MS 6827  
Suzy CBS 60110 [1983]  
CD CBS CD 44834 [1990]  
CBS CD 46261 [1991]  
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]  
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]  
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]  
Sony Classical 88843013302  
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]  
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]  
Sony Classical SFK 47282 [1993]  
Sony Classical SK 93076  
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]  
Sony Classical SMK 47634 [1993]  
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]  
Sony Classical SRCR 9549 [1993]  
Universe UN 027 [1991]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") Deutsche Grammophon 4153791 [1985]  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4153792 [1985]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4293662 [1989]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]  
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90600 [2015]

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.11.25-26 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") Decca LK 4899 [1968]  
Decca PFS 4133 [1968]  
Decca SPC 21021 [1969] (as "London Festival Orchestra")  
Decca STBD 10/2 [1977]  
World Record Club S 5227

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.04.09 in Bristol, Colston Hall. Matrix 2EA-8655/6.

78 (12") HMV DB 3971 [1940]  
Victor 6513 [1940]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.01.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") Columbia 1P 6044  
Columbia 505704

*Columbia* DMS 433  
*Columbia* S2S 5260  
*Odyssey* 32160238 [1968]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7002 [1977]  
*World Record Club* ST 683 [1968]  
*World Record Club* T 683 [1968]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* RL 32150 [1984]  
*Angel* S 37227 [1976]  
*HMV* O C 06305877 [1975]  
*HMV* ASD 3093 [1975]  
*HMV* OASD 3093  
CD *EMI* 5695802 [1997]  
*EMI* 5650532 [1993]  
*EMI* 5681252 [1994]  
*EMI* 5695782 [1997]  
*EMI* 7630952 [1989]  
*EMI* 7672002 [1991]  
*HMV* 7678452 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 0192702 [2013]

\*Brandt, Heribert (conductor); \*Philharmonische Vereinigung Arte Sinfonica  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Landscape Classics* LS 8741068  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Caridis, Miltiades (conductor); Graz Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *World Record Club* T 49

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930.10.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-20616/7.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1933 [1931]  
*HMV* W 1183  
CD *Koch* 377002 [1992]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 301 [2011]

Cobos, Luis (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986 (?). With alterations.

33 (12") *CBS* CBS 4502941  
*CBS* CBS 4503381  
*CBS* CBS 4605871  
*CBS* CBS 4664241 [1990]  
*CBS* FM 44521  
CD *CBS* COL 4503382

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1976.11.11-13.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102104  
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 92 [1996]  
*Supraphon* 1106222

Davison, Arthur (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.04.03 in Croydon, Fairfield Halls.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40254  
*EMI FC 118*
- CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9000 [1987]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]  
*Pickwick CN 2021* [1976]

Delgado, Antonio (conductor); New Brunswick Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011 live.

- CD *Leaf Music Inc.* NBYO 04 [2017]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.

- 33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50025 [1959]  
*Concert Hall CM 2173*  
*Concert Hall M 2173*  
*Gilde Internationale du Disque MMS 2198*  
*Music for Pleasure MFP 2141* [1970] (as "Hollywood Symphony Orchestra", conductor unidentified)  
*Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2173*  
*Score SCO 8703* [1981]
- CD *Forgotten Records FR 768* [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50201 [1959]  
*Mercury* MMA 11112 [1960]  
*Mercury* SR 90201 [1959]  
*Philips* 839815 GSY  
*Philips* GL 5837 [1965]  
*Philips* SGL 5837 [1965]
- CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4756261 [2004]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]  
*Mercury* UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.

- CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.

- 33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]  
*Decca* CS 7118 [1978]  
*Decca* SXL 6895 [1978]
- CD *Decca* 4119542 [1984]  
*Decca* 4144942 [1985]  
*Decca* 4177422 [1988]  
*Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); \*Capitol Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.09.18-26.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8559 [1962]  
*Capitol Records* SMK 83954  
*Capitol Records* SP 8559 [1962]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8628  
*World Record Club* S 4541

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]  
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301522 [1990]  
*Decca* 4302392 [1990]  
*Decca* 4409412  
*Decca* 4664192 [2000]  
*Decca* 4781728  
*Decca* CFM FW 040 [2008]  
*Decca* POCL 5014 [1987]  
*Decca* UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]  
*EMI* CDEM X 2152 [1989]

Egarr, Richard (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2008.

SACD *Glossa* GCDSA 922209

Faldner, Barry (conductor); \*Sofia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Stadivari* STR 9018  
*Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.*

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); \*Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].  
Recorded 1936.06.29 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-102826/7.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2911 [1937]  
*Victor* 12006 [1937]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.06.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E1-RW-3779/80

78 (12") *RCA* LM 164  
33 (12") *RCA* LM 9027 [1954]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7 EP 7010 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.11.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CRL 32215  
*RCA* GD 89289 [1984]  
*RCA* LSC 2100  
*RCA* LSC 5008  
*RCA* MLR 4243  
*RCA* LM 1995  
*RCA* LM 2100



*Reader's Digest* RDCM 308 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCS 308 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9371/78  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9372 [1977]  
CD *Chesky* CD 12 [1990]  
*Chesky* CG 9012 [1994]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.  
CD *Philips* 4427752  
*Philips* 4463812 [1995]  
*Philips* 4622022 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 20237 [1995]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.  
CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]  
*King International* KKC 5073 [2009]  
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Groves, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.03.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 103 [1989]  
*Castle Communications* CRS CD 203 [1993]  
*Castle Communications* LTE CD 301

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 630 [1962]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1987.07.12-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550031 [1987]  
*Naxos* 8550191 [1988]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4204961  
*Philips* 6500643 [1973]  
CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]  
*Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Philips* 4224692 [1989]  
*Philips* 4267972 [1990]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561172 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
*Universal Music* 4800527 [2008]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.12.10-15, in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.

CD *Damil* VCD 110  
*PWK Classics* PWK 038 [1987]  
Vero VCD 110

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert's Orchestra.  
Recorded 1911.06.22 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-10581. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* 0721  
*Victor* 55105  
*Victor* 70050 [1911]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.

33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1967]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2060 [2022]

Horák, Stanislav (conductor); Prague Castle Guard and Police Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.11.29.

33 (12") *Panton* 81100069

Ishimaru, Hiroshi (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.07.27-29 in Tokyo, Akishima Public Hall.

CD *Denon* 38 C 377304 [1984]  
*Denon* DC 8085 [1991]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.06 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4299842 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4768625 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Aarhus Civic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.10.

78 (12") *Tono* X 25177  
33 (12") *Tono* LPX 35005  
33 (10") *Mercury* MG 15045  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 497 (artists uncredited)  
*Danacord* DACOCD 918 [2022]

Jordan, Armin (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Mediaphon* MED 72150 [1995]

\*Kahi, Vato (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 61978  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kakhidze, Vakhtang (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *HDC* 1032 [2001]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.



33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1966.10.12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Fernsehlotterie* 2563357  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 104922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 1139029  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 139029 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 213512  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538212 [1971]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2543532 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2563487  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2864181  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190661 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* ACB 00103 [1966]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 2037  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139029 [1967]  
*Ex-Libris* EL 16531 [1969]  
*Grammoclub* XL 172725  
*PGB RTB STV* 213512  
*Philips* 6851105

CD *Decca* UCCG 90691 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190662 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191762 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232252 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4396902 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4595182 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790055  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577 [2013] (dated to 1972)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 55/56 [2006]  
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9015 [2016]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1938.04.04 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix gs-842/3.

78 (12") *Decca* LY 6134  
*Parlophone* OR 5027  
*Polydor* 15190  
*Polydor* 516784

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.05.23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

78 (12") *Philips* A 11156 G [1952]

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3349 [1957]  
*Philips* G 03084 L  
*Philips* GBL 5593  
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5039  
*Decca* 4808536  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Kendlinger, Matthias (conductor); K&K Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2005(?).

CD *Da Capo* CD 277

\*Kinkladze, Anzar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862  
*Prism Classics* PLD 1232 [1997]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35621 [1959]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1565 [1958]  
*World Record Club* STE 248

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1999.02.25-26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00347  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00141 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.02.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00507 [2014]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.02.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8011 [1988]  
CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 7017 [1992]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 8011 [1988]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Children's Group* TCGG 84384  
*Children's Group* TCGG 84399  
*Children's Group* TCGG 84405  
*Naxos* 8555923 [2003]  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.09.11-10.15 in Cincinnati, Music Hall

33 (12") *Turnabout* TV 34715  
CD *Vox* CDX 5132

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.09.14-15 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80170 [1989]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.07.04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1798 [1960]  
*HMV* ASD 376 [1960]  
*HMV* FALP 588  
*World Record Club* TE 377  
CD *EMI* 7672522

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.07.07-08 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1121 [1961]  
*Epic* LC 3763 [1961]

Langham Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (12") *Beltona* 5007 [1925]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]  
*Naxos* 8553248 [1995]  
*Naxos* 8553596 [1997]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1964 in Boston.

33 (12") *RCA* 7881/2 RV  
*RCA* LM 2757 [1964]  
*RCA* LSC 2757 [1964]  
CD *RCA* 09026608452  
*RCA* GD 60845 [1992]  
*RCA* VD 87881 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 88697342932

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959.05.28 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135109 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535497  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538036  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538122  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2544030  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2545042  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726011 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4132541  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DJ 004421 B  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19192 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SDJ 104421/30  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136029 [1960]  
*Heliodor* 2548148 [1975]

*Heliodor* 2548269 [1978]  
*Heliodor* 2548275 [1978]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8644  
*Capitol Records* SP 8644  
*Electrola* SME 80974  
*EMI* 1 C 03729045  
*HMV* 03329045

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1981.06.02-10 in Vienna, Musikvereinsaal.

33 (12") *CBS* 37252 [1982]  
*CBS* IM 37252 [1982]  
*CBS* MK 37252 [1982]  
CD *CBS* CD 37252 [1983]  
*CBS* CD 44786 [1989]  
*CBS* MDK 44786 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 88697932382  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 2023 [1982]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.08.11-14 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 8024  
CD *Menuet* 1600292  
*Reader's Digest* G 99011 GS 3 [2002]  
*Reader's Digest* MRJ 050580 [2001]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000]

\*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 57242 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Marinescu, Ovidiu (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2006 (?).

CD *Ovidiu Marinescu* 5637423653

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2646

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.07.27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* C 10433 [1993]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.

CD *Decca* 4821836  
*Teldec* 4509902012 [1993]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.02 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 133 [1983]  
*Decca* SXL 6568 [1973]  
*Decca* SXL 6913 [1980]  
*London Records* CS 7132  
*London Records* CS 7148  
*London Records* JL 41012  
*London Records* SU 7004  
*London Records* XPS 613 [1972]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Decca* 4176832 [1988]  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993]  
*Decca* 4666842 [2000]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002]  
*Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836100 [2019]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1926.01.04 in New York, Carnegie Hall, Chapter Room. Matrix XE-17323 & 17326.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 50072 [1926]  
*Polydor* 595017  
CD *Archive Documents* AD 105/6 [1990]  
*Pearl* GEMMCDS 9922 [1992]  
*Symposium* SYMCD 1078 [1990]

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01.05 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 282651  
*Documents* 298319  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks* RPM 28110  
*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks* RPM 28570  
*Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks* RPM 728003  
*TIM* 204411201  
*Tring International* HFN 001  
*Tring International* TRP 011 [1994]  
*Tring International* TRP 088

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.11.11 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5335 [1958]  
*Columbia* MS 6044 [1958]  
*Odyssey* 32160228  
*Philips* ABE 10246 [1960]

45 (7") *Philips* SABE 2012 [1960]  
CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]  
*CBS* MPK 45699 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Urania* 22318 [2007]  
*Urania* WS 121207

\*Munih, Marko (conductor); \*Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Vox* FCA 1020  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Nanut, Anton (conductor); \*Slovenian Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]  
*Movieplay Portugesa* CCT 2586 [1993]  
*Regency Music* CMPTC 2  
*Regency Music* V 81253  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.09.24-27 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 895151 A [2015]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.12.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *CBS* 72455  
*CBS* S 71024  
*CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (excerpt only)  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (excerpt only)  
*Columbia* ML 4997  
*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959]  
33 (10") *Columbia* AL 24 [1954]  
45 (7") *Philips* SBF 239 [1960]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.04.27 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 77343 [1972]  
*CBS* BRG 72455 [1966]  
*CBS* SBRG 72455 [1966]  
*Sony Classical* M 30835  
*Sony Classical* MG 30947  
*Sony Classical* ML 6275  
*Sony Classical* MS 6875  
CD *CBS* MBK 42248  
*Odyssey* MBK 39784  
*Sony Classical* CD 46334 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46334 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 89957 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1674/6  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1517 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.02.17 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") RCA LSC 3301  
RCA R 224589  
RCA VL 89283 [1984]  
CD RCA 74321212912 [1994]  
RCA 88644399192 [2013]  
RCA 88883737162 [2013]  
RCA VD 60492 [1990]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]  
HMV EL 2702371 [1985]  
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998]  
*Disky* EX 701682 [1997]  
EMI 5473752  
EMI 7473752 [1985]  
EMI 7675462  
*Warner Classics* 2564613951 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13229 [2015]

\*Palm, Nathan (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Moscow New Russian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Lodia* LOCD 792 [1995]

Papi, Gennaro (conductor); Metropolitan Opera House Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1917 or 1918). Matrix E-66932. Abridged.

78 (11½") *Pathé* 59059 [1918]

\*Perier, Charles (conductor); \*Paris National Orchestra.

33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 30 [1963]  
*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walthers' recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [\* = Vienna Symphony].  
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Crowell-Collier Record Guild* RG 140  
*Vox* PL 8700 [1954]  
*Vox* VSPS 10/5

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Oriole-Realm* RM 141 [1964]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.03.01-10 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007]  
*Virgin Classics* 5616362 [1999]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596612 [1991]

*Virgin Classics* 7914872 [1991]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534452 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186381 [2012]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186550 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra [= Russian State Symphony Capella].  
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Chandos* CHAN 9356 [1995]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2010.12.10-12 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 763 [2013]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]  
*Angel* S 37021  
*EMI* O C 05302809 [1976]  
*EMI* O C 06302365 [1973]  
*EMI* ASD 2894 [1973]  
*EMI* ESD 7011 [1976]  
*Hi-Q Records* HIQLP 007 [2014]  
*La Voz de su Amo* 1 J 06502365 Q  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFSL 100 C2 [1980]  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFSL 1502  
*World Record Club* R 04979

CD *Angel* CDZ 4795352  
*EMI* 3932332 [2007]  
*EMI* 5681302 [1994]  
*EMI* 5697762 [1997]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 7478432 [1987]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677032 [1993]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011]  
*EMI* DIDX 1023 [1987]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]



Warner Classics WPCS 23266 [2016]

\*Rebetzky, Igor (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

CD *Classics Club* X 1023 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.03.14 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* VIC 1068 [1964]

*RCA* VICS 1068 [1966]

*RCA* VICS 1531

*RCA* VICS 1676

*RCA* LSC 2423 [1959]

CD *RCA* 09026619582 [1994]

*RCA* 884977576214

*RCA* 886443864665

*RCA* 88697700502 [2010]

*RCA* 88697700732

*RCA* 88765414972 [2012]

*RCA* 88883701982

SACD *RCA* 82876613942 [2004]

*RCA* RCA 61394 SA

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.12.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-29313/4.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11567 D

*Columbia* 266152

CD *Dante* LYS 208

*St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78001 [2011]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1916.05.27 & 07.08 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-2889-af.

78 (12") *HMV* D 122/3

Rózsa, Miklós (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.03.13 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8553 [1962]

*Capitol Records* SP 8553 [1962]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 867 [1987]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]

*Carlton Classics* 3036801237 [1998]

*Carlton Classics* 3036900432

*MCA Classics* MCA 21571 [1988]

*MCA Classics* MCAD 21571 [1988]

*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993]

*Pickwick* PCD 1102 [1994]

*Pickwick* PCD 867 [1987]

*Regis Records* RRC 1212 [2005]

*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]

*Erato* 4509953602 [1994]

Rózsa, Miklós (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958/61.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8553

*Capitol Records* SP 8553

CD *EMI* 7636622

*EMI* 7688602

Sado, Yutaka (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 2008.05.13-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72356 [2010]

*Challenge Classics* CC 72586

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1948.12.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10394/5.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1574 [1949]

33 (12") *CBS* RL 3091

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.10.16 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1. Matrix 2EA-16842/3.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21569 [1953]

45 (7") *HMV* 7P 259 [1960]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]

*HMV* XLP 20023 [1960]

*La Voce del Padrone* SQIM 6311

*Seraphim* S 60023

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2409 [2014]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.09.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]

*Westminster* WL 5282 [1954]

*Westminster* XWN 18283 [1956]

*Westminster* XWN 18599 [1957]

CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]

PRT PVCD 8386 [1987]

*Tahra* TAH 415 [2001]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *MCA Classics* MCA 1423

*Westminster* LAB 7068

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1961(?).

33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47303 NK

*Record of the Month Club* RMC S 108

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.12.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2SM-186.  
33 (12") *MGM* E 3022 [1953]  
*Parlophone* PMC 1003 [1954]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.  
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.  
CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.10.25 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10072 [1982]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80072 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 80539  
*Telarc* CD 82013 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [\* = New York Philharmonic Orchestra].  
Recorded 1952.09.05.  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 4031 [1954]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 605 [2011]

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2003(?).  
CD *Classical Records* CR 009

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4763772

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.03.11 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8450 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8450 [1959]  
CD *EMI* 0264862  
*EMI* 5672492  
*EMI* 5690332 [1995]  
*EMI* S 69033  
*Seraphim* 569033 [1995]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1925.05.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-35299 & 32800.  
78 (12") *HMV* 40710 & 40715  
*HMV* AW 3998  
*HMV* D 1046 [1925]  
*HMV* DB 898  
*HMV* ES 20  
*Victor* 01566  
*Victor* 6513  
*Victor* 6653/4

CD *Biddulph* BID 83072 [2001]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.04.23 in New York, NBC Studio 8-H.

CD *Aura Italy* AUR 258/2  
*Cala* CACD 0502  
*Classica d'Oro* 1012  
*Documents* 221313 [2003]  
*Documents* 221317  
*Grammofono* AB 78713/4 [1997]  
*Magic Talent* CD 48033 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.08.01 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5-RC-1125/6.

78 (12") *Victor* 2735243  
*Victor* 2735243  
*Victor* 119388  
33 (12") *Japan Leopold Stokowski Society* JLSS 0018 (dated to 1946)  
*RCA Camden* CAL 153 (as "Star Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.06.16-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* D94D2 [1977]  
*Decca* LK 4927 [1968]  
*Decca* PFS 4139 [1968]  
*Decca* SPA 4023 [1971]  
*Decca* SPC 21026 [1968]  
*London Records* SPC 21074 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4304102 [1990]  
*Decca* 4336252 [1991]  
*Decca* 4438962 [1996]  
*Decca* 4756090 [2005]  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]  
*Pickwick* IMPX 9033 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.06.14 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* DK 1155112  
*Decca* OPFS 3/4 [1972]  
*Decca* SDD 454 [1975]  
*Decca* SPC 21090/1 [1973]  
*Decca* SPC 21108 [1974]  
*Decca* SPC 21136  
*Japan Polydor* SLA 6005  
CD *Cala* CACD 0536 [2003]  
*Decca* 4756096 [1992]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]

\*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *RMB Music* 580665 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD      *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]  
          *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00164  
          *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00165 [1992]  
          *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00512 [2000]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564643862  
SACD    *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.04.21 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD      *NHK* NSDS 9488 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.09.05 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD      *King International* KICC 3046 [2003]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD      *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
          *RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
          *RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Tuxen, Erik (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.12.12 in Copenhagen.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 114  
          *Decca* ECS 540 [1970]  
          *London Records* LL 1313 [1954]  
          *Richmond* B 19053  
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5114 [1954]  
CD      *Decca* HH 28137 [2008]  
          *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.11.15-20 in Perth, Concert Hall.

CD      *ABC Classics* 4460582 [2000]

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1674 [1959]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen; \*Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musica et Litera* MEL 5007  
          *Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Weber, Henry (conductor); Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.

78 (12") *Silvertone* 65  
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013

Weldon, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.07.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-11935/6.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1894 [1953]  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1045 [1956]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]

*Donau* DCD 8066

*Linz* 48066 [1993]

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1905.03.22 in Philadelphia. Matrix C-2398 (take 2). Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* 020043

*HMV* 047

*Victor* 31388 [1905]

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1910.09.19 & 1924.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-2398 (takes 3 & 6). Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 35167 [1926]

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1924.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-2398 (take 6). Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 35167 [1926] (as "Banda Pryor")

Band of the Grenadier Guards; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1930.03.14.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 59 [1930]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.

33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Cammell Laird Band; Scott, James (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Arranged by Leonard Davies.

33 (12") *Fontana* STL 5531 [1970]

Chieti Provincial Band; Santarelli, Nicola (conductor).

Recorded 1934.11.07 in New York. Matrix CS-84929/30. Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 36164 [1935] (as "Banda di Chieti")

Detroit Concert Band; Smith, Leonard B. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *H & L Records* HL 828185 [1983]

Foden's Motor Works Band; Scott, James (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Leonard Davies.

33 (12") *Decca* SB 330 [1977]

James Last Orchestra; Last, James (conductor).

Recorded 1969(?). Arranged by James Last.

33 (12") *Das Beste Reader's Digest* JLM 21775271

*Das Beste Reader's Digest* JLM 21778262

*Polydor* BR 183 A

*Polydor* G 86001 GG

*Polydor* GJLC A 183

*Reader's Digest* RDS 10551/8  
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 10011/5

Massed Bands of Britannia Building Society Band, Leyland DAF and Sun Life; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 048 D [1992]

Massed Bands of Fodens, Fairey Aviation & Morris Motors; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).  
Recorded 1959. Arranged by Leonard Davies.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4363 [1960]  
*Decca* SKL 4109 [1960]  
45 (7") *Decca* DFE 6658 [1961]  
*Decca* STO 146 [1961]  
CD *Decca* 4529392

Prince's Orchestra; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).  
Recorded 1912.12.02 in New York. Matrix 36500. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5477

Prince's Orchestra; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).  
Recorded 1916.12.20 in New York. Matrix 49032/3.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5933 (as "Columbia Symphony Orchestra" on some issues)

Royal Italian Navy Band; Maticena, Seba (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.11.29 in La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4200/1.

78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74073/4

Sellars Engineering Band; McCann, Philip (conductor).  
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Philips.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 4527 [1993]

Shafter High Concert Band; Allen, Vern (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (circa 1965).

33 (12") *Century Custom Recording Service* 22157

Sodero's Band; Sodero, Cesare (conductor).  
Recorded 1923.06.04 in New York. Matrix 9005.

78 (10") *Edison* 51213

Texas All-State 4a Symphonic Band; Texas All State Concert Band; Texas All State AAA Band; Stamp, Jack; Green, Gary; Keene, James (conductors).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Mark Records* 2999 MCD

#### *Arranged for Organ:*

Hohman, Frederick (organ).

Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Frederick Hohman.

CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

James, Dennis (organ).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Dennis James Productions* DJP 107

Leibert, Dick (cinema organ).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDA 50 A

Perschbacher, Josh (organ).  
Recorded 2009(?).  
CD *Intent Records* 5637349293

*Arranged for Piano:*

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).  
Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Hanke.  
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky (with alterations to conform to the orchestral version).  
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
*Decca* 4834427 [2019]

Poizat, Francois-Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 2013. Arranged by Samuel Feinberg.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).  
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).  
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Aleksandra Hubert.  
CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]  
*Philips* 4427782 [1995]  
*Philips* PHCP 5309 [1995]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).  
Recorded 1951.07.13. Arranged by Aleksandra Hubert.  
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1791 [1951]

SOVIET VERSION

Anosov, Nikolay (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Lion* CL 40005 [1959]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4389 [1983]  
*Melodiya* C 1016326 [1981]  
*Vox* DVCL 9052 [1983]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 518 [1984]



*Melodiya* SUCD 1000237 [1991]  
*Olympia* OCD 121 [1987]  
*Victor* VICC 60440 [2005]  
*ZYX Music* MEL 460522 [1994]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recoding date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033641 [1973]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005123 [1959]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1944 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 40023/4 [1950]

*USSR* 12349/52 [1944]

CD *Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379

*Melodiya* Д 015527 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 0959 [1965]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 400309

*Melodiya* C 1008882 [1977]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.03.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]

*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

*Yedan* YCC 0074 (dated to 1970)

TH 46

**Francesca da Rimini**

Fantasia after Canto V of the *Inferno* from Dante's *Divine Comedy*, in E minor, Op. 32 (1876).

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.05.29.

33 (12") Vox QSVBX 5131

CD Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 or 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101031 [1994]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") Decca 4217151 [1989]

CD Decca 4217152 [1989]

Decca 4301502 [1990]

Decca 4301542 [1990]

Decca 4489892 [1996]

Decca 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.10.27 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00335 [2008]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1938.02.09 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS-18867/71. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") HMV DB 3658/60 [1938]

HMV DB 8598/9 [1938]

HMV DBS 8597 [1938]

Victor 15595/7 S

Victor 15598

Victor M 598

CD *Dante* LYS 138 [1996]

*Dutton Laboratories* CDEA 5000 [1995]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.10.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1.

33 (12") HMV ASD 2738 [1971]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]

EMI 5650532 [1993]

EMI 7626032 [1989]

EMI 7677892 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532069 [1983]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316082 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4455232 [1994]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.

CD      *CBC SMCD 5038*

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD      *Luzam LZ 09 [2002]*

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1939.12.07-19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8676/81.

78 (12")   *Columbia 15399/401*  
              *Columbia 71036/8 D*  
              *Columbia 71039/41 D*  
              *Columbia D 70*  
              *Columbia LX 887/9 [1940]*  
              *Columbia LX 8486/8 [1940]*  
              *Columbia M 447*

CD      *Arkadia 78578*  
              *Dutton Laboratories CDEA 5017*  
              *EMI 7640532 [1992]*  
              *Membran Music 3865626696 [2006]*  
              *The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (excerpt only)*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.10.31 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12")   *CBS 73047 [1972]*  
              *CBS 77391 [1975]*  
              *Columbia ML 5658 [1961]*  
              *Columbia MS 6258 [1961]*

CD      *Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]*  
              *Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]*  
              *Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]*  
              *Sony Classical SMK 47633 [1993]*  
              *Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]*  
              *Sony Classical SRCR 9548*  
              *Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.10.06-14 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12")   *Deutsche Grammophon 2531211 [1979]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon 4109901 [1984]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon 4150091 [1985]*  
CD      *Deutsche Grammophon 4399832 [1994]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon 4798784 [2017]*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD      *Deutsche Grammophon 4297782 [1991]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]*  
              *Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90597 [2015]*

Borsamsky, Ernest (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")   *Music Treasures of the World MT 45518 (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")*  
              *Urania URLP 722*  
              *Urania URRS 722 [1954]*

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 097 [2013]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.06.13 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80122 [1999]  
*BBC* BBCS 44042 [2000]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2017.06.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.04.08 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4141591 [1985]  
CD *Decca* 4141592 [1985]  
*Decca* 4307382 [1992]

Coates, Albert (conductor); \*The Symphony Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1924.10.22-24 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-5272/73 & 5290. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 951/2 [1925]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 297 [2011]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930.10.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-20602/3 & 20606/7. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1929/30 [1931]  
*Victor* 11091/2 [1931]  
33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1980]  
CD *EMI* 5754862 [2002]

Collins, Anthony (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 258 [1965]  
*Decca* ECS 546 [1970]  
*Decca* LXT 5186 [1956]  
*London Records* LL 1441 [1956]  
CD *Bearac* BRC 3088 [2008]  
*Decca* 4804849 [2011]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1976.11.14 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102426 [1978]  
CD *Supraphon* 1111022 [1989]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.11.14. Matrix 2CS-2713/7.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4040/2 [1950]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 538 [2011]  
*See also the next entry.*

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1010 [1954]  
*Pseudonym for Dobrowen's 1949 recording with the Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra – see the preceding entry and Appendix III.*

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]
- Mercury* MG 50201 [1959]
- Mercury* MG 50345 [1963]
- Mercury* MMA 11112 [1960]
- Mercury* SR 90201 [1959]
- Mercury* SR 90345 [1963]
- CD *Mercury* 4343732 [1996]
- Mercury* 4756261 [2004]
- Mercury* 4785092 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]
- London Records* CS 6841 [1974]
- CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]
- London Records* F 28 L 20335 [1989]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.

Recorded 2008.01 live in Caracas, Centro di Acción Social por la Musica, Sala Simón Bolívar.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778022 [2008]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009470 [1977]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

- CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.05.20-27 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

- CD *Decca* 4218142 [1989]
- Decca* 4307002 [1991]
- Decca* 4436182 [1989]
- Decca* 4489942 [1996]
- Decca* 4758353 [2007]
- Decca* CFM FW 040 [2008]
- Decca* POCL 5118 [1989]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

- 33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]
- CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]
- EMI* CDEM X 2152 [1989]

Eschenbach, Christian (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.11.06.

- CD *En Larmes* ELM 0137/8

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.08 in Houston, Wortham Center, Brown Theatre.

- CD *Virgin Classics* 5618372
- Virgin Classics* 7590532
- Virgin Classics* CUV 5611242 [1994]

*Virgin Classics* 7914762 [1991]

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London, St. Peter's Morden.

33 (12") *ASV DCA* 670 [1989]

CD *ASV CDDCA* 670 [1989]

*ASV CDQS* 6111 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990 or 1991.

CD *Artistotipa* AN 123

*Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

*Arthaus Musik* 102121 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

*Poloarts* VMB 200794

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.

CD *Relief* CR 991046 [1999]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Remington* R 199203

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.07.06-07 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Philips* 4264372 [1990]

*Philips* 4622022 [1997]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.04.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1840 [1963]

*Columbia* SAX 2483 [1963]

*HMV* SXLP 30509 [1981]

CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]

*EMI* 5685502 [1995]

*EMI* 5685522 [1995]

*EMI* 5690332 [1995]

*EMI* 9937392

*Seraphim* 569033 [1995]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.

CD *Boheme* CDBMR GOLO 2

*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.23-24 in St. Louis, Kiel Auditorium.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7048 [1954]
- Capitol Records* P 8255 [1954]
- Music for Pleasure* MFP 2024 [1965]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Pope Music* CPM 1006 [1996]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 4162471 [1986]
- Philips* 6500643 [1973]
- CD *Decca* 4781429
- Decca* 4785867 [2013]
- Decca* 4786360 [2014]
- Decca* 4852737 [2022]
- Philips* 4224692 [1989]
- Philips* 4420612 [1994]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.11.03-12 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40223 [1975]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LSXSP 1511
- Melodiya* НД 02691 [1970]
- Melodiya* С 1024222 [1986]
- USSR* Д 02691 [1956]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1536 [2018]
- Multisonic* 3101872 [1994]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.10.27 in Tokyo, Hibiya Music Hall.

- SACD *TBS Vintage* TYGE 60008 [2013]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.04.27-30 in Oslo, Konserthus.

- 33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]
- CD *EMI* 7491412 [1987]
- EMI* 5860762 [2004]
- Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.07.01-02 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

- SACD *BR Klassik* 900105 [2010]
- BR Klassik* 900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.03.10-12 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

- CD *Chandos* CHAN 9419 [1996]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.09.01 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192394 [2009]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1348 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2019.10 in Zurich, Maag Halle.

CD *Alpha Classics* 659 [2020]

Jorda, Enrique (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.02.24 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

78 (12") *Decca* GAG 2237/9  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2531 [1950]  
*London Records* LL 169 [1950]  
*London Records* LLP 169 [1950]  
*London Records* LL 376 [1951]  
*London Records* LLP 376 [1951]  
*Richmond* B 19027 [1959]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.09.26 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35621 [1959]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1565 [1958]  
*HMV* XLP 30036 [1965]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.

CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Excerpt only ("Francesca's theme").

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]  
*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]  
*Philips* GBL 5590 [1961]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.04.06 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5710/5.

78 (12") *Victor* 119982/4  
*Victor* M 1179  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 159  
CD *AS Disc* AS 565  
*Biddulph* WHL 058  
*History Records* 205262303 [2001]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 122 [2008]

\*Kreutzer, Josef (conductor); \*Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Peerless* OPR 93  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*



Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550097 [1988]

Leonard, Lawrence (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959 in Hamburg.  
33 (12") *Saga* AAA ST 4012 [1959]  
*Saga* STM 6022 [1960]  
*Saga* XID 5078 [1962]  
*Perhaps also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.03.29-30 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4227 [1971]  
*Decca* SPC 21067 [1972]  
CD *Belart* 4610972 [1995]  
*Decca* 4581522  
*Decca* 4666682  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4788333  
*Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
*Decca* POCL 90017 [1997]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.12.09-15 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 19225 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 136225 [1961]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744002 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4841659 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4212 [2022]  
*Scribendum* SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.08.26 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. With cuts/alterations.  
CD *BBC* 1565691772 [1996]  
*BBC* BBCL 40532 [2000]  
*BBC* CRCB 6087 [1996]  
*BBC* SCD 4514 [1996]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 493 [2017]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.06.06-09 in London, Wembley Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 820840  
*Philips* 900234  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Philips* 4260652 [1989]  
*Philips* 4345432  
*Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4461482 [1995] (dated to 1974.10)  
*Philips* 4561162 [1997] (dated to 1974.10)  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997] (dated to 1974.10)

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.09.16-18 in London, St. Jude's Church.  
CD *Capriccio* 10410 [1993]

*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 PHOENIX [2009]  
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449392 [1990]  
*Teldec* 9031764562 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.05.28 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10238/40 V  
*USSR* 010273/8 [1940]  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7810/1 [2002]  
*Naxos* 8558087/90 [2007] (opening only; as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.03.10 in Leningrad.

CD *Arkadia* 78581  
*Melodiya* 74321294092 [1996]  
*Melodiya* 74321458842  
*Melodiya* BVCX 4015 [1997]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15003 [1993]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18045 [2019]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.05.25 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 5000 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.01.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Melodiya* 74321492962  
*Melodiya* BVCX 4030  
*Scribendum* SC 503 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977 live.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000805 [2005]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002031  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000805 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.11.29 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292457572 [1992]  
*Erato* 2292457632 [1992]  
*Erato* 2564698905 [2007]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.03.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1022 [2002]  
*EMI* 5759532 [2003]

*Icone* ICN 94102 [1999]  
*JVC VDC* 25030 [1989]  
*JVC VICC* 40142 [1993]  
*JVC VICC* 40253 [1997]  
*Leningrad Masters* LM 1314 [1995]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11160 [1993]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.04.23 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5013 [1975]  
*RCA* LM 2043 [1957]  
*RCA* LM 6129 [1956]  
*RCA* VIC 1197 [1966]  
*RCA* VICS 1197 [1966]  
CD *RCA* 88875169792 [2016]  
*RCA* 88697899792 [2011]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.04.05 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7048 [1977]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4015 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDA 15  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 1025 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 5025 [1963]  
CD *Chesky* CD 7 [1991]  
*Menuet* 1600122 [1988]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 1421/3 [1996]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4031/2 [2003]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.19-21 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792  
*EMI* 5094352 [2008]  
*EMI* 7543382 [1992]  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* TOCE 4011 [1992]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2011.06.01-04 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 860111 A [2011]

Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2015.11 in Rotterdam, De Doelen.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835345 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835552 [2018]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.01.09 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5242  
*Philips* ABL 3228 [1959]  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976.01.10 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490  
CD *RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*RCA* VD 60492 [1990]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017062 [1982]  
CD *Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 864  
*Olympia* OCD 139 [1987] (as "USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]  
*ZYX Music* MEL 460812 [1994] (dated to 1981)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]  
*EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]  
*HMV* EL 2702371 [1985]  
CD *EMI* 5685362 [1995]  
*EMI* 7473752 [1986]  
*EMI* 7638902 [1991]  
*EMI* 7677902 [1994]  
*EMI* 7678582 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564613951  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13229 [2015]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]  
*EMI* 3700652 [2006]

Parisotto, Marco (conductor); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.06.22-23.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2012.09.14 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38  
*Classic FM* 4811768 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534482 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186385 [2011]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186550 [2016]

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.06 in Brussels, Magdalena Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920320 [1996]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.05.29-31 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3567 [1978]

CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]

*EMI* 5657092 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.09 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41632

*Intaglio* INCD 726 [1992]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.16 in Vienna, Musikverein.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135061 [1964]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538345 [1974]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726011 [1974]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18673 [1961]

*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138673 [1961]

*Melodiya* Д 08939 [1965]

*USSR* C 0233/4 [1961]

*USSR* Д 08939 [1963]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4539882 [1997]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]

*Erato* 4509953602 [1994]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.

Recorded 2001.09.18-24 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.

CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

Seaman, Christopher (conductor); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.10.07-08.

SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807323 [2003]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 2000.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1273 [2001]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.09.24-25 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Collins Classics* 11572 [1990]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.11.23 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026686622 [1997]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.12 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100642 [1979] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")

*Musical Heritage Society* [1979] ] (as "Czechoslovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, Bratislava")

CD *Classical Gallery* CLG 7104 [1993] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")

*Classic Visions* CD 263020812 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1947.11.03 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-39266/70. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12938/40

*Columbia* M 806 [1949]

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030 [1952]

*Columbia* ML 4071 [1950]

*Columbia* ML 4381 [1951]

*Columbia* P 14137

CD *Cala* CACD 0533 [2002]

*Documents* 600211 [2015]

*Grosser & Stein Artone* 222332354

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.10.07 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *Columbia* OW 7697

*Discophon Everest* S 4030

*Everest* DCC LPZ 1001

*Everest* LPBR 6011

*Everest* SDBR 3011 [1959] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")

*Top Rank* 35014 [1959] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")

*World Record Club* ST 98

*World Record Club* T 98

45 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9006 [1982] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")

CD *Dell'Arte* CDDA 9006 [1988] (as "New York Stadium Orchestra")

*Everest* EVC 9037 [1996] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")

*Everest* EVERCD 003 [2008] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")

*High Definition Tape Transfers* HDTT 10058 [2022] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")

*Price-Less* D 35327

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.09.17 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With alterations.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQ 478 [2022]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.10.09-13 in London, Brent Town Hall. With alterations.

33 (12") *Philips* 4168601 [1986]

*Philips* 6500921 [1976]

CD *Decca* 4428335 [2007]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186122 [2006]

*Philips* 4427352 [1996] [1996]

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186522 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000193  
*Scribendum* SC 033 [2015]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eterna* 826237 [1972]  
*HMV* SXLP 30183 [1975]  
*Melodiya* CM 01987 [1970]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321170922 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321341632 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321378802  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 074227

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1151

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.05.25 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

DVD *NHK* NSDS 9488 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.07.17 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36652 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00231 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00513 [2000]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.02.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]  
*RCA* 82876557812 [2003]  
*RCA* 88985314362 [2016]

Varviso, Silvio (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.09.11-24 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CT 7533 [1981]  
*Decca* LXT 6352 [1968]  
*Decca* SXL 6352 [1968]  
*London Records* CS 6578 [1968]  
CD *Decca* 4822888 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 4585 [1998]  
*Haydn House* HH 1011 [2006]

Waart, Edo de (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.09.17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500745  
CD *Philips* 4342202 [1991]

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1674 [1959]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.03.28-04.01 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550782 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8578289/90 [2014] (excerpt only)

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.01.23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80378 [1995]

*Arranged for Piano solo:*

Plulatov, Denis (piano).  
Recorded 2007.12.04 in Lincoln, University of Nebraska, Kimball Recital Hall. Arranged by Karl Klindworth.  
CD *Sheva* 017 [2009]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Berlinskaya, Lyudmila (piano); Ancelle, Arthur (piano).  
Recorded 2011.12 in Paris, Temple Saint Marcel. Arranged by Arthur Ancelle.  
CD *Saphir* LVC 117



TH 47      **Italian Capriccio**

On themes from folksongs, in A major, Op. 45 (1880).

*Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the work for piano 4 hands was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1880).*

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

- 33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14107 [1960]
- Westminster* XWN 18924 [1960]
- Whitehall* WH 20042 [1961]
- Whitehall* WHS 20042 [1961]
- CD *Millennium Classics* UMD 80398
- Pro Arte* CDM 804

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1980 (?).

- 33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
- Capriccio* 433318 [1986]
- CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]
- Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
- Capriccio* C 49031 [1996]
- Capriccio* CA 14014 [1991]
- Delta* DA 20194
- Delta* DA 31061 [2000]
- Delta* 40114 [2005]
- IMP Classics* GBP 600018005 [1996]
- In Classical Mood* ICM 001 [1998]
- In Classical Mood* ICM 005 [1997]
- In Classical Mood* ICM 008 [1997]
- Instants Classiques* ICL 001 [1998]
- Klassiske Mesterverker* KM 005 [1998]
- Klassiska Musikstunder* KM 005 [1998]
- Laserlight* 14014 [1991]
- Laserlight* 14391 [1998]
- Laserlight* 15806
- Master Digital* 19704 [1989]

*Possibly the source of pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]
- Decca* ADD 112 [1965]
- Decca* DPA 511/2 [1974]
- Decca* ND 726 [1973]
- Decca* SDD 112 [1965]
- Decca* SDDA 112 [1965]
- Decca* SMD 1087
- Decca* SPA 108 [1970]
- Decca* SXL 2001 B [1958]
- London Records* CM 9035 [1960]
- London Records* CS 6038 [1958]
- London Records* LL 3067 [1959]

London Records SPA 4013  
London Records STS 15221 [1975]  
Vinyl Passion Classical VPC 85026 [2016]  
CD Classic Records CSCD 6038  
Decca 4785437 [2013]  
Decca 4805048 [2012]  
Decca POCL 9710 [1995]  
Magdale n METCD 8006 [2011]  
Pristine Audio PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1965.01.14-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

33 (12") Classic 920191  
Crossroads 22160086  
Discophon 4160  
Parnass 92364  
Rediffusion LGD 008 [1977]  
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]  
Supraphon 27879  
Supraphon 80248  
Supraphon 87786  
Supraphon 88036/7  
Supraphon 89522  
Supraphon 913252  
Supraphon 11108288  
Supraphon DV 6166  
Supraphon SUA 50626  
Supraphon SUAST 50626  
Supraphon SV 8288  
33 (10") Supraphon DM 6232  
CD De Agostini GEM 3062  
Supraphon 675008  
Supraphon 1106022 [1988]  
Supraphon 1119432 [1994]  
Supraphon COCO 80031  
Supraphon COCQ 84484  
Supraphon DC 8081  
Supraphon SU 36802 [2003]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.12 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux Arts.

33 (12") Telefunken LGX 66071 [1957]  
33 (10") Telefunken LGM 65005 [1953]  
CD Forgotten Records FR 1083 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.07.05 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux Arts.

33 (12") Telefunken LB 6016  
Telefunken STW 30006  
Telefunken TCS 18034

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992 or 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD Audiophile Classics APC 101032 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.03.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]  
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]  
*Decca* 4307302 [1991]  
*Decca* 4489892 [1996]  
*London Records* POCL 5179 [1994]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 328 [1993]  
*Musicbank* APWCD 6045 [2001]  
*Newsound* PYCD 612 [1996]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.10.30 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.  
CD *Denon* CD 8084 [1991]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4455232 [1994]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.  
CD *CBC* SMCD 5038

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.  
CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.06.13 in New York, Liederkrantz Hall. Matrix XCO-32942/5.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 11875/6 D  
*Columbia* 11877/8 D  
*Columbia* C 15821/2  
*Columbia* J 84  
*Columbia* X 229  
CD *Beecham Trust* BEECHAM 6 [1995]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.12.22 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-42166/9.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 72964/5 D  
*Columbia* LX 8924/5 [1952]  
*Columbia* MX 334  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1037 [1953]  
*Columbia* G 03632 L [1962]  
*Columbia* ML 4287 [1950]  
*Fontana* CFE 15028 [1959]

*Odyssey* 32160117  
*Record Bazaar* BR 20 [1976]  
33 (10") *Fontana* KFR 4001 [1957]  
CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.01.30-02.05 in Prague, Smetana Hall.  
CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0008 [1987]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.02.16 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

33 (12") *CBS* 60115 [1982]  
*CBS* 77391 [1975]  
*CBS* BRG 72147 [1963]  
*CBS* SBRG 72147 [1963]  
*Columbia* ML 5658 [1961]  
*Columbia* ML 5877 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6258 [1961]  
*Columbia* MS 6477 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6827  
*Columbia* MS 7513 [1969]  
CD *CBS* MLK 39440 [1984]  
*CBS* MYK 44869 [1988]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* CD 39440 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* CD 44869 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* CD 47595 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 2066 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47595 [1993]  
*Urania* WS 121167

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]  
CD *Decca* UCCG 90600 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4153792 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4293662 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4310472 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4399832 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]

Black, Stanley (conductor); London Festival Orchestra [\* = London Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1964.06.04-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4632 [1965]  
*Decca* PFS 4055 [1965]  
*Decca* PPFS 4055  
*Decca* SPC 21004 [1964]  
*Decca* VIV 20 [1981]  
*London Records* LLN 7172/8 [1970]  
*London Records* PC 31004 [1968]  
*London Records* STS 15573 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4786769 [2014]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.03.23 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix C-924/5. Abridged.  
78 (12") *HMV* D 1593 [1929]  
*HMV* EH 351  
*HMV* EJ 294 [1929]  
*Pallas* 467  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix M-4411. Abridged.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3649 (as "Orchestra of the Berlin City Opera")

Böhlke, Erich (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.01.06 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1134/7.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 57277/8

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle  
Recorded 1939.01. Matrix 2RA-3508/9. Abridged.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 4632 [1939]  
CD *Warner Classics* 9029588672 [2017]

Bostock, Douglas (conductor); Aargau Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004 live.  
CD *Euro Classics* EC 10102 [2004]  
*Euro Classics* EC 10103 [2004]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.04.09 in Bristol, Colston Hall. Matrix 2EA-8651/4.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3956/7 [1940]  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 12 [1994]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.02.23-27 in London, Wembley Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Meisterwerke der Musik* SA-9624  
*Perfect* 13001 [1959]  
*Perfect* 15001 [1959]  
33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 176 [1961]  
33 (7") *Concert Hall* SMS 939  
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 093/4 [2013]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* RL 32150 [1984]  
*Angel* S 37227 [1976]  
*HMV* O C 06305877 [1975]  
*HMV* ASD 3093 [1975]  
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]  
*EMI* 7630952 [1989]  
*HMV* 7678452 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 0192702 [2013]

\*Brandt, Heribert (conductor); \*Philharmonic Orchestra Arte Sinfonica.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Landscape Classics* 8741094

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995] (as "Philharmonia Slavonica")  
*Point Classics* 2607312 [1994]  
*Point Classics* EC 1246 [1995]  
*United Audio Entertainment* 65182 [1998]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Collins, Anthony (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 258 [1965]  
*Decca* ECS 546 [1970]  
*Decca* LXT 5186 [1956]  
*London Records* LL 1441 [1956]  
CD *Bearac* BRC 3088 [2008]  
*Decca* 4804849 [2011]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.05.21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Command* CC 11004 [1961]  
*Command* CC 3311004 [1961]  
*Grand Award* CC 11004

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); \*Academic Symphony Orchestra of St. Petersburg Philharmony "Dmitry Shostakovich"  
[= Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1993.05-06 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 46679 [1995]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4789757 [2016]  
*Mercury* 4783825 [2012]  
*Mercury* AMS 16010 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50054 [1956]  
*Mercury* MMA 11057 [1959]  
*Mercury* MRL 2514 [1956]  
*Mercury* SR 90054 [1958]  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967]  
*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967]  
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]  
*Decca* 4758508 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692732 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3292 [2001]  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 600237  
*Documents* 600513 [2019]  
*Mercury* 4343602 [1995]

*Mercury* 4783556 [2011]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
*Mercury* UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.

CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]  
*Decca* SXL 6895 [1978]  
*London Records* CS 7118 [1978]  
CD *Belart* 4611612 [1996]  
*Decca* 4144942 [1985]  
*Decca* 4177422 [1988]  
*Decca* 4369292 [1993]  
*Decca* 4430032 [1994]  
*Heliodor* 4611972  
*London Records* POCL 2305 [1993]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.07.05-06. Ending only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8351 [1956]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 185 [2009]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.  
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]  
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301522 [1990]  
*Decca* 4302392 [1990]  
*Decca* 4664192 [2000]  
*Decca* CFM FW 040 [2008]  
*Decca* UCCD 5228 [2016]

Federer, Alfred (conductor); Rhineland Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *Regent* MG 5008 [1954]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982 in Moscow.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4389 [1983]  
*Melodiya* A 1000718 [1990]  
*Melodiya* C 1016325 [1981]  
*Vox Cum Laude* DVCL 9052 [1983]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 518 [1983]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000237 [1991]

*Olympia* MKM 012 CD [2003] (as "State Academic Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); \*Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].

Recorded 1939.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-37800/3.

78 (12") *HMV* AF 535/6  
*HMV* C 3136/7 [1939]  
*Victor* 12530/1  
*Victor* DM 776  
*Victor* M 632

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Promenade Orchestra [\* = Boston Pops Orchestra].

Recorded 1950.06.13 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix EO-RC-1100/3.

78 (12") *RCA* 13622/5  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 114  
*RCA* LM 1134 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.10.31-11.01 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Crystal Clear* CCS 7003 [1978]  
*Ultragroove* UG 7003 [1981]  
CD *Laserlight* 15312 [1990]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]  
*K-Tel* ONE 1152 [1981]  
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]

Förster, Heiko Mathias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.

Recorded 1992.09.16-17 in Brandenburg, St. Katharinenkirche.

CD *Thein* BS 922 TH

Galliera, Alceo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.23-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35047 [1954]  
*Columbia* 33 SX 1013 [1954]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2087 [1967]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1612 [1959]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 470 [2010]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 7073/4 [2016]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.12.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807393 [2005]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907561 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (excerpt only)  
*Philips* 4427752  
*Philips* 4463812 [1995]  
*Philips* 4622022 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 20237 [1995]



Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1960.07.16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
- Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]
- Reader's Digest* RD402
- Reader's Digest* RDM 1001 [1963]
- Reader's Digest* RDS 5001 [1963]
- CD *Chesky* CD 12 [1990]
- Chesky* CG 9012 [1994]
- Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]
- Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000]

Gillesen, Walter (conductor); Westphalia Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986 in Recklinghausen.

- 33 (12") *Audiographie* AG 0986001 [1986]

\*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Pilz* 160150 [1990]
- Pilz* 1760262
- Pilz* 4477172 [1990]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Symphonia* SYM 052
- Symphonia* SYM 007

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

- 33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]
- CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]
- Naxos* DVDI 1029

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.09.19-23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

- 33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]
- Fontana* 6599371 [1973]
- Fontana* 6747056 [1973]
- Philips* 6580014 [1972]
- Philips* 6570176 [1980]
- Philips* 6833032 [1971]
- Philips* 836221 VZ
- Philips* AL 3462 [1965]
- Philips* SAL 3462 [1965]
- CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]
- Decca* 4785867 [2013]
- Decca* 4786360 [2014]
- Philips* 4224692 [1989]
- Philips* 4267972
- Philips* 4420612 [1994]
- Philips* 4561182 [1997]
- Philips* 4561872 [1997]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.09.27 in London, Wembley, De Lane Lea Music Centre.

33 (12") *Audio Award* AA 214  
*Damont* MER 369 [1972]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 7018 [1972]  
*Rainbow* RGA 7857  
*Stereo Gold Award* MER 369 [1972]  
CD *Damil* VCD 110  
*PWK Classics* PWK 038 [1987]  
*Vero* VCD 110

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005 live.

CD *JPK Musik* JPK 001503

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937.11.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8631/4.

78 (12") *Odeon* 17701/2  
*Odeon* O 7769/70  
*Parlophone* DPX 32/3  
*Parlophone* E 11345/6 [1937]

Hubad, Samo (conductor); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LP 1047 [1975]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40097/8 [1950]  
*USSR* 014709/12 [1947]  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720108 [1960]  
*Melodiya* Д 027488 [1970]  
*Polskie Nagrania Muza* L 0154  
*USSR* Д 7098 [1960]  
CD *Multisonic* 3101872 [1994] (dated to 1959)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.04 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1173 [1987]  
*Chandos* DBRD 7001 [1988]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8460 [1987]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8672/8 [1988]  
*Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1985.10.22 live (broadcast date).

DVD *Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.12.05 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192385 [2009]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1408 [2005]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 002 [2015]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Kantschieder, Paul (conductor); Masurian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1990.07 in Olzstyn.

CD *Koch Schwann* 313252 [1993]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1966.10.13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139028 [1966]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2542162 [1982]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2543529 [1983]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4198721 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]

CD *Decca* UCCG 90693 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4191782 [1986]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4198722 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232252 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4272222 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4595182 [2002]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4636142 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777937 [2008]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778005 [2008]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796018 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 9015 [2016]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.01.27 in Watford, Town Hall

CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]

*Castle Communications* CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.12.03-05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]

*Philips* A 00603 R

*Philips* SBL 5217 [1958]  
33 (10") *Philips* ABR 4003 [1954]  
CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]  
*Philips* 4208582 [1988]  
*Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Kerekes, János (conductor); Pro Musica Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Vox* PLP 6640 [1949]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 671 [2013]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1933.06.01 in Berlin. Abridged. Matrix 019117/8.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1406  
*Ultraphon* E 22205

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.04.23-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10818/21.

33 (12") *Columbia* LX 8736/7 [1950]  
*Jugoton* LPSVRE 375 [1959]  
*Regal* SREG 2066  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4341 [1992]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.09.03-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35766 [1959]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40083 [1974]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40341 [1980]  
*HMV* ALP 1679 [1960]  
*HMV* ASD 343 [1960]  
CD *EMI* 5754682 [2003]  
*EMI* CD EMTVD 59 (excerpt only)  
*EMI* RCZE 67672 [1992]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.02.27-03.02 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00505 [2013]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.

CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1442 [2021]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.11.16 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801047  
*Pickwick* PCDS 018  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7008 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.10.29-30 in New York, Manhattan Center.

- 33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2323 [2019]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7063 [1978]  
*RCA* 3 L 16285 [1962]  
*RCA* AGL 14293 [1982]  
*RCA* KVS 189 [1968]  
*RCA* LM 2323 [1959]  
*RCA* LPRCV 262 [1966]  
*RCA* LSC 2323 [1959]  
*RCA* RB 16180 [1960]  
*RCA* RGC 1020 [1972]  
*RCA* RSLs 3600 [1959]  
*RCA* SB 2064 [1960]  
*RCA* SL 16196 [1961]  
*RCA* VIC 1007 [1962]  
*RCA* VICS 1007 [1968]  
*RCA* VICS 1676 [1973]
- CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Documents* 600591 [2021]  
*Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]  
*JVC* JMXR 24013 [2003]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 515725 A [2000]  
*RCA* 09026633022 [1999]

\*Kořler, Zdeněk (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *LDMI* DM 21040  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.09.05-07 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

- CD *RS* 6367345 [1993]

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]  
*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); \*Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

- 33 (12") *Festival* FES 4533 [1962]  
*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

- CD *Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

- 33 (12") *First Impression Music* FIM LP005 [2012]  
*Telarc* DG 10041 [1980]  
*Telarc* DGQR 10041 [1982]  
*Telarc* TEL 00009 [2018]
- CD *Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 80079 [1983]

Telarc CD 80640 [2004]  
Telarc CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD Telarc DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD Telarc SACD 60541 [2001]  
Telarc SACD 60646

\*Labradorus, Maurice (conductor); \*Russian State Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Everyman* EVCD 44

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]  
*Erato* 2292459642 [1993]  
*Erato* WPCS 10019/20  
*Teldec* 0630189652  
*Warner Classics* 2564608822

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.19-25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00235 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* DB 01124 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5015842 [2000]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.

Recorded 1951.07.22-23.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 29319 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 72059 [1952]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 9028 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19028 [1959]  
33 (10") *Decca* DL 7530 [1954]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30069 [1957]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012] (dated to 1954.10.05)  
*Possibly the origin of pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1959.05.27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135109 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535497 [1982]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2726011 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19192 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136029 [1960]  
*Heliodor* 2548275 [1978]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30551 [1960]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SEPL 121551 [1960]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4826184 [2017]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]  
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618952 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596992  
*Virgin Classics* 7907612 [1989]

Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra.  
Recorded in Vienna, date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *Austroton* LPE 132  
45 (7") *Jugoton* EPE 9081 [1963]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1560 [2018]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller.

33 (12") *Electrola* SME 80974

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.12.20-23 in Munich, Herkulesaal.

CD *BMG Music* 514961 L [1997]  
*RCA* 09026684712 [1998]  
*RCA* BVCC 777 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* 88697932382 [2011]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.01.27. Matrix 2CS-2729/32.

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1014 [1954]  
78 (12") *HMV* C 7846/7 [1951]  
*HMV* Z 338/9 [1950]  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550  
*Forgotten Records* FR 289 [2009]  
*Monopole* MONO 019 [2008]

\*Mardjani, Jahn (conductor); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 66728 [1994]  
*Pseudonym for Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 recordings – see Appendix III.*

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.06(?) in Monte Carlo.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2646

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1982.06.28-07.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514235 [1983]  
CD *Philips* 4100472 [1983]  
*Decca* 4781492 [2009]  
*Decca* UCCD 2250 [2015]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10402 [1992]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
*Phoenix Edition* 412 PHOENIX [2009]  
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).

CD *Magma* 4420742 [1990]

*Pilz* 4420742 [1990]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.05.13 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

33 (12") *RCA* ATC 14205

*RCA* GL 84439 [1986]

CD *RCA* RCD 14439 [1983]

*RCA* RV 77272

*RCA* VD 87727 [1989]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]

*Columbia* SAX 2418 [1961]

CD *Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.07.07-14 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6977 [1981]

*London Records* CS 7205 [1981]

CD *Decca* 4666842 [2000]

*Decca* 4757315 [2006]

*Decca* 4821836

*Teldec* 4509902012 [1993]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1930.09.03 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix be-618 & ge-644/6. Abridged.

78 (12") *Decca* LY 6066/7 [1933]

*Polydor* 27221/2 [1930]

Minczuk, Roberto (conductor); BBC National Orchestra of Wales.

Recorded 2008.01.16 live in Cardiff, Llandaff Cathedral.

CD *BBC* MM 319 [2010]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.22 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *CBS* 78211 [1973]

*Columbia* MS 6044

CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]

*CBS* MPK 45699 [1989]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2396 [2013]

*Urania* 22318 [2007]

\*Moret, François (conductor); \*Ensemble Instrumental Symphonique Metz.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9011 [1963]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.

Recorded 1949.02.01 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]



Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.02.23 in Leningrad.

- 33 (12") *Ariola* 85193 KK  
*Ariola* 88797 XAK [1976]  
*JVC VICX* 1004 [1979]  
*Melodiya* Д 026214 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 035242 [1974]  
*Shinsekai* MK 1021 [1972]  
*Shinsekai* SH 7757 [1972]  
*USSR* Д 0239 [1952]
- CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0462  
*Grand Slam* GS 2140 [2015]  
*JVC VDC* 25003 [1998]  
*Melodiya* 74321294092 [1996]  
*Melodiya* 74321458842  
*Melodiya* BCVX 4015 [1997]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000805 [2005]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002031  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002295 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000805 [2005]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15003 [1993]  
*ZYX Music* MEL 461452 [1994]

\*Munih, Marko (conductor); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]  
*Classical Masterworks* 5061622872 [1995]  
*Concerto* TBO 402 [1989] (excerpt only)  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 2809 [1989]  
*Grand Gala* DGL 2130 [1991]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991]  
*Impuls* IMP 9393 [1993]  
*Regency Music* CMPTC 2

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Classica d'Oro* CD 1506 [1994]  
*Classica d'Oro* 5020 [1994]  
*Classica d'Oro* 5022 [1994]  
*Classica d'Oro* 1620352 [1994]  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25174 [1988]  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2001 [1988]  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2058 [1990]  
*RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5020 [1994]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]  
*Sonia* CD 74427 [1988] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6073 [1990] (as "Ljubljana Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Symphony* SYCD 6010 [1991] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Vox* FCA 1011 [1993] (as "Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra")

*Some recordings are probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.10.21-23 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11465

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.10.10 in Budapest, Pesti Vigadó.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384  
CD *Hungaroton* HRC 059 [1987]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.11.01 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.  
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 707 [1955]  
*Columbia* LPCB 32017  
*Columbia* ML 4856 [1954]  
*Philips* GLB 5522  
*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959]  
CD *CBS* MBK 42248  
*Pickwick* DUET 8 [1988]  
*RCA* VD 60492 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* CD 47657 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 47657 [1991]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.02.22 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.  
33 (12") *CBS* 30071 [1976]  
*CBS* 77343 [1972]  
*CBS* BRG 72527 [1966]  
*CBS* SBRG 72527 [1966]  
*CBS* SPR 43 [1970]  
*Columbia* MS 6917  
CD *CBS* FDCA 337 [1985]  
*Sony Classical* 5021192 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.02.15-16 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.  
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3301  
*RCA* VL 89283 [1984]  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.10.01-03 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.  
CD *Reference Recordings* IDC 6817 [1997]  
*Reference Recordings* RR 80 CD [1997]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.04.27-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4173 [1982]  
CD *EMI* 5685362 [1995]  
*EMI* 5695732

EMI 6320152 [2010] (ending only)  
EMI 7625032 [1988]  
EMI 7638902 [1991]  
EMI 7677002 [1993]  
EMI 7677022 [1993]  
EMI 7677902 [1994]  
EMI 7678582 [1993]  
EMI 9071492 [2011] (ending only)  
Warner Classics 2564613951  
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)  
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (ending only)  
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (ending only)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273541 [1989]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273542 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4312592 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 20026 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51026 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCS 50234 [2022]

\*Palm, Nathan (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Moscow New Russian Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

\*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Weltbild Classics* 702720 [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Parisotto, Marco (conductor); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [= Vienna Symphony].  
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, GroÙer Saal.  
33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2013.08.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

\*Pesek, Libor (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (conductor unidentified)
- CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 581827
- Bella Musica* BMCD 3120181
- Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pflüger, Gerhard (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.

- 33 (12") *ARC Records* ARC 19 [1963] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
- Music Treasures of the World* MT 55144 (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
- Urania* URLP 7148 [1955] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
- Urania* URRS 716 [1953] (as "Symphony Orchestra of Radio Leipzig")
- 33 (10") *American Recording Society* MP 132 (as "Symphony Orchestra of Radio Leipzig")
- Classics Club* 148 [1959] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.12.09-21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534502 [1998]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
- Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10123

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

- SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186386 [2011]
- Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]
- Pentatone* PTC 5186550 [2016]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.

Recorded 2009.12.29-2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.

- CD *Oehms Classics* OC 760 [2010]

\*Reeves, Albert (conductor); \*Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.

- 33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2045 [1963]
- Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Music Society Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Vox* PL 11210 [1958]
- Vox* STPL 11210 [1958]
- 33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 09 [1969] (as "Vienna Volksooper Orchestra")
- CD *Musique d'Or* MDO 1016 (as "Orchestra of the Vienna Musikgesellschaft")

\*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Sonata* 31043
- CD *Ador* 369
- Allegro* 21008 [2002]
- Allegro* 21010
- Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
- Cenox Classics* 4610042 [1990]
- Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]
- Excelsior* EXL 24274 [1993]
- Frequenz* 045002 [1989]

*Jäger* MKC 1042 [1989]  
*Madacy* BC 23639 [1994]  
*Madacy* BC W 3639 [1994]  
*Madacy* GCT 23517 [2003] (excerpt only)  
*Sonata* 2676352 [1994]  
*Sonata* CD 91042/43 [1988]  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6016 [1987]  
*Trend* CD 155036  
*Weltbild Classics* 702720 [1995]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Rignold, Hugo (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Somerset* 559

*Pseudonym for Wilhelm Schüchter's 1954 recording with the North West German Philharmonic – see Appendix III.*

\*Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); \*North German Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 568 [1965]

*Pye* GGD 0089 [1961]

*Pye* GGL 0089 [1963]

*Pye* GSGD 10089 [1961]

*Pye* GSGL 10089 [1963]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.09.29 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-2891/2-af.

78 (12") *HMV* D 124

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); Deutschalandsender Orchestra.

Recorded 1940 in Berlin.

CD *Grammofono 2000* AB 78950 [1999]

*Iron Needle* IN 1401 [1998]

Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1968.

CD *Adès* 132022

Rossi, Mario (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1955 in Vienna.

33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6020

*Amadeo* AVRS 19007

*Belter* 30043 [1958]

*Belter* 33101 [1967]

*Clave* 181328 S [1964]

*Philips* G 04211 L [1962]

*Ricordi* XAM 4007 [1964]

*Top Rank* 35004 [1959]

*Vanguard Classics* SRV 101 [1955]

*Vanguard Classics* SRV 110 [1959]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1335 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1978.06.02-04 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794704 [2016]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316102 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date and location unknown.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 100535

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 875 [1987]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036801227 [1998]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036900392  
*Pickwick* PCD 875 [1987]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1213 [2005]  
*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Opus* TW 817 [1964]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Super Majestic* BBH 1040

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.

Recorded 2012 live in Dresden, Kulturplast.

CD *Genuin* GEN 12238 [2012]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Maritim Classic* 47303 NK (as "RIAS Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (10") *Qualiton* BMP 3355 [1960]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.09.27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 914 [1954]  
*Westminster* LAB 7002 [1954]  
*Westminster* XWN 18598 [1957]  
CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]  
*PRT* PVCD 8399 [1986]  
*Tahra* TAH 415 [2001]

Schermann, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.04.28-30.

CD *Denon* COCQ 84442 [2008]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 62107 [1987]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 180 [1979]  
*Intercord* 185809  
*Intercord* 185822 [1983]  
*Intercord* 192809  
*Intercord* 293290  
*Lingen Köln* 287  
*Ronco* RTL 2075 C [1982] (excerpt only)  
*Saphir* 257451 SB [1972]  
*Zafiro* ZTV 1 [1977]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 30 [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Interphon* 4510162 [1992]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); \*North German Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Somerset* 559  
*Pseudonyms for the next entry.*

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.

Recorded 1954.11.25 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.

33 (12") *Electrola-Imperial* ILP 175  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Schüler, Johannes (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle

Recording date unknown. Matrix KC-0302/5. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Imperial* 014040/1

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1939.11.04 in Berlin, Wilhelmsaue Studio. Abridged. Matrix 30355/6.

78 (12") *Clangor* MD 1573/4  
*Telefunken* E 264  
CD *Archiphon* WU 072  
*Dante* LYS 180 [1997]  
*Iron Needle* IN 1393

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* LL 640 [1954]  
*Decca* LXT 2761 [1953]  
*London Records* LL 650 [1953]  
CD *Decca* 4756074 [2004]  
*Decca* 4756079  
*Decca* 4831643 [2017]  
*Decca* 4840407 [2020]

Decca POCL 4606

Šejna, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.10.04. Matrix 046938/41.

- 78 (12") *Supraphon* 10236 V [1950]  
*Supraphon* H 23486/7 [1951]
- 33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5003/4  
*Supraphon* DM 5559  
*Supraphon* LPM 8/9 [1954]  
*Supraphon* SUG 20042 [1960]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 316 [2010]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

- CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 2002.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

- CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *KCE* 41315 [1983] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "L. Siegel")
- CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Grand Classic Collection* GCC 1001 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra of London"; conductor unidentified)  
*Masters Classic* CLS 1000 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")  
*Masters Classic* CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2027 [1990]  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2058 [1990]  
*Sonia* 74427 [1988] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
*Word* FCD 8406 [1993] (conductor unidentified)  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992] (as "Lawrence Siegel")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4026 [1995]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.

- 33 (12") *Columbia* SX 6068 [1966]  
*Columbia* TWO 139 [1966]  
*EMI* EMX 2005 [1983]
- CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882  
*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Simms, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.11.04-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

- CD *Impuls* IMP 97242 [1997]  
*Impuls* IMP 98313 [1999]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01.26 in London, CTS Studios.

- CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* TRP 015 [1994]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.



CD RMS 6423465000042 [2011]

Sinaysky, Vasily (conductor); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1025349003 [1987]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.12.30 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD RCA 09026604332 [1992]

RCA RD 60433 [1992]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1974 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91130283 [1974]

*Vanguard Classics* VMS 75002 [1985]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.11.12-15 in Denham, Anvil Studios

33 (12") *St. Michael* 21012003 [1978]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.04.04 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8515 [1960]

*Capitol Records* SP 8515 [1960]

CD EMI 5652042 [1994]

EMI 5672492

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.01.28-30 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-48932/5.

78 (12") *HMV* AB 716/7

*HMV* AW 201/2

*HMV* D 1739/40 [1931]

*HMV* DB 6005/6

*HMV* ES 767/8

*Victor* 6949/50

*Victor* L 7002 (hybrid of 1929, 1931 recordings)

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20581 [1967]

CD *Documents* 221313 [2003]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.08.28 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix LCVE-69778. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *Victor* L 7002 (hybrid of 1929, 1931 recordings)

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6527029 [1981]

*Philips* 6500766 [1975]

*Philips* 6851108 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4428335

*Philips* 4383862 [1993]

*Philips* 4427352 [1996]

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016] (dated to 1972)

Stupel, Ilya (conductor); Łódź Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.09 in Lodz.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 414 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40150 [1971]  
*Eterna* 826237 [1972]  
*Eterna* 826964 [1977]  
*Eurodisc* 400309  
*Melodiya* C 1022314 [1985]  
*Melodiya* CM 02017/8 [1970]  
*Quintessence* PMC 7137 [1979]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321341612  
*Melodiya* 74321341642 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321378792 [1996]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001999 [2012]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000766  
*Melodiya* 74321170952 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001999 [2012]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000196 [1991]  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0088 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00164  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00165 [1992]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00514 [2000]  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.02.28-03.01 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61213 [1970]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1847 [1963]  
*Columbia* SAX 2490 [1963]  
*Epic* BC 1002 [1958]  
*Epic* BS 1002 [1958]  
*Epic* LC 3483 [1958]  
*Epic* SPM 1 [1963]  
*Epic* SPS 1 [1963]  
*Fontana* EFR 2019 [1959]  
CD *CBS* MBK 44805 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* 82876787442 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88697477972 [2009]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD RCA 09026618212 [1994]  
RCA 82876557812 [2003]  
RCA 82876658312 [2005]  
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997.

CD WCD 97005

\*Tomasso, Georgio (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1002 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.*

\*Tsatskhvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1234 [1998]

*Pseudonym for Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 recordings – see Appendix III.*

\*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); \*Prague Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Music Digital* 55102 [1993]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Town Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4388 [1977]

*Decca* SPC 21169

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.

CD *Hey Presto* KBCD 082 [1997]

*KB Import* KBCD 082 [1997]

*Pseudonyms for the next entry – see Appendix III.*

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

CD *Classical Gold* CLG 022 [1994]

*G&G Music* RG 3103

*Michaelangelo* MIC 223 [2002]

*Musique d'Or* MDO 1062 [1993]

*Landscape Classics* LS 8741015 (as "Symphony Orchestra Pro Musica Hamburg")

*Selected Sound* 7016 [1988]

*Silver Classics* SC 022 [1989]

*Weton-Wesgram* PAL 504 [1988]

*Also released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); \*Vienna Symphony Orchestra.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6043 W [2003]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6102 E [2003]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6102 W [2003]

*Pseudonyms for the preceding entry – see Appendix III.*

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]

*HMV* SXLP 30127 [1971]

HMV XLP 20042 [1961]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhart (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.03.19 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.  
33 (12") *Eterna* 820067

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.  
Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.  
CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]  
*Donau* DCD 8066 [1991]  
*Linz* 48066 [1993]

\*Wise, Leopold (conductor); \*Cleveland Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Peerless Records* PC 49  
*Pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.05.21-23 live in Dallas, Meyerson Symphony Center, McDermott Concert Hall.  
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 022 [2012]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.12.06 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3906-f. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0244  
*Gramophone* 020547

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Eldridge, Henry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 03813/4. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05175

Saxon Wind Philharmoni; Clannor, Thomas (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.03.08-11 in Bad Lausick, Deutsche Bläserakademie. Arranged by Piet Stalmeier.  
CD *Genuin* GEN 17480 [2017]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).  
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]  
*Philips* 4427782 [1995]  
*Philips* PHCP 5309 [1995]

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).  
Recorded 1996. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32241 [1997]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).  
Recorded 1943.06.20. Matrix CA-19269/70. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.  
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2126

*Arranged for Piano 8 hands:*

Aurora Quartet

Recorded 2005.06 in Berlin. Arranged by Eduard Langer.

Severus, Julia (piano); Vitlin, Alexander (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano); Palios, Apostolos (piano).

CD        *Naxos* 8557717 [2006]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Künneke, Eduard (conductor); Odeon Large String Orchestra.

Recorded 1912.07 in Berlin.

78 (12") *Ariel* 8630

*Odeon* AA 79190/3

*Odeon* O 6198/9

*Odeon* RX 93

*Odeon* XX 76308/11

## TH 48      **Serenade for String Orchestra**

in C major, Op. 48 (1880).

1.      *Pezzo in forma di sonatina*. Andante non troppo — Allegro moderato
2.      *Valse*. Moderato. Tempo di Valse
3.      *Elegia*. Larghetto elegiaco
4.      *Finale (Tema russo)*. Andante — Allegro con spirito

*Many performances follow later Western editions of the score (e.g. Rahter, 1888) in omitting the low unison "C" chord in the last 2 bars of movt. 1, although there is no evidence that Tchaikovsky himself sanctioned this cut. Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the serenade for piano 4 hands was published around the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1881).*

### **Complete**

Adderbury Ensemble.

Recorded 1996.07.22 in Adderbury, St. Mary's Church

CD      *Classical Recording Service* CRSD 025 [1998]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.06.01-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD      Castle Communications MACCD 912 [1997]

Castle Communications PBXCD 557 [1999] (movt. 3 only)

*Cirrus* CICD 1014 [1987]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); \*Toho-Gakuen String Orchestra [= Saito Kinen Orchestra]

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 6049 [1970]

Aliyev, Yury (conductor); Leningrad State Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.06.13 live in Vienna.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012095/6 [1979]

Ambartsumian, Levon (conductor); ARCO Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

CD      *Centaur Records* CRC 3800 [2020]

Amoyal, Pierre (conductor); Camerata de Lausanne.

Recorded 2012.05.09-12 in La Chaux de Fonds, Salle de Musique.

CD      *Warner Classics* WPCS 13374 [2013]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.10.23-25 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.

33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66071 [1957]

*Telefunken* SMA 3 [1959]

*Telefunken* TC 8001 [1959]

*Vox* PLB 6141

33 (10") *Telefunken* SLT 43003

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 or 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD      *Audiophile Classics* APC 101029 [1995]

\*Appel, Gunther (conductor); \*Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Classics Club* 3001 [1959]  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
*Decca* 4783613 [2012]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4785694 [2013] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4832499 [2017] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4832500 [2017] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* PCOCL 1791 [1997]  
*Decca* 4605026713918 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Atlas, Dalia (conductor); Camerata Atlas.  
Recorded 1993.02.14-16 in Haifa, Churchill Hall.

CD *Pickwick* PCD 1083 [1994]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.  
Recorded 2020.08.12-13 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town.

SACD *Bis* BISSA 2569 [2022]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.09.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 36269 [1965]  
*Angel* S 36269 [1965]  
*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (movt. 2 only)  
*HMV* 0 C 05300271 [1977]  
*HMV* 1 E 06302167 [1971]  
*HMV* ALP 2099 [1965]  
*HMV* ASD 2738 [1971]  
*HMV* ASD 646 [1965]  
*HMV* SEOM 10 [1972] (movt. 2 only)  
*HMV* SXLP 30239 [1977]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 383 [1965] (movt. 2 only)  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6023 [1997] (movt. 3 only)  
*EMI* 4577672 [2010]  
*EMI* 5659472 [1996]  
*EMI* 5693612 [1996]  
*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* 7639622 [1991]  
*EMI* 7648432 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677012 [1993]  
*EMI* CDEM X 2262 [1996]  
*HMV* 5683432 [1994]  
*HMV* HMV 109 [1994]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705702 [1999]  
*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 6472 [1996]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.11.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* RL 32084 [1982]  
*Angel* S 37045 [1975]  
*HMV* O C 06302485 [1974]  
*HMV* ASD 3036 [1974]  
CD *EMI* TOCE 13313 [2006]

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); Moscow Soloists Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.03.20-22 in Stockholm, Berwald Halle.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMCF 43 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000646 [1998]  
*RCA* 09026603682  
*RCA* 74321242102 [1995]  
*RCA* BVCC 1950 [1997]  
*RCA* RD 60368 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* 88875168382

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); Moscow Soloists Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.10.11-14 in Moscow, Pavel Slobodkin Center.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4037 [2008]

Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.  
CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2001]

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Diaphon* DPM 2 [1952]

Benedek, Tamás (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Amadis* 7247

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); New Stockholm Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.07.14-15 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Bis* BIS 243 [1984]  
CD *Bis* BIS CD 243 [1990]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.10.22 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.  
33 (12") *CBS* 76506 [1976]  
*Columbia* M 34128  
CD *Sony Classical* 82876888092 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302  
*Sony Classical* MLK 63076 (movt. 3 only)  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47637 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9552

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.08.24 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4876 [1967]  
*Decca* PFS 4126 [1967]  
*Decca* SPC 21022 [1968] (as "London Festival Orchestra")

Boni, Marco (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.



Recorded 2002.04 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186009 [2002]

Bosso, Ezio (conductor); Stradivari Festival Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2018.02.01-03 in Cremona, Auditoriom Giovanni Arvedi.  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075866262 [2018]

Boughton, William (conductor); English String Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.03 in Birmingham, University, Great Hall.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 1749  
*Nimbus* NI 5015 [1984] (movt. 3 only)  
*Nimbus* NI 5016 [1984]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1937.06.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5265/70.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3303/5 [1940]  
*Victor* 12430/2  
*Victor* M 556  
33 (12") *Camden* CAL 242 [1955] (as "Thames Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 12 [1994]  
*Historic Recordings* HRCD 0086 [2011]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.  
CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Brown, Iona (conductor); Norwegian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.02.11-14 in Oslo, Uranienborg Church  
CD *Simax* PSC 1035 [1988]  
*Virgin Classics* 5451102 [1995]

Bünthe, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.10.19 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.  
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312440 [2011]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1991.10.7-13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.  
CD *Philips* 4341082 [1994]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2017.04.24-28 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Cacciatori, Vittorio (conductor); Swiss String Orchestra Engelberg.  
Recorded 1980.07.12 live.  
33 (12") *Magnon* PN 1002

Calmel, Bernard (conductor); Bernard Calmel Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.05.  
CD *Pavane* ADW 7411 [1999]

Cristescu, Mircea (conductor); Bucharest String Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 032

Davies, Dennis Russell (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.04.20-23 in Stuttgart.  
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 32110082 [2000]  
*Stichting CPG* CPG 2002102 [2000] (movt. 4 only)

Davis, Colin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.01.05-08 in Munich, Herkulessaal.  
CD *Decca* UCCD 7328 [2016]  
*Philips* 4220311 [1988]  
*Philips* 4220312 [1988]  
*Philips* 4424022 [1994]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1978.01.13 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40300 [1979]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 1001 [1980] (movt. 2 only)  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4784 [1995]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4554 [1989]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CD CDP 4606 (movt. 2 only)  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4554 [1989]  
*Disky* DCL 705572 [1999] (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* 5695812 (movt. 1 only)

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.05.02-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11908/10, 11918/9, 11968 & 12029.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3751/4 [1948]  
*HMV* C 7722/5 [1948]  
*HMV* SL 106/9  
33 (12") *HMV* LBC 1021  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1313 [2017]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.  
Recorded 1958.06.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16040 [1960]  
*Mercury* MG 50200 [1959]  
*Mercury* MG 50344 [1963]  
*Mercury* MMA 11091 [1960]  
*Mercury* SR 90200 [1959]  
*Mercury* SR 90344 [1963]  
*Philips* DAL 503 [1967]  
*Philips* GL 5822 [1965]  
*Philips* SDAL 503 [1967]  
CD *Doráti Edition* ADE 048  
*Mercury* 4327502 [1992]  
*Mercury* 4783566 [2011]  
*Mercury* 4787940 [2014]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
SACD *Mercury* 4756623 [2005]

Dumont, Cedric (conductor); Boyd Neel Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.11.13-15.  
45 (7") *Philips* 402030 NE  
*Philips* NBE 11006 [1955] (movt. 2 only)  
*Philips* NBE 11022 [1956] (movt. 3, 4 only)

Duczmal, Agnieszka (conductor); Amadeus Chamber Orchestra of Polish Radio.

Recorded 1987.05.18-22 in Poznan, University, Concert Hall.

- 33 (12") *Abbey* ALH 969 [1986] (as "Radio Chamber Orchestra of Poland")  
*Polskie Nagrania* SX 2607 [1988]
- CD *Arts Music* 472872 [1997]  
*ASV* CDQS 6094 [1993] (as "Radio Chamber Orchestra of Poland")  
*Europa Musica* 350223 [1991]  
*Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 068 [1989]

Egerer, Ulrich (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Ludwigsburg.

Recorded 1998.11.21-22 in Ludwigsburg-Eglosheim, Tonstudio Bauer.

- CD *Animato* ACD 6040

Ensemble Allegria.

Recorded 2017.08.14-18 in Baerum, Jar Church.

- CD *Lawo Classics* LWC 1191 [2019]

Ensemble Wien Klang.

Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).

- CD *Preiser* 90823 [2012]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.19-21 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten

- CD *Naxos* 8508004 [2008] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8550223 (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8550404 [1991]  
*Naxos* 8551150 [1991] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8551251 [2006] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 1 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8553227 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8553307 (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8554048 [1998]  
*Naxos* 8555258/9 [2000] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8578041/42 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (movt. 2 only)

Faris, Alexander (conductor); Sinfonia of London.

Recorded 1959.05 in London, Conway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144821 [1985]  
*World Record Club* WRC T37 [1959]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1746 [2020]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.06.06-09 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

- CD *Victor* VICC 60438 [2005]  
*Possibly Fedoseyev's 1992 Recording with an incorrect date?*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live.

- CD *Artistotipa* AN 123
- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

*Arthaus Musik* 102131 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5

CD *Alto* ALC 1104 [2011]

*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

*Delos* DE 3531 [2017]

Fiedler, Achim (conductor); Lucerne Festival Strings.

Recorded 2006.02.02-05 in Stalden, Tonstudio Gabriel Recording.

CD *Oehms Classics* BVCC 4016 [2009]

*Oehms Classics* OC 590 [2007]

Fiskum, Bjarne (conductor); Trondheim Soloists.

Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Victoria* VCD 19082 [1994]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6599371 [1973] (movt. 2 only)

*Fontana* 6747056 [1973] (movt. 2 only)

*Mercury* MGW 14040 [1964] (movts. 2, 4 only)

*Mercury* SRW 18040 [1964] (movts. 2, 4 only)

*Philips* WC18040

33 (10") *Philips* 610136 VR [1963]

*Philips* 836251 VZ [1963]

Forés Veses, Roberto (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.05.03-06 in Clermont-Ferrand, Chapelle des Cordeliers.

CD *Aparté Music* WPC S 50674 [2017]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonie der Nationen.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1952.10.14-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72280/1 [1953]

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]

*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18336 [1956]

*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 19116 [1958] (movt. 3 only; as "Radio Symphony Orchestra of Berlin")

*Deutsche Grammophon* LP 16052 [1953]

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17036

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19116 [1958] (movt. 3 only; as "Radio Symphony Orchestra of Berlin")

*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18336

*Heliodor* 478443 [1963]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Füri, Thomas (conductor); Camerata Bern.

Recorded 1985.11 in Lausanne, Épilanges, Grand Salle.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75295 [1986]

CD *Erato* ECD 88237 [1986]

*RCA* VD 60016 [1989] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)

Gantvarg, Michail (conductor); Saint Petersburg Soloists.  
Record 1992 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 3.  
CD     *Arte Nova* 74321277842 [1995]

Garcia-Asensio, Enrique (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.05.02-04 in London, Conway Hall.  
33 (12") *Christophorus* SFGLP 78213  
          *Ensayo* ENY 405 [1972]  
          *Fidelio* FL 3335 [1983]  
          *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1623 [1973]  
          *Pye* NEL 2002 [1973]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Stradivari Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD     *Nuova Era* 6781 [1991]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Stradivari Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.05.26-27 in Watford, Colosseum.  
CD     *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807394 [2006]  
          *Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907563 [2010]

Gazarian, Ruben (conductor); Württemberg Chamber Orchestra Heilbronn.  
Recorded 2006.11.15-18 in Heilbronn, Harmonie.  
SACD   *Bayer Records* BR 100380 CD

Gielen, Michael (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown(1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Everest* SCDP 007 [1981]  
          *Everest* SDBR 3394 [1976]  
          *Madacy* MK 1823  
          *Magic Music* MM 3023 [1981]

Gimse, Øyvind (conductor); Trondheim Soloists.  
Recorded 2011.05 in Selbu.  
33 (12") 2L 2L 090A LP [2012]  
CD     2L 2L 090A  
BR     2L 2L 090 PABD BD A [2012]

\*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD     *Forum* 4620602  
       *A hybrid of pseudonym versions C, A, D and B respectively – see Appendix III.*

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Frankfurt Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2188  
CD     *Forgotten Records* FR 762 [2013]

\*Goltz, Conrad von der (conductor); \*Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD     *Ador* 93102 (as "Orchestre de Chambre Conrad von der Goltz")  
          *Bella Musica* BMCD 312033  
          *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
          *Classica Licorne* 901640 [1994]  
          *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

*Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 008 [1994] (movt. 2 only)  
*Lekturama* W 804 [1992] (as "Kamerorkest Conrad von der Goltz")  
*Masterpiece Music* A 21698 [1989]  
*Michaelangelo* MIC 223 [2002] (as "Kamerorkest Conrad von der Goltz")  
*Pilz* 160132 [1990]  
*Powder* CD 5084 [1990] (as "Orchestre de Chambre Conrad von der Goltz")  
*Sonoma* SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 3 only)  
*Time Life Music* TL 51203 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Gosman, Lazar (conductor); Soviet Emigré Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.

CD *Olympia* OCD 196 [1988]

Gurewitsch, Mikhail (conductor); Dogma Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.04.25-28 in Marienmünster, Ackerhaus der Abtei.

CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 91216546 [2010]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 live in Düsseldorf, Tonhalle.

CD *JPK Musik* JPK 005207

Hartung, Volker (conductor); European New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002 live in Hamburg, Stadthalle.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 05016 [2005]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18211 [2019] (movts. 2, 3 only)

Hawel, Jan Wincenty (conductor); Silesian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2006.06 in Katowice, Silesian Philharmonic Concert Hall.

CD *Dux* DUX 0560

Hentrich, Wolfgang (conductor); Deutsche Streicherphilharmonie.  
Recorded 2015.07.20-22 in Berlin, RBB Studio 1.

CD *Genuin* GEN 16414

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.  
Recorded 1989.04-1990.06 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.

CD *EMI* 0949192 [2011]  
*EMI* 2067772 [2008] (movts. 1 (part), 2 only)  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1, 2 only)  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 4821032 [2005]  
*Virgin Classics* VJ 7596752  
*Virgin Classics* VJ 7915682 [1992]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1, 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1, 2 only)

Hope, Daniel (conductor); Zurich Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2020.09 in Zurich, ZKD-Haus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839845 [2021]

Hunt, Fionnuala (conductor); Irish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 in Limerick, University Concert Hall.

CD *Black Box* BBM 3004 [2001]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.  
Recorded 2009.04.03 live in Bruges, Concertgebouw.  
CD *Anima Eterna* 21324 [2010]

Irving, Robert (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.02 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.  
CD *Nonesuch* 9791352

Iwabuchi, Ryutaro (conductor); Kobe Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *SAM Records* HLR 5230 [1982]

Iwabuchi, Ryutaro (conductor); Kobe Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.07.05-06.  
CD *Columbia* OF 7087 ND [1993]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.03 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.  
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192376 [2008]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Jerger, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.01.29-31. Matrix 2RA-5376/90.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 7678/80

Jones, Leslie (conductor); Little Orchestra of London.  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Pye* GGC 4007 [1964]  
*Pye* GSGC 14007 [1964]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.  
33 (12") *Novalis* 1500571 [1990]  
CD *Novalis* 1500572 [1990]  
*Novalis* 1507362 [2004]  
*Silenzio* 44103 [1995]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2007.04.01 live in Aldburgh, Snape Maltings.  
CD *BBC* MM 285 [2007]  
*LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

Kam, Ning (conductor); Bruges Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2015.06.03-05 in Antwerp, AMUZ.  
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1531 [2015]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.06.20-22 in Vic le Comte, Eglise de Vic le Comte.  
CD *Denon* CO 75026 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1966.10.06-13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967] (movt. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 139030  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2538095 [1971] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535648 (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4158551 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
CD *Belart* 4611762 (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* UCCG 90694 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]  
*Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0910 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1980.09.22-23 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532012 [1981]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000382 [1982]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4153402 [1984] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194062 [1987] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4293692 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316052 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4495152 [1989] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4632912 (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742052 [2003] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793447  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026016507 [2014] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 50037  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51051 [2016]

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.03.30-31 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7078 ND [1979]  
CD *Denon* DC 8002 [1987]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); German Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.01.04 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix bd-5765/70.

78 (12") *Decca* PO 5096/8 [1934]  
*Polydor* 25365/7 (as "Orchester der deutschen Musikbühne")

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.01.31-02.02 in Paris, Salle Apollo.

33 (12") *Philips* 200023  
CD *Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Khayat, Elias (conductor); Camerata Bariloche.

Recorded 1980.11 in Stuttgart.

CD *Price-Less* D 1391



Kieft, Roland (conductor); Netherlands Youth String Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Fidelio* 9209 [1993]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble.  
Recorded 2006.05.16-17 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.  
CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12031 [2008]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2018.03.07-11.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 1889 [2018]

\*Kleiner, Erich (conductor); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1068 [1963]  
*Saga* XID 5042 [1959]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.07.08-10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11768/71.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1164 [1954]  
*Columbia* 33 FCX 356  
*Columbia* SEL 1535 [1955] (movt. 4 only)  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2045 [1966]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 458 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2013.03.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00536 [2014]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 27811 XAK  
*I Tesori Della Musica Classica* 74 [1970]  
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1000955 [2006]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000955

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1960.06.17 in Dresden, Hygienemuseum, Kongreßsaal.  
CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]  
*Meloclassic* MC 5001 [2014]

Kopelman, Jozef (conductor); Bratislava Chamber Soloists.  
Recorded 1997.  
CD *Slovart* SR 0012 [1998]

Korsten, Gérard (conductor); Chamber Orchestra of Europe.  
Recorded 1992.03 in Berlin.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375412 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775699 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* B000577402 [2005] (movt. 3 only)

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.08.16 in Tanglewood, Music Shed.

78 (12") *Victor* 121070/3  
*Victor* DM 1346  
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1056  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 247 [2010]

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Commander Classics* 2648122 [1990]]  
*MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); Ukrainian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Amadis* 7143 [1994]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252 (movt. 3 only)

Layfield, Malcolm (conductor); Goldberg Ensemble.  
Recorded 1992 in Ribchester, Parish Church

CD *Meridian* CDE 84230 [1993]

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1975.12.22-23 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4200151 [1986]  
*Philips* 9500105 [1977]  
CD *Philips* 4208832 [1988]  
*Philips* 4267972 [1988]

Lewtak, Jan (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.12.06 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

CD *Accord* ACD 1742

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.09.10-11 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618962 [2001]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596992  
*Virgin Classics* 7907982 [1989]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.07 in Bordeaux, Grand Théâtre.

CD *Audivis* V 4736 [1995]

Lubbock, John (conductor); Orchestra of St. John's Smith Square.  
Recorded 1981.

33 (12") *ASV* ABM 770 [1985]  
*ASV* DCA 505 [1981]  
*Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)

CD            *Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Capriccio* C 50087 [1986]  
              *Floraton* 425819 (movt. 2 only)  
              ASV CDQS 6005 [1987] (movt. 2 only)  
              ASV CDQS 6027 [1988]  
              *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Delta* DA 20194 (movt. 2 only)  
              *Delta* DA 29045 (movt. 2 only)

Maksymiuk, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.03.27-30 in London, Abbey Road Studios.  
33 (12")    *EMI* 1436371  
              *HMV* ESD 7084 [1980]

Malyshev, Leonid (conductor); Saint Petersburg Lyra Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).  
CD            *Elap Music* 44177 [1998]  
              *Elap Music* 55100042 [2001]

**Mantel, Gerhard (conductor); Sinfonietta Frankfurt.**  
**Recording date unknown.**  
33 (12")    *Frankfurter Sparkasse von 1822* 15

Manzone, Jacques-Francis (conductor); Suk Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.11 in Prague.  
CD            *BNL* BNL 112795 [2000]

Markiz, Lev (conductor); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam.  
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.  
CD            *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]  
              *Globe Records* GLO 6021 [1994]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1968.10.07-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12")    *Argo* JB 131 [1982]  
              *Argo* SPA 323 [1974] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Argo* SPA A 101 [1969] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Argo* ZRG 584 [1969]  
              *Argo* ZRG 848 [1976]  
              *Decca* 4143811 [1985] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Decca* 4176931 [1987] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Decca* 4177361 [1987]  
              *Decca* 4212191 [1988?]  
              *Decca* JB 131 [1982]  
              *Decca* SPAA 101 [1969] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Jugoton* LSDC 71011 (movt. 2 only)  
              *London Records* JL 41010 [1982]  
CD            *Classic FM* 4766614 [2008]  
              *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 4 only)  
              *Classic FM* CFMFW 093 [2008]  
              *Decca* 4119562 [1984] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Decca* 4176932 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Decca* 4177362 [1987]  
              *Decca* 4177572 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
              *Decca* 4301502 [1990]

Decca 4301552 [1990]  
Decca 4338702 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4364062 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4446112 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4611612 [1996] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4664592 [2000]  
Decca 4674602 [2002]  
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4782826 [2011]  
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 4 only)  
Decca 4787305 (movt. 2 only)  
Decca 4789262  
Decca UCCD 7041 [2017]  
London Records 843741 ZS [1987]  
London Records 844118 ZS [1988] (movt. 2 only)

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1982.02.12-14 in London, St John's Smiths Square.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514265 [1983]  
CD *Philips* 4114712 [1984]  
*Philips* 4342192 [1991]  
*Philips* 4850093 [2020]  
*Philips* PHCP 3870 [1982]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1989.05.15 in Tonbridge, Penshurst Place.

DVD *Philips* 0743064 [2004]  
LD *Philips* 0701201 [1991]

*This is a silent video edited to Marriner's 1982 recording with the same recording; only around a quarter of the players seen were also heard. We are most grateful to Philip Stuart for this information.*

Matzerath, Otto (conductor); Berlin Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Maritim* 47297  
*Maritim* 47303 (movt. 2 only)

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938.11.07 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix 023643.

78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 2901/3  
*Ultrapphon* 14219/21  
*Ultrapphon* G 22015/7  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8060  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 024 [1995]  
*Dante* LYS 137  
*Dante* LYS 189 (dated 1937)  
*Documents* 221313 [2003] (dated 1937)  
*Naxos* 8110885 [2004]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 2013 [2001]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2017] (movt. 2 only)  
*Teldec* 2292437262 [1989]  
*Teldec* 844160 [1989]

Miyamoto, Fumiaki (conductor); MAP's Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.04.01-02 in Tokyo, Tsuda Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 1045 [2012]

Moglia, Alain (conductor); Toulouse National Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.02.24-28 in Toulouse.

CD *Pierre Verany* PV 730069 [1996]

Monoszon, Boris (conductor); Prague Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01.12-14 in Prague, Evangelical Church.

CD *Start Records* SCD 503 [1994]

Mori, Yuko (conductor); Nagaokakyo Chamber Ensemble.

Recorded 2001.01.09 in Kobe, Asahi Hall.

CD *Fine* NF 60102 [2002]

Morton, Jonathan (conductor); Scottish Ensemble.

Recorded 2013.12.01-03 in Dundee, Caird Hall.

SACD *Linn* CKD 472

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.03.17 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.03.25 in Leningrad.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026213 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 389/90 [1952]

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0462 (dated to 1950)

*Grand Slam* GS 2141 [2015]

*JVC* VDC 25002 [1988]

*Melodiya* 74321294092

*Melodiya* 74321294592

*Melodiya* 74321458842

*Melodiya* BVXC 4015 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000805 [2005]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002031

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000805 [2005]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 15003 [1993] (dated to 1961)

*Russian Revelation* RV 10055 [1996] (dated to 1949.03.17)

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cut in movt. 1 (bars 208-239).

33 (12") *RCA* GL 89289 [1984] (movt. 2 only)

*RCA* LM 2105 [1957]

*RCA* LSC 2105

*RCA* RB 16025 [1957]

*RCA* VCS 2001 [1982]

*RCA* VICS 16025 [1970]

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]

*Documents* 600237

*Documents* 600158 [2014] (movt. 2 only)

*High Definition Tape Transfers* HDTT 3660 [2022]

*RCA* 09026614242 [1993]

RCA 09026615632 [1993]  
RCA 09026636602 [2000]  
RCA 88697899792 [2011]  
RCA 88875169792 [2016]  
RCA BVCC 37342  
RCA GD 89289 [1990] (movt. 2 only)

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.02.09 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

33 (12") *HMV ASD 3956* [1981]  
CD *Brilliant Classics 99792*  
*EMI 09799929* [2011]

\*Narrato, Pierre (conductor); \*Belgian Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Concerto TBO 417* [1989]  
*Onyx SP 61002* [1997] (movt. 2 only; as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")  
*Point Productions 2688192* [1992] (as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")  
*Point Productions 2688452* [1993] (as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")  
*VMK Globe VMK 10041823* [1989] (as "Orchestre du Festival Belgique")  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.10.21-23.

33 (12") *Hungaroton SLPX 11465*  
CD *Hungaroton HRC 059* [1987]

\*Nureyev, Rudolf (conductor); \*Wiener Residenz Orchester.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classic Art CA 181* [1999]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Octors, Georges (conductor); Royal Chamber Orchestra of Wallonia.

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Cyprès CYP 2615* [1996]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre.

CD *Delos DE 3244* [1999] (movt. 3 only)  
*Delos DE 3255* [2000]  
*Delos DE 3284* [2001]

O'Riordon, Lygia (conductor); Ensemble XXI Moscow.

Recorded 1991.

CD *Ensemblegram 231553* [1993]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1946.04.19 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. With cut in finale.

78 (12") *Columbia 12544/6 D*  
*Columbia 12547/9 D*  
*Columbia C 16054/6*  
*Columbia D 188*  
*Columbia M 677*  
33 (12") *Columbia ML 4121*  
*Philips ABL 3200* [1958]

*Philips* GBL 5518 [1960] (movt. 2 only)  
*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959] (movt. 2 only)  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1073  
*Philips* ABE 10039 [1959] (movt. 2 only)  
*Philips* SBF 167 [1959] (movt. 2 only)  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.12.20 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix xLP-12874.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957] (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* ML 5187 [1957]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.04.10 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. With cuts in movts. 1, 4. Matrix XCO-36164/9

33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (movt. 2 only)  
*CBS* 61073 [1969] (movt. 2 only)  
*CBS* 61441 [1973]  
*CBS* 77343 [1972]  
*Columbia* DS3789 (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* M 30447  
*Columbia* MG 31264 (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* ML 5624 [1961]  
*Columbia* ML 6087 (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* MS 6224 [1961]  
*Columbia* MS 6687 (movt. 2 only)  
*Columbia* MS 7503 (movt. 2 only)  
CD *CBS* SBK 39433 [1984] (movt. 2 only)  
*Pickwick* DUET 8 CD [1987]  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 88697279872 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* CD 39433 [1992] (movt. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* CD 46538 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46538 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 16746  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1517 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994] (movt. 2 only)

Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.12 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4230601 [1987]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4230602 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4294882 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394682 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4459222 (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4697962 [2004] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4711412 [2004] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801641 [2010] (part of movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804590 [2010] (part of movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.05 live.  
BR        *NHK* NSBS 16033 [2011]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.09-10 in Okaya, Kanora Hall.  
CD        *Philips* 4381372 [1994]  
            *Philips* 4688482  
            *Philips* PHCP 9507/8 [1993]  
            *Philips* UCCP 3055 [2001]  
            *Decca* UCCD 51053 [2017]

Page, Willis (conductor); New Orchestral Society of Boston.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Cook* 1169 [1954]

Paillard, Jean-François (conductor); Paillard Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.01.15-16 in Grisy-Suisnes, Église Notre-Dame des Roses.  
33 (12") *Erato* STU 70792 [1974]  
CD        *RCA* 74321200772 [1994] (movt. 2 only)  
            *RCA* BVCC 9391 [1994] (movt. 2 only)

Pierini, Domenico (conductor); Florence May Festival Chamber Soloists.  
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier)  
CD        *Amadeus* AM 3072 [2015]

Pini, Carl (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 in Sydney, Opera House.  
CD        *Omega* OCD 191010 [1989]

Piovano, Luigi (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra Strings.  
Recorded 2015.01 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Studio 1.  
CD        *Arcana* A 457 [2019]  
            *Eloquentia* EL 1550 [2015]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Minsk Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.04.17-27 live in Polotsk, St. Sofiya's Cathedral.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000484 [1989] (movt. 1 only)  
CD        *Melodiya* SUCD 1000010 [1990] (movt. 1 only)  
            *Opus 111* OPS 579203 [1992] (as "Belorussian State Chamber Orchestra")

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD        *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]  
            *King International* KICC 3520 [2005]  
            *King Records* KICC 3716 [2015]

Rajski, Wojciech (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1983.10.28-29 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Wifon* LP 070

Rajski, Wojciech (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.05 in Hitzacker.  
33 (12") *Thorofon* MTH 273  
CD        *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1988]



\*Redel, Kurt (conductor); \*Kammerorchester Pro Arte München.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Ediciones del Prado* GCB 035 [1996]  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Redel, Kurt (conductor); \*Pro Arte Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004] (movt. 3 only)  
*Mediaphon* 92.157 [1989] (movt. 2 only)  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 3 only)  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Reymert, Thorn Magnus (conductor); Norwegian String Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).

CD *Ěvoe Records* 006 [2018]

\*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); \*Philharmonisches Orchester Stuttgart.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31045  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD *Sonoma* SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 3 only)

\*Ridje, Eric (conductor); \*Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Boulevard* 4097 [1972]  
*Fidelity* FDY 2040 [1963]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rivani, Jacopo (conductor); Orchestra Arcangelo Corelli.

Recorded 2020.07 in Fusignano.

CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00390 [2021]

Rolla, János (conductor); Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.04.06-10 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *Delta* AS 19006 (movt. 2 only; conductor unidentified)  
*Hungaroton* SLPD 12357 [1982]  
*Hungaroton* SLPX 12253  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 901479 [1994]  
*Hungaroton* HCD 12357 [1992]  
*Quintana* QU 903005 [1991]

*Also released under pseudonyms (version "A") – see Appendix III.*

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]  
*Erato* 4509953602 [1994]  
*Erato* 8573834582 [2000]  
*Erato* WPCS 21038 [2000]

Rudin, Alexander (conductor); Instrumental Ensemble Musica Viva.

Recorded 1993.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Rudin, Alexander (conductor); Musica Viva Chamber Ensemble.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 95655 [2018]

Sagrestano, Luigi (conductor); Musici de Praga.  
Recorded 1984.01-06 in Zürich-Altstetten, Reformierte Kirche.  
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16977 [1986]

Saitō, Hideo (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970.09.16 in Tokyo, Toranomom Hall.  
33 (12") *Victor* VICC 40181/83 (as "Toho-Gakuen Orchestra")  
CD *Victor* VICC 40181/3 [1994]

Schelle, Ernst (conductor); Pro Musica Orchestra.  
Recorded 1979.04.24-25.  
33 (12") *Pan* 30002 [1979]

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emmanuel (conductor); Metamorphosen Berlin.  
Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.06.30-07.07 in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Matrix kk-0282/3, 0579/5.  
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 68314/7  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 30149 (movt. 3 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 32307 (movt. 3 only)  
33 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* 30149 EPL [1957] (movt. 2 only)

Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (conductor); German Music School Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998 in Hamburg, NDR Sendesaal.  
CD *Ars Musici* AM 12532 [1998]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Member of Bamberg Symphoniker.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Allegro* 21011  
*Hybrid of pseudonym versions "B" (movts. 1 and 2) and "D" (movts. 3 and 4) – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Disky* DSPCD 104 [1992] (movt. 2 only)  
*Disky* DSPCD 146 [1992] (movt. 2 only)  
*Disky* HRCD 8073 [1994] (movt. 2 only)  
*Maxiplay* CDM 865 [1990] (movt. 3 only)  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 62107 [1987]  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Grand Gala* DGL 2130 [1991]
  - Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]
  - Movieplay* MPV 5527 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
  - Planeta DeAgostini* CID 12 [1995] (movts. 1, 3 only; as "Münchner Symphonie Orchester")
  - ZYX Music* CLS 1010 (as "Münchner Symphonie Orchester")
- Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.01.03-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios [?].

- 33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (movt. 2 only)
  - QSP* RSP 138 (movt. 2 only)
  - Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982] (movt. 2 only)
  - Telmark* CS 1 D [1984] (movt. 2 only)
- CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (movt. 2 only)

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *DeAgostini* KMG 040 [1994]
  - DeAgostini* KS C 039 [1994]
  - De Klassiska Kompositörerna* SWCC 040 [1996]
  - GyC Records* CD 1888 [1999] (movt. 2 only)
  - Orbis* CC C 40
  - Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996] (movt. 4 only)
  - Planeta DeAgostini* CID 88 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
  - Point Classics* CO 1040 B [1996]
- Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie.

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Primaphon* K 1008 B (conductors "Alexander von Pitamic and Alfred Scholz")
  - Top Classic* TP 9034
  - Trimicron* LS 14 (as "A. Schulz")
  - Trimicron* LS 14 (as "A. Schulz")
- Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Sebestyén, Ernő (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Virtuosi.

Recorded 1985.11.18-21 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

- 33 (12") *Teldec* 643312 [1986]
- CD *Teldec* 843312 [1987]
- Teldec* 9031747924 [1991]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.

- CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]
- ASV* CDQS 6112

Silverstein, Joseph (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.05.25

- CD *Pro Arte* CDD316 [1987]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.09.09 in London, CTS Studios.

CD Membran Music 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* TRP 041 [1995]

Simovic, Roman (conductor); LSO String Ensemble.  
Recorded 2013.10.27 live in London, Barbican Hall.  
SACD *LSO Live* LSO 0752 [2014]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall.  
CD *Talent* DOM 291083

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.10.12 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10080 [1983]  
CD *Telarc* CD 80080 [1983]  
*Telarc* CD 80558 [2000] (movt. 3 only)  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60641

\*Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631  
*Brilliant Classics* 99494 (movt. 3 only)  
*Pseudonym version "D" – see Appendix III.*

Solti, Georg (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.05 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5472 [1959]  
*Decca* SDD 205 [1969]  
*Decca* SMD 1217  
*Decca* SPA 127 [1971]  
*Decca* SPA 375 [1975]  
*Decca* SXL 2046 [1958]  
*London Records* CM 9010 [1960]  
*London Records* CS 6066 [1959]  
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3067 [1960]  
*Decca* SWL 8005 [1961]  
CD *Decca* 4666652 [2005]  
*Decca* 4806585 [2016]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Somary, Johannes (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1971.06.28-07.07 in London, Conway Hall.  
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16670  
*Vanguard Classics* VCS 10099 [1972]  
*Vanguard Classics* VSQ 30016 [1972]  
*World Record Club* Q 5400 [1974]  
CD *Vanguard Classics* SVC 37  
*Vanguard Classics* VCD 72012 [1987]  
*Vanguard Classics* VNC 7532 [1990]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Vilnius Chiurlionis Secondary School of the Arts String Orchestra.  
Recorded 1976 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014513/4 [1980]  
*Melodiya* CM 04325/6 [1973]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Hermitage Theatre Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1100301

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Saint Petersburg Camerata.  
Recorded 1993.04-07 in Saint Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.  
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Sorkin, Leonard (conductor); Sorkin Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.  
33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* VRS 1003 [1957]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtuosi.  
Recorded 1990 live in Strasbourg, Palais de la Musique.  
DVD *Cascade Medien* 50019 [2005]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtuosi.  
Recorded 1992.01.29-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]

Springer, Alois (conductor); Hamburg Symphony.  
Recorded 1975.  
33 (12") *Penny* RPG-ST 03073  
*Vox* STPL 5134401  
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Stanienda, Jan (conductor); Wratistavia Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1997 in Warsaw.  
CD *Dux* DUX 0278 [1997]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 010280/6 [1940]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.11.30 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7084 [1955]  
*Capitol Records* P 8290 [1957]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.10.09-13 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4168601 [1986]  
*Philips* 6500921 [1976]  
*Philips* 6570027 [1979]  
CD *Decca* 4428335 [2007]  
*Philips* 4383862 [1993]  
*Philips* 4427352 [1996] [1996]  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186122 [2006]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186522 [2006]

Suitner, Otmar (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1962.11.05-08 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
  - Deutsche Grammophon* 135109 [1969]
  - Deutsche Grammophon* 2535497 [1982]
  - Deutsche Grammophon* 2538232 [1973]
  - Deutsche Grammophon* 2726011 [1974]
  - Heliodor* 2548121 [1975]
  - Eterna* 720178
  - Eterna* 825961
- CD *Berlin Classics* 0091942 BC
  - Edel Classics* 0002442 CCC

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.08.29-09.02 in Pardubice University Hall.

- CD *Arcodiva* UP 00312

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Angel* SR 40150 [1971]
  - Melodiya* C 1022314 [1985] (movt. 2 only)
  - Melodiya* CM 02018 [1970]
  - Quintessence* PMC 7137 [1979]
- CD *CDK* MOS 20007 [2003]
  - Melodiya* 74321170932 [1993]
  - Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]
  - Melodiya* 74321341642 [1997]
  - Melodiya* MELCD 1002096 [2013]
  - Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
  - Melodiya* SUCD 1000194 [1991]
  - Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0085 [2008]
  - Regis Records* RRC 1266
  - Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]
  - Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]
  - Canyon Classics* PCCL 00164
  - Canyon Classics* PCCL 00165 [1992]
  - Canyon Classics* PCCL 00511 [2000]
- SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Szilvay, Csaba (conductor); Szilvay, Géza (conductor); Helsinki Strings.

Recorded 1994.08 in Helsinki, Roihuvuori Church.

- CD *Finlandia* 0630137102 [1996]

Thompson, Candida (conductor); Amsterdam Sinfonietta.

Recorded 2014.10.19 in Leiden, Stadsgehoorzaal.

- CD *Channel Classics* CCS 37119 [2019]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); Saint Petersburg Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Sony Classical* 5134932 [2003]

Turovsky, Yuli (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.

Recorded 1988.05.30-06.04 in La Prairie (Quebec), Paroisse La Nativité.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1345 [1989]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8659 [1989]

Urakawa, Takaya (conductor); Tokyo Classic Players.  
Recorded 2009.02.24 in Tokyo, Millennium Hall.  
CD *Leaves* HMOC 17804 [2009]

Vardi, Emanuel (conductor); Kapp Sinfonietta.  
Recorded 1960.11.03.  
33 (12") *Kapp* KC 9054 S [1961]  
*Kapp* KCL 9054 [1961]

Varga, Gilbert (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.09-12 in Stuttgart.  
CD *Discover International* DICD 920323 [1995]  
*Hänssler* PH04089 [2004]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6136  
*Supraphon* SUA 10648 [1967]  
*Supraphon* SUA ST 50648 [1967]  
*Supraphon* SV 8214

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.11.28 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.  
CD *Altus* ALT 188

Warren-Green, Christopher (conductor); London Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.12.18-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Virgin Classics* 7596072  
*Virgin Classics* CUV 5611442 [1994]  
*Virgin Classics* 7911652 [1990]

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.02.27.  
CD *Japan Philharmonic* JPCD 5001

Weise, Klaus (conductor); Kiel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1982.10.10-11 live in Kiel, Schloß, Konzertsaal.  
33 (12") *BCM Records* 6628243

\*Wich, Günther (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Kammerphilharmonie.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Intercord* 185809  
*Intercord* 185822 [1983] (movt. 1 only)  
*Intercord* 192505 (movt. 2 only)  
*Intercord* 192809  
*Intercord* 193157 [1983] (movt. 1 only)  
*Intercord* 293290  
*Intercord* 293977 [1978] (movts. 2, 3 only)  
*Lingen Köln* 287  
*Saphir* 120858  
*Saphir* 140812 [1975] (movt. 1 only)

*Saphir* 257725 [1975] (movt. 1 only)  
*Saphir* 257774 [1975]  
CD *Intercord* INT 820552 [1993]  
*Intercord* INT 820714 [1987]  
*Intercord* INT 885920 [1991]  
*Intersound* CXD 1514 [1991] (movt. 1 only; performers unidentified)  
*Saphir* INT 820512 [1994]  
*Saphir* 820714 [1987]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); \*Berlin Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Atlas* 1220922 [1988] (movt. 2 only)  
*Capriccio* 10924 [1989]  
*Capriccio* C 18405 [2004] (movt. 2 only)  
*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (movt. 2 only)  
*Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989] (movt. 2 only)  
*Laserlight* 15512 [1989] (movt. 2 only)  
*Laserlight* 15610 [1990] (movt. 2 only)  
*Laserlight* 15806 [1988] (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin")  
*Marifon* 353624 (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin")  
*Master Digital* 19477 [1987] (movt. 2 only; conductor not identified)  
*Master Digital* 19704 [1989]  
*Sonocord* 265652 (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin"; conductor unidentified)  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

Yoo, Scott (conductor); Metamorphosen Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.

CD *Archetype* 60105 [2000]

Yu, Djong, Victorin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.12.04-05 in London, Barbican Centre, Concert Hall.

CD *Pickwick* MCD 89 [1994]

Zagreb Soloists.  
Recorded 1976.05.11 live in Geneva, Victoria Hall.  
33 (12") *Classic Pick* 70-128

Zhislin, Yury (conductor); Russian Virtuosi of Europe.  
Recorded 2015.01.08-10 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100052 [2016]

Zhukov, Igor (conductor); New Moscow Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded *live*, date unknown (2014 or earlier)

CD *Telos* TELOS 176 [2014]

Zinman, David (conductor); Netherlands Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.09.17-18.

33 (12") *Philips* 6580102 [1975]  
CD *Philips* 4561252 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]  
*Philips* 4681972 [2002]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*



Prague Duo

Recorded 2004.08.23-10.02 in Prague. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

Hršel, Martin (piano); Hršelová, Zdeňka (piano).

CD *King International* KKGC 7

*Praga* PRD 250217

SACD *Praga* DSD 250217

*Arranged for Piano solo:*

Kakuno, Yu (piano).

Recorded 2004.08.19-20 in Denen, Ellora Hall. Arranged by Yu Kakuno.

CD *Live Notes* LN 3510 [2006]

*Live Notes* WWCC 7513 [2006]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist's Church. Arranged by Max Lippold and Anthony Goldstone.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093

## Selections

### 1. Pezzo in forma di sonatina

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.09.05 live.

BR *NHK* NSBS 16033 [2011]

### 2. Valse

AAFTAC Symphoniette; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1944.04.03.

78 (12") *V Disc* 313 [1944]

33 (12") *V Disc* 313 [1974]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]

*Fontana* SCFL 118 [1959]

*Philips* 875002

33 (10") *Fontana* EFL 2007 [1959]

45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15032 [1958]

*Fontana* EFF 505 [1960]

*Fontana* SCFE 7001 [1961]

CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.12-16 in Mitcham, St. Barnabas' Church.

CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 5006

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix HAR-38.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 1923 [1948]  
*Decca* K 1923 [1948]  
*London Records* T 5106 [1950]

CD *Decca* 4851387 [2023]  
*Dutton Laboratories* CDK 1205 [1999]  
*Music & Arts* CD 1054

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix CLR-5132. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Electrola* EH 351  
*Electrola* EJ 294  
*HMV* AN 382  
*HMV* C 2257 [1931]  
*Victor* 118989

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

\*Cantelli, Ernesto (conductor); \*Milan Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Golden Sound Classic* ST 2103  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

\*Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); \*Grand Orchestre Symphonique.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *CBS* 51020  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.05.26.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8511 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8511 [1960]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.01.18 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2470 [1961]  
*RCA* LSC 2470 [1961]  
*RCA* RD 27227 [1962]  
*RCA* SF 5109 [1962]

CD *RCA* GD 60845 [1992]  
*RCA* 608962 RV [1991]  
*RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

\*Frankel, Leon (conductor); \*Camelot Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.06.23-25 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

- 33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD405
- Reader's Digest* RDM 54 [1962]
- CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]
- Reader's Digest* KCD 13661 [2011]
- Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00147 [2010]
- Reader's Digest* SSFLM 00176 [2011]
- Reader's Digest* SSGDM 00147 [2010]
- Reader's Digest* SSTI 00147 [2010]
- Reader's Digest* U 10013 UU [2010]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.02.01-02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7215, 7218/9.

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 21173 [1952]
- 33 (12") *Electrola* 1 C 14903584/6 M
- HMV* ALP 1526 [1959]
- Unicorn* WFS 7 [1973]
- 45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5001 [1954]
- HMV* 7R 134 [1952]
- CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]
- Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]
- Praga Digitals* PRD 350148 [2017]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.04.17 in Detroit, Orchestra Hall. Matrix CVE-41976.

- 78 (12") *Victor* 6835
- CD *Dante* HPC 052 [1996]
- Pristine Audio* PASC 233

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.09.06-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
- Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]
- Reader's Digest* GSEEA 170 [1987]
- Reader's Digest* RDES 2375 [1972]
- Reader's Digest* RDS 6688 [1972]
- CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
- Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")

Gibson, Philip (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

- CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Goodwin, Ron (conductor); Ron Goodwin Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Parlophone* PCS 3019 [1961]
- Parlophone* PMC 1149 [1961]
- Parlophone* PMCH 2001
- Parlophone* SPMCH 2001
- Regal* SRS 5028 [1970]
- Sounds Superb* SPR 90086
- World Record Club* LM 8031 [1962]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") RCA LSC 2890  
CD RCA VD 60134 [1989]

\*Graf, Ernst (conductor); \*Orchestre Symfonietta Vox.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") Pathe Vox VIP 45410 [1953]

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") Heartland Music HL 2017 [1993]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble.

Recorded 2008.01.08 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.

CD Warner Classics 5051442815559 [2008]

Warner Classics WPCS 12131 [2008]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945.

78 (12") Columbia PE 22

33 (12") Columbia CL 747

Columbia ML 4546 [1952]

45 (7") Columbia 4 PE 22

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") Columbia ML 6224

Columbia MS 6824

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.05.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-101249.

78 (12") HMV DB 2903 [1936]

HMV DB 8104

Victor 14189 [1937]

Victor 14194 [1937]

Victor 16740 [1937]

Victor 118727 [1945]

Victor AM 327 [1937]

Victor DM 327 [1937]

Victor M 327 [1937]

33 (12") RCA Camden CAL 155 (as "Centennial Symphony Orchestra")

RCA Camden CAL 282

CD Biddulph WHL 034/5

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.04.27 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D9-RC-1870/4 & 1889/90.

78 (12") HMV 21013

Victor DM 1318

33 (12") RCA RB 16228 [1961]

CD Pristine Audio PASC 247 [2010]

Krips, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].

Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") Columbia 33 SX 1300 [1961]

Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]

45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Leibowitz, René (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.07 in Vienna.

33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18617 [1959]  
*Westminster* WST 14025 [1959]  
*Whitehall* WH 20063 [1961]  
*Whitehall* WHS 20063 [1961]  
CD *Millennium Classics* UMD 80393

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1950.01.28. Matrix 2CS-2736.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4104 [1951]  
*HMV* Z 340 [1950]  
33 (12") *HMV* LBC 1014  
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 145 [1953]  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]  
*Warner Classics* 2564659354 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.04.26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27853.

78 (12") *HMV* 30979  
*HMV* DB 805  
*Victor* 74844  
*Victor* 6427  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]  
*Dante* LYS 240

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.05.12 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-3646.

78 (12") *Columbia* 65722 D  
*Columbia* L 2182 [1928]  
*Columbia* M 014  
*Decca* 25484  
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]  
CD *Dante* LYS 238 [1997] (dated to 1928.06.12)  
*Green Door* GDCS 0016 [2003]  
*Music & Arts* CD 809 [1994]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 511 [2018]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 02016 [1932]

\*Rabinowitz, Harry (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.02.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix CO-42386.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4311

*Philips* NBE 11075 [1958]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021] (as "New York Philharmonic Orchestra")

Savino, Domenico (conductor); Symphonic Strings.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 487 [1959]

*RCA Camden* CAS 487 [1959]

Schmitz, Paul (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.06.04 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1479/81.

78 (12") *Polydor* 68240 [1949]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2075 C [1982] (movt. 2 only)

*Pseudonym version "B" or "C" – see Appendix III.*

Sharon, Gil (conductor); Amati Ensemble Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 93631

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.04.24-05.11 in London, Olympic Studios.

CD *New Sound* 1 PNCD 0114 [1995]

*Platinum Disc Corporation* 06272 [1995]

*The Red Box* THREB 410 [2006]

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Concerto* TBO 402 [1989]

*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.05.11 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Angel Records* S 36087

*Capitol Records* P 8444 [1959]

*Capitol Records* SMK 83953

*Capitol Records* SP 8444 [1959]

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2063 [1967]

*World Record Club* 4377 [1968]

*World Record Club* S 4377 [1968]

CD *EMI* CDM 7636592 [1990] (No. 13 only)

*Royal Classics* ROY 6462 [1994]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 08270

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8581

\*Stern, Peter (conductor); \*Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD     *Bakker* 266817 [2010]  
          *Concerto* TBO 402 [1989]  
          *Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991]  
          *Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991]  
          *Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000]  
          *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]  
          *Regency Music* CMPTC 2  
          *Telstar* TCD 2549 [1991]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1949.11.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XCO-42112.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030  
          *Columbia* ML 4071  
          *Columbia* ML 4273  
          *Columbia* ML 4381  
78 (12") *Columbia* 13068 D  
          *Columbia* M 898  
CD     *Cala* CACD 0534

\*Susskind, Walter (conductor); \*London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD     *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Waldham, Thomas (conductor); \*Bamberger Philharmonisches Orchester.

Recording date unknown.

CD     *Karussel* 4313202  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Weidlich, Fritz (conductor); Salzburg Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (10") *Remington* RLP 14936 [1953]

Weisbach, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1938.09.09. Matrix 2RA-3212/3.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 4586 [1939]  
CD     *EMI* SGR 7160/1 [2003]

\*Weiss, Franz (conductor); \*Pro Artico Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD     *Music World* MWCD 253 [1992]  
*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.04.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1570 [1963]  
          *Columbia* SCX 3499 [1963]  
          *HMV* SXLP 30127 [1971]

Zagreb Soloists.

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

CD *Pickwick* PCD 1017  
*Pickwick* PCD 1055 [1993]

*Arranged for 8 Celestas:*

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.  
Recorded 1929.11.29. Matrix WAX-4596.  
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 253

*Arranged for Cello Ensemble:*

Saito Cello Ensemble.  
Recorded 1996.05 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *Fine* NF 61401 [2002]  
*Philips* PHCP 1806 [1996]  
*Philips* PHCP 332 [1994]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Kühn.  
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]  
*Polydor* SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani's Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Arranged by Annunzio Mantovani.  
33 (12") *Decca* LF 1161 [1954]  
*Decca* LK 4082 [1954]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046476. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 4393  
*HMV* DB 860  
*Victor* 26486

*Arranged for Piano Trio::*

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).  
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

**Two4Piano.**  
**Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.**  
**Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).**  
CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).  
Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37792. Arranged by Victor Babin.



78 (12") *Columbia* 72593 D  
*Columbia* M 760  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).  
Recorded 1959.05.05-06. Arranged by Victor Babin.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]  
*RCA* LSC 2417 [1960]  
*RCA* VICS 1419 [1969]  
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

*Arranged for 4 Pianos:*

Manhattan Piano Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).  
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:*

Mendez, Rafael (trumpet); *unnamed orchestra*; Garcia, Russ (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* DL 8869 [1959]  
*Decca* DL 78869 [1959]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).

Recorded 1919.10.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-23409. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

78 (10") *HMV* 307928  
*HMV* DB 286  
*Victor* 6155  
*Victor* 74635  
33 (12") *Masters of the Bow* MB 1010  
*Victor* ARM 40942  
CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.07.10 in Hollywood, NBC Studio A. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD *RCA* 09026617432 [1998]  
*RCA* 09026617782 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026617792 [1994]  
*RCA* RD 85933 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Oistrakh, David (violin); Topilin, Vsevolod (piano).

Recorded 1934.01.02.

78 (10") *USSR* 4 [1934]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Haering, Ariane (piano).  
Recorded 2020.05.28-07.11 in Bad Goisern, Musikschule. Arranged by Leopold Auer.  
CD *Gramola* 99236 [2021]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).  
Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre. Arranged by Leopold Auer.  
CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

### 3. Elegia

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Madrid Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Spanish Columbia* RG 16175 [1952]

Balzer, Erwin (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.  
Recorded 1944.07 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 20570.  
78 (12") *Telefunken* C 3006

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); ABC Blue Network Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.04.14 live in New York, Ritz Theater.  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 470

\*Berkovsky, Daniel (conductor); \*Prague Festival Strings.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *RMB Music* 580665 [1994]  
*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.*

Borzak, Sieva (conductor); Roma Tre Orchestra.  
Recorded 2021.04 in Rome.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96763 [2023]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.02.03-04.  
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2317 [1960]

Janes, Aladar (conductor); Milan Angelicum Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.07. Matrix 80101.  
33 (12") *Angelicum* LPA 958  
45 (7") *Angelicum* SA 3034

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.01.24 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2558.  
78 (12") *Tono* X 25039 (as "Copenhagen Opera Orchestra")  
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9526

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]  
33 (10") *MGM* 30148

Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1965 live in Frankfurt-Höchst, Jahrhunderthalle.

33 (12") *Jahrhunderthalle* 639782

Schmitz, Paul (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.06.04 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1479/81.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 68239 [1949]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Philadelphia Chamber String Sinfonietta.  
Recorded 1929.04.25 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-51827/8.  
78 (10") *HMV* 401690/1  
*Victor* 4151  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 375 [2013]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles.  
78 (12") *Decca* 29225  
33 (10") *Decca* DL 6002

#### *Arranged for Guitar*

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).  
Recorded 1961.09.08 in Hollywood.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8571

#### *Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).  
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

#### *Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Matrix CA-19269/70. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.  
78 (10") *Victor* DB 2410

#### *Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Leopold Auer.  
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740

#### 4. Finale

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.  
Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix CLR-5132. With cuts/alterations.  
78 (12") *Electrola* EH 351  
*Electrola* EJ 294  
*HMV* AN 382  
*HMV* C 2257 [1931]  
*Victor* 118989

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.02.01-02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7215, 7218/9.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21172 [1952]

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1526 [1959]

*Unicorn* WFS 7 [1973]

45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5001 [1954]

*HMV* 7R 140 [1952]

CD *Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]

*Praga Digitals* PRD 350148 [2017]

Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.

Recorded 1965 live in Frankfurt-Höchst, Jahrhunderthalle.

33 (12") *Jahrhunderthalle* 639782

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); Verbier Festival Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *UBS* VFA 20071 [2007]

Weisbach, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1938.09.09. Matrix 2RA-3212/3.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 4586 [1939]

CD *EMI* SGR 7160/1 [2003]

TH 49

## The Year 1812

Festival overture in E-flat major, Op. 49 (1880).

*Arrangements of the overture for piano 4 hands and solo piano were published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1882), and it is uncertain whether these were made by Tchaikovsky himself.*

*During the twentieth century, some conductors, most notably the American Igor Buketoff (1915-2001), introduced additional parts for chorus when performing the overture. These were usually sung to accompany the hymn 'God, preserve thy people' (bars 1–36, 358–379), the former national anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 388–398), and sometimes also the Russian folk song 'By the gates' (from bars 207 and 299). These are grouped together below under the heading "Choral Versions"; contrary to the claims made on some recordings, they do not represent an 'authentic' or 'original' version of the overture.*

*Soviet performances of the overture usually replaced the statement of "God Save the Tsar" in the finale (bar 388-398) with the "Slavysya" chorus from Glinka's opera "A Life for the Tsar", indicated below by the term "Soviet version". This alteration is usually attributed to the Soviet composer Vissarion Shebalin (1902-1963), and it was published in vol. 25 of the Complete Collected Works (1961).*

### STANDARD VERSION

101 Strings; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Conclusion only.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 565 [1965]  
*Pye* GGL 0013 [1959]  
*Pye* GSGL 10013 [1959]  
*Somerset* P 8500  
*Somerset* SF 8500 [1959]  
*Somerset* SS 524

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.07-10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* CD 45939 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* CD 47179 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1286 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* SK 45939 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SK 47179 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66939 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 8516 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 8704 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1995.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Deutschmeister Band.

Recorded 1959.04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14107 [1960]  
*Westminster* XWN 18924 [1960]  
*Whitehall* WH 20042 [1961]  
*Whitehall* WHS 20042 [1961]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1972.06.01.

33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5131

CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

*Vox* CDX 5004 [1990]

\*Adolph, Henry (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995]

*Creative Music Marketing* CMM 5022

*Flint Entertainment* CD 001 [1998]

*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 74 [1996]

*Point Classics* 2670322 [1994]

MD *Point Classics* 2670328 [1994]

CD *ZYX Classics* CLS 4112

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801147 [1997]

*Carlton Classics* 3036900412

*MCA Classics* MCAD 5851 [1986]

*Pickwick* BOXD 21 (finale only)

*Pickwick* PCD 801 [1986]

*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993]

*Pickwick* PCD 1102 [1994]

*Pickwick* PCDS 10 (finale only)

*Pickwick* PCDS 4 (finale only)

*Regis Records* RRC 1212 [2005]

*Regis Records* RRC 3009 [2005]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Band of the Grenadier Guards.

Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]

*Decca* ADD 112 [1965]

*Decca* ND 726 [1973]

*Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976]

*Decca* SDD 112 [1965]

*Decca* SDDA 112

*Decca* SMD 1087

*Decca* SPA 108 [1970]

*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (finale only)

*Decca* SXL 2001 [1958]

*Decca* SXL 2001 B

*London Records* CM 9035 [1960]

*London Records* CS 6038 [1958]

*London Records* LL 3067 [1959]

*London Records* SPA 4013

*London Records* STS 15221 [1975]

*Vinyl Passion Classical* VPC 85026 [2016]

CD *Classic Records* CSCD 6038

*Decca* 4785437 [2013]

*Decca* 4805048 [2012]

*Decca* POCL 9710 [1995]  
*Magdalen* METCD 8006 [2011]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recorded 1958.11.05-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Philips* 698023  
33 (10") *Fontana* CFL 1024 [1959]  
*Fontana* EFR 2013 [1959]  
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15060 [1960]  
*Fontana* SCFE 7005 [1960]  
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.

Recorded 1965.01.14-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

33 (12") *Rediffusion* LGD 008 [1977]  
*Rediffusion* LGDD 100 [1978]  
*Supraphon* SUA 50626  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50626  
CD *Denon* COCQ 85396 [2017]  
*Supraphon* 1106022 [1988]  
*Supraphon* SU 36802 [2003]  
*Supraphon* SU 19382

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.10.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.

33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66071 [1957]  
*Telefunken* VSK 9018  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1083 [2015]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993/94 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101032 [1995]

\*Antonesen, Roland (conductor); \*Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Palette* PAL 034  
*Palette* PAL 211 [1998]  
*Weton-Wesgram* MAC 023 [2005] (as "Berlin Philharmoniker")  
*Weton-Wesgram* PAL 505 [1998]  
*Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.*

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6046 [2001]  
*Newsound* PYCD 612 [1996]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4194072 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4278152 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316082 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4455232 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 47179  
*Teldec* 0630109042 [1996]  
*Teldec* 5046639812 [2003]  
*Teldec* 8573821272 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 2564617772 [2005]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 4864 [1996]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra; Banda Sinfónica de Marina.  
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 913491 K [1993]  
CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1987]  
*ASV* CDQS 6049  
*Classic FM* CDMCD 10  
*Musical Heritage Society* 513491 Y [1993]

Beka Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded in Berlin, date unknown. Matrix R 1228. Abridged, with alterations.  
78 (12") *Beka* 1228

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.02.24-26 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 75605570402 [1998]  
*Sony Classical* 88697646372 [2010]

\*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); \*Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]  
*Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther and an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 20097/8. Abridged.  
78 (10") *RAOG* 20097/8

Bernard, Armand (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1929.05.06. Matrix WLX-1024/5.  
33 (12") *Columbia* D 11063

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.10.02 in New York, Lincoln Center, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971]  
*CBS* 60110 [1981]  
*CBS* 77391 [1975]  
*CBS* BRG 72147 [1963]  
*CBS* MY 36723 [1981]  
*CBS* SBRG 72147 [1963]  
*Columbia* ML 5877 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6477 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6827  
*Suzy* CBS 60110 [1983]



CD CBS CD 44834 [1990]  
CBS CD 46261 [1990]  
CBS MLK 39433 [1984]  
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]  
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]  
CBS SBK 39433 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88843013302  
*Sony Classical* 88985336362 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* CD 39433 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* SFK 47782  
*Sony Classical* SM5K 87987 [2003]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47634 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SMM 5023142 [2001]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9549 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SX 5K 64208 [1995]  
*Universe* UN 027 [1991]  
*Urania* WS 121167

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153792 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4310472 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4391542 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4399832 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776704 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 90600 [2015]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle [?].  
Recording date unknown. Matrix az-523/5 & 1657.  
33 (12") *Polydor* 65931/2 (performers uncredited)

\*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); \*Odessa Philharmonic.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7005 [1963]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.04.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 10 [1958]  
*Decca* ECS 540 [1970]  
*Decca* LXT 2696 [1952]  
*London Records* B 19014 [1958]  
*London Records* LL 582 [1952]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93185 [2009]  
*Decca* 4840381 [2020]  
*Decca* 4842284 [2022]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 039  
*Richmond* B 19014  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]  
*Warner Classics* 192712 (performers uncredited)

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of the Coldstream Guards.  
Recorded 1967.02.26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4007  
*Columbia* 1P 6044  
*Columbia* 5704  
*Columbia* DMS 433  
*Decca* ECS 540 [1970]  
*Odyssey* 32160238 [1986]  
*Richmond* B 19014 [1959]  
*World Record Club* S 4417 [1968]  
*World Record Club* SM 229 [1973]  
*World Record Club* ST 683 [1968]  
*World Record Club* T 683 [1968]  
CD *EMI* 5650532 [1993]  
*EMI* 5680292 [1994]  
*EMI* 5695792 [1997]  
*EMI* 7631232 [1989]  
*EMI* 7672012 [1991]  
*EMI* 7680292 [1994]

\*Boult, Adrian (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); \*Philharmonia Slavonica.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *United Audio Entertainment* 65182 [1998]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Chaillet, Pierre (conductor); \*Paris Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *Columbia Special Products* ZTV 89936/7 [1963]  
*Suspected pseudonyms - see Appendix III.*

\*Court Orchestra of the King of England; unknown conductor.  
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 20004. Ending only.

78 *Gnome* 20004

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]  
*Pickwick* CN 2021 [1976]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.  
Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2198  
*Concert Hall* SMS 221  
*Score* SCO 8703 [1981]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Desarzens, Victor (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.  
33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20014 [1960]

Diazmuñoz, Eduardo (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Elap Music* 31012 CD [1996]  
*Orchid Classics* ORCD 11004 [1993]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1988.12.20-22 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.  
CD *Decca* 4257922 [1991]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.  
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.  
Recorded 1993 live.  
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Brass Band.  
Recorded 1954.12.02-04 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium [mono recording].  
33 (12") *Decca* 4789757 [2016]  
*Mercury* AMS 16010 [1960] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)  
*Mercury* MG 50054 [1956] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)  
*Mercury* MMA 11057 [1959] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)  
*Mercury* MRL 2514 [1956]  
45 (7") *Mercury* XEP 9092 [1962]  
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Brass Band.  
Recorded 1958.04.05 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium [stereo recording].  
33 (12") *Decca* 4783825 [2012]  
*Decca* 4789757 [2016]  
*Mercury* AMS 16010 [1960]  
*Mercury* SR 90054 [1959]  
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]  
*Decca* 4758508 [2007]  
*Decca* CFM FW 040 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692732 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3292 [2001]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Documents* 600237  
*Documents* 600513 [2019]  
*Mercury* 4164482 [1986]  
*Mercury* 4343602 [1995]  
*Mercury* 4783556 [2011]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
*Mercury* UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.

CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]

*Decca* SXL 6895 [1978]

*London Records* CS 7118 [1978]

CD *Decca* 4144942 [1985]

*Decca* 4177422 [1988]

*Decca* 4430032 [1994]

*Heliodor* 461197-2

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

*Olympia* OCD 587

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]

CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]

*Decca* 4302392 [1990]

*Decca* 4307002 [1991]

*Decca* 4664192 [2000]

*Decca* POCL 5014 [1987]

*Decca* UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.

Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]

*EMI* CDEM X 2152 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.06.06-09 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Poloarts* VMB 200764

*Victor* VICC 185 [1996]

*Victor* VICC 60438 [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

*Arthaus Musik* 102127 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Promenade Orchestra [\* = Boston Pops Orchestra].

Recorded 1937.06.30 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-10997/9 & 11300.

78 (12") *Victor* 12411/2

*Victor* C 3040/1 [1938]

*Victor* M 515

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.13 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1104/7.

78 (12") *RCA* 13622/3

*RCA* DM 776

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 116 [1954]

*RCA* LM 1134 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.06 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535198 [1976]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2584003 [1979]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776118 [2007]

Fischer, Ádám (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.11.04-17 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31002

CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]

*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003]

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003]

*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005]

*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010]

*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]

*Laserlight* 15524 [1989]

*Laserlight* 23039 [1988]

Music Digital 55102 [1993]

Flor, Claus Peter (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.12.31 live in East Berlin, Schauspielhaus.

CD *RCA* RD 60119 [1990]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *RCA Recording Club* CSC 305

*RCA Recording Club* CSC 308

*Reader's Digest* RDCM 308 [1963]

*Reader's Digest* RDCS 308 [1963]

*Reader's Digest* RDS 9372 [1977]

*See also Gerhardt's recording under "Choral Versions".*

\*Freedman, Michael (conductor); \*London Metropolis Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 801

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.07.08-14 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321433272 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Royal Dutch Marine Band.

Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Decca* 4782122 [2010]

*Philips* 4420112 [1994]

*Philips* 4622022 [1997]

*Philips* 4738732 [2003]

*Philips* PHCP 10561

*Philips* UCCP 3152 [2003]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]

*King International* KKC 5073 [2009]

SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1960.07.18-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDFS 112

*Reader's Digest* RDM 1005 [1963]

*Reader's Digest* RDS 5005 [1963]

CD *Chesky* CD 65 [1992]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.11.19 in London, Barking.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Collins Classics* EC 10092 [1989]

*Collins Classics* 30482 [1992]

Gielen, Michael (conductor); Vienna Symphony.

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Everest* SCDP 007 [1981]

*Everest* SDBR 3394 [1976]

*Madacy* MK 1823

*Magic Music* MM 3023 [1981]

Goodall, Reginald (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1945.11.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9865/8.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1349/50

*London Records* LA 212

*London Records* T 5690/1

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1926.07.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-573/4.

78 (12") *HMV* C 1280/1 [1926]

*Victor* 9025/6 [1947]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Morton Gould Orchestra and Band.

Recorded 1959.01.29-30 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2345 [1959]

*RCA* LSC 2345 [1959]

*RCA* RB 16208 [1960]

*RCA* SB 2083 [1960]

*RCA* VICS 1676 [1973]

CD *RCA* 88985321742 [2016]

*RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

\*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Symphonia* SYM 002  
*Symphonia* SYM 052  
*Tring International* SYM 002  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]  
*RCA Camden* CAS 630 [1962]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]  
CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993]  
*Naxos* 8551150 [1991]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Dutch Royal Military Band.  
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 4162471 [1986]  
*Philips* 6500643 [1973]  
CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]  
*Decca* 4625552 [2003] (conclusion only)  
*Decca* 4785867 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786360 [2014]  
*Philips* 4224692 [1989]  
*Philips* 4420612 [1994]  
*Philips* 4420642 [1994]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of the Coldstream Guards.  
Recorded 1972.09.27 in London, Wembley, De Lane Lea Music Centre.

33 (12") *Audio Award* AA 214  
*Camelot* CMT 115  
*Damont* MER 369 [1972]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 7018 [1972]  
*QSP* RSP 138  
*Rainbow* RGA 7857  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]  
*Stereo Gold Award* MER 369 [1972]  
*Telmark* CS1 D [1984]  
CD *Damil* VCD 110  
*PWK Classics* PWK 038 [1987]  
*Vero* VCD 110  
*Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Cylinder 1931. Abridged and re-orchestrated.

Cyl *Edison Amberol* 501 [1910]  
*See the USB Cylinder Archive: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder1931>.*

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *Pantheon* XP 3170 [1961]  
33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1967]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.04 in Oslo, Konserthus.

- 33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]
- CD *Angel* CDM 5672492 (finale only)
- EMI* 2530452 (finale only)
- EMI* 6320152 [2010]
- EMI* 7491412 [1987]
- EMI* 7642912 [1992]
- EMI* 7677002 [1993]
- EMI* 7677022 [1993]
- EMI* 5860762 [2004]
- EMI* 9071492 [2011] (finale only)
- HMV* 5737132 (finale only)
- Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001] (finale only)
- Virgin Classics* VTDCDX 269 (finale only)
- Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]
- Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)
- Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]
- Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.

Recorded 1947.06.12. Matrix 3034-37.

- 78 (12") *Tono* X 25087/8
- CD *Danacord* DACOCD 921 [2022]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Angel* 35612 [1960]
- Angel* S 35614 [1960]
- Columbia* 33 CX 1571 [1959]
- Columbia* SAX 2302 [1959]
- HMV* SLS 839 [1973]
- HMV* SXDW 3048 [1978]
- HMV* SXLP 30481 [1978]
- CD *EMI* 7648712 [1993]
- EMI* 7694662 [1989]
- EMI* 7698332 [2008]
- EMI* VTDCD 133
- Minuet* 428420 [2017]
- Royal Classics* DCL 705872
- Royal Classics* ROY 6474
- Urania* WS 121245 [2013]
- Warner Classics* 2564633620 [2014]

Kark, Friedrich (conductor); Meister Orchestra.

Recorded 1912.03.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-1228. Abridged.

- 78 (12") *Beka* M 73
- Beka* R 1228/9
- Parlophon* P 1228/9
- Parlophon* P 576
- Parlophone* E 10007

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Regimental Band of the Royal Artillery.

Recorded 1988.01.28 in Watford, Town Hall

- CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]



*Castle Communications* CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.07.18 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]

*Philips* A 00602 R

*Philips* SBL 5217 [1958]

33 (10") *Philips* ABB 4003 [1954]

*Philips* ABE 10054 [1958]

CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]

*Philips* 4383102 [1993] (dated to 1951.01)

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35621 [1959]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1565 [1958]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.11.27-29 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.

CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.03.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00548 [2015]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1992.09.07-08 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]

*Classic Art* CC 200.008 [2000]

*Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]

*RS* 6367345 [1993]

\*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]

*MCR Classic* 2689162 [1989]

*Oratorio* CCT 70172 [1999]

*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]

*Point Productions* 2689162 [1989]

*Pseudonym versions "A" and "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); \*Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4533 [1962]

*Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther and an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.

Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005]

*Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

*Naxos* 8556813 [2004]

*Naxos* 8556834 [2007]

*Naxos* 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

- 33 (12") *First Impression Music* FIM LP005 [2012]
  - Telarc* TEL 00009 [2018]
  - Telarc* DG 10041 [1980]
  - Telarc* DGQR 10041 [1982]
- CD *Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]
  - Telarc* CD 80079 [1983]
  - Telarc* CD 80640 [2004]
- SACD *Telarc* SACD 60646

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

- CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 112 [2004]
  - Naxos* 8550006 [1993]
  - Naxos* 8550500 [1991]
  - Naxos* 8550835 [1993] (finale only)
  - Naxos* 8553248 [1995]
  - Naxos* 8556626 [1994]
  - Naxos* 8556652 [1997]
  - Naxos* 8557941/42 (finale only)
  - Naxos* 8571081 [2007]

\*Littig, Werner (conductor); \*North German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 152 [1979]
  - Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.12.20-23 in Munich, Herkulesaal.

- CD *RCA* 09026684712 [1998]
  - RCA* BVCC 777 [1997]

\*Macci, Francesco (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Mediaphon* MJ 42210 [1999]
  - Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of H. M. Welsh Guards.

Recorded 1970.06.15 in London, Barking Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 101 [1971]
- CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9000 [1987]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1947.03.28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11775/8. Abridged.

- 78 (12") *HMV* C 3617/8 [1947]
  - HMV* SL 119/20
- 33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1014 [1954]
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 289 [2009]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2034 [1966]
- 33 (10") *HMV* DLP 1069 [1955]
- CD *Monopole* MONO 019 [2008]
  - Opus Kura* OPK 7071

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.09.15-17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]  
*Fontana* 6599371 [1973]  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973]  
*Philips* 6570191 [1980]  
*Philips* 835302 AY  
*Philips* 6833032 [1971]  
CD *Philips* 4222762 [1986]  
*Philips* 4260702 [1989]  
*Philips* 4383862 [1993]  
*Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4425882 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561272 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]  
*Scribendum* SC 832

\*Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2976 [1979] (dated to 1977.06.02-04)  
CD *Scribendum* SC 832 (dated to 1972.07)  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1990.03.17 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10385 [1992]  
*Capriccio* 492481 [1999]  
*Capriccio* 492865  
*Capriccio* C 7250 [2018]  
*Capriccio* C 8005 [2016]  
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.

CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991] ("as Leipzig Symphony Orchestra")  
*Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991] ("as Leipzig Symphony Orchestra")  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.08.15-18 in Los Angeles, University of California, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 96 [1980]  
*Decca* SXL 6448 [1970]  
*London Records* CS 6670 [1970]  
CD *Decca* 4176832 [1988]  
*Decca* 4258532 [1990] (finale only)  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993] (finale only)  
*Decca* 4666842 [2000]  
*Decca* 4670002 (finale only)  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (finale only)  
*Decca* 4757315 [2006]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (finale only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (finale only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836100 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.07 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

CD *Erato* 8573834582 [2000]  
*Erato* WPCS 21038 [2000]  
*Teldec* 4509902012 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 3984255442

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.  
Recorded 1940.04.11 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix 24872/5.

78 (12") *Capitol Records* 8980084/5  
*Capitol Records* EDL 8032  
*Mercury* DM 23  
*Telefunken* P 8127  
*Telefunken* SK 3080/1  
*Ultraphon* G 14271/2  
*Ultraphon* G 22098/9  
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 15000  
*Past Masters* PM 18 (dated to 1940.04.09)  
*Varsity* 2121 [1952] (as "National Opera Orchestra")  
*Varsity* 6925 (as "National Opera Orchestra")  
33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8127 [1954]  
CD *Dante* LYS 175  
*History Records* 204552308 [2000]  
*History Records* 205256303 [2000]  
*Teldec* 2292437302 [1989]  
*Teldec* 4509936732 [1994]  
*Teldec* 844164 [1989]

Mörke, Eduard (conductor); Staatsoper Berlin.  
Recorded 1928.10.05 in Berlin. Matrix 2-20977/80.

78 (12") *Parlophone* P 9344/5

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1981.02.09 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3956 [1981]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792  
*EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 5094352 [2008]  
*EMI* 5745852 [2001]  
*EMI* 5748212 [2001]  
*EMI* 7470222 [1984]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Classic Digital* 1402442 (as "Radio Symphonie Orchestra Ljubljana")  
*Classical Gold* 1390002 [2005]  
*Dove* CDE 105 [1992]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]  
*Grand Gala* DGL 2130 [1991]  
*Jägel* 26319 [1995]

*Madacy* C25656 [1994]  
*Pilz* CD 160244  
*Pilz* 4419022 [1992]  
*Pilz* 1760032 [1992]  
*Pilz* 4469142 [1991] (as "Radio Symphonie Orchestra Ljubljana")  
*Regency Music* CMPTC 2  
*RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]  
*Stradivari Classics* SCD 6062 [1990]  
*Some recordings are pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

National Symphony Orchestra of London; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 326 [1927]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951.12.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4997  
*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959]  
33 (10") *Columbia* AL 24 [1954]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

\*Ortiz, Manuel (conductor); \*Orchestre Philharmonique.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *MCPS* 3514362 [2006]  
*Primavera Classics* 3521062 [2006]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.  
33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]  
*HMV* EL 2702371 [1985]  
CD *EMI* 5473752  
*EMI* 7473752 [1985]  
*Warner Classics* 2564613951  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13229 [2015]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1992.11.16 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297512 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4696112 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836484 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1826 [1994]

\*Palm, Nathan (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); \*Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [= Vienna Symphony].  
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]

\*Pešek, Libor (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Grand Classic Collection* GCC 1001

*Masters of Music* MM 3027 [1990]  
*Quintessence* CDQ 2013 [1990]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2013.08.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

\*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); \*Orchestre Philharmonique des Festivals.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Powder Classics* CD 5089 [1990]  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534462  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2008.01.04 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 728 [2009]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]  
*EMI* 0 C 06302365 [1973]  
*Hi-Q Records* HIQLP 007 [2014]  
*HMV* ASD 2894 [1973]  
*Mobile Fidelity* MFSL 100 C2 [1980]  
CD *EMI* 3932332 [2007]  
*EMI* 7478432 [1987]  
*EMI* DIDX 1023 [1987]  
*HMV* 5721602 [1997]  
*HMV* 7676412 [1992]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 23266 [2016]

\*Prisner, Karl (conductor); \*Philharmonia Polonica.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]  
*Soliton* SL 4542 [2015]  
*St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]  
*Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.*

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.05.08-10 in London, All Hallows Church, Gospel Oak.  
33 (12") *Arcade* ADEP 33  
*Royal Classics* ADEP 33 [1977]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.01.07 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2241 [2019]  
*RCA* LM 1999 [1957]  
*RCA* LSC 2241 [1958]

CD RCA SB 2059 [1960]  
JVC JMXR 24016 [2004]  
RCA 09026608362 (finale only)  
RCA 09026612462 [1996]  
RCA 608962 RV [1991] (finale only)  
RCA 884977098846  
RCA 884977576214  
RCA 886443864665  
RCA 888880758637 [1995]  
RCA GD 60845 [1992]

Renes, Lawrence (conductor); Malmö Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.06.06-10 in Malmö, Concert Hall.

CD Naxos 8557860 [2005]

\*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") Sonata 31043

CD Allegro 21010

Basic Classics TRA 036 [1998]

Classica Licorne 735803 [1992]

Classica Licorne 901634 [1994]

Cultura Classic RC 95006

Excelsior EXL 24229 [1993]

Frequenz 045006 [1989]

GMS Productions C 56141

GMS Productions DM 21021

Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 007 [1994] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Landscape Classics LS 8741068

Madacy BC W 3639 [1994]

Madacy HCT 28812 [1995]

Mediaphon 72112 [1990] (as "Slovak Philharmonic")

Mediaphon WB 22484 [1995] (as "Slowakische Philharmonie")

Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (as "Slovakiska Filharmoniska Orkestrern")

Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001] (as "Slowakisches Philharmonisches Orchester")

Sonata 2676342

Stradivari Classics SCD 6016 [1987]

Stradivari Classics SCD 6031 [1988] (as "Režucha")

Stradivari Classics SCDSP 6031 [1988] (as "Režucha")

Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Richter, George (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD Hey Presto KBCD 082 [1997]

KB Import KBCD 082 [1997]

Musicbank APWCD 6043 W [2003]

Musicbank APWCD 6102 [2003]

*Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III. A different performance from the next entry.*

\*Richter, George (conductor); \*London Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD Daily Express CD 003 [2004]

Daily Express EXPCLA 1 [2005]

Newsound NST 197 [2002]

*Newsound* NST 2001 [2000]

*Newsound* NST 2005 [2000]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III. A different performnce from the preceding entry.*

\*Ridje, Eric (conductor); \*Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Boulevard* 4097 [1972]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.04.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-30559/62.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11630/1 D

*Columbia* 266109/10

*Columbia* C 15795/6

*Columbia* J 69

*Columbia* LX 932/3 [1942]

*Columbia* X 205

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4049 [1954]

CD *Dante* LYS 208

*Pristine Audio* PASC 619 [2022]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1944 live. Abridged.

78 (12") *V Disc* 432 [1945] (as "The Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra Of New York")

CD *Sound Archive* PTC 5009 [1996]

\*Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); \*North German Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 570 [1965]

*Pye* GGD 0089 [1961]

*Pye* GGL 0089 [1963]

*Pye* GSGD 10089 [1961]

*Pye* GSGL 10089 [1963]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.09.29 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-1871-ac, 1978-af, 1870-ac.

78 (12") *HMV* D 122/3

Rossi, Mario (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1955 in Vienna.

33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 19007

*Philips* G 04211 L [1962]

*Top Rank* 35004 [1959]

*Vanguard Classics* SRV 101 [1959]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1335 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.10 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD *Erato* 2292454152 [1990]

*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.06.29.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03409/10



Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.

CD *Yedan* YCC 0069

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2040 [1963] (matrix MAT 33 only)

*Opus* TW 817 [1964]

*Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther conducting an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III. A different recording from the next entry.*

\*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); \*Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2040 [1963]

*A different performance from the preceding entry, and identical to the recording attributed to "Eric Ridje" and the "Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.*

Salonen, Esa-Pekka (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.04.04-06 in Munich.

33 (12") *Philips* 4125521 [1984]

CD *Decca* UCCD 2254 [2015]

*Decca* 4827387 [2017]

*Philips* 4125522 [1985]

*Philips* 4326162 [1991]

*Philips* PHCP 9557 [1985]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]

*HMV* XLP 20023 [1960]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2409 [2014]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Band of H. M. Irish Guards.

Recorded 1953.09.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]

*Westminster* LAB 7043 [1956]

*Westminster* WL 5282 [1954]

*Westminster* XWN 18283 [1956]

CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]

*PRT* PVCD 8386 [1987]

*Tahra* TAH 415 [2001]

*Theorema* TH 121153 [1993]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14005

*Westminster* XWN 18724

CD *Archiphon* WU 177 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4824685

*MCA Classics* MCD 99829 [1990]

*Millennium Classics* UMD 80424 (finale only)

*Scribendum* SC 801

*Westminster* DG 40030

Westminster MVCW 18035 [1999]

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1961(?).

33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47303 NK

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008]

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); FFB Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.06.03-04 in Berlin, Wintergarten.

33 (12") *Imperial* ILX 502

33 (10") *Fabbri* IGM 053 [1966] (as "Berlin Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Tioch* TD 1001 [1982]

CD *K-Tel* NCD 3413 [1988]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Sydney Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

33 (12") *Trax* TRXLP 130 [1988]

CD *Trax* TRXCD 115 [1988]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 2002.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Sharples, Bob (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra]; Band of the Grenadier Guards.

Recorded 1963.09.17 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 334044 [1964]

*Decca* PFS 34044 [1964]

*Decca* PFS 4044 [1964]

*Decca* PFSM 34044 [1964]

*Decca* SKLA 7587 [1964]

*Decca* SPC 21001 [1964]

CD *Decca* 4369292 [1993]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1923.06.01 & 09.25 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-26552/3.

78 (12") *HMV* 40529 & 30973

*Victor* 35729 [1923]

\*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Interphon* 55162 [1992]

*Symphonia* SYM 002

*Strato Classics* ST 10030 [1992]

Word FCD 8406 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor unidentified)  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Band of H.M. Royal Marines.  
Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.

33 (12") *Columbia* SX 6068 [1966]  
*Columbia* TWO 139 [1966]  
*EMI* EMX 2005 [1983]  
CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882  
*Warner Classics* 7223472 [2013]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.01.26 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*Tring International* TRP 015 [1994]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.

Recorded 1998.08.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCP 10022 [1999]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.04.27 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* ABO 8496 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* P 18496 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* P 8380 [1957]  
*Capitol Records* PCM 20270 [1979]  
*Capitol Records* SABO 8496 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SENC 9242  
*Capitol Records* SP 18496 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8380 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8632  
*Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2148  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 6060  
45 (7") *Capitol Records* FAP 28380  
CD *EMI* 5690332 [1995]  
*Seraphim* 569033 [1995]  
*The cannon and bells were Recorded separately on 1957.05.09.*

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.01.27 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026680452 [1995]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); \*Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].

Recorded 1952.09.05.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 4031 [1954]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 605 [2011]

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3.

33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Sokoloff, Nikolay (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.

Recorded 1924.01.23 in New York.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 50047

Sokoloff, Nikolay (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.  
Recorded 1926.05.01-03 in Cleveland. Matrix XE-19130, 19241 & 19241.  
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15090  
*Brunswick* 50090 [1927]  
*Brunswick* B 20832/3 (A 73067) [1929]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Decca* 4174002 [1987]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301522 [1990]  
*Decca* 4304422 [1991]  
*Decca* 4304462 [1991]  
*Decca* 4306352 [1991]  
*Decca* 4366242 [1992]  
*Decca* 4558102 [1997]  
*Decca* 4677002 (finale only)  
*Decca* 4831375 [2017]  
*Decca* D 125179  
*Decca* UCCD 3750 [2016]  
*London Records* POCL 2754 [1987]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.02.25-26 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.  
33 (12") *Pye* PNCHX 11 [1977]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1930.04.29 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-56836/9.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 1663/4 [1932]  
*Victor* 7499/500  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]  
*Brilliant* 221313 [2003]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1969.06.15 live in London.  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stupka, František (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Czechoslovak Army Central Band.  
Recorded 1953.02.08-10 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 049409/12.  
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5175  
*Supraphon* DN 5559  
*Supraphon* SUG 20042 [1960]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra Brass.  
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00165 [1992]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00510 [2000]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00551  
*Emergo Classics* EC 39682 [1994]  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

\*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1064 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

\*Taminov, Alexander (conductor); \*Budapest Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Disk Company* 880919  
*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

\*Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); \*Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]  
*Tring International* VAR 191 [2000]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Leningrad Military Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]  
*RCA* RD 60739 [1991]  
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]  
*RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

\*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]

*Pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the next entry.*

\*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); \*Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.

33 (10") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")  
*Musical Masterworks Society* MMS 5 [1953]

*Pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the preceding entry.*

Tortelier, Jan Pascal (conductor); São Paulo Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.

CD *Biscoito Classico* BC 248 [2010]

\*Tsatskhvili, Nodar (conductor); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862  
*Prism Classics* PLD 1232 [1997]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Vandernoot, Andre (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.03.05 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle H. Le Boeuf.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 00052 [1999]

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1923.12.29 & 1924.01.26 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6620/3 & 2-6652.

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1654/5

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1928.03.27 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8029/32.

78 (12") *Decca* 25279/80 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")

*Fonotopia* XX 172089/90

*Odeon* 177553/4

*Odeon* O 6603/4

*Parlophone* E 10712/3 [1928] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Band of H.M. Royal Marines.

Recorded 1963.05.18-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* SCX 3499 [1963]

*Columbia* 33 SX 1570 [1963]

*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra")

*HMV* SXLP 30127 [1971]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhardt (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 716

*Urania* URRS 716 [1954]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhart (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.

33 (12") *Eterna* 825398 (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")

*Urania* URLP 716 (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")

33 (10") *American Recording Society* MP 132

CD *Berlin Classics* 0185732 BC [2006] (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]

*Linz* 48066 [1993]

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1926.01.12 & 04.22. Matrix WAX-1478/82.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7114/6 M

*Columbia* L 1764/6 [1926]

CD *Historic Records* HRCD 00028 [2013]

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); \*Austrian Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna].

Recorded 1950.05.26.

33 (12") *Remington* R 19918 [1954]

*Remington* R 19987 [1954]

\*Woss, Kurt (conductor); \*Wiener Symphonisches Orchester.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Orpheus* 6425 [1969] (as "Wiener Symphonisches Orchester")

*Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Band:*

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).

Recorded 1909.05.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-7040 (2 takes). Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 31739 [1909] (takes 1 & 2)

*Victor* 68077 (take 2; as "Banda Pryor")

Band of H. M. 1st Life Guards; Miller, George (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1923 or earlier). Matrix 02516/7-X.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* J 04028  
*Vocalion* K 05046

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1905.02.23 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 873-f. Ending only.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 035 (conductor unidentified)  
*Gramophone* 0177 [1909]  
*Gramophone* 040067  
*HMV* AJ 34

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1905.08 (?) in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 530-f. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 035 X  
*Gramophone* 20280037

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Evans, Robert G. (conductor).  
Recorded 1926.12.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-870/1. Abridged.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 1369/70

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards.  
Recorded 1908. Abridged  
78 (12") *Odeon* X 1

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Williams, Albert (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1915 or earlier). Matrix 6608/9. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 576 [1915]  
*Columbia* A 5874 [1915]

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards.  
Recorded 1926.11.12. Matrix WAX-2159/60. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 576 R

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.  
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Irish Guards.  
Recorded 1905.02 in London. Matrix Lx-644. Ending only.  
78 (12") *Odeon* 32648

Band of H. M. Irish Guards; Hassell, Charles (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Imperial* 1949

Band of H. M. Royal Marines; Neville, Paul (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier). Arranged by T. Conway Brown.  
33 (12") *EMI* NTS 225 [1981]

Band of H. M. Scots Guards; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded in Berlin, date unknown. Matrix 3072. Abridged.  
78 (10") *Beka* 3072

Band of the Royal Guard; Wood, Frederick W. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1917 or earlier). Abridged.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 106

Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.  
CD *Naxos* 8570726

Britannia Building Society Band; CWS (Glasgow) Band; Desford Colliery Caterpillar Band; IMI Yorkshire Imperial Band; Brand, Geoffrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live. Arranged by Denis Wright.  
CD *Polygram* QPRL 0490 [1992]

CWS (Manchester) Band; Mortimer, Alex (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Denis Wright.  
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870504 [1971]  
*Fontana* STL 5199 [1963]  
*Fontana* TL 5199 [1963]

Edison Concert Band.  
Recording date unknown (1908 or earlier). Cylinder 1595. Abridged.  
Cyl *Edison Amberol* 51 [1908]  
See the USB Cylinder Archive: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder1595>.

Grimethorpe Colliery Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.06.23-24 in Barnsley, Shafton School. Arranged by Robert Childs.  
CD *Doyen* DOYCD 339 [2015]

\*Massed Bands of the Champions [= Foden's Motor Works Band; Munn and Felton's Works Band]; Oliver, James (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1936 or earlier). Abridged.  
78 (10") *Regal-Zonophone* MR 718  
*Regal-Zonophone* MR 2205 [1936]

Massed Brass Bands of Foden's Motor Works, Fairey Aviation and Morris Motors; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Decca* LF 1262 [1956]

Prince's Band; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).  
Recorded 1910 in New York. Matrix 30375. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5174 [1910]  
*Columbia* S 7506 [1914]

The Big Brass Band; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4936 [1968]  
*Decca* PFS 4143 [1968]  
*Decca* SPA 268 [1973]

Victor Grand Concert Band.  
Recorded 1903 in Philadelphia. Matrix D-2017. Abridged  
78 (14") *Victor* 2217 [1903]  
*Victor* 41008 [1903]

Zonophone Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.



Recording date unknown. Matrix 2935-r. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* Z 060512

*Arranged for Organ:*

Byram-Wigfield, Timothy (organ).  
Recorded 2001. Arranged by Edwin Evans.  
CD *Delphian* DCD 34004

Lucas, Adrian (organ).  
Recorded 1988.02.06.07.  
CD *Priory* PRCD 238 [1988]

MacLean, Quentin (organ).  
Recorded 1934.11.16 in London, Trocadero Cinema. Matrix CAX-7362/3.  
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 654

*Arranged for Piano:*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky (?).  
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
*Decca* 4834427 [2019]

CHORAL VERSIONS

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Saint Petersburg Chamber Choir; Leningrad Military Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Arranged by Andrew Cornall.

CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]  
*Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
*Decca* PCOCL 1791 [1997]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra; Musashino Academia Musicæ Chorus.

Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in Tokyo, Bach-Saal.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Buketoff, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Saint Ambrose Cathedral & Children's Choir; Central Band of the Royal Air Force.

Recorded 1968.01.08-11 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall. Arranged by Igor Buketoff.

33 (12") *RCA* GL 42924 [1980]  
*RCA* LSB 4081 [1973] (as "Ambrosian Children's Chorus")  
*RCA* LSC 3051 [1968]  
*RCA* SB 6763 [1968]  
CD *RCA* VD 87731 [1987]  
*Victoria* 7731/2 RV

Davis, Colin (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus.

Recorded 1980.03.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500892 [1982]  
CD *Philips* 4114482 [1984]  
*Philips* 4277972

Philips PHCP 24073  
SACD Pentatone PTC 5186164 [2006]

Davis, Carl (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Brighton Festival Chorus; Royal Artillery Band.  
Recorded 1992. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3936801017  
*Conifer* 65606513322 (finale only)  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7018

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; RIAS Chamber Choir.  
Recorded 1953.01.14-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17022  
*Heliodor* 478088 [1960]  
*Heliodor* 89615 [1968]  
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 17022 [1956]  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30438 [1961]  
*Heliodor* 466027 [1965] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); National Orchestra of France; Radio France Choir.  
Recorded 2014 live.

CD *Premiere Opera* 11824 [2014] (Finale only)

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra; National Philharmonic Chorus.  
Recorded 1967.04.13 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7064 [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RDES 2375 [1972]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 6688 [1972]  
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4463 [2000]

*The recordings conducted by Freccia and Gerhardt are, for the most part, the same recording. The Gerhardt has additional musical forces (chorus, brass band, cannons etc.) dubbed in at a later date. These extras were conducted by Gerhardt and Charles Gamley. Gerhardt got sole credit for this new mixture. This was revealed publicly in an article in the American Record Guide. We are most grateful to David Gideon for this information.*

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Gothenburg Symphony Brass Band.  
Recorded 1989.06 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4299842 [1990]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394682 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4634852 (finale only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4694792 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Don Cossack Choir.  
Recorded 1966.10.12-13 & 12.29 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2543532 [1984]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4158551 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 643212 [1971]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]

CD            *Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139029 [1969]  
              *Decca* UCCG 90692 [2017]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4191772 [1986]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4232252 [1988]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4272222 [1988]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4636142  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* GS 55/56 [2006]

Kitschin, Alexander (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Ural Cossack Choir.

Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix 857/60-bm.

78 (12") *Decca* CA 8019/20 [1932]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* B 21009/12  
          *Polydor* 95054/5  
          *Polydor* BM 857/860  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1001225/6 [1992]  
CD        *Pristine Audio* PASC 268 [2011]  
          *For male chorus and orchestra.*

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus.

Recorded 1946 live.

CD        *Koussevitzky Recordings Trust* CD 981  
          *Music & Arts* CD 4981

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra; Children's Choir of Greater Cincinnati; Kyiv Symphony Chorus.  
Recorded 1998.09.22 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium (chorus) & 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall (orchestra).

CD        *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD      *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD     *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1995.11.16-18 in Dallas, Meyerson Center, McDermott Hall.

CD        *Audio Plus* CDD 409  
          *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.

Recorded 1981.06.02-10 in Vienna, Musikvereinsaal.

33 (12") *CBS* 37252 [1982]  
          *CBS* IM 37252 [1982]  
          *CBS* MK 37252 [1982]  
CD        *CBS* CD 37252 [1983]  
          *CBS* CD 44786 [1989]  
          *CBS* MDK 44786 [1988]  
          *Sony Classical* 88697932382  
          *Sony Classical* SRCR 2023 [1982]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Staatsoper Chorus.

Recorded 1932.06.17 in Berlin. Matrix 18477/8. Abridged.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1157

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Millennium Russian Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra; Yurlov State Academic Chorus.

Recorded 2004.01.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 449 [2004]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra; Valley Forge Military Academy Band; Mormon Tabernacle Choir.

Recorded 1959.04.12 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.

33 (12") *CBS* 61441 [1973]

*CBS* 77343 [1972]

*Columbia* MS 6073

*RCA* GL 89289 [1984]

CD *Odyssey* MBK 39784

*Pickwick* DUET 8 CD [1986]

*RCA* GD 89289 [1990]

*RCA* VD 60492 [1990]

*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]

*Sony Classical* CD 46334 [1990]

*Sony Classical* SBK 46334 [1990]

*Sony Classical* SBK 89957 [2002]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra; Philadelphia Brass; Temple University Choir.

Recorded 1970.11.16.

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4031 [1971]

*RCA* LSC 3204

*RCA* VL 89283 [1984]

CD *RCA* 74321200452 [1994]

*RCA* 74321212912 [1994]

*RCA* BVCC 9355 [1994]

*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]

*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2005.12.03-06 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]

*EMI* 3700652 [2006]

Reed, Michael (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; London Choral Society; Bands of the Scots and Welsh Guards.

Recorded 1989.08.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8019 [1990]

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801037

*RPO Records* CDRPO 5009

*RPO Records* CDRPO 8019 [1990]

*RPO Records* CDRPO 9001 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Chorus of the Welsh National Opera; Band of the Grenadier Guards; Royal Philharmonic Chorus.

Recorded 1969.06.16-17 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4189 [1971]

*Decca* SDD 454 [1975]

*Decca* SPC 21041 [1972]

*Decca* VIV 26 [1982]

CD *BBC* BBCL 40692

*Decca* 4336252 [1991]

*Decca* 4304102 [1990]

*Decca* 4438962 [1996]

*Decca* 4678282

Decca 4786769 [2014]  
Decca 4832504 [2018]  
London Records 4304102 [1991]  
Music & Arts CD 4847

*Arranged for Chorus and Organ:*

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Chorus; Shvedov, Konstantin (organ).  
Recorded 1940.03.22. Matrix XCO-27085. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 7363 M

#### SOVIET VERSION

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40110/1 [1950]  
*USSR* 015175/78 [1947]  
33 (12") *ARC Records* ARC 21 [1963]  
*Classics Club* X 1062 [1963]  
*Lion* CL 40005 [1959]  
*Melodiya* 1072 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1294 [1953]  
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 21 [1963]  
CD *Altus* ALT 516 [2022]  
*Boheme* CDBMRGOLO 1 [1999]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*EMI* 5751122  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1541 [2018]  
*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001300  
*Praga* PRD 350117 [2014]  
SACD *Praga* DSD 350117 [2014] (dated to 1952)  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see the next entry and Appendix III.*

\*Grigoriev, Feodor (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 4 [1961]  
*Pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.*

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379  
*Chant du Monde* LSXSP 1511  
*Eurodisc* 206255 [1984] (finale only)  
*Eurodisc* 400309  
*Melodiya* Д 015527 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 0959 [1965]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; USSR Ministry of Defence Brass Band.  
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78605 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 1005903 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 1011526 [1978]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002133

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* C 1025705007 [1987]  
*Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]  
*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]  
*Svetlanov* SVET 076229 [2010]  
*ZYX Music* MEL 460902

TH 50      **Coronation March**  
in D major (1883).

*Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the march for solo piano was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1883).*

*Soviet performances of the march usually removed the Tsarist anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 90-97, 110-113), indicated below by the term "Soviet cuts".*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991. With Soviet cuts.

CD      *Artistotipa* AN 123

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.

CD      *Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD      *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]

*King International* KKC 5073 [2009]

SACD    *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 022406/7 [1953]

Hayman, Richard (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1989.03-06.

CD      *Naxos* 8550370 [1991]

*Reader's Digest* G 99011 GS 3 [2002]

*Reader's Digest* MRJ 050580 [2001]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.02.09-10 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1187 [1986]

CD      *Chandos* CHAN 6511 [1989]

*Chandos* CHAN 8476 [1986]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.

Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD      *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 839 [2022]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.02.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5607 [1961]

*Columbia* MS 6207 [1961]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.09.11-10.17 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

33 (12") *FSM Vox* 53022 [1979]

*Turnabout* TV 34715 [1978]

*Turnabout* TVS 34715 [1979]

CD *Telarc* CD 80122 [1987]  
*Vox* CDX 5132 [1994]  
*Vox* MWCD 7111 [1987]  
*Vox* MWCD 7500 [1987]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *JVC* VICJ 0610185 [2001]  
*Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]  
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]  
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977. With Soviet cuts.

33 (12") *Melodiya* ASD 3502 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 1008881 [1977]  
*Melodiya* C 1010928 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 1022314 [1985]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2009.01.10-11 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00412 [2010]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.06 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]  
*Teldec* 9031764562 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564693241  
*Warner Classics* 825646108145  
*Warner Classics* 825646378166 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 825646929528 [2015]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988 at Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church, with alterations.

CD *Intersound* 6210 [1988]  
*Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

*In this recording both statements of the Tsarist anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 90-97, 110-113) have been slightly modified for unknown reasons.*

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.09. With Soviet cuts.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018336 [1982]  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Icône* ICN 94202 [1998]  
*Melodiya* MCD 187  
*Olympia* OCD 187 [1989]  
*Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186383 [2012]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186489 [2015]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186550 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.



Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530612 [1975]  
*HMV ASD* 2775 [1972]  
*Melodiya* 390066 [1973]  
*Melodiya* Д 015798 [1965]  
*Melodiya* CM 02176 [1970] (as "Solemn March")  
*Shinsekai* SMK 7692
- 33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016063 [1965]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Erato* 2292459702 [1993]  
*Erato* WPCC 5256 [1993]  
*Erato* 825646762842 [2010]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.

- CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970 in Moscow. With Soviet cuts.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005904 [1975]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002133  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.07.17 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

- CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36652 [1994]  
*Canyon Classics* PCCL 00231 [1994]

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1980.06.19-20.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6302082 [1980]
- CD *Philips* 4208042 [1989]

#### *Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Corps of Royal Engineers; Pryce, D. E. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Attic* BLL 144 [1986]  
*Bandleader* BND 1023 [1986]

#### *Arranged for Organ:*

Kraybill, Jan (organ).

Recorded 2016 in Kansas City (Missouri), Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts, Helzberg Hall. Arranged by G. J. Bennett.

- SACD *Reference Recordings* RR 145 [2019]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD        *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD        *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834427 [2019]

TH 51        **Elegy**

For string orchestra, in G major (1884).

*Originally written as "A Grateful Greeting" for the jubilee celebrations of the actor Ivan Samarin, this short piece was published after Samarin's death under the title "Elegy" and dedicated to his memory (Jurgenson, 1890). In 1891 Tchaikovsky re-used it as an Entr'acte in his incidental music to Hamlet (see TH 23/9).*

Angerer, Paul (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.

Recorded 1989 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio Jansen.

CD        *Christophorus* CD 74851

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Madrid Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (12") *Spanish Columbia* RG 16175 [1952]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]

CD        *Decca* 4217152 [1989]

*Decca* 4403662 [1993]

*Decca* 4438112 [2002]

*Decca* 4487042 [1996]

*Decca* 4704632 [2002]

*Decca* 4756658 [2005]

*Decca* 4767415 [2006]

*Decca* 4780096 [2007]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013]

*Decca* 4785093 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*London Records* 4438112 [2002]

**Borzak, Sieva (conductor); Roma Tre Orchestra.**

**Recorded 2021.04 in Rome.**

CD        *Brilliant Classics* 96763 [2023]

Freeman, Paul (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.09.11-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Orion* ORS 76221

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1951 or 1952.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 85 [1959]

*Concert Hall* G 7 [1953]

33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192376 [2008]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Kangas, Juha (conductor); Ostrobothnian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2014 in Kokkola, Snellmann Hal

CD *Rondo* 82015  
SACD *Alba* ABCD 380 [2015]

Kremer, Gidon (conductor); Kremerata Baltica.  
Recorded 1999.09.

CD *Nonesuch* 7559796572 [2002]  
*Nonesuch* WPCR 19068 [2002]

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.

CD *Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Markiz, Lev (conductor); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam.  
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]  
*Globe Records* GLO 6021 [1994]

Montgomery, Kenneth (conductor); Bournemouth Sinfonietta.  
Recorded 1975.07.13-14.

33 (12") *HMV* ESD 7001 [1976]

Oramo, Sakari (conductor); Ostrobothnian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier).

CD *Bis* BIS 2365 [2019]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]  
*Claves* CD 509325  
*Claves* CD 509601  
*King Records* KICC 3716 [2015]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.  
CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.  
CD *Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]  
*Talent* DOM 291083 (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra")

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Saint Petersburg Camerata.  
Recorded 1993.04-07 in Saint Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.  
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Terian, Mikhail (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1980.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]  
CD *ZYX Music* 460972

Vicars, Mervyn (conductor); \*Concert Artist Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1077 [1955]

Wilde, Barry (conductor); Serenata of London.  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).  
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1108 [1994]

*Arranged for Violin Ensemble:*

Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.  
Recorded 1960. Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.  
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2044

TH 52      **Jurisprudence March**  
in D major (1885).

\*Hollywood Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2141 [1970]

*Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.*

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008881 [1977]

Mayer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.

CD      *Aspects* ASP 5035 [1991]

CBC SMCD 5093 [1991]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.

CD      *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530612 [1975]

*HMV* ASD 2775 [1972]

*Melodiya* CM 02175 [1970]

*Melodiya* 390066 [1973]

*Shinsekai* SMK 7692

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016064 [1965]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.

CD      *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995] (as "Marche solonelle")

\*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]

*Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the next entry.*

\*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); \*Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.

33 (10") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")

*Musical Masterworks Society* MMS 5 [1953]

*Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the preceding entry.*

TH 53      **Hamlet**

Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in F minor, Op. 67 (1888).

*For Tchaikovsky's incidental music to Shakespeare's play, which uses music from the overture-fantasia, see TH 23.*

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

33 (12")    *Vox*    QSVBX 5131

CD          *Vox*    CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD          *Audiophile Classics*    APC 101030 [1994]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1970.10.19 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12")    *CBS*    76506 [1976]

*Columbia*    M 34128

CD          *Sony Classical*    19439709652 [2020]

*Sony Classical*    88985417142 [2017]

*Sony Classical*    SICC 2191 [2018]

*Sony Classical*    SM5K 87987 [2003]

*Sony Classical*    SMK 47635 [1993]

*Sony Classical*    SMM 5023142 [2001]

*Sony Classical*    SX 5K 64208 [1995]

\*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); \*Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

*Pseudonyms for part of Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 recording of Tchaikovsky's incidental music to the play (TH 23) – see Appendix III.*

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12")    *Deutsche Grammophon*    4153791 [1985]

CD          *Deutsche Grammophon*    4153792 [1985]

*Deutsche Grammophon*    4776704 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon*    4798418 [2018]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.01.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")    *Decca*    ACL 10 [1958]

*Decca*    ECS 540 [1970]

*Decca*    LXT 2696 [1952]

*London Records*    B 19014 [1958]

*London Records*    LL 582 [1952]

CD          *Brilliant Classics*    93185 [2009]

*Decca*    4840381 [2020]

*Decca*    4842284 [2022]

*Pristine Audio*    PASC 039

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.08.25-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")    *ASC*    ASC 848 [1972]

*ASC*    ASC 10013 [1975]

*Richmond*    B 19014 [1959]

CD *Somerset* SF 11600 [1960]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 061 [2012]  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1932.02.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-2805/8.

78 (12") *HMV* 12121/2 [1932]  
*HMV* DB 1716/7 [1933]  
*Victor* M 395 [1932]  
33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1980]  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

\*Delmondo, Filippe (conductor); \*Ravenna Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *World of Classic* BS 1010 [1992]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.

Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012582 [1979]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1984.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1307 [1995]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]  
*London Records* CS 6841 [1974]  
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.10.06-07 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

CD *Decca* 4255032 [1990]  
*Decca* POCL 1016 [1990]  
*Decca* POCL 5081 [1990]  
*Universal Music/Decca* UCCD 5229 [2016]

\*Ehrling, Sixten (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Belter* 30060 [1958]

*A misattribution of Jacques Rachmilovich's 1952 recording with the Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra (see below).*

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London St. Peter's Morden.

33 (12") ASV DCA 670 [1989]  
CD ASV CDDCA 670 [1989]  
ASV CDQS 6111 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.06 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94307 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Relief* CR 210307 (Recording location as Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall)  
*Relief* CR 991050 [1999]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.07.16-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") MGM E 3002 [1954]  
*Parlophone* PMC 1014 [1955]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2008.04.28.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 08740

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.11.23 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]  
CD *Collins Classics* EC 10092 [1989]  
*Collins Classics* 30482 [1992]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); \*Russian Symphony Orchestra [= New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288199 [1996]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 788199 [1997]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.11.03-12.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40223 [1975]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 094638223221

Irving, Robert (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.06.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") HMV CLP 1043 [1955]  
HMV XLP 30036 [1965]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.10.09 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-9052/5.

78 (12") *Columbia* 264563/4  
*Columbia* 71610/1 D  
*Columbia* 71612/3 D  
*Columbia* DX 1101/2 [1942]  
*Columbia* X 243  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.15-19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.



SACD *Exton* OVCL 00274 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.09.07-12 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550517 [1993]  
*Naxos* 8553017 [1994]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1965.05.17-20 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 20 [1978]  
*Decca* LXT 6206 [1965]  
*Decca* SXL 6206 [1965]  
*London Records* CM 9463 [1966]  
*London Records* CS 6463 [1966]  
CD *Decca* 4178772 [1991]  
*Decca* 4250512 [1993]  
*Decca* 4666712  
*Decca* 4700652 [2006]  
*Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
*Decca* 4820828

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1967.06.06-09 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 820840  
*Philips* 900234  
CD *Philips* 4224782 [1989]  
*Philips* 4322302  
*Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Matacic, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1956.01.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35398 [1956]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1420 [1957]  
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*EMI* 5685502 [1995]  
*EMI* 5685512 [1995]  
*EMI* 5687392 [1996]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*Testament* SBT 1331 [2003]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cuts and alterations.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.03-06.

CD *EMI* 0979992 [2011]  
*EMI* 7498592 [1990]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2008.10.16-17 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 780091 A [2009]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); \*Russian Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Lodia* CP 802 [2011]  
*Lodia* LOCD 792 [1995]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534492 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4236 [2007]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); \*Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M56951 [1995]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.  
Recorded 2010.04.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 761 [2011]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10112 [1952]  
*Metronome* CLP 509 [1952]  
*Metronome* MCLP 85041 [1958]  
*Visa* VMC 1960

*Also misattributed to the conductor Sixten Ehrling and the Stockholm Philharmonic on some releases (see above).*

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015798 [1965]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7097 [1960]

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1952.10.24 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.

CD *Archiphon* ARC 29 [1994]  
*Fresor* TS 01083  
*Urania* URN 22221

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1949.05.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049207 [1990]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Sonora* SO 22584 CD [1999]

Sinaisky, Vassily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2007.04.28 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House.

CD *BBC* MM 286 [2007]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.03.07-10 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.  
CD RCA 09026604382 [1993]

Stavinsky, Marius (conductor); Belarus State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.  
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9021 CD

Steen, Jac van (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.09.04-05 in Dortmund, Konzerthaus.  
CD MDG 60116682 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.10.07 in New York, Manhattan Center.  
33 (12") *Columbia* OW 7697  
*Discophon Everest* S 4030  
*Everest* DCC LPZ 1001  
*Everest* LPBR 6011  
*Everest* SDBR 3011 [1959] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*Top Rank* 35014 [1959] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")  
*World Record Club* ST 98  
*World Record Club* T 98  
45 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9006 [1982] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
CD *Dell'Arte* CDDA 9006 [1988] (as "New York Stadium Orchestra")  
*Everest* EVERCD 003 [2008] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*High Definition Tape Transfers* HDTT 10058 [2022] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*Omega Everest* EVC 9037 (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")  
*Price-Less* D 35327

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1959.06.30 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2426 [2016]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.01.13 (broadcast date).  
CD *Boston Symphony* BSO CB 100 [2001]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Eterna* 826980 [1977]  
*HMV* ASD 2775 [1972]  
*Melodiya* CM 01988 [1970]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000019 [1990]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1970 or 1990?).

CD        *Svetlanov* SVET 075228 [2006]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1991.02.01.-02 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD        *Amadis* 7077

*Linz* 48077 [1993]

*Lydian* 18077 [1992]

Ziva, Vladimir (conductor); South Jutland Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2010.05.17-22 in Sønderborg, Alsion.

CD        *Danacord* DACOCD 682 [2012]

TH 54      **The Voyevoda**

Symphonic ballad after Mickiewicz, in A minor, Op. 78 (1890–91).

*After conducting the premiere of the ballad on 1891.11.18 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky destroyed the score, but it was reconstructed from the orchestral parts after his death and published as "Opus 78" (Beliaeff, 1897). Tchaikovsky later adapted the central section for piano as "Aveu Passioné" (see TH 148).*

*Sometimes confused with the opera The Voyevoda (TH 1) and Tchaikovsky's incidental music for a scene in the play of the same name (TH 22), which are based on an entirely different subject.*

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.02.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")    *CBS* IM 42094 [1986]  
CD         *CBS* MK 42094 [1986]  
              *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
              *Sony Classical* SMK 60126 [1997]  
              *Sony Classical* SRCR 2013 [1986]  
              *Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]  
              *Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD         *Decca* 4559712 [1997]  
              *Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
              *Decca* PCOCL 1791 [1997]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD         *Nimbus* NI 6217 [2013]  
              *Nimbus* NI 7104 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12")    *Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]  
              *London Records* CS 6841 [1974]  
CD         *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12")    *Melodiya* C 04671 [1974]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.

CD         *Artistotipa* AN 123  
              *Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.

33 (12")    *Classics Club* X 85 [1959]  
              *Concert Hall* G7 [1953]  
33 (10")    *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]  
CD         *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Golovanov, Nicolai (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.

CD *Praga* PRD 350117 [2014]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12") *Philips* 29658-2  
*Philips* 6500467 [1975]  
CD *Philips* 4425862 [1994]  
*Philips* 4425882 [1994]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.01.20-22 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD *Denon* 8175795262 [1991]  
*Denon* CO 77526 [1991]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 20160/3 [1951]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 027488 [1970]  
*USSR* Д 1072 [1953]  
CD *Multisonic* 3101872 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.06.18 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 5192385 [2009]  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1408 [2005]

Krasnapolsky, Yuri (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.12.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3013 [1974]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1988.10.

CD *Naxos* 8550224 [1989]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.11.16-18 in Dallas, Meyerson Center, McDermott Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 513460 [1995]  
CD *Vox* CDX 5004 [1990]

Otaka, Tadaaki (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1997.12.03 live in Manchester, Bridgewater Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 79 [1999]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018336 [1982]  
CD *Olympia* OCD 180 [1989]  
*Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.  
Recorded 2007.07.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]  
*Naxos* 8570568 [2008]

\*Petroschof, Jurek (conductor); \*Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800018 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534502 [1998]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770532 [2004]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778699 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10123

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); \*Minsk State Philharmonic Orchestra [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].  
Recorded 1994.01.08-12 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M 56962 [1995]

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.06.11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.

CD *Tring International* TRP 105

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1986.

CD *Sonora* SO 22584 CD [1999]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000354 [1988]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321170972 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]  
*Melodiya* 74321400662  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000198 [1994]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

## CONCERTOS AND CONCERTANTE PIECES

TH 55      **Piano Concerto No. 1**  
in B-flat minor, Op. 23 (1874–75, revised 1879, 1888–89).

*The concerto exists in three distinct versions. The first version was written 1874–75 and was premiered 1875.10.25 in Boston by Hans von Bülow. This was published only in the form of Tchaikovsky's reduction for two pianos, and the orchestral parts (Jurgenson, 1875).*

*For the first publication of the full score (Jurgenson, 1879), Tchaikovsky made revisions to the piano part in the first movement, the opening tempo marking of which was changed from "Andante non troppo e molto maestoso" to "Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso", and changes to articulations throughout. This constitutes the second version of the concerto.*

*A new edition of the full score "reviewed and corrected by the author", was published by Jurgenson in late 1889, together with a revised edition of the reduction for two pianos. As well as making further alterations to the piano part and articulations throughout, this 3rd version introduced a cut in the finale. Although the authenticity of this edition has sometimes been questioned, there is now firm evidence to show that it appeared during Tchaikovsky's lifetime with his approval (see [https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Talk:Piano Concerto No. 1](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Talk:Piano_Concerto_No._1)), and this remains the standard version of the concerto that is usually heard.*

*Some recordings use a "corrected" version of the flute introduction in movt. 2 (see Appendix II).*

### FIRST VERSION (1874-75)

1.      Andante non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2.      Andante semplice — Allegro vivace assai
3.      Allegro con fuoco

### Complete

Berman, Lazar (piano); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.12.17-18 in Berlin, SFB.

- 33 (12")    *Melodiya* A 1000609/10 [1990]  
              *Schwann* 001644 [1988]  
              *Schwann* VMS 1644 [1988]  
CD         *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 293 [2003]  
              *Schwann* 311037 [1988]  
              *Schwann* CD 11644 [1988]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.05.31-06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

- CD         *Arabesque* Z 6611 [1989]  
              *Bridge Records* BCD 9301 [2009]

### SECOND VERSION (1879)

1.      Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2.      Andante semplice — Allegro vivace assai
3.      Allegro con fuoco



## Complete

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Gaffigan, James (conductor).

Recorded 2014.06.23-27 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße, Großer Sendesaal.

SACD *Myrios* MYR 016 [2015]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 2017.06.07-09 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]

*Koch Schwann* 364872 [1998]

*Koch Schwann* 364902 [1998]

Wang, Xiajin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 2018.04.22-23 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5216 [2018]

## STANDARD VERSION (1889)

1. Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2. Andantino semplice — Prestissimo
3. Allegro con fuoco

## Complete

Abduraimov, Behzod (piano); RAI National Symphony Orchestra; Valčuha, Juraj (conductor).

Recorded 2013.07.10-12 in Turin, RAI Toscanini Auditorium.

CD *Decca* 4785360 [2014]

*Decca* UCCD 1397 [2014]

Afanasyev, Valery (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Defossez, Rene (conductor).

Recorded 1972.06.01 live in Brussels, Palais de Beaux-Arts.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530286 [1972]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 2544049

*Heliodor* 2548261 [1977]

CD *Cypres* CYP 9613

*Muso* MU 005 [2013]

\*Albin, Hans (piano); \*Pfälzer Philharmonie; \*Lee, Donald (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Conifer* ASP 5011 [1991]

*Conifer* TQ 123 [1987]

*Teldec* 2447642 XC [1989] (as "Staatliche Philharmonie der Pfalz")

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Anda, Géza (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).

Recorded 1953.10.12-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35083 [1954]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1156 [1954]

33 (10") *Columbia* 70375  
CD *Testament* SBT 1064 [1995]

Anda, Géza (piano); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.06.02 in Cologne, Funkhaus Saal 1.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5092 [2013]

Anda, Géza (piano); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.03.13 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 94225 [2014]  
*SWR Musik* *SWR 19433 CD* [2023]

\*Antenelli, Frederick (piano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
33 (12") *Diplomat Records* D 2280  
*Diplomat Records* DS 2280  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Ardašev, Igor (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.03.30-31 live in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.  
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.12.17-18 in Croydon, Fairfield Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530112 [1971]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2535295 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2543503 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839955 [2021]  
CD *Decca* 4808048 (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4150622 [1985]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316092 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394202 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4535662 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4535672 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005] (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775713 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778124 [2009]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794647 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794975 [2015] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796838 [2016] (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4828045 [2017] (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4828050 [2017] (movt. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6150 [2015]  
*Doremi* DHR 8181/2 [2022]  
*Universal Music* CFMFW 041 [2008]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 41065 [2021]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.10.27 live in Gothenburg.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8181/2 [2022]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1973.10.24 live in Geneva.

CD *Doremi* DHR 8203/4 [2023]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Groves, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1977.02.06 live in Preston, Guild Hall.

DVD *ICA* 3079858 [2012]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1980.02.07-08 live in Munich, Herkulesaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 20 PC 2001 [1982]

*Philips* 4676882 [1982]

*Philips* 6514118 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Decca* 4782746 [2011]

*Decca* 4795137 [2015]

*Decca* UCCD 7369 [2016]

*Decca* UCCP 7003 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794647 [2015]

*Philips* 4110572 [1983]

*Philips* 4466732 [1995]

*Philips* 4621822 [1998]

*Philips* PHCP 24034 [1982]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).

Recorded 1980.10.01 live in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *Muza* SX 2149 [1980]

CD *CD Accord* ACD 0202 [1996]

*Polygram* 0113052 [1996]

*Preludio* FED 012 [1994]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).

Recorded 1994.12.08-10 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794548 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797723 [2017]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4498162 [1996]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4716272 [2002] (movt. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778124 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793590 (movt. 1 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794155 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794647 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835057 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 7054 [2002]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 41069 [2021]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51071 [2016]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Tokyo University of the Arts Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).

Recorded 2001.04.22 live in Beppu City, Beacon Plaza, Philharmonia Hall.

BR *NHK* NSBS 16667 [2011]

DVD *NHK* NSDS 16666 [2011]

Argerich, Martha (piano); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).

Recorded 2019 live in Salzburg, Großer Festspielhaus.

BR *King International* KKC 9598 [2021]  
*Unitel Edition* 802104 [2020]  
DVD *King International* KKC 9599 [2021]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Hamburg Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.06.28 live in Hamburg, Laeiszhalle, Großer Saal.  
CD *Avanti Classic* 10632 [2021]

Arrau, Claudio (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.04.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1731 [1961]  
*Columbia* SAX 2380 [1961]  
*World Record Club* ST 581  
*World Record Club* T 581  
CD *EMI* 2536482 [2003]  
*EMI* 4767562 [2003]  
*EMI* 5628842  
*EMI* 9184322 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 9029624557 [2022]

Arrau, Claudio (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.04.16-21 in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6851176 [1982]  
*Philips* 9500695 [1980]  
CD *Decca* 4832984 [2018]  
*Philips* 4207172 [1987]  
*Philips* 4267972 [1990]  
*Philips* 4326522

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 10005/6 [1962]  
*USSR* C 0307/8 [1962]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1627 [2019]  
*Melodiya* 74321332192 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.04.06-07 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* 14030  
*Decca* 260505  
*Decca* 7428  
*Decca* 4172651  
*Decca* 4832256 [2017]  
*Decca* 641545 [1975]  
*Decca* D 62 D 4 [1977]  
*Decca* LXT 6058 [1963]  
*Decca* SMD 1178 [1975]  
*Decca* SXL 6058 [1963]  
*Decca* SXL 6840 [1978]  
*Decca* SXLA 6058  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4832256 [2017]  
*Jugoton* LPSVDC 359 [1979]  
*King International* KIJC 9225 [1998]  
*London Records* CM 9360 [1963]  
*London Records* CS 6360 [1963]

- London Records* CSP 12 [1982]  
*Pax* IST 515
- CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Decca* 4175552 [1986]  
*Decca* 4177502 [1988]  
*Decca* 4214452 [1988]  
*Decca* 4258512 [1990] (movt. 1 only)  
*Decca* 4364062 [1993] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Decca* 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4586282 [2001]  
*Decca* 4606532 [1999]  
*Decca* 4664622 [1999]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movts. 1 (opening), 2 only)  
*Decca* 4736012 [2003]  
*Decca* 4756243 [2004] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4783367 [2011] (part of movt. 1 only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2012] (omitting end of movt. 1)  
*Decca* 4785093 [2013]  
*Decca* 4785694 [2013]  
*Decca* 4783367 [2011]  
*Decca* 4831752 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 7468 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*La Repubblica* 4709042 [2002]  
*London Records* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*London Records* GH 10040 [1998]
- SACD *Decca* UCGD 9019 [2016]

Atamian, Dickran (piano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded live, date unknown (2010 or earlier).

- CD *Arizona University Recordings* 884385961510 [2010]

Aversano, Emilio (piano); Bacău Philharmonic Orchestra; Bălan, Ovidiu (conductor).

Recorded 2014.10.19 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

- CD *Amadeus* AM 3112 [2015]  
*Electrecord* EDC 1125-1126 [2015]

\*Avrenski, Stefan (piano); \*Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Taminov, Alexander (conductor)

- CD *Classical Disc Company* 880919  
*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrík Rezuča – see Appendix III.*

Bachauer, Gina (piano); New London Orchestra; Sherman, Alec (conductor).

Recorded 1954.08.31-09.02 in London.

- 33 (12") *Club National du Disque* CND 552  
*HMV* CLP 1049 [1955]  
*RCA* LM 1890
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1552 [2018]

\*Badrishvili, Vakhtang (piano); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra; \*Tsatsishvili, Nodar (conductor)

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1208 [1997]

*Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.*

Badura-Skoda, Paul (piano); \*Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra [= London Philharmonic Orchestra]; Boult, Adrian (conductor).

Recorded 1955.03.30-31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Marble Arch* MALS 1355 [1970]
- Nixa* NCL 16013 [1956]
- Westminster* XWN 18162 [1956]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798065 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra")
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4798193 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra")
- Gramola* 99130 [2016]

Banowetz, Joseph (piano); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor).

Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

- CD *Naxos* 8505149
- Naxos* 8550137 [1988]
- Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
- Naxos* 8551143 [1991] (movt. 3 only)
- Naxos* 8553269 [1995]
- Naxos* 8554901/2 DX [1998] (movt. 3 only)
- Naxos* 8556629 [1998] (movt. 2 only)
- Naxos* 8560040
- Naxos* 8571065 [2007]
- Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (movt. 1 opening only)

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor).

Recorded 1991.10.28 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

- CD *Artists* FED 022/3
- EMI* 5574172 [2002]
- EMI* TOCE 55517 [2002]
- Fachmann* FKMCDR 63/4
- DVD *EuroArts* 2059118 [2012]
- EuroArts* 2066588 [2011]
- EuroArts* 8024287968 [2019]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 1997.06.29 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.

- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107172 [2010]
- EuroArts* 8024261188 [2020]
- TDK* DV WBSPE [2000]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Berlin Staatskapelle; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 2012.11.15 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

- DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734990 [2013]

\*Bargy, Jean (piano); \*Royal Farnsworth Orchestra; \*Vincent, Warren Edward (conductor)

- 33 (12") *Design Records* DLP 55
- Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Barto, Tzimon (piano); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 2010.10.07-09 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Saal.

- CD *Capriccio* C 5065 [2011]

Bellucci, Giovanni (piano); Liège Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Bartholomee, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1995 live.

CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90009 [1995]

Bentele, Florian (piano); Karlsruhe University Symphony Orchestra; Köhnlein, Dieter (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.07.12-13 in Karlsruhe, University, Gerthsen-Hörsaal.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312182

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Rostov Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000056 [1990]  
*Yedang* YCC 0161 [2002]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Teldec* 0630197005 [2000]  
*Teldec* 2292460102 [1990]  
*Teldec* 4509974782 [1996]  
*Teldec* 8573890962 [2001]  
*Teldec* WPCC 3870 [1990]  
*Teldec* WPCS 21058 [2000]  
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Ural Philharmonic Orchestra; Liss, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.02.20-23 in Yekaterinburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Teldec* 2564664684 [2012]  
*Warner Classics* 2564630742 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 11956 [2006]

\*Bergreich, Martha (piano); \*Berliner Festspielorchester; \*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor)

CD *Sonia* CD 74419 [1987] (movt. 1 only, as "Berlin Festival Orchestra")  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 42002 (movt. 1 opening only; as "Magda Bergreich", conductor "V. Petroschhoff")  
*ZYX Music* CLS 4000 [2001] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "V. Petroschhoff")  
*ZYX Music* ZYX 570312 [2011] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "V. Petroschhoff")

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezuca – see Appendix III.*

\*Bergreich, Martha (piano); \*Philharmonic Festival Orchestra; \*Petroschhoff, Vladimir (conductor)

CD *Elap Music* 3219 CD [1990]  
*Elap Music* 3234 CD [1990] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "W. Petroschhoff")  
*Lechner Euromusic* 600324 [1995]  
*Masters Classic* 3807002  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4014 (as "Magda Bergreich")

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezuca – see Appendix III.*

Berman, Lazar (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.11.17-18 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530677 [1976]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4109781 [1984]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 827069  
*Melodiya* C 1007999/8000 [1976]  
CD *Belart* 4500322 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4232242 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4291662 [1989]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026016507 [2014] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742052 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791577  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801636 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804590 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4807073 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4820593

Berman, Lazar (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Dorati, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1976.10.24 live in New York, UN General Assembly Hall.  
CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 292 [2021]

Berman, Lazar (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.10.06 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2020/1 [2011]

Berman, Lazar (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.01.12 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1214 T [2022]

Berman, Lazar (piano); Finnish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tennstedt, Klaus (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.09.05 live.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1060 T [2020]

\*Bernhard, Karl (piano); \*York Symphony; *unnamed conductor*  
33 (12") *Coronet Records* CXS 107  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Orchestra of the Concerts de Paris; Carl Bamberger (conductor).  
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (10") *Concert Hall* CM 177 [1963]  
*Harmony* HL 7204  
*Die Meisterwerke der Musik* SA 9605 (as "Orchester Concerts de Paris")  
*Musical Masterpiece Society* M 177  
*Musical Masterpiece Society* SMS 177  
*Prestige de la Musique* SR 9605  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Mono recording.  
33 (12") *MGM* E 3278 (as "Hamburg Chamber Orchestra")  
*Parlophone* PMC 1034 [1957]  
*A different performance from the recordings listed below.*

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier) in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Stereo recording. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Perl* PSLP 13  
*A different performance from the preceding entry. Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next three entries.*



Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).

With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Columbia Japan* MS 1005 AX [1969]

*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Hamburger Symphoniker; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).

With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Musiphon* KL 252

*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Musica et Litera Symphony Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).

With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Musica et Litera* MEL 5002

*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Bianca, Sondra (piano); \*Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg; \*Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).

With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Sofca* LPM 030014

*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).

Recorded 2004.11 in Ankara, Bilkent Symphony Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8571271 [2009]

*Naxos* 8571280 [2018]

Blumental, Felicja (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1954.06.22-23 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *London Records* LL 1104

Blumental, Felicja (piano); Vienna Music Society Orchestra; Gielen, Michael (conductor).

Recorded 1958 in Vienna. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Allegro* AR 88020 (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")

*Fona Klubbens* CX 11890 (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")

*Rainbow* RPG 5021 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")

*Super Majestic* BBH 1870 [1966] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")

*Vox* CIDA 5041 [1982] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")

*Vox* GBY 11500 [1959] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")

*Vox* PL 11500 [1959] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")

*Vox* STGBY 511500 [1960] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")

*Vox* STPL 511500 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")

*Vox* SVOX 8524 (as "Orchester der Staatsoper")

33 (7") *Vox* VOX 136 (as "Orchester der Staatsoper")

33 (12") *Yorkshire Records* STPL 511500 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")

CD *Brana* BR 0013 [2006]

*Forgotten Records* FR 1247 [2016]

*Vox* ACD 8020 [1988] (as "Orchestra of the Vienna Musikgesellschaft")

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Blumenthal, Daniel (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Rene Gailly* 1980064 [1983]

Bolet, Jorge (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wand, Günter (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.11.13-14 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

CD     *En Larmes* ELS 02163  
          *Great Artists* GA 461  
          *King International* KICC 1124 [2013]  
          *Profil Medien* PH 09029 [2012]  
          *Profil Medien* PH 12043 [2013]  
          *Profil Medien* PH 12059 [2013]  
          *Profil Medien* PH 13033

Bolet, Jorge (piano); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.05.21-22 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

33 (12") *Decca* 4211811 [1987]  
CD     *Decca* 4211812 [1987]  
          *Decca* 4822897  
          *Decca* 4827387 [2017] (movt. 1 only)

\*Bolkvadze, Eliso (piano); \*Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra; \*Kakhidze, Jansug (conductor)  
Recording date unknown.

CD     *HDC* 1017 [2001]  
          *Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.*

Boukoff, Yuri (piano); Vienna Symphony; Fournet, Jean (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.07.13-15 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14034 [1968]  
          *Philips* 6511014  
          *Philips* 6833156 [1975]  
          *Philips* 836213 VZ  
          *Philips* ABL 3278 [1960]  
CD     *Forgotten Records* FR 545 [2011]

Bourdoncle, Michel (piano); Oltenia Philharmonic Orchestra; Placidi, Tommaso (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.03.28 live in Aix-en-Provence. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD     *Doron Music* DRC 3017 [1996]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.10.13-14 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal.

CD     *Don Industriale* DI 05024 A  
          *Sony Classical* 82876777182 [2007]

Browning, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.08.24-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4016 [1971]  
          *RCA* LSC 3069 [1969]  
CD     *RCA* 09026639792 [2003]  
          *RCA* 74321179002 [1994]  
          *RCA* 74321258202 [1995] (movt. 3 only)  
          *RCA* 88985395032 [2017]  
          *RCA* VD 60491 [1990]

Browning, John (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Kertesz, Istvan (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.07.13 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

CD     *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 585 T

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Württemberg State Orchestra Stuttgart; Dünnwald, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.05.07 in Stuttgart, Staatstheater. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1034 [2015]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Vienna Symphony; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.06.16-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Vox* PL 7720 [1952] (as "Vienna State Philharmonia")  
*Vox* PL 10350 [1957]  
33 (10") *Panthéon* XPV 1004  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7857/8 [2007]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 1307 [2017]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.12.18 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Élysées.  
CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 078 [2021]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.02.16 in Paris, RTF Studios.  
DVD *Meloclassic* MC 1034 [2015]

Bulva, Josef (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jordan, Armin (conductor).  
Recorded in Geneva, Victoria-Hall, date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72150 [1995]

Campanella, Michele (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Soudant, Hubert (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.02.06-07 in Denham, Anvil Studios.  
33 (12") *Astor Records* SPLP 1560  
*Pye* MS 102 [1978]  
*Ricordi* OCL 16118 [1978]  
*St. Michael* 21012003 [1978]

Campanella, Michele (piano); Italian International Orchestra; Renzetti, Donato (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMCD 10 (movt. 1 only)  
*Instants Classiques* ICL 005 [2000] (movt. 2 only)  
*Nuova Era* 6735 [1990]

Cappello, Roberto (piano); Compagnia d'Opera Italiana; Gotta, Antonello (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.06-12.  
CD *Soloist in Concert* HLCD 9098

Centini, Guido (piano); Philharmonic Orchestra; Jones, Randolph (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Europa* E 124

Chang, Hyoung-Joon (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.01.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Fanfare* CDS 3463 [1993]

Chang, Para (piano); concierto München Symphony Orchestra; Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.11.25 live in Munich, Künstlerhaus.  
CD *Concierto München*

\*Chelikov, Alexander (piano); \*Rome Symphony Orchestra; \*Scotti, Leonardo (conductor).  
CD *Classica Records* CLA 103

*Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.*

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ludwig, Leopold (conductor).

Recorded 1951.11.13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

- 33 (12") *Decca* DL 9605 [1954]
- Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18013 [1955]
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17167
- Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18013 [1959]
- Heliodor* 478447 [1963]
- Musical Rendezvous Contour* 2870120 [1971]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4577512 [1999]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4791049
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4795516 [2016]
- Documents* 600112
- Documents* 221320 [2003]
- Jube* JUBE 1285
- Philips* 4567452 [1998]
- Profil Medien* PH 18037 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).

Recorded 1967.01.05-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

- 33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 171 [1979]
- Music for Pleasure* MFP 57004 [1974]
- World Record Club* ST 796 [1968]
- World Record Club* T 796 [1968]
- CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 369/70 [2017]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1968.01.30 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

- CD *BBC* BBCL 41602 [2002]

Choi, Hyoung Lok (piano); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Hirokami, Junichi (conductor).

Recorded 2019.06.09 live in Sendai, Hitachi Systems Hall.

- CD *Fontec* FOCD 9825 [2019]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1979.08.20-22 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6955 [1981]
- CD *Decca* 4703192
- Decca* 4822085 [2015]
- Decca* POCL 3382 [1993]
- Decca* UCCD 8018

Chuprik, Ethella (piano); Košice State Philharmonic; Seifried, Reinhard (conductor).

Recorded 1992.08.24-28 in Kosice, House of Arts.

- CD *Amadis* 7122
- Donau* DCD 8122 [1992]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Cluytens, André (conductor).

Recorded 1951.02.01 in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées. Matrix 2LA-5984/91. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

- 33 (10") *EMI* FBLP 25017
- 33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1020 [1954]
- HMV* FALP 102 [1951]

CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]  
*EMI* 5731772 [1999]  
*EMI* 6858242 [2009]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).

Recorded 1957.11.29-12.01 & 1958.02.17-04.16 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *HMV* FALP 30211 [1959]  
*HMV* XLP 20013 [1960]  
*Trianon* TRI 33152  
CD *EMI* 6858242 [2009]

\*Cleef, Manfred van (piano); \*Austrian Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

33 (12") *Palace* PST 603  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Cliburn, Van (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).

Recorded 1954.11.14 live.

CD *Tahra* TAH 724 [2012]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958.04.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Documents* 600591 [2021]  
*Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0247-0249 [2018]  
*Testament* SBT 1440 [2008]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958 in Moscow (studio recording).

33 (12") *Melodiya* 04328/9 [1958]  
*Melodiya* M 1049217/8 [1990]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001627 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000250 [2008]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18080 [2019]  
*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 13085 [2022]

Cliburn, Van (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958.05.30 in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* ARP 1441  
*RCA* GL 84099 [1985]  
*RCA* LM 2252  
*RCA* LSC 2252  
*RCA* LSP 2252  
*RCA* RB 16073 [1958]  
*RCA* SB 2006 [1958]  
*Vinyl Passion Classics* VPC 85001  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101802  
*Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 600213  
*Philips* 4567482 [1998]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 420 [2014]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18080 [2019]  
*RCA* 09026559122 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026685242 (movt. 3 only)

RCA 59122 RC  
RCA 88697720602 [2010]  
RCA 88765407232 [2013]  
RCA 88765414972 [2012]  
RCA BVCC 7390 [1996]  
RCA RD 85912 [1987]  
Regis Records RRC 1391 [2012]  
Sony Classical 88883710032 [2013] (movt. 1 opening only)  
Sony Classical S 70475 C [2010]  
Sony Classical SICC 30382 [2016]  
Time-Life Music R 82402  
SACD RCA 82876613922 [2004]

Cliburn, Van (piano); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kertesz, Istvan (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.08.28 in Berlin.

33 (12") *I Grandi Concerti* GCL 04  
CD *Concerto* CON 06 [1989]

Cliburn, Van (piano); French National Radio Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.05.04 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.

CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 020 [2019]  
*Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 046 [2019]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra; Argento, Pietro (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.05.25 live in Lugano, Kursaal Teatro Apollo.

CD *Ermitage* ERM 139 [1993]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

DVD *VAI* 4452 [2008]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.05-06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03505/6 [1972]  
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03758 [2003]

Clidat, France (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Cao, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.

CD *Forlane* FF 008 [1994]  
*Forlane* FOR 16859  
*Frequenz* 041007 [1988]

\*Cohen, Albert (piano); \*Societe des Concerts Orchestra; \*Lille, Hans (conductor)

33 (12") *Acorn* 619  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Cole, Maurice (piano); \*Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Chapple, Stanley (conductor).  
Recorded 1929.

78 (10") *Broadcast Twelve* 5118/21 [1929]

Collard, Jean-Philippe (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Emil (conductor).

Recorded 2003.06.29-07.01 in Ankara, Bilkent Concert Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *EMI* 5578002 [2004]  
*EMI* PM 518 [2004]

\*Cordoba, Alicija da (piano); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra; \*Badrossian, Aram (conductor)  
33 (12") *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 88  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Curzon, Clifford (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Szell, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.09.05-09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-15353/60.

78 (12") *Decca* X 53059/62 [1950?]  
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2559 [1951]  
*London Records* LL 276 [1954]  
*London Records* LLP 276 [1950]  
CD *Decca* 4731162 [2003]  
*Decca* 4784389

Curzon, Clifford (piano); Vienna Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.10.14-17 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* ADD 191 [1969]  
*Decca* LXT 5506 [1959]  
*Decca* JB 29 [1979]  
*Decca* SDD 191 [1969]  
*Decca* SXL 2114 [1959]  
*London Records* CM 9045 [1960]  
*London Records* CS 6100 [1960]  
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3042 [1960]  
CD *Decca* 4176762 [1988]  
*Decca* 4365322 [1992]  
*Decca* 4609942 [1999]  
*Decca* 4756786  
*Decca* 4784389  
*Decca* 4786756  
*Decca* UCCD 7135 [2017]  
*Documents* 282652  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600421 [2017]

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Harty, Hamilton (conductor).  
Recorded 1929.11.30 & 1930.02.08 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-5279/86. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67789/92 D  
*Columbia* DWX 1332/5  
*Columbia* LFX 19/22  
*Columbia* LOX 25/8  
*Columbia* LX 19/22 [1930]  
*Columbia* M 141  
33 (12") *BBC* REH 718 [1989]  
CD *BBC* BBC CD 718 [1989]  
*History Records* 203175306 [1999] (dated to 1931)  
*Naxos* 8110680 [2001]  
*Nuova Era* HMT 90004 [1991]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9478 [1991]

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dobrowen, Issay (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.05.26-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-13878/85.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3996/9 [1950]

- 33 (12") HMV C 7776/9 [1950]  
 HMV CLP 1001 [1952]  
 HMV HLS 7111/4 [1977]  
 HMV SLS 5094 [1977]  
 RCA LHMV 1028 [1954]
- 45 (7") HMV 7P 200 [1959]  
 CD EMI 2061022 [2008]  
 EMI 7648552 [1993]  
 Testament SBT 1232 [2002]  
 The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 1 opening only)

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Kansas City Philharmonic; Schwieger, Hans (conductor).  
 Recorded 1952.01.29-30 live in Kansas City.

- CD APR APR 051 [2003]  
 APR APR 5651 [2003] (conductor "Hans Schweiger")

\*Czernecka, Ida (piano); \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Siegel, Laurence (conductor)

- CD Bakker 266817 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 Classic Digital 1402442  
 Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994] (conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
 Classical Gold 1390002 [2005]  
 Classical Gold CLG 047 [1994]  
 Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 Concerto TBO 410 (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
 DeAgostini KMC 001 [1994]  
 DeAgostini KS C 001 [1993]  
 DeAgostini Hellas KΣ C 001 [1996]  
 De Klassiska Kompositörem SWCC 001 [1995]  
 Digimode BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 Digital Concerto CCT 623 [1988]  
 Digital Concerto CCT 673 [1989]  
 Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]  
 Double Gold DBG 53058 [1997] (movt. 1 opening only;)  
 Emperor ECC 052 [1992]  
 Golden Master 500093  
 Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 MCPS 3514362 [2006] (as "Ida Czernecka")  
 Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 1 opening only)  
 Pilz 4419022 (conductor "Lawrence Siegel")  
 Regency Music CMPTC 2 (movt. 1 opening only)

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezuca – see Appendix III.*

\*Czernecka, Ida (piano); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana; \*Nanut, Anton (conductor)

- CD Interphon 4510162 [1992]  
 Romantic Classics RC 507 [1988] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
 Strato Classic ST 10030 [1992] (as "Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra")

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezuca – see Appendix III.*

Cziffra, Georges (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).  
 Recorded 1957.04.11 live in Paris. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

- CD Erato 9029672924 [2022]  
 Forgotten Records FR 1851 [2020]



Cziffra, Georges (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.04.06-16 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35612 [1959]  
*EMI FALP* 30062  
CD *EMI* 2132512 [2008]  
*EMI* 7673662 [1991]  
*Erato* 9029672924 [2022]

Cziffra, Georges (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.09.29-30 & 1959.04.04 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1718 [1959]  
*HMV* ASD 315 [1960]  
CD *Disk* CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 1 only)  
*EMI* 2132512 [2008]  
*EMI* 2320152  
*EMI* 5652522 [1994]  
*EMI* 5696952 [1997]  
*EMI* 5746912 [2001]  
*EMI* 7673742 [1991]  
*EMI* 7678222 [1994]  
*Erato* 9029672924 [2022]

Cziffra, Georges (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.05.05 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
CD *King International* KKC 2043 [2013]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Ang, Darrell (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.08.02 in London, Henry Wood Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 441 [2016]

Davis, Ivan (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Lewis, Henry (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.05.26 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4196 [1970]  
*Decca* SAD 22103  
*Decca* SPA 142 [1971] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* SPC 21056 [1971]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4196511 [1987]  
CD *Decca* 4611612 [1996] (movt. 1 only)  
*Decca* K 30 Y 1508 [1987]  
*Heliodor* 4611972

Demidenko, Nikolay (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.07.10-11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55304 [2007]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66680 [1994]

\*Derek, Philip van (piano); \*Sonor Symphony Orchestra; \*Ledermann, Hans (conductor)  
33 (12") *Spinorama Records* MK 3061  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Devoyon, Pascal (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.04.18 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Erato* STU 71451 [1982]

CD *Erato* 0630120522 [1995]  
*Erato* 0630128212 [1996]  
*Erato* 2292456742 [1991]  
*Erato* 4509928652 [1993]  
*Erato* ECD 40011 [1988]  
*RCA* 600162 RV [1989] (movt. 3 only)  
*RCA* GD 60010 [1989]

Dichter, Mischa (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.12.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* RB 6707 [1967]  
*RCA* SB 6707 [1967]  
*RCA* LSB 4071 [1972]  
*RCA* LSC 2954  
CD *RCA* GD 86526 [1987]

Dichter, Misha (piano); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Latham-Koenig, Jan (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Aurophon* FCD 71045 [1992]  
*Folio Spain* EFCD 020

Dick, James (piano); Texas Festival Orchestra; Spano, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.06.26-27 in Round Top, Festival Hill, Festival Concert Hall.

CD *Round Top Records* RTR 006 [2000]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.07.18-20 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7496671 [1989]  
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]  
*EMI* 5855402 [2003]  
*EMI* 7496672 [1989]  
*EMI* 7499392 [1991]  
*EMI* 7636582 [1990]  
*EMI* 7648872 [1993]  
*Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001] (movt. 1 opening only)

Douglas, Barry (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.08.30-31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* RL 89968 [1986]  
CD *RCA* 09026616312 [1993]  
*RCA* 09026616322 [1993]  
*RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (opening of movt. 2 only)  
*RCA* 57082 RC [1986]  
*RCA* RD 89968 [1986]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Ulster Youth Orchestra; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.08.30 live in Belfast, Ulster Hall.

CD *Ulster Youth Orchestra* UYO 001 [2003]

\*Drescher, Adolf (piano); \*Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg; \*Jones, J. Randolph (conductor)

33 (12") *Tip Classic* 633515  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III.

Du Toit, François (piano); Cape Town Symphony Orchestra; Hadari, Omri (conductor).

Recorded 1992 in Cape Town, City Hall.

CD *Two Pianists* TP 1039060 [2010]

Dumitrescu, Tudor (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Caldéron, Pedro Ignacio (conductor)

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 01460 [1979]

CD *Radio România* IMCD 1121 [1996]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).

Recorded 1991.11.14-16 in Tooting, All Saints Church.

CD *Denon* CO 75290 [1993]

Entremont, Philippe (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).

Recorded 1957.06.13 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Cascavelle* VEL 3078 [2004]

Entremont, Philippe (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 1961.10.09 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973]

*CBS* 77342 [1972]

*Columbia* BRG 72048 [1962]

*Columbia* ML 5759 [1962]

*Columbia* MS 6359 [1962]

*Columbia* SBRG 72048 [1962]

CD *Sony Classical* 88843013272 [2014]

*Sony Classical* 88843013302

*Sony Classical* 88985417142 [2017]

*Urania* WS 121167

Eresko, Viktor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).

Recorded 1986.05.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000277/8 [1987]

*Melodiya* C 00279003 [1987]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000096 [1992]

Evans, Julian (piano); Thuringian Philharmonic Suhl; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).

Recorded 1996 in Suhl, Philharmonie.

CD *La Vergne Classics* LaVer 260738 [1996]

\*Farhad-Berezki, M. (piano); \*Festival Society Orchestra; \*Duratt, V. (conductor)

33 (12") *Gem* 170

*Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).*

Farnadi, Edith (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Scherchen, Hermann (conductor).

Recorded 1953.06.21-07.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Heliodor* 478022

*Nixa* WLP 5309 [1954]

*Westminster* WL 5309 [1954]

*Westminster* XWN 18289

*Westminster* XWN 18452

*Westminster* XWN 18578 [1959]

*Westminster* XWN 18734

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 516 [2011]

Farrell, Richard (piano); National Orchestra of the New Zealand Broadcasting Service; Tyrer, Andersen (conductor).  
Recorded 1948.09.14 in Auckland. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
CD *Atoll* ACD 315 [2019]

Favre-Kahn, Laure (piano); Brittany Orchestra; Nowak, Grzegorz (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.07 live in Reims, Grand Theatre.  
CD *Transart* TR 151 [2007]

Fayerman, Mikhail (piano); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hoffmann, Irwin (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.05.31 live in Brussels, Palais de Beaux-Arts.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530600 [1975]  
CD *Cypres* CYP 9612 [2001]

Fedotova, Polina (piano); Kanagawa Philharmonic Orchestra; Fedotov, Viktor (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.  
CD *Classical Records* CR 119 [2008]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano); National Symphony Orchestra of Washington; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.07.18 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.  
CD *Sony Classical* CD 45756 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 45756 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* 19075911432 [2019]

Filar, Marian (piano); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zillig, Winfried (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.02.16 in Frankfurt, Altes Funkhaus.  
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1063 [2022]

\*Fiorentino, Sergio (piano); \*Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra; \*Hurst, George (conductor).  
33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2021 [1963] (issues with matrix HPG 1031 only)  
*Lyrique* HPG 1031 [1964?] (issues with matrix HPG 1031 only)  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
– see Appendix III. A different performance from the next entry.

Fiorentino, Sergio (piano); \*Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra; Hurst, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.05.17-18 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.  
33 (12") *Boulevard* 4066 [1971] (movts. 1 (opening), 2 only)  
*Forum* FSF 70016 [1960]  
*Lyrique* HPG 1031 (issues with matrix 6021 only)  
*Opus* OPUS 1009 [1973]  
*Roulette Forum* F 70016 [1959]  
*Roulette Forum* SF 70016 [1959]  
*Saga* AAA ST 4003 [1959]  
*Saga* SAGA 5295 [1973]  
*Saga* STM 6021 [1959]  
*Saga* STXID 5295 [1968]  
CD *Klassik Haus Restorations* KHSC 007 [2016]  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Fischer, Wilhelm (piano); \*Brno Orchestra; \*Vilnius, Ference (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Yoyo Music* 15272 [2005]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Foster, Sidney (piano); Utah Symphony Orchestra; Abravanel, Maurice (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.01.15 live in Salt Lake City.

CD *Marston* 57001/2 [2018]

Fowke, Philip (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boettcher, Wilfried (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.01.22-23 in Watford Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144701 [1984]

*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 45181 [1987]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 2283752 [1999]

*Classics for Pleasure* 5735342 [1999]

*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9010 [1987]

Franceschetti, Davide (piano); unidentified orchestra and conductor.

Recorded 1994 live in Dublin.

CD *GPA GPACD 001* [1994]

Freire, Nelson (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).

Recorded 1968.05.22-27 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

33 (12") *CBS* 61697 [1978]

*CBS* 78210 [1973]

*CBS* SPR 24 [1968]

*Columbia* M2X 798

*Columbia* MS 7396

CD *CBS* MBK 46268 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 4981392 [2000]

*Sony Classical* 88875002282

Freire, Nelson (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1969.02.18 in Paris, ORTF, Studio 104.

CD *Decca* 4786772 [2014]

Gabunia, Nodar (piano); \*Georgian Festival Orchestra; \*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Sony Classical* QK 64560 [1995?]

*Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.*

Gabunia, Nodar (piano); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra; Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0342 [2017]

*Platinum Masters* EXL 31018 [1996]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 1974.06 live.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 88245 XBK

*Harmonia Mundi* HMC 5166 [1986] (as "USSR State Orchestra")

*Melodiya* C 1005527/8 [1975]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015] (as "USSR State Radio & Television Symphony Orchestra")

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Muti, Riccardo (conductor).

Recorded 1979.07.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3818 [1980]

*HMV* EG 2903271 [1985]

*Melodiya* C 1015579/80 [1981]

CD *EMI* 0979992 [2011]

*EMI* 3385222 [2005] (movt. 1 opening only)

EMI 3782242 [2005] (movt. 1 opening only)  
EMI 5868812  
EMI 7643292 [1992]  
EMI 7691252 [1988]  
EMI RCZE 67672 [1992]  
Warner Classics WPCS 28072 [2017]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.06.12-13 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD EMI 5698452 [1997]  
EMI 7496322 [1989]  
EMI 7677002 [1993]  
EMI 7677042 [1993]  
EMI 7678582 [1993]  
Warner Classics WPCS 23161 [2015]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.05.24-29 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.

CD Cypres CYP 9607 [1999]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.05.20-26 in Moscow. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

78 (12") Supraphon 40093/6 [1950] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
USSR 014821/8 [1947] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (12") Allegro ALL 718  
Period Records SHO 307  
Super Majestic BBH 1040  
CD Bianco e Nero BN 24342 [1995] (dated to 1950)  
CRQ Editions CRQCD 215  
iSDCD 043 [1996] (as "Munich Symphony Orchestra"; pianist and conductor unidentified)  
See also Farhad-Berezki, Greenberg, Ubendorff and Vadim.

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.03.17 live in Moscow.

CD Brilliant Classics 92615 [2005]  
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (dated to 1949.01)  
Melodiya MELCD 1002433 [2016] (dated to 1949.03.15)  
Profil Medien PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1949.03.15)

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

33 (12") Artia MK 1532 [1961]  
Melodiya 05470/1 [1959]  
CD Melodiya MELCD 1002433 [2016]  
Profil Medien PH 17066 [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano); \*Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra [= Stockholm Concert Society Orchestra]; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).

Recorded 1952.02.24 in Stockholm.

33 (12") Belter 30060 [1958]  
Galaxy Series B 70 M (conductor unnamed)  
Hudson High Fidelity 246 (conductor unnamed)  
London Savoy MG 5055  
Metronome CLP 512 [1953]  
Metronome MCLP 85041 [1958]

*Regent* MG 5055 [1954]

*Visa* VMC 1960 (as "Philharmonic Orchestra Stockholm")

*See also the next entry.*

Gilels, Emil (piano); \*Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; \*Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

33 (12") *Ultraplhone* 1658

CD *Dante* HPC 102

*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]

*A misattribution or pseudonyms for the preceding entry.*

Gilels, Emil (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).

Recorded 1953.10.11 live in Prague, Smetana Hall.

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

*Praga* 462768

*Praga* PRD 250388 [2017] (dated to spring 1954)

*Praga* PR 254000/1

*Praga* PR 256000

*Urania* SP 4234 [2004] (as 1954.06.09)

SACD *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).

Recorded 1955.10.29 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1402 [1956]

*RCA* CCV 5016 [1975]

*RCA* LM 1969 [1955]

*RCA* RB 16115 [1958]

*RCA* VIC 1039 [1965]

*RCA* VICS 1039 [1965]

*RCA* VL 89043 [1984]

33 (10") *USSR* C 0545/6 [1963]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2932 [2006]

*Archipel* ARPCD 0343 [2007]

*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]

*RCA* 09026685302 [1997]

*RCA* 886443864665

*RCA* 88843091752 [2014]

*RCA* 88875177312 [2016]

*RCA* 88883701982

Gilels, Emil (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1957.10.12 live in Tokyo, Kyoritsu Women's University Auditorium.

CD *King International* KKC 2001/2 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Previtali, Fernando (conductor).

Recorded 1959.02.03 live in Milan.

CD *Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6606 [2011]

*Urania* RIT 55204 [2006] (dated to 1956.04)

Gilels, Emil (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Cluytens, André (conductor).

Recorded 1959.06.19 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées.

CD *Altus* ALT 507 [2021]

*Tahra* TAH 741

DVD *EMI* 4901249 [2003]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Matzerath, Otto (conductor).

Recorded 1960.11.14 live in Frankfurt.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1048 T [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Portuguese Radio Symphony Orchestra; Freitas Branco, Pedro de (conductor).

Recorded 1961.04.27 live in Lisbon, Tivoli.

CD *Portugalsom* SP 4111 [1996]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kegel, Herbert (conductor).

Recorded 1965.03.02 live in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 00652 [2007]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Dubrovsky, Victor (conductor).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

DVD *VAI* 4471 [2008] (conductor as "Vladimir Verbitsky")

Gilels, Emil (piano); Symphony of the Air; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).

Recorded 1969.12.25 live in New York.

DVD *VAI* 4373 [2005]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1970.01.03 live in Moscow.

CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10027 [1996]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1971.03.30 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Large Hall.

CD *Czar Classics* 2603082 [1993] (conductor "Dmitry Kitayenko")

*Leningrad Masters* LM 1306 [1995]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 11170 [1993]

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).

Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2001 [1983]

*HMV* ASD 3067 [1975]

*HMV* SLS 865 [1973]

*Melodiya* C 1004803/4 [1974]

CD *EMI* 5686372 [1995]

*EMI* 6295112

*EMI* CDEM X 2001 [1990]

*Olympia* MKM 189

*Warner Classics* 3508492 [2006]

Gilels, Emil (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 1979.11.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 36660 [1981]

*Melodiya* C 1015995/6 [1981]

CD *CBS* CD 42626 (movt. 2 only)

*CBS* CD 44643 [1989]

*CBS* MK 36660 [1983]

*CBS* MDK 44643 [1988]

*RCA* 88691991362

*RCA* 88875177312 [2016]

*Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]

*Sony Classical* 88697342932

*Sony Classical* CD 46339 [1990]

*Sony Classical* SBK 46339 [1990]



*Sony Classical* SMK 64247 [1995]

Gilels, Yelena (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Gimpel, Jacob (piano); Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Matzerath, Otto (conductor).  
Recorded 1960. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Maritim* 47297  
*Opera* 1167  
*Opera* 71971

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00343 [1995]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 000145

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8501056  
*Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8508004 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Naxos* 8550819 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Goldfarb, Tatyana (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.04.21 in Berlin, Finanzministerium.

78 (10") *USSR* 26200/1 [1956]  
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1049 [2020]

\*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor)

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2001 [1999]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 5897 [1999]

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrík Rezuča – see Appendix III. A different performance from the one listed below.*

\*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor)  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Diamond Classics* 2807031  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); \*Philharmonische Vereinigung; \*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor)

CD *GMS Productions* DM 21021  
*Sequenza Classics* SQ 48018

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrík Rezuča.*

\*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Adventure Classics* MJ 26389 [1995]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie; Lizzio, Albert (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* G 550

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Goodyear, Stewart (piano); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Bogunia, Stanislav (conductor).

Recorded 2013.07.16-17 in Prague, CNSO Studio No.1.

CD *Steinway & Sons* STNS 30035 [2014]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).

Recorded 1969.01.24-25 in Cleveland, Severance Hall (concerto) & 1969.3.20 in New York, Columbia 30th street studio (cadenzas).

33 (12") *CBS* 60145 [1983]

*CBS* 61174 [1970]

*Columbia* MS 7339

CD *CBS* CD 44772 [1989]

*CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]

*Pickwick* DUET 12 [1988]

*Sony Classical* CD 46460 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 88725462392 [2013]

*Sony Classical* S 2 K 94737

*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

Grainger, Percy (piano); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Hopkins, John (conductor).

Recorded 1980.08.18-20 in Melbourne, Monash University, Robert Blackwood Hall.

CD *RCA* VRL 10342 [1980]

*Grainger's piano roll recording with a modern orchestral accompaniment.*

Greenbaum, Kyla (piano); Sinfonia of London; Austin, Richard (conductor).

Recorded 1957.

33 (12") *World Record Club* T 8

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 237

\*Greenberg, Randolph (piano); \*New York Pro Arte Orchestra; \*Argent, Travis (conductor)

33 (12") *Opus* TW 816 [1964]

*Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).*

Grigore, Dan (piano); Cluj-Napoca Philharmonic Orchestra; Mandea, Cristian (conductor).

Recorded 1987.10 in Cluj-Napoca, Reformed Church.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST-ECE 03347

CD *Electrecord* ELCD 117 [1990]

Groslot, Robert (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).

Recorded 1978.06.01 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531074

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).

Recorded 1975.12.11-13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* AE 34421 [1985]

*Angel* SQ 37177 [1976] (movt. 1 only)

*HMV* 0 C 06302766Q [1976] (movt. 1 only)

*HMV* 0 C 14754459 [1976] (movt. 1 only)

*HMV* ASD 3262 [1976]

*HMV* ED 290071 [1984]

HMV ESD 7018 [1976] (movt. 1 only)  
HMV SLS 5068 [1976]  
CD EMI 5681232 [1994]  
EMI 5685362 [1995]  
Unesco Classics DCL 706332 [2000]  
Virgin Classics VTDCDX 269 (movt. 1 only)

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra; Zinman, David (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.01.22-23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.

CD Audiophile Sound AUD 080 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)  
Telarc CD 80193 [1990]  
Telarc 2 CD 80732 [2008]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06.01-05 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") Philips 6500196 [1974]  
Philips 6703033 [1972]  
Philips 6768037 [1979]  
CD Philips 4224652 [1989]  
Philips 4383292 [1993]  
Philips 4383862 [1993]  
Philips 4385902 [1993]  
Philips 4561202 [1997]  
Philips 4561872 [1997]  
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Hambourg, Mark (piano); \*Royal Albert Hall Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London]; Ronald, Landon (conductor).  
Recorded 1926.09.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-734/9.

78 (12") HMV D 1130/3 [1926]  
HMV EJ 161/4  
Victor 9055/8  
CD Podium Wendel POL 10292  
Pristine Audio PASC 223

Hambourg, Mark (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcom (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.03.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD Marston 520752 [2020] (dated to 1955.02.25)

Han, Derek (piano); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD Brilliant Classics 92363 [2004]  
Brilliant Classics 92501 [2006]  
Brilliant Classics 93631  
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]  
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]  
Brilliant Classics 95520 [2018]  
Brilliant Classics 99668 [2001]

Hanafusa, Harumi (piano); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Takaseki, Ken (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.04.18-19 in Tokorozawa, Muse Ark Hall.

CD Fontec FOCD 3288

Hansen, Conrad (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Mengelberg, Willem (conductor).

Recorded 1940.07.09 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Matrix 25083/90. With cut in movt. 1, "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 3092/5  
*Telefunken* SK 3421/4  
*Ultrapphon* G 14273/6  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8097 [1950]  
*Past Masters* PM 18 (dated to 1940.07.11)  
CD *Biddulph* WHL 051  
*Dante* LYS 239 [1997]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 348 [2012]  
*Teldec* 2292437262 [1989]  
*Teldec* 844160 [1989]

Hansen, Conrad (piano); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.08.15 & 1954.02. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (10") *Bertelsmann* 8088  
*Classique* 13174 H  
*Deutscher Schallplattenclub* C 67  
*Eurodisc* 60116 GK  
33 (12") *Masterseal* ST 122 [1957]  
*Paris Album* 4 [1956]  
*Paris* RE 331455/56  
*Remington* R 199197 [1953]  
*Seraphim* SLP 8022  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 542 [2011] (dated to 1954)

\*Hatto, Joyce (piano); \*National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; \*Köhler, René (conductor)

CD *Concert Artist* CACD 90862 [2002]  
*Concert Artist* CACD 91952 [2004]  
*Pseudonyms for a modified version of Bernd Glemser's 1995 recording with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit – see Appendix III.*

Helfgott, David (piano); Elizabethan Trust Melbourne Orchestra; Hopkins, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.05.25 live in Sydney, Town Hall.

CD *BMG Australia* 74321867002 [2001]

Hemming, Fujiko (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.10 in Yokohama.

CD *Decca* UCCD 1086 [2003]  
*Decca* OCD 108008 [2007]

Hirata North, Michi (piano); Philharmonia Northwest Orchestra; Tai, Julia (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.20 live in Seattle, University Washington Campus, Meany Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 4065/66

Hoehn, Alfred (piano); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Buschkötter, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Recorded 1937.06.30. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Hoffmann, Ludwig (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Staern, Gunnar (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.03.31-04.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 554 [1965]  
*Pye* GGL 0118 [1962] (conductor "Gunnar Stern")  
*Pye* GSGL 10118 [1962]  
*Somerset* CL 543  
*Stereo Fidelity* SF 14900

Hoffmann, Ludwig (piano); Bamberg Symphony; Stein, Horst (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Europa Klassik* 1140086  
*Golden Award Classics* MER 203

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).  
Recorded 1932.02.05-06 at the Bell Telephone Laboratory. Incomplete: only bars 375-579 & 605-end in movt. 1, bars 1-57  
& 96-end in movt 2 (and "corrected" flute part at start), bars 1-174 only in movt. 3.  
CD *Marston* 520732 [2018]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1940.03.31 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
CD *APR* APR 5519 [1997]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 956 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8110807 [1998]  
*Piano Library* PL 257 [1998]  
*Piano Library* PL 299 [1999]  
*TIM* 203166306 [1999]  
*TIM* 204553308 [2000] (dated to 1943)  
*TIM* 221030205 [2003]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.05.06-14 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS-65300/7.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 5988/91 [1942]  
*Victor* 18145/8  
*Victor* M 800  
33 (12") *HMV* CSLP 505 [1956]  
*RCA* AT 113 [1973]  
*RCA* GM 43850 [1982]  
*RCA* LCT 1012 [1954]  
*RCA* RB 16190 [1960]  
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5105  
*Arkadia* 78574 [1999]  
*Avid* AMSC 585 [1997]  
*Documents* 233315  
*Documents* 290489  
*Naxos* 8110671 [2002]  
*Naxos* 8110783/4 [2003] (movt. 1 only)  
*Palexa* CD 0511 [1999]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 076 [2007]  
*RCA* 09026604512 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026616552 [1994]  
*RCA* 74321456382 [1997]  
*RCA* 82876560522 [2003]  
*RCA* 88697916312  
*RCA* BVCC 5213  
*RCA* BVCC 8044 [1993]  
*RCA* BVCC 9931 [1997]  
*RCA* GD 60319 [1992]  
*RCA* GD 60449 [1990]  
*RCA* GD 60451 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* 88697575002 [2009]

*Sony Classical* 88985304202 [2016] (movt. 3 only)

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).  
Recorded 1943.04.25 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2319 [1959]  
*RCA* VH 015 [1975]  
*RCA* VL 45091  
*RCA* VL 46016 [1983]  
CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*RCA* 09026603122 [1992]  
*RCA* 09026616552 [1994]  
*RCA* 88697916312  
*RCA* BVCC 5214  
*RCA* BVCC 8045 [1993]  
*RCA* GD 60321 [1992]  
*RCA* GD 87992 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* 88697323233  
*Sony Classical* 88697575002 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* 88765484172 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 88875032272

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Walter, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1948.04.11 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0464 [2009]  
*Archipel* ARPCD 0488 [2012]  
*Iron Needle* IN 1398 [1998]  
*Sorry My Dear* 100784 [2007]  
*Music & Arts* CD 810 [1994]  
*Urania* URN 22362 [2008]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.08.02 live.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0057 [2002] (dated to 1945)  
*Music & Arts* CD 963 [1997]  
*Radio Years* RY 92 [1997] (dated to 1945)  
*Stradivari Classics* STR 10037/8

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01008 [1981]  
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5002  
*Sony Classical* 88765484172 [2013]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.10.02-03 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0410 [2010] (movt. 3 only)  
*Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

\*Hüttner, Gerda (piano); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; \*Weth, Alfred van (conductor)  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Excelsior* 314  
*Regina* 516  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Huttner, Maria (piano); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; \*Balzer, Joseph (conductor)

33 (12") *Royale* 1261 [1952]

*Pseudonyms for Alex de Vries' recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arthur Rother – see Appendix III.*

Istomin, Eugene (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1959.04.12-19 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *CBS* 77357 [1973]

*Columbia* ML 5399 [1959]

*Columbia* MS 6079 [1959]

*Philips* GBL 5522 [1959]

CD *CBS* MBK 44890 [1989]

*Sony Classical* CD 44890 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 88875026172 [2015]

Istomin, Eugene (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1962.08.19 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1327 [2017]

Iturbi, José (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Iturbi, José (conductor).

Recorded 1956.09.27-28 in Paris, Salle Apollo.

33 (12") *Angel* 35477 [1957]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1525 [1958]

*Columbia* FCX 646

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1036 [2014]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Maag, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1993.07.06-07 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Decca* 4431742 [1994]

*Decca* 4800482 [2008]

*Decca* 4832243 [2017]

*London Records* POCL 1464 [1994]

*London Records* POCL 5266 [1994]

Jandó, Jenő (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Ligeti, András (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*Laserlight* 15516 [1988]

*Laserlight* 15806 (first half of movt. 1 only)

*Laserlight* 15815 [1991] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*Laserlight* 32547 [2005] (first half of movt. 1 only)

*Master Digital* 19701 [1989]

Janis, Byron (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Menges, Herbert (conductor).

Recorded 1960.06.07-08 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16086 [1962]

*Mercury* MG 50266 [1960]

*Mercury* MG 50448 [1966]

*Mercury* MMA 11140 [1962]

*Mercury* SR 90266 [1960]

*Mercury* SR 90448 [1966]  
*Mercury* SRI 75032 [1983]  
*Philips* 4200381 [1986]  
*Philips* 6582009 [1975]  
*Philips* 834812 AY [1965]  
*Philips* A 04912 L [1965]  
*Philips* AL 3496 [1965]  
*Philips* SAL 3496 [1965]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9182 [2010]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra", conductor "Stanislaw Skrowaczewski")  
*Mercury* 4320112 [1991]  
*Mercury* 4783556 [2011]  
*Mercury* 4783566 [2012]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
*Philips* 4568472 [1999]  
*Philips* 4568502 [1999]  
*Philips* 4606852 [2000]  
*Philips* PHCP 20564 [1999]  
*Philips* UCCP 3411 [2000]

Janis, Byron (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dorati, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.09.13 live in Besancon, Palais du Sports.

CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 288 [2019]

Janis, Byron (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Cristescu, Mircea (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.09 live in Bucharest.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 8101 [1981]

Joselson, Tedd (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.10.02 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10751 [1974]

CD *RCA* 19075903272 [2019]

*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]

*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

Judd, Terence (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1054 [1982]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6509 [1990]

*Chandos* CHAN 9913 [2001]

Kahn, Claude (piano); Cologne Philharmonic; Rössler, Wolfgang (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Vega* 16076 [1970]

*Vega* 30 MT 10178

*Vega* 30 MT 10264 [1969]

*Vega* 30 SMT 10678 [1969]

*Vega* B 415

*Vega* B 418

\*Kalandadze, Tea (piano); \*Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra; \*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor)  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Happy Hour Classics* HH 9154



*Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.*

Kameníková, Valentina (piano); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra; Pinkas, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 1970.09.20-21 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101043 [1971]

CD *Supraphon* 1111082 [1989]

*Supraphon* 2 SUP 0011 [1987]

*Supraphon* SU 34932 [2000]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor).

Recorded 2013.02.28-03.01 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Octavia Records* OVXL 00080 [2013]

\*Karamanova, Aleksandrina (piano); \*Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra; \*Lindenberg, Édouard van (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]

*Musicbank* APWCD 6103 W [2006] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Musicbank* APWCD 6104 W [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Musicbank* APWCD 61056 W [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Pseudonyms for Milena Mollova's recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, condutor Vassil Stefanov – see Appendix III.*

Karolyi, Julian von (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zdravkovitch, Gika (conductor).

Recorded 1956. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *EMI* 027-46423 [1966]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7984 [2012]

Katchen, Julius (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Gamba, Pierino (conductor).

Recorded 1955.12.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 63 [1959]

*Decca* ECM 510 [1969]

*Decca* ECS 510 [1969]

*Decca* LXT 5164 [1956]

*London Records* LL 1423 [1956]

CD *Decca* 4608342 [1999]

*Decca* 4830356 [2016]

*Membran Music* 600440 [2017]

Katin, Peter (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Cundell, Edric (conductor).

Recorded 1959.05.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 503/4 [1974]

*Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976]

*Decca* SPA 168 [1971]

*Richmond* B 19060 [1959]

*Richmond* S 29060 [1959] (conductor misidentified as Leonard Bernstein)

*Telefunken* K5R 2 [1962]

CD *Decca* 4807280 [2015]

*Olympia* OCD 235 [1989]

*PWK Classics* PWK 1148 [1990]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 276 [2011]

Katin, Peter (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Pritchard, John (conductor).

Recorded 1970.04.07-08 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 115 [1970]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6045  
EMI 5726992 [1998]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Lille Radio Symphony Orchestra; Suzan, Maurice (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.02.26 live in Lille, Opera.

CD *Piano* 21 P 21020/A [2006]

Katz, Mindru (piano); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.01.10 live in Gothenburg.

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 154 [2010]

Kern, Olga (piano); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra; Seaman, Christopher (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.10.7-8 in Rochester, Eastman Theatre.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907323 [2003]

SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807323 [2003]

\*Kessler, Hans (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestera Vienna; unnamed conductor.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Plymouth* P 1243

*Pseudonyms for Hermann Schwertmann's 1951 recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Alexander Paulmüller – see Appendix III.*

Kim, Julius-Jeongwon (piano); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.11.24-26 in Hannover, NDR Philharmoniesaal.

CD *EMI* EKLD 0720 [2006]

Kissin, Yevgeny (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1987.03.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9243

*Brilliant Classics* 92118 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 92293 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Yedan* YCC 0001

Kissin, Yevgeny (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).

Recorded 1988.12.27-31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4274851 [1989]

BR *Sony Music* SIXC 27 [2019]

*C Major* 759704 [2021]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4274852 [1989]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026707955 [2011]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776162 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793448

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1358 [1989]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 53074 [2023]

*Decca* UCCG 52074 [2018]

*Olympia* MKM 060

LD *Sony Classical* SLV 45986 [1990] (live TV broadcast from 1988.12.31)

DVD *Sony Classical* 88697299719 [2015]

Klein, Jacques (piano); Brabants Orchestra; Jordans, Hein (conductor).

Recorded 1965.04.14-16 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14059 [1969] (as "Europa Orchestra")

*Philips* 832018 (as "Europa Orchestra")

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Minczuk, Roberto (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.10 live in Calgary, EPCOR Centre, Jack Singer Concert Hall.  
CD *Honens* 201203/4 [2012]

Kolomiitseva, Marina (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Tchivzhel, Edvard (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06-07 live in Sydney, University, Seymour Centre, York Theatre.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4616542 [2000]

Konstantinoff, Konstantin (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).  
Recorded 1939.01.09. Matrix 23791/8.  
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2810/3

Konstantinoff, Kostia (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.04.17-21 in Paris, Salle du Conservatoire. Matrix CLX-2213/20.  
78 (12") *Columbia* LFX 595/8  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0383  
*Artone* 222357354 [2005]  
*Dante* LYS 400 [1998]

Kootz, Günther (piano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.09.18. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
CD *Tahra* TAH 693 [2010]

Korobeinikov, Andrei (piano); Belorussian State Symphony Orchestra; Snitko, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded live.  
DVD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 255 [2009]

Kottler, Mischa (piano); Detroit Symphony Orchestra; Dorati, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.  
CD *Antal Dorati Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Koyama, Michie (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.01.10-13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
CD *Sony Classical* CSCR 8224 [1990]

Kozhukhin, Denis (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.10 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße.  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186566 [2016]

Kraïnev, Vladimir (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 80979 XK  
*Melodiya* CM 02115/6 [1970]

Kraïnev, Vladimir (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Kitaenko, Dmitri (conductor).  
Recorded 1994 live in Tokyo.  
CD *NTT* PCDZ 1331/32

\*Kravinski, Mischa (piano); \*Flemish Symphony Orchestra; \*Brydel, Jan (conductor).  
CD *Classics Club* X 2521 [1961]  
*Pseudonyms for Sergio Fiorentino's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra", conductor George Hurst*

Kuzmin, Leonid (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.11.29 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10020 [1993]

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*Bamburg Philharmonic; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Intersound* 2533 [1997]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*Norddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Centrocord* 4010 [1977] (orchestra not identified)

CD *Castle Communications* TCCD 0062 [1988]

*Pegasus* PGC CD 025 [1999]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*Norddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Zanotelli, Hans (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Intercord* 185809

*Intercord* 192809

*Lingen Köln* 287

*Saphir* 257436 SB [1972]

*Saphir* INT 120838 [1977]

*Sonopresse* UM 64005

*Zafiro* ZTV 95 [1979]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*North German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

CD *Maestro* AMD 6707 [1989]

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrík Rezuča – see Appendix III.*

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*Philharmonische Vereinigung; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1302 [1982]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Lang, Hans (piano); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]

*Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrík Rezuča – see Appendix III.*

Lang, Lang (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 2003.08.22 live.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03421 [2003]

Lang, Lang (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).

Recorded 2003.02 in Chicago, Symphony Center, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]

CD *Decca* UCCG 52027 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4742912 [2003]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778167 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778409 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790058

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790424 [2012] (movt. 3 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791500

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804323 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* B000066602 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1157 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 53095 [2023]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4746372 [2003]

Lang, Lang (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Rattle, Simon (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.06.27.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 04556

Lateiner, Jacob (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Aliberti, Armando (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14018 [1958]  
*Westminster* XWN 18725 [1958]  
CD *MCA Classics* MCD 99829 [1990]

Laul, Indrek (piano); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Volmer, Arvo (conductor).  
Recorded 1996 in Tallinn, Estonia Hall.

CD *Consonant Works* CW 0001 [2000]  
*Consonant Works* CD 1011 [2007]

Leimer, Kurt (piano); Nuremberg Symphony; Kloss, Erich (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Gloria* 12 PAL 1870

Leimer, Kurt (piano); Symphony of the Air; Neidlinger, Günther (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *EMI* 06329093 [1972]  
CD *Colosseum* COL 92032 [2008]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.11.29 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]  
*Teldec* 8573851962 [2000]  
*Teldec* WPCS 11383  
*Warner Classics* 2564637812  
*Warner Classics* 2564680395 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694518  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Levant, Oscar (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.12.08-10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-39612/20.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12910/4 D  
*Columbia* M 785  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4096 [1954]  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1063  
CD *Artone* 222343354 [2005]  
*Dante* HPC 085 [1998]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 416/7 [2010]  
*History Records* 205235 [2000] (dated to 1949.12.08)  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* 88985471862 [2019]

Lhevine, Josef (piano); Worcester Festival Orchestra; Stoessel, Albert (conductor).  
Recorded 1936.10.06 live in Worcester.

CD *Marston* 530232 [2021]

Bars 1-101 of movt. 1 were not Recorded.

Li, George (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 2019.03.27 live in London, Southbank Centre, Royal Festival Hall.

CD Warner Classics 190295379575 [2019]

Lifschitz, Konstantin (piano); Essen Philharmonic; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).

Recorded 2004.11 live in Essen, Philharmonie, Alfried Krupp Saal.

CD Essener Philharmoniker OK 1301004 [2005]

Lill, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).

Recorded 1987.12.17-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") Pickwick CIMP 893 [1988]

CD Carlton Classics 3036801227 [1998]

Carlton Classics 3036900422

MCA Classics MCAD 25216 [1989]

Pickwick PCD 893 [1988]

Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 1 only)

Pickwick PCD 1102 [1994]

\*Linden, Sylvia van der (piano); \*Royal Danish Symphony Orchestra; \*Ruggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD XS Records XSLCD 018 [1992]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

\*Lindstrom, Hannes Bruno (piano); \*Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic; \*Lott, Homer (conductor)

33 (12") Lyrique HPG 1031 [1961]

Early issues with matrix 5043 were pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic, conducted by Yevgeny Mravinsky, while later issues with matrix HPG-1031 contained Sonia Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

List, Eugene (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Topolski, Zlatko (conductor).

Recorded 1976.12 in Stuttgart, Südwest Tonstudio.

33 (12") Amadeo AVRS 19.009

Metronome 201.808

Vox PL 13580

CD Vox CDX 33504 [1996]

List, Eugene (piano); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra; Herrera de la Fuente, Luis (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

CD IMP Classics PCD 2050 [1995]

Sine Qua Non 790962 [1984]

Lively, David (piano); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 1993.03.16-20 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall.

CD Discover DICD 920118 [1994] (as "Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (movt. 1 only; as "Slovakiska Filharmoniska Orkestern")

Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001] (movt. 1 only)

\*Lombardi, A. (piano); \*Sinfonieorchester Mailand; \*Cantelli, Ernesto (conductor).

33 (12") Golden Sound Classic ST 2102

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Lotto, Albert (piano); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra; Yamada, Kazuo (conductor).

Recorded 1976.09.13.

CD *Kapelle* GD 174930

Louegk, Guenter (piano); Bavaria Symphony Orchestra; Graunke, Kurt (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Classic Platten Club* M 15 (conductor on cover as "K. Wilhelm")

\*Loveyck, G. (piano); \*Orchestre Symphonique Bavaois; \*Wielhelm, Kurt (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Vega* 30 MT 10110

*Pseudonyms for Guenter Louegk's recording with the Bavaria Symphony Orchestra, conductor Kurt Graunke – see Appendix III.*

Lugansky, Nikolay (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1994.06.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Pioneer Classics* PICC 1001 [1994]

LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1179 (recording date 1994.07.01 with Moscow State Philharmonic)

*It is possible that the CD contains the final round of the competition and the laserdisc the winner's gala.*

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano); Russian National Orchestra; Nagano, Kent (conductor).

Recorded 2003.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186022 [2003]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1961 live in Hamburg.

CD *Arkadia* CDHP 6011 [1992]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Otterloo, Willem van (conductor).

Recorded 1964.09.26.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2406

CD *Editions Atlas* MEL CD 301 [1992] (movt. 3 only)

*Guild Historical International du Disque* GID 1136 [1988]

Maier, Philipp (piano); Swabian Youth Symphony Orchestra; Maier, Richard (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *RK Musik Produktion* 10063

Małcużyński, Witold (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).

Recorded 1956.12.17-22 in Paris, Salle Apollo.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1481 [1957]

33 (10") *Columbia* FC 1062

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 377 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 192442

Małcużyński, Witold (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Rowicki, Witold (conductor).

Recorded 1961.08 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE-0104

*Muza* SX 0123

CD *Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 475 [1999]

Mariño, Nibya (piano); Sodre Symphony Orchestra; Castro, Juan José (conductor).

Recorded 1950.07.29 live.

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 14

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).

Recorded 2001.11.15-16 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 2006.07.03-07 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *RCA* 88697002292 [2006]

*RCA* 88697002332 [2007]

*RCA* BVCC 31093 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Sacconi, Rico (conductor).

Recorded live.

CD *BPO Live* BPOL1020 [2003]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 2007.12.02 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 086 [2013]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2013.04.14-15 in Saint Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 5397 [2014]

SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0548 [2014]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 2016.04 live in Mumbai, National Centre for the Performing Arts.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10383 [2018]

DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20383 [2018]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958.04.12 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Office Matsuura* TMCDG 004/7 [2013]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Toyama, Yuzo (conductor).

Recorded 1960.09.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Omitting the first 8 bars of movt. 2. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *King International* KKC 2092/99 [2016]

Mdivani, Marina (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Bigot, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1961.06.26 live in Paris.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1845

Mdivani, Marina (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).

Recorded 1961.09.29-10.03 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 246

*HMV* SXLP 20106 [1968]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Melnikov, Alexander (piano); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Titov, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 2003.09.24 live in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 258 [2005]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1952(?).

33 (10") *Gilde International du Disque* MMS 131 [1955] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")

*Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 12 [1953] (as "Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra")

33 (12") *Classics Club* 68 [1958] (as "Classics Club Symphony Orchestra")



CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 112 [2008] ("as Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra")

Micault, Jean (piano); Orchestre de la Societe des Concerts Symphoniques de Saint-Malo; Prior, Claude (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Symphonium* 3001

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.08.30-31 live in London, Friends' Meeting House, Euston Road. Matrix 2ER-874/882.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3466/70 [1945]  
*HMV* C 7623/7 [1945]

CD *APR* APR 018  
*APR* APR 5518 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8110655 [2001]  
*Scribendum* SC 837 [2022]

Mollova, Milena (piano); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 120  
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 201 [1993]  
*Castle Communications* MAC CD 924 [1997]  
*Orpheus* 31510-1 [1995]  
*Resonance* CDRSN 3082

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Morioka, Kaoru (piano); Nippon Symphony; Nitta, Takashi (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.25.

CD *Belta Japan* YZBL 1045 [2016]

Murakami, Gen-Ichiro (piano); Gen Chamber Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 2011.04.15-16 in Akikawa, Kirara Hall.

CD *Voix d'Or* JXCC 1073 [2011]

Muraro, Roger (piano); Lithuanian State Symphony Orchestra; Rinkevičius, Gintaras (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.06.02-05 in Vilnius, Congress Concert Hall.

CD *Accords* 4725922 [2002]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.02.26 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *King International* KKC 2125/6 [2017]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.04.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

SACD *Sony Classical* SRGR 705 [1999]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.05.23 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 48030 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 2038 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SK 48030 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 2050 [2000]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 2645 [2000]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.06.08 live in Saint Petersburg, Capella Concert Hall.

DVD *Naxos* 2110284 [2014]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.04.22-23 in Leipzig, Bethanienkirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 820116

CD *Berlin Classics* BC 21342 [1994]

*Berlin Classics* 0002452 CCC [2002]

*Corona* CD 00222 [1994]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1990 live in Leipzig.

CD *Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

DVD *Doremi* DHR 7991/3 [2010]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1948.03.27.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9014

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.11.27 live in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle. First 4 bars of movt. 2 are missing.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 1064 [2022]

Ogawa, Noriko (piano); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.06.08-10 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60136 [1999]

Ogdon, John (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.12.17-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* YKM 5004 [1975]

*HMV* ALP 1991 [1963]

*HMV* ASD 542 [1963]

*HMV* SLS 5033 [1975]

*HMV* SXLP 30552 [1982]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]

*EMI* 3927472 [2007]

*EMI* 7046372 [2012]

*EMI* 7635252 [1991]

Ogdon, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).

Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthausaal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]

*Global Culture Agency* GCAC 1014 [2017]

*RMB Music* 580665 [1994] (movt. 1 opening only)

*Vanguard Classics* 08803272 [1994]

*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 1894 [2006]

*Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 11902 [2004]

*Vanguard Classics* OVC 8031/2

DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.05.21-23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios, Studio 1.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98351 [1996]

*Hänssler* CD 98932 [1996]

*Hänssler* COCO 80758 [1996]

O'Hara, Ronan (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).

Recorded 1994.05 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Allegro* RPM 28610 [2011]  
*Tring International* TRP 023 [1995]

Onay, Gülsin (piano); Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).

Recorded 1997.11.07 live in Bratislava.

CD *Berliner Konzertagentur Ott*

Oosterum, Niek van (piano); Berlin Symphony; Masuret, Eduardo (conductor).

Recorded 1992.02.07-08 in Berlin, Funkhaus.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Folio* EFCD 016 [1997]  
*Verdi Records* AU 32115 [1994]

Oppitz, Gerhard (piano); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra; Halasz, Michael (conductor).

Recorded 1982 live in Hagen.

33 (12") *Stadt Hagen* 82678 [1982]

Orbelian, Constantine (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1989.04.28-30 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the Hill, Hampstead.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6696 [2004]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8777 [1990]

Orloff, Nicolai (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1945.11.13-15 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Matrix AR-9808/15.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1167/70  
CD *Decca* 4828710 [2018]

Orozco, Rafael (piano); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).

Recorded 1974.08.26-28 in Rotterdam, De Doelen.

33 (12") *Philips* 6527215 [1983]  
*Philips* 6570028 [1978]  
*Philips* 6598364 [1977]  
*Philips* 6851108 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4758353  
*Philips* 4462032 [1995]

Osorio, Jorge Federico (piano); Minería Symphony Orchestra; Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Vox* VS 6265 [1982]  
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1074 [1994]  
*Pickwick* PCD 2050 [1994]

Ott, Alice Sara (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Hengelbrock, Thomas (conductor).

Recorded 2009.11 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778779 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778856 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1488 [2010]

Ousset, Cécile (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1990.02.07-08 in London, Abbey Road, Studio No.1.

CD *EMI* 7541572 [1991]  
*EMI* 7680292 [1994]

HMV 5721602  
Warner Classics 9029643624 [2022]  
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Paik, Hae-Sun (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live in Brussels.

CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90005 [1991]

Paik, Hae-Sun (piano); New England Conservatory Youth Philharmonic Orchestra; Zander, Benjamin (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.06.26 live in Buenos Aires, Teatro Colon.

CD *Concert Productions Inc.* CPI 329405 [1995]

Paremski, Natasha (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.12.05-06 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *RPO Records* RPOSP 044 [2013]

Parker, Jon Kimura (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.12.02-03 in London, Watford Town Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10124 [1986]

CD *Telarc* CD 80124 [1986]

*Telarc* CD 82009 [1994]

\*Pelozzi, Aldo (piano); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Tomasso, Georgio (conductor).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1002 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra, conductor Yevgeny Mravinsky – see Appendix III.*

Pennario, Leonard (piano); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.09.04. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8417 [1958]

*Capitol Records* SP 8417 [1959]

*Capitol Records* SP 8632 (movt. 2 only)

*Jugoton* LPSVCA 276 [1963] (movt. 2 only)

*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2001 [1965]

*Music for Pleasure* MFPA 9007

Petri, Egon (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1937.11.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-8110/7. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

78 (12") *Columbia* 66967/70 D

*Columbia* 69138/41 D

*Columbia* 69314/7 D

*Columbia* C 15058/61

*Columbia* D 14

*Columbia* GQX 11060/3

*Columbia* LX 681/4 [1938]

*Columbia* M 318 [1938]

33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3018 [1954]

CD *APR* APR 011

*APR* APR 7023 [1992]

*APR* APR 7701 [2015]

*Piano Library* PL 286 [1998]

Petukhov, Mikhail (piano); Buenos Aires Philharmonic Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.05.03 live in Buenos Aires, Teato Colón.

CD *Pavane* ADW 7387 [1997]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.06.18-19 in Ljubljana, Slovenia Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036702532 [1998]  
*MSR Classics* MS 1464 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Bomba Music* BOMBCL 033594 [2010]  
DVD *Triton* DIBC 45001 [2002] (movt. 1 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening and movts. 2, 3 only)  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (movt. 1 only)  
*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 1 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 0878942 [2011]  
*Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 1 only)  
*Virgin Classics* 5614632 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7569122 [1991]  
*Virgin Classics* 7911902 [1990]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening), 2, 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 2, 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD *Victor* VICC 60433 [2005]  
*Poloarts* VMB 200754  
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]  
*Arthaus Musik* 102131 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00481 [1992]

Pogorelich, Ivo (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.06.09-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4151221 [1986]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4151222 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776156  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794350

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.09.30 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

CD *EMI* 5221312 (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Virgin Classics* 4821292 [2005]  
*Virgin Classics* 5612072 [1995]  
*Virgin Classics* 7592972 [1993]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661  
*RCA* FW 607 [1984]  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 111 X [1973]  
*Turnabout* TV-S 34551

CD      Vox SVBX 5460 [1973]  
         Vox VO 35034 [1973]  
         Vox 1155982 [1991]  
         Vox CDX 5024 [1992]

Pöntinen, Roland (piano); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Segerstam, Leif (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.10.27-31 in Bamberg, Dominikanerbau.

CD      *Bis* BIS 9044  
         *Bis* BIS CD 375 [1987]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* 4101121 [1984]  
         *London Records* 4101121 [1984]  
         *Melodiya* A 1000157/8 [1985]  
CD      *Decca* 4101122 [1984]  
         *Decca* 4307252 [1991]  
         *Decca* 4481072 [1996]  
         *Decca* 4482212 [1995]  
         *Decca* 4581822 [1997]  
         *Decca* 4586452  
         *Decca* 4674042 [2000]  
         *Decca* POCL 4117/8 [1984]  
         *London Records* 4101122 [1984]  
         *Newton Classics* 8802027 [2010]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.06.20 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

CD      *Victor* VICC 402001 [1993]

Prochorova, Kseniya (piano); North West German Philharmonic; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.10.23-24 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (10") *Imperial* ILP 113  
CD      *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

\*Procopolis, Paul (piano); \*Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra; \*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor)

33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2021 (issues with matrix 5043 only)  
*Pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra, conductor Yevgeny Mravinsky – see Appendix III.*

Radić, Stjepan (piano); Zagreb Philharmonic; Papandopulo, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD      *HDGU* 9111 [2003]

Rana, Beatrice (piano); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.07.13-17 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD      *Warner Classics* 0825646009091 [2015]  
         *Warner Classics* WPC 13369 [2016]  
         *Warner Classics* WPCS 13369 [2015]

\*Reuter, Karl (piano); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg; *unnamed conductor*.

33 (12") *Waldorf Music Hall* MHK SD 1404  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Reznikovskaja, Veronika (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Titov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.

CD      *WCD* 98017 [1998]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Brno Radio Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.05.25 live in Brno, Community Hall.

CD      *Organum* 110020 AL [2019]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Komor, Vilmos (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.03.04 live in Budapest, Franz Liszt Academy of Music.

CD      *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19540304

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.06.04-05 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Matrix 080521/8.

33 (12") *Artia* PLP 120  
*Dell'Arte* DA 9018 [1986]  
*Gramola Profile* 002  
*Parliament* PLP 120 [1960]  
*Rediffusion* LGDD 100 [1977]  
*Supraphon* DV 5217  
*Supraphon* LPV 242 [1958]  
CD      *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5026  
*Documents* 233080 [2011]  
*Documents* 600243  
*Praga* PR 256000  
*Supraphon* 1102682  
*Supraphon* 1119442 [1994]  
*Supraphon* SU 05462  
*Supraphon* SU 36802 [2003]  
*Supraphon* SU 40142 [2010]  
*Urania* SP 4223 [2004]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.10.09 live in Leningrad.

CD      *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19541009

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Krakow Philharmonic Orchestra; Wodicko, Bogdan (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.11.12 live in Krakow, Philharmonie.

CD      *Organum* 110039 AL [2019]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rakhlin, Natan (conductor).  
Recorded 1957 live in Moscow.

CD      *Parnass* PACD 96003/4 [1996]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.07.28 in Leningrad. Other possible dates include 1958.07.24, 1959.06.24, 1959.07.24.

33 (10") *Chant du Monde* MV 226 [1962]  
33 (12") *Ariola* 74589 KK [1966]  
*Ariola* 77211 ZK [1969]  
*Ariola* 89831 XGK [1975]  
*Ariola* XA 87692 K [1975]  
*Artia* MK 1501 [1960]  
*Bastei* BDGM 1 [1966]  
*Bruno* BR 41007 [1963] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Cetra* BU 15

*Chant du Monde* LDX 78711 [1981]  
*Chant du Monde* LDX 8268 [1962]  
*Chant du Monde* LDXS 8268 [1962]  
*Chant du Monde* OPM 02013 [1962]  
*Columbia* HR 1536 [1973]  
*Columbia* OW 7584 [1975]  
*Columbia* OW 7714 [1977]  
*Discocorp* RR 516 [1978]  
*Ember* ECL 9001 [1974]  
*EMI* 97048  
*Eterna* 826152 [1970]  
*Everest* SDBR 3345 [1974] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Fontana* FG 229 [1974]  
*Fontana* FG 97 [1973]  
*Fontana* SFON 10572 [1966]  
*Hall of Fame* HOF 505  
*Hall of Fame* HOF5 505  
*JVC* VIC 3022 [1976]  
*JVC* VIC 3107 [1983]  
*JVC* VIC 5102 [1978]  
*JVC* VIC 9522 [1982]  
*Melodiya* C 9006614 [1976] (movt. 3 only)  
*Melodiya* CM 02013/4 [1970] (dated to 1959)  
*Murray Hill* M 2958  
*Murray Hill* S 29595  
*Period Records* 1163 [1965]  
*Period Records* SHO 341 [1965] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Period Records* SHOST 2341 [1965] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Shinsekai* MK 1001 [1973]  
*Shinsekai* PH 54 [1962]  
*Shinsekai* PX 8503  
*Shinsekai* PX 8513 [1963]  
*Shinsekai* PX 8542 [1965]  
*Shinsekai* SH 7638 [1968]  
*Shinsekai* SMK 7612 [1970]  
*Shinsekai* SMKX 9  
*Supermajestic* BBH 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*USSR* Д 05468/9 [1959]  
*Vedette* VSC 4007  
*Vox* BSPS 2  
*Vox* PL 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Vox* S 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Vox* STPL 513370 [1972]  
*Westminster* WGM 8228 [1973]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278848 [1988]  
*Eurodisc* GD 69048 QH  
*JVC* VDC 1110 [1986]  
*JVC* VICC 2011 [1990]  
*Melodiya* 74321170832 [1993] (dated to 1959)  
*Melodiya* 74321458882 [1997]  
*Melodiya* BVCX 4056 [1997]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000993  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002017  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000993 [2008]  
*Minuet* 428421 [2016]



*Music & Arts* CD 776 [1993]  
*Praga* PRD 250421 [2022]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 405 [2014]  
*Profil Medien* PH 15000 [2015] (dated to 1959.07.24)  
*Urania* ULS 5175 CD [1989]  
*Urania* URN 22377  
*Urania* WS 121131  
SACD *Praga* PRD/DSD 350069 [2012] (dated to 1958.07.24)

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Vienna Symphony; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.09.24-26 in Vienna, Musikvereinssaal.

33 (12") *Atlas* 89034  
*Atlas* 99034  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 104928  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 1138822 [1972]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 138822 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 138822 SLPM [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 20 MG 0308  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2862002  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 407577  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 414005 [1963]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 414205 [1963]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190681 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794385 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 618822  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 6908 [1965]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18822 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* MG 2061 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* S 71173  
*Deutsche Grammophon* S 72173 [1964]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLGM 1317  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SMG 2061  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138822 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 1138822  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCJG 9007 [2007]  
*Eterna* 826502 [1971]  
*Hungaroton* SLPX 12074 [1978]  
*Jugoton* LPDGGV 252 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 1008000  
*Supraphon* 1101313 [1973]  
*USSR* C 0473/4 [1963]  
*USSR* CM 04255/6 [1973]  
*USSR* Д 011275/6 [1963]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1200 [2013]  
*Decca* 4786778 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190682 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4474202 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692722 [2001]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777158 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778122 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835268 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836164 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026011274 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 55/56 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3291 [2001]  
*Grand Slam* GS 2250 [2021]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1402 [2013]  
*Regis Records* RRC 6011 [2018]  
*Regis Records* RRC 6011 [2018]  
*Urania* WS 121245 [2013]  
SACD *Estoteric Master Sound Works* ESSG 90085 [2014]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.04.09 live in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9199 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10057 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic; Mravinsky, Evgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1973 live in Leningrad.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSR 1973

Rigutto, Bruno (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.05 in Monte Carlo, Opéra, Salle Garnier.

33 (12") *IPG Aristocrate* 7636/37 [1978]  
CD *Decca* 3749733 [2013]

Rivkin, Vivian (piano); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Grossman, Herbert (conductor).

Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20001 [1960]  
*Whitehall* WHS 40001

Rodriguez, Santiago (piano); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Emil (conductor).

Recorded 1990.06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Elan Recordings* CD 2228 [1996]

Rösel, Peter (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1981.08.24-26 in Leipzig.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827666  
CD *Ars Vivendi* 2100111 [1989]  
*Berlin Classics* 0037342 ART  
*Berlin Classics* 0185682 BC [2006]  
PolyTel 4326722 [1991] (movt. 1 only)

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).

Recorded 1932.06.09-10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-1910/5.

78 (12") *Electrola* 322987/92  
*HMV* DB 1731/4 [1932]  
*HMV* DB 7242/5 [1932]  
*Victor* 7802/5 [1932]  
*Victor* M 180 [1932]  
CD *Claremont* CDGSE 785041 [1992]

*Dante* HPC 020 [1995]  
*Living Era* AJC 8550 [2005]  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 450 [1999]  
*Naxos* 8111271 [2008]  
*RCA* 09026630012 [2000]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.03.24 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Fono Enterprise* PTC 5009 [1996]  
*Gramofono* AB 78910  
*Palex* CD 0511 [1999]  
*St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78-161

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.11.16 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

78 (12") *Victor* 119776/9  
*Victor* M 1159  
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1028 [1954]  
CD *Gramofono* AB 78783  
*Membran Music* 231755  
*Piano Library* PL 299 [1999] (dated to 1947)  
*Profil Medien* PH 09007 [2008] (movt. 1 only, misattributed to Horowitz)  
*RCA* 09026630152 [2001]  
*RCA* 88697911362

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.09.22 live in Montreux.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1879 [2021]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.05.16 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41522 [2002]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.03.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* 133355 [1986]  
*RCA* 295378  
*RCA* DPS 2014 [1971]  
*RCA* LM 2681 [1963]  
*RCA* LSC 2681 [1963]  
*RCA* RL 43195 [1980]  
*RCA* RB 6551 [1963]  
*RCA* SB 6551 [1963]  
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 242/3  
*Philips* 4569582 [1998]  
*RCA* 09026612622 [1992]  
*RCA* 09026630372  
*RCA* 09026639042  
*RCA* 74321200492 [1994]  
*RCA* 88883737172 [2013]  
*RCA* BVCC 9359 [1994]  
*RCA* RD 85363 [1985]

Rudy, Mikhail (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.16-19 in Leningrad, Philharmonic Hall.

CD        *EMI* 0851982  
            *EMI* 5737652 [2000]  
            *EMI* 5755102 [2002]  
            *EMI* 7542322 [1991]  
            *EMI* 9187262 [2000]

Saccani, Rico (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier).

CD        *Ioda* 880040108726 [2008]

Sapelnikov, Vasily (piano); Aeolian Orchestra; Chapple, Stanley (conductor).  
Recorded 1926.05. Matrix 04342/9. With cuts in movt. 3.

78 (12") *Vocalion* A 0259/62 [1926] (as "Wassili Sapellnikov")  
CD        *APR* APR 033  
            *APR* APR 5533  
            *APR* APR 6016 [2015]  
            *Pearl* GEMMCD 9163 [1995]  
            *Piano Library* PL 212 [1996]

Say, Fazil (piano); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia.

CD        *Teldec* 8573870092 [2001]  
            *Warner Classics* 2564699708

Scheps, Olga (piano); WDR Symphony Orchestra; Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.05.08-10 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

CD        *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studio 5.

CD        *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 1 only)  
            *Naxos* 8557257 [2004]  
            *Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (movt. 1 only)  
DVD      *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]  
SACD     *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

Schiff, Andrés (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.

CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002386 [2016]

Schiff, Andrés (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.10.07-08 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172941 [1986]  
CD        *Decca* 4172942 [1986]  
            *Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
            *Decca* 4301532 [1990]  
            *Decca* 4780474  
            *Decca* 4831375 [2017]

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Garaguly, Carl von (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.12.18-19. Matrix 2730/7.

78 (12") *Sonora* K 9511/4  
            *Tono* X 25051/4

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tuxen, Erik (conductor).

Recorded 1950.09-10.

- 33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10094 [1953]  
*Tono* LPX 35001 [1953]
- CD *Danacord* DACOCD 781/782 [2017]

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Garaguly, Carl von (conductor).

Recorded 1961.09.23 live in Copenhagen.

- CD *Danacord* DACOCD 872/873 [2020]

Schmitt-Leonardy, Wolfram (piano); Berlin Symphony; Neumann, Manfred (conductor).

Recorded 1996.06.27-28 in Berlin, Villa Siemens.

- CD *EBS* EBS 6099 [1999]

Schwertmann, Hermann (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 1951.11 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahmssaal.

- 33 (12") *Remington* RLP 19976 [1952]  
*Plymouth* P 1243 (as "Hans Kessler")
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1430 [2018]

Sebö, György (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Fremaux, Louis (conductor).

Recorded 1959.

- 33 (12") *Erato* LDEV 3131  
*Erato* STE 50029  
*World Record Club* T 243
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1421 [2018]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1953.01.06 in Leningrad. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

- 33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9043 [1963]  
*USSR* Д 01400/1 [1953]  
*Saga* STFID 2021 [1961]  
*Saga* XID 5043 [1959]  
*Westminster* XWN 18179 [1957]
  - 33 (10") *Shinsekai* PLV 8 [1957]  
*USSR* Д 01400/1 [1953]
  - CD *Melodiya* BVCX 8023 [1998]  
*Multisonic* 3103522 [1995]
- See also Pelozzi and Procopolis.*

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).

Recorded 1996.10.01-02 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.

- CD *Arte Nova* 74321433272 [1997]

Sgouros, Dimitris (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Weller, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1986.04.07-08 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

- 33 (12") *HMV* EL 2705371 [1987]
- CD *EMI* 7477182 [1987]

Shimizu, Kazune (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).

Recorded 1986.02.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

- CD *Sony Classical* 32 DC 677 [1986]

Shimizu, Kazune (piano); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra; Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor).

Recorded 2005.04.04-06 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw de Vereeniging.

- SACD *Triton* OVCT 00025 [2006]

\*Silver, Anja (piano); \*Pro Musica Orchester Berlin; \*Reuter, Karl (conductor)  
33 (12") Florett Records 948659  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther  
– see Appendix III.*

\*Silver, Eric (piano); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; \*Kevehazy, Lajos (conductor)  
33 (12") Rondo Record Corporation SA 88  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther  
– see Appendix III.*

\*Silver, Eric (piano); \*National Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor.*

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") Halo 50195 [1957]

Ultraponic 50195

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Simon, Jan (piano); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1999 in Prague, Czech Radio, Studio A.

CD Radioservis CR0138-2-031 [1999]

\*Simpson, Nigel (piano); \*Royal Promenade Orchestra; \*Gerhardt, Albert (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD Intersound CDQ 2051 [1989]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Slenczynska, Ruth (piano); Kurashiki Orchestra; Sako, Akiyoshi (conductor).

Recorded 2005.01.30 live in Okayama, Symphony Hall.

CD Liu Maer LIU 1018/9 [2019]

Slobodyanik, Alexander (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1994.09.29 live in Morristown, Community Theatre.

CD LP Classics 1024 [2015]

\*Sofolov, Grigori (piano); \*Orchestre Symphonique de l'URSS; \*Anossov, Nicolas (conductor)

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") Sonopresse DV 63515

*Pseudonyms for Grigory Sokolov's 1966 recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Neeme Järvi – see  
Appendix III.*

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow.

33 (12") Eurodisc 75999 XK

Melodiya Д 018063/4 [1966]

Melodiya C 01331/2 [1966]

CD Melodiya 74321407212 [1997]

Melodiya MELCD 1002078 [2012]

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1993.05 live in Leipzig.

CD OOO Classics TH 073

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 1993.08.05.

CD En Larmes ELM 0016

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Duisburg Philharmonic; Weil, Bruno (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.11.22.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 10826

Solomon (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Harty, Hamilton (conductor)  
*See under Cutner, Solomon.*

SoRyang (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Sado, Yutaka (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.03.16 live in Hamburg, Elbphilharmonie.

DVD *Gramola* 20004 [2020]

Soucek, Matthias (piano); Württemberg Philharmonic Reutlingen; Malzew, Stefan (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.01 in Reutlingen, Württembergische Philharmonie.

SACD *Gramola* GRAM 98796

Spivakovsky, Jascha (piano); Victorian Symphony Orchestra; Heinze, Bernard (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.10.15 live in Melbourne, Town Hall.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 530 [2018]

Steinerová, Božena (piano); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Trhlík, Otakar (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.06 in Prague, House of Artists.

CD *Panton* 8112082 [1991]

*\*Stockwell, Gregory (piano); \*London Pops Symphony Orchestra; unidentified conductor*  
*33 (12") Celebrity Records UT 149*  
*Pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

*\*Strauss, Wilhelm (piano); \*International Symphony Orchestra; \*Kousevsky, Igor (conductor)*

*33 (12") Custom Records CS 1026*

*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther*  
*– see Appendix III.*

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); São Paulo Symphony Orchestra; Neschling, John (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.02 in São Paulo, Sala. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1588 [2007]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.09.07-14 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* South Korea DG 40001 [2012]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.11.06-07 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *Teldec* 2292462812 [1990]

*Teldec* 4508920142 (movt. 2 only)

*Teldec* 9031776012 [1992]

*Warner Classics* 0927408352 [2001]

*Warner Classics* 0927465642 (movt. 1 only)

Svyatkin, Alexander (piano); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101024 [1994]

Syme, David (piano); Stuttgart Symphony Orchestra; Kahn, Emil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Music Minus One* MMO 3026 [2002]

Tacchino, Gabriel (piano); Padeloup Concert Orchestra; Amaducci, Bruno (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Thianon* A 30001

Tan, Xiao Tang (piano); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Umeda, Toshiaki (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.05.15-06.19 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre.  
CD *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 0121 [2004]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Tchivzhel, Edvard (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.07.06-12 in Sydney, Conservatory of Music.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4549752 [1996]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano); Rostov Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10272 [1991]

Tedeschi, Simon (piano); Queensland Orchestra; Bonyngue, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.02.08-11 in Brisbane, ABC Studio 420.  
CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*ABC Classics* 4768071 [2005]

Tessman, Tatyana (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.06.29.  
CD *Disclosure* DS 00662  
*En Larmes* ELS 03409/10

Tiempo, Sergio (piano); Swiss Italian Orchestra; Rabinovitch-Barakovsky, Alexandre (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.06.29 live in Lugano, Palazzo dei Congressi.  
SACD *Avanti Classic* 10382 [2011]

Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriev, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.07.02 live in Osaka-Izumi.  
CD *Coop* CP 011 [1994]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano); Gnessin Symphony Orchestra; Khokhlov, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.11.09-10.  
CD *Musikleben* DICM 28001 [2000]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.05.22-25 in Moscow, Mosfilm-Studios.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88697738382 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* 88697816742 [2010]

Tomsic, Dubravka (piano); Slovenian Philharmonic; Nanut, Anton (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 66004 [1976] (as "Slovenska Filharmonija")  
CD *Best Direct* BD 401 [1997] (as "Philharmonia Slavonica")  
*Best Direct* BDI CD 1009 [1995] (movt. 1 only; as "Philharmonia Slavonica")  
*Best Direct* BDI CD 1063 [1996] (movt. 1 only; as "Philharmonia Slavonica")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 34 [1995] (movt. 3 only; as "Slowenische Philharmonie")  
*Point Classics* 2671732 [1994] (as "Philharmonia Slavonica")  
*Slam Music* 2671731 (as "Philharmonia Slavonica", conductor "A. Nanut"; pianist unidentified)



Toperczer, Peter (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Slovak, Ladislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.02 in Bratislava, Concert Hall of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100661 [1978]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]  
*Gramofonove zavodny* L10132-2011 [1995]  
*Music DeLux* TF 91087  
*Opus* 290267 [1996] (movt. 1 opening only)

Toperczer, Peter (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.03.15 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.

CD *Panton* 8113742211 [1995]

Toperczer, Peter (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.01 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *ARS* ARS 920023  
*Sonata* 31083 (movt. 2 only)  
*SR International* 9049/3 [1985] (movt. 2 only)  
CD *Ador* 93102 (as "Orchestre National de la Slovaquie")  
*Allegro* 21010  
*ARS* ARS 72023  
*Bell Classics* BLR 89008 [1995] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Bell Classics* BLR 89750 [1999] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Bella Musica* BM 312033  
*Cantus Classics* 500048 [1994]  
*Classica Licorne* 735884 [1992]  
*Classical Gallery* CLG 7029 [1994]  
*Cultura Classic* RC 95006  
*Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
*Forum* 4621012 (as "Peter Zoperczer")  
*Frequenz* 045002 [1989]  
*Globe Records of Music* GOMC 037  
*GMS Productions* C 56141  
*Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 008 [1994] (as "Peter Toperczer" with "Slovak Philharmony")  
*Lekturama* W 804 [1992]  
*Madacy* BC W 3639 [1994]  
*Madacy* GCT 25290 [2003] (movt. 2 only)  
*Madacy* HB 283564 [1995] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Madacy* HCT 28812 [1995]  
*Madacy* MCM 22730 (pianist unidentified)  
*Madacy* MH 28403 [1993] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Madacy* SGC 20147 [2004] (movt. 2 only)  
*Media Markt* 09450013 [1990] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Mediaphon* 92175 [1993]  
*Mediaphon* 10581856 [1989] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Michele* SE SCD 6308 [1992] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8550031 [1987]  
*Patricia Classics* 199005 [1990]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 150620472 [1994]  
*T-rax Productions* THE 010 [2000]  
*Time Life Music* TL 51203 [2002] (pianist unidentified)  
*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]  
*Wonder Classics* WON 026 [1999]  
*Zeta* ZET 801 (as "Czech Philharmonic")

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Trifonov, Daniil (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.10.25 & 12.30 in Saint Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Mariinsky* MAR 0530LP [2017]  
CD *King International* KKC 1103 [2017]  
SACD *King International* KKC 5268 [2012]  
*Mariinsky* MAR 0530 [2012]

Trost, Anton (piano); Slovenian Philharmonic Orchestra; Ciglic, Zvonimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.03.03 live.  
33 (12") *Helidon* 6511498

Trouard, Raymond (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.11.24-12.01 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Grand Award* CC 510  
*Grand Award* YTDX 22  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2072 [2022]  
*Sony Classical* 88697318462 [2008]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.06.29-30 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4135 [2014]

Trull, Natalia (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Toppan Printing* [1993]

\*Tscherkow, Valentina (piano); \*Symphony Orchestra Berlin; \*Sternheim, Jascha (conductor)  
33 (12") *Falcon* LST 7015  
*Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther  
– see Appendix III.*

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano); BBC Philharmonic; Sado, Yutaka (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.12.11 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.  
CD *Avex* AVCL 25725 [2011]  
*Avex* AVCL 84054 [2011]

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.07.08 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.  
BR *EuroArts* 2059354 [2012]  
CD *Avex* AVCL 25882 [2013]  
DVD *EuroArts* 2061268 [2012]

\*Ubendorff, Marius (piano); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra; \*Havagesse, Wilhelm (conductor)  
33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4016  
CD *i-SDCD* 043 [1996] (pianist and conductor unidentified)  
*Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars  
286–289 from movt. 3).*

Uehara, Ayako (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.03.24 in London, St. Luke's Church, Finsbury.  
CD *EMI* 3596062 [2006]  
*EMI* TOCE 55695 [2005]

Uehara, Ayako (piano); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Harada, Keitaro (conductor).  
Recorded 2022.02.27 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 1593 [2022]

Uninsky, Alexander (piano); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Otterloo, Willem van (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.10.12-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3010 [1953]  
*Philips* A 00135 L [1952]  
*Philips* ABR 4020 [1955] (as "The Hague Philharmonic Orchestra")  
33 (10") *Philips* A 00672 R  
*Philips* GBR 6523 [1959] (as "The Hague Philharmonic Orchestra")  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 327 [2010]

Urasin, Rem (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Fürst, Janos (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.07.17 live in Sydney, Opera House.

CD *ABC Classics* 4762716  
*ABC Classics* 4764332 [2011]

\*Vadim, Riccardo (piano); \*Odessa Philharmonic; \*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor)

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7002  
*Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).*

Van Der Gaag, Loek (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Cristescu, Mircea (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* 6810168

Varsi, Dinorah (piano); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardelli, Lamberto (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.06. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Philips* 6580141 [1976]  
CD *Genuin* GEN 15353 [2015]

Vered, Ilana (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.09.12-13 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Decca* 642726 [1981]  
*Decca* PFS 4362 [1976]  
*Decca* SPC 21148 [1976]  
*Decca* VIV 16 [1981]  
*London Records* STS 15542 [1981]  
CD *Decca* POCL 3397 [1994]

**Virsaladze, Eliso (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).**  
**Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.**

**CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1317 T [2022]**

Vlasenko, Lev (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1958 live.

CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0003/4

Volodin, Aleksey (piano); Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).  
Recorded 2003 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

DVD *Cascade Medien* 70003 [2005]

Volodos, Arcadi (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.06.12-14 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019]  
*Sony Classical* 88697640112 [2009]

*Sony Classical* 88875134072  
*Sony Classical* SICC 135 [2003]  
SACD *Sony Classical* SH 93067 [2003]

Vondracek, Lukas (piano); Janacek Philharmonic Orchestra; Macura, Stanislav (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.09.13-14 live in Ostrava, Vitkovice House of Culture.  
CD *Stylton* JFO 008-2

Vries, Alex de (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Royale* 1272 [1952] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*Urania* UURLP 72  
*Urania* URRS 72 [1954]  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Waal, Rian de (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.05.28 live.  
33 (12") *Rene Gailly* 1980073 [1983]

Wagner, Alexander Maria (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kornienko, Alexei (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.02. in Moscow, Russian State Television and Radio Broadcasting Company, Studio 1.  
CD *Tyx Art* TXA 17096 [2017] (as "RTV Symphony Orchestra Moscow")

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.05.08 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theatre.  
SACD *Triton* Japan OVCT-00126 [2016]

\*Walevska, Valeria (piano); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Gielen, Michael (conductor).  
33 (12") *Amati* A LP 1016 (conductor "M. Gielen")  
*Bella Musica* BMLP 2011 (conductor "M. Gielen")  
*Metronome* MLP 15326 [1973] (conductor "A. Gillen")  
*Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.*

\*Walevska, Valeria (piano); \*Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Swarowsky, Hans.  
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1008 [1989]  
*Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.*

Watts, Andre (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.03.12 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *CBS* 78315 [1978]  
*Columbia* M 33701  
CD *Sony Classical* 88875119792 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 965/6 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47630 [1994]

Watts, Andre (piano); Atlanta Symphony Orchestra; Levi, Yoel (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.08.01 in Atlanta, Woodruff Arts Center, Symphony Hall.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80386 [1995]

Wayenberg, Daniël (piano); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Somogyi, László (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.05 in Stuttgart. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.  
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 300 C 066  
*Ducretet-Thomson* 370 C 002

EMI C 051 93781  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206247306 [2001]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 739 [2012]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.04 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9004  
LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721411 [1990]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano); Paris Orchestra; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.02.09-11 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *HMV ASD* 2576 [1970]  
*HMV 2 YEA* 3995/6  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 51576622 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)  
*EMI* 6790862  
*EMI* 7693812 [1988]  
*Warner Classics* 2564633624  
*Warner Classics* 9029572090 [2018]

Westermayr, Leonhard (piano); Transylvania Philharmonic Orchestra; Simon, Emil (conductor).

Recorded 1994.05.06 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Sipario Dischi* CG108C [1998]

\*Wielhorski, Ivan (piano); \*Soviet State Orchestra; \*Rhodevsky, Gavril (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Everyman* EVCD 46 [1988]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wild, Earl (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1962.10.03-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 1600242 [1977]  
*RCA* GL 25013 [1976]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD 4015 [1964]  
*Reader's Digest* RD415  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 1031 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 5031 [1963]  
CD *Chesky* CD 13 [1988]  
*Menuet* 1600242 [1989]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 462 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4462 [2000]

Wolf, Winfried (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Talich, Václav (conductor).

Recorded 1940.04.01 in Prague, National Theatre. Matrix 2RA-4608/12 & 4615/17.

78 (12") *Electrola* DB 5584/7  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 138 [2009]

Woodward, Roger (piano); Beijing Symphony Orchestra; Tan, Lihua (conductor).

Recorded 1990.07 live in Beijing, Haidan Theatre.

DVD *Anec Music* ANRM 22081 [2008]

Wührer, Friedrich (piano); \*Vienna Pro Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).

Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Orbis* CX 10040

Vox PL 9000  
33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 05 [1969]  
Vox MV 201  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 281/2  
*Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]

Wunder, Ingolf (piano); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.06 live in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790670 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1666 [2014]

Xu, Zhong (piano); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Takaseki, Ken (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.11.13-14 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan, Main Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9031/4 [1992]

Xu, Zhong (piano); China Philharmonic Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.12.26 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall.

CD *DR Classics* DRMACPOLPCD 06 [2012]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.03 in Moscow, Radio Studio 5.

CD *Belair Music* BAM 2017

Yang, Joyce (piano); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.12 live in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD *Bridge Records* BRIDGE 9410 [2014]

Yankoff, Ventsislav (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Schwarz, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.10.15-16. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18007 [1956]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 257 [2009]

Yokoyama, Yukio (piano); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.02.28 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 39023 [2019]  
SACD *Muse Entertainment* MECO 1013 [2012]

Yudina, Maria (piano); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Rakhlin, Natan (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.04.04 in Kiev, Philharmonia, Lysenko Hall of Columns.

CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002590 [2019]

Zhang, Haochen (piano); Lahti Symphony Orchestra; Slobodeniouk, Dima (conductor).  
Recorded 2018.01 in Lahti, Sibelius Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2381 [2019]  
*King International* KKC 6046 [2019]

Zhao, Melodie (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.06.24-26 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

CD *Claves* 501603 [2015]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048183 [1988] (movt. 1 only)  
*Melodiya* C 1006987/8 [1976]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

Zoperczer, Peter (piano).  
*See Torperczer, Peter.*

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Whittemore, Arthur (piano); Lowe, Jack (piano).  
Recorded 1958.05.26-27 in New York, RCA Victor Studio A.  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 1016  
*RCA Victor* LBY 1016 [1958]

## Selections

### 1. Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito

\*Ahlert, Bernd (piano); \*Berlin Symphonic Orchestra; \*Lang, Ferdinand (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Opening only.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]  
*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Standard Symphony Orchestra San Francisco; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).

Recorded 1944.12.10 live.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1192 [2006]

\*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); \*Camelot Concert Orchestra; \*Frankel, Leon (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

CD *Symphonia* SYM 052  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); \*Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138  
*Ronco* RTL 2075 C [1982]  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]  
*Telmark* CS1 D [1984]  
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Czerny-Stefánska, Halina (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Rowicki, Witold (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Opening only (bars 1–268)

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Delta* DA 20194

Davis, Ivan (piano); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra; Kostelanetz, André (conductor).

Recorded 1963.02.11-13. Introduction only.

33 (12") CBS BPG 62182 [1964]  
CBS SBPG 62182 [1964]  
Columbia MS 6476 [1963]

Davos, Wilhelm (piano); London Festival Orchestra; Tabor, Laszlo (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

33 (12") Deram SML 710 [1968]

Dermak, Patrick (piano); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Introduction only.

CD Da Capo 1884 [2015]

Docker, Robert (piano); Geoff Love Orchestra; Love, Geoff (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Introduction only.

33 (12") EMI MFP 5261 [1972]

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

78 (12") USSR 0504/9 [1937]

Hambro, Leonid (piano); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra; Kostelanetz, André (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Excerpts only.

33 (12") Columbia C2L 11 [1958]  
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]  
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]  
Philips GBL 5590 [1961]  
45 (7") Philips SB 264 [1960]

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed pianist and conductor*.  
Recorded 1966. Introduction only,

33 (12") Music for Pleasure MFP 2153 [1971]  
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2153 [1971]

Janis, Byron (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dorati, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.09.13 live in Besancon, Palais du Sports.

CD Antal Dorati Society ADL 230 [2015]

Lewenthal, Raymond (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.02.19 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") Reader's Digest RDCM 314  
Reader's Digest RDCS 314

\*Moltova, Milena (piano); \*Balkan State Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).  
Opening only.

CD Castle Communications MBS CD 517  
Castle Communications PBXCD 559  
Tring International VAR 191 [2000] (pianist unidentified)  
*Pseudonyms for part of Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov.*

Moore, Dudley (piano); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.06. Introduction only.

33 (12") Decca 4308381 [1991]  
CD Decca 4308382 [1991]



Rosel, Peter (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Salvato, Juan (piano); Concert Hall Orchestra; Selva, Antonio (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.  
33 (12") *Philips* GBL 5531

Sanromá, Jesús María (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; O'Connell, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.06.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-66326. Abridged.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3297 [1942]  
*Victor* 13758 (as "Victor Symphony Orchestra")  
*Victor* M 818 (as "Victor Symphony Orchestra")  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 113 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")  
*RCA Camden* CFL 113 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

Sanromá, Jesús María (piano); Boston Pops Orchestra; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.06.16 in Boston, Symphony Orchestra. Abridged.  
33 (12") *RCA* ANL 11433 [1976]  
*RCA* LM 1105  
*RCA* LM 1752 [1953]  
*RCA* RD 27121 [1959]  
45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1408

Semprini, Juan (piano); Melachrino Orchestra; Melachrino, George (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.  
45 (7") *EMI* 7 EG 8023

Votapek, Ralph (piano); Boston Pops Orchestra; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Introduction only.  
33 (12") *Camden* PMC 7014 [1977]

Wild, Earl (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stanger, Russell (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.03.27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Opening only.  
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDM 2033 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 6033 [1963]  
CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 281/6 [1991]

*unnamed pianist*; \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).  
Opening only.  
CD *Telma* 73169500  
*Pseudonyms for part of Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.*

*unnamed pianist*; \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Siegel, Laurence (conductor).  
Opening only.  
CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]  
*GyC Records* CD 530 [1995]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 07 [1995]  
*Weton-Wesgram* MACO 048 [2006]  
*Pseudonyms for part of Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Chorus:*

London Voices; Edwards, Terry (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Introduction only.

CD        *Decca* 4756124 [2004]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

London Symphony Orchestra; Pourcel, Franck (conductor).

Recorded 1968.07.10-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Introduction only. Arranged by Franck Pourcel.

33 (12") *HMV* 1551683  
          *Odeon* SOLP 1001  
          *Pathé* PAT 106 [1973]  
          *Sahibinin Sesi* TCLP 22 [1973]  
CD        *EMI* 7645172 [1992]

*Arranged for Piano (solo):*

Jones, Martin (piano).

Recorded 1990. Introduction only. Arranged by Percy Grainger.

CD        *Nimbus* NI 1767  
          *Nimbus* NI 7703  
          *Nimbus* NI 1767 [1997]  
          *Nimbus* NI 5232 [1990]

2. Andantino semplice

\*Drenikov, Ivan (piano); Bulgarian State Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Wallez, Jean-Pierre (conductor).

Excerpt only.

CD        *Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999]  
          *Pseudonyms for part of Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov.*

Feghali, José (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).

Recorded 1992.04.15-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Excerpt only.

CD        *Impression* IMCD 6

Lhevine, Josef (piano); NBC Concert Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).

Recorded 1933.02.23.

CD        *Marston* 530232 [2021]

Pivka, Marian (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Dohnaniy, Oliver (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD        *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Salvato, Juan (piano); Concert Hall Orchestra; Selva, Antonio (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Excerpt only.

33 (12") *Philips* GBL 5531

### 3. Allegro con fuoco

Argerich, Martha (piano); Verbier Festival Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 2014.07.18 live in Verbier.

CD *Erato* 2564607804 [2015]  
LD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13256 [2015]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Dermak, Patrick (piano); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).

Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).

Recorded 1986.08.13 live.

33 (12") *Bayer Records* BR 34101 [1986]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).

Recorded 1934.10.18 live in Copenhagen.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 303 [1992]  
*Danacord* DACOCD 691/696 [2010]

Lhevine, Josef (piano); NBC Concert Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).

Recorded 1933.02.23.

CD *Marston* 530232 [2021]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Goossens, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1960.05.05-17 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1461 [1961]  
*HMV* CSD 1373 [1961]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7131 [1963]  
*HMV* PES 8217 [1963]

TH 56      **Sérénade mélancolique**  
in B-flat minor, for violin and orchestra, Op. 26 (1875).

*Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for violin and piano was published three years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1876 and 1879 respectively).*

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12")    *Philips* 4120151 [1984]  
              *Philips* 9500146 [1976]  
CD         *Philips* 4561222 [1997]  
              *Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
              *Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12")    *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]  
CD         *Erato* 2292459712 [1993]  
              *Erato* ECD 40011 [1988]  
              *RCA* VD 60016 [1989]

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD         *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.

33 (10")    *USSR* Д 9878 [1962]  
CD         *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.11.10 & 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.

CD         *CBC* SMCD 5000  
              *CBC* SMCD 5209 [2001]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.01.27-31.

CD         *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]

Bogosavljević, Dragutin (violin); Belgrade Radio Symphony Orchestra; Čavdarski, Vančo (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")    *RTB Records* 2130599  
CD         *RTS Records* U 2 CDRBG [2011]

Bohren, Sebastian (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.12.09-11 in Liverpool, The Friary.

CD         *RCA* 19075871142 [2019]

Boutellis-Taft, Virgil (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Steen, Jac van (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.07.08-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD         *Aparté Music* AP 234 [2020]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).

Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7091H [1985]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszynski, Andrzej (conductor).

Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]

*Europa Musica* 350216 [1991]

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 1998.11.24-27.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 1995.09.18-22.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Dubeau, Angèle (violin); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Blazhkov, Igor (conductor).

Recorded 1989.10.20-17 in Kiev.

CD *Analekta* AN 28702

*Analekta* AN 28729

*Analekta* AN 29783

*Analekta* FL 23036

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).

Recorded 1930.08.25 in New York, 24th Street Studio. Matrix CVE-62395/6. Cut by bars 143-177.

78 (12") *HMV* 421016

*HMV* DB 1470 [1932]

*Victor* 7744

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26940 [1969]

CD *Naxos* 8110912 [2002]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).

Recorded 1948 live.

CD *Documents* 600480 [2018]

*Doremi* DHR 7736/7 [2000]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Collegium Academicum de Geneve; Mersson, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2785

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).

Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

33 (12") *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]

CD *King International* KKC 6540 [2022]

*Pentatone* PTC 5187005 [2022]

SACD *King International* KKC 5987 [2021]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186095 [2006]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.

33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]  
*Decca* DL 4082 [1954]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94656 [2013]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 288054 [1993]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 788054 [1998]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.10.12-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6599370/1 [1973]  
*Fontana* 6747056 [1973]  
*Fontana* FG 301 [1976]  
*Philips* 6580047 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4428290

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Krenz, Jan (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.09.01-03 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500086 [1976]  
CD *Decca* UCCD 9848 [2014]  
*Philips* 4757825  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186117 [2005]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1920.09.18 in Camden [New Jersey]. Matrix C-24478. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* 307950  
*HMV* DB 286  
*Victor* 6155  
*Victor* 74711  
33 (12") *Victor* ARM 40942  
CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]  
*RCA* GD 80942  
*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.10.29 in Hollywood, Republic Studios, Stage 9. Abridged.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2027 [1956]  
*RCA* RB 16009 [1957]  
*RCA* RB 6665 [1966]  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6693  
*Naxos* 8111363  
*RCA* 09026609272 [1992]

RCA 09026617512 [1997]  
RCA GD 60927 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

CD *111* EPR 50300 [1996]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chamber Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).

Recorded 1970.07.08-10 in Hollywood, NBC Studio A. Abridged.

33 (12") RCA LSC 3109 (conductor unidentified)

CD RCA 09026617432 [1998] (conductor unidentified)

RCA 09026617792 [1994] (conductor unidentified)

RCA 09026617792 [1994] (conductor unidentified)

RCA RC 59332 (orchestra unidentified)

RCA RD 85933 [1989]

*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010] (conductor unidentified)

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).

Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550124 [1988]

Hudecek, Vaclav (violin); Musici de Praga; Sagrestano, Luigi (conductor).

Recorded 1984.01-06 in Zürich-Altstetten, Reformierte Kirche.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16977 [1986]

Hudecek, Vaclav (violin); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2007.04.04-06 in Prague, Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Multisonic* 3106902 [2007]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1978.02.13-17.

33 (12") *Gramola* Profile 002

*Supraphon* 1102460

CD *Supraphon* 1106562 [1992]

Jodry, Annie (violin); \*Chamber Orchestra; Werner, Jean-Jacques (conductor).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Arion* ARN 38208 [1974]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1999.05.20-21 in Montreal, St. Eustache.

CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005]

*Decca* 4781149 [2009]

*Philips* 4625922 [2001]

*Philips* UCCP 1043 [2001]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]

*Naxos* 8557690 [2007]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Watanabe, Akeo (conductor).

Recorded 1977.06.05-12 in Arakawa, District Hall.

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7103 ND [1978]

CD *Denon* COCQ 83248 [1999]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); New Japan Philharmonic; Inoue, Michi (conductor).

Recorded between 1977, 1982.

CD *Denon* 28CO-1192 [1986]

Kayser, Max (violin); FFB Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1956 in Berlin, Wintergarten.

33 (12") *Imperial* ILX 502

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Chalabala, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1957.11.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048459 [1988]

*Triton* DMCC 24006 [1996]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")

*Multisonic* 3102552 [1994] (as "Moscow Radio Orchestra")

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Auslese* 78425 ZK

*Hall of Fame* HOF 515

*Hall of Fame* HOF5 515

*Monitor* MC 2051 [1961] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Shinsekai* PX 5509 [1961]

*Shinsekai* PX 8505 [1962] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")

*Telefunken* F 189

*Telefunken* TW 30221

*USSR* Д 010627 [1962]

33 (10") *Shinsekai* PH 27 [1959] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")

*Shinsekai* PLV 23 [1959]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 004628 [1958]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1959.02.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35721 [1961]

*Angel* S 35721 [1961]

*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40040 [1975]

*Columbia* 33 CX 1683 [1959]

*Columbia* ES 3014 [1960]

*Columbia* FCX 845

*Columbia* RL 3108 [1960]

*Columbia* SAX 2329 [1960]

*Columbia* SAXF 169

*Electrola* 1 C 0391016611

*Electric Recording* ERC 032 [2016]

*Eminent* 5 C 04501661 [1975]

*Monitor* MC 2051 [1960]

*Toshiba* AA 7253 [1965]

*Toshiba* SCA 1054 [1963]

*World Record Club* ST 562 [1961]



CD *World Record Club* T 562 [1961]  
*Ars Nova AN 117* [2019]  
*Documents* 600591 [2021] (as Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra)  
*EMI* 5961102 [1996]  
*EMI* 7677322 [1993]  
*Intense Media* 600374 [2017]  
*Testament* SBT 1224 [2002]  
*Testament* SBT 1248 [2002]  
*Toshiba* TOCE 11356 [1999] (dated to 1959.02.25-27)  
*Toshiba* TOCE 1579 [1994]  
*Urania* WS 121312 [2017]  
*Warner Music Korea* PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007631 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]  
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Triton* DMCC 24019 [1996]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Kovács, Dénes (violin); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Németh, Gyula (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.10.10 in Budapest, Pesti Vigadó.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8101/3 [2020]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.12.01-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532001 [1980]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000272 [1983]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590432 [1989]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590702  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4696342  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4761168 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796316 [2016]

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.06.21 in London, The Angel Studios.

CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.

CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

CD *EMI* 5626072 [2003]

EMI 5855622 [2003]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.11.13 live.

CD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]  
DVD *Warner Classics* 2075018

Midori (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.05.22-26 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4209431 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4783662  
*Decca* 4784031 [2012]  
*Newton Classics* 8802028 [2010]  
*Philips* 4209432 [1988]  
*Philips* 4681302  
*Philips* PHCP 10599 [1988]

Milanova, Vanya (violin); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Kovatchev, Julian (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.08.30-31.

CD *Real Sound* RS 9510066 [1996]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Supraphon* B 40002/3 [1948]  
*USSR* 12982/5 [1945]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 110 (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra")  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7742 [2000]  
*Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002261 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000239 [1991]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kats, Arnold (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019134 [1983]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.05.01-02.

CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.05 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]  
*Saphir Productions* LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.09.11-13 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3726 [1979]  
*Warner Classics* 9029615880 [2022]  
CD *EMI* 5625912 [2003]  
*EMI* 7471062 [1985]  
*Warner Classics* 4093902  
*Warner Classics* 2564613011  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13284 [2015]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD     *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]  
          *RCA* RD 60739 [1991]  
LD     *RCA* 791141 [1991]  
          *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Radionov, Iossif (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Marinov, Ivan (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD     *Classical Gallery* CLG 7104 [1993]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Øivin (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.02.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SDD 276 [1971]  
          *Decca* SXL 2077 [1959]  
          *London Records* CS 6067 [1959]  
          *London Records* STS 15054 [1969]  
          Speakers Corner 9011551 [1999]  
CD     *Belart* 4611192 [1996]  
          *Decca* 4802083 [2010]  
          *Decca* 4842150 [2021]  
          *Decca* POCL 4621 [1999]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Szöke, Tibor (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Belter* 33053 [1964] (as "Südwestfunkorchester Baden-Baden")  
          *Fona* STPL 511600 [1964] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden")  
          *Stereovox* STPL 511600 [1959] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden")  
          *Vox* PL 11600 [1959] (as "Südwestfunk Orchester, Baden-Baden")  
          *Vox* GBY 11600 [1960] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden,")  
          *Vox* STGBY 511600 [1960] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden,")  
45 (7") *Vox* VIP 45130 [1960] (as "Südwestfunk Orchester Baden-Baden")  
CD     *Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]  
          *Madacy* KSW 28620 [1998] (as "SWF Symphony Orchestra Baden-Baden")  
          *Pilz* 160342 [1992] (as "Sinfonieorchester Des SWF"; violinist unidentified)

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Norwegian Radio Orchestra; Brulund, Sverre (conductor).  
Recorded live, date unknown (1975-1980).

CD     *VAI* VAIA 1240 [2005]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.12 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD     *Deutsche Grammophon* 4499232 [1996]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836334 [2019]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]  
          *Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1971 [1996]

Siem, Charlie (violin); Munich Radio Orchestra; Goodwin, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.09.12-20 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.

CD     *Sony Classical* 7876421 [2014]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Brieff, Frank (conductor)  
Recorded 1972.01.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* MQ 31425 [1973]  
CD     *Amadeus* AM 1472 [2002]

*Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* SK 45816  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66830 [1995]

Suk, Josef (violin); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).

Recorded 1976.11.02-03 in Prague, Smetana Hal.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102199 [1979]  
*Supraphon* SUP 2199 [1979]  
CD *Supraphon* SU 40002 [2009]

Szenthelyi, Miklós (violin); Hungarian State Orchestra; Lukács, Ervin (conductor).

Record 1976.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11826

\*Sztaifberg, Pinkas (violin); \*Brno Orchestra; \*Vilnus, Ferenc (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Yoyo Music* 15482 [2006]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).

Recorded 1981.10.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10070 [1996]  
*Yedan* YCC 0050

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Brabbins, Martyn (conductor).

Recorded 2007.11.21-23 in London, All Hallows Church Gospel Oak.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 224 [2010]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).

Recorded 1999.06.28-29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 5569662 [2000]  
*EMI* TOCE 55157 [1999]  
*Warner Classics* 2564631514 [2014]  
*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Utrecht Symphony Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *EMI* 061-25477 [1976]

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).

Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Centurion Music* 204414-201 [1994]  
*Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]  
*RPO Records* RPM 728006  
*Tring International* TRP 014 [1994]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).

Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1983 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.  
CD *Campion* CAMEO 0206  
*Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.  
33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]  
CD *CBS* CD 45603  
*CBS* MK 39563 [1985]  
*CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]  
*Eurodisc* 350216 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46503 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66939 [1995]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.  
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal. Arranged by Jan Vogler.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2016]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Bouriakov, Denis (flute); Davis, Robin (piano).  
Recorded 2008.11.06-07. Arranged by Denis Bouriakov.  
CD *Beep Records* 5060192860122 [2009]

Demin, Matvey (flute); Koroleff, Gleb (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09.21-23 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38319 [2021]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Kurtz, Efrem (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.12.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4671

*Arranged for Theremin and Piano:*

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).  
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.

33 (12") *Mississippi Records* DEL 25437 [1977]  
*Mississippi Records* MR 050 [2009]  
CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.*

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).

Recorded 1989.01.02.

CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).

Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321675122

*Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2017.07.20-22.

CD *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Beilina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (10") *Melodiya* 10705/6

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Romena, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 12 [1995] (as "Dimitry Berlinsky")

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10705 [1962]

Blinder, Naoum (violin); Pavlovsky, Valentin (piano).

Recorded 1928.03.09 & 27. Matrix 98485/6.

78 (12") *Columbia* 5077 M [1929]

*Columbia* 9692

*Columbia* 50118 D

Bochkova, Irina (violin); Levina, A. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11097 [1962]

Campajola, Enrico (violin); Sarti, Enzo (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Columbia* CQX 16621

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Fain, Tim (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).

Recorded 2015.

CD *VIA Records* VIA 006

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1998[?] live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Flesch, Carl (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1921. Matrix av-259.

78 (12") *Polydor* 65984

Fodor, Eugene (violin); Feldman, Jonathan (piano).

Recorded 1974.07.30-31.

CD *RCA* S70605 C [2011]

Friedman, Erick (violin); Smith, Brooks (piano).

Recorded 1963.01.02-03.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2671 [1963]

*RCA* LSC 2671 [1963]

CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2017]

Fujikawa, Mayumi (violin); Livshitz, Elena (piano).

Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02113 [1970]

*Westminster* WGS 8337 [1976]

Fujiwara, Hamao (violin); Mikami, Katsurako (piano)

Recorded 2007.11.19 in Tokyo, Kioi Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9374 [2008]

Füri, Thomas (violin); Wyss, Gerard (piano).

Recorded 1995.04 in Bern, Radiostudio.

CD *Novalis* 1501162 [1995]

Gamalova, Devorina (violin); Charakchyeva, Ruzhka (piano).

Recorded 1998 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Gega New* GD 136 [1998]

Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); Arnim, Arnulf von (piano).

Recorded 1995.03.

CD *Podium* WOW 0132

Grach, Eduard (violin); Epstein, Eugeni (piano).

Recorded 1975 live.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16213 [1995]

Janke, Yuki Manuela (violin); Janke, Ayumi (piano).

Recorded 2006.07.

CD *Ram* 50603

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Kalnits, Yury (violin); Limb, Jeremy (piano).

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).

Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.

CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Kim, David (violin); Niwa, Gail (piano).

Recorded 1986.06.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024626 [1986]

Kimber, Beryl (violin); Branovskaya, Raisa (piano).

Recorded 1958.

33 (10") *Melodiya* 4270/1 [1958]

Kishima, Mayu (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2007.02.19-21 in Toyama, Nyuzen Cosmo Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00302 [2008]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Mytnik, Andrey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1950s).

33 (12") *Eterna* LPM 1011 [1954]

*Melodiya* C 1031526 [1990]

Koornhof, Piet (violin); Schalkwyk, Albie van (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.11 in Potchefstroom, North-West University, School of Music, Conservatoire Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3577 [2019]

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Davydova, Sofya (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix 1594. Abridged.

78 (10") *USSR* 4292 A

Makhtin, Dmitry (violin); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.

DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).

Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier).

CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Manoukian, Catherine (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 1997.07.02-04 in Toronto, Glenn Gould Studio.

CD *Marquis* MAR 215 [1998]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.

CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]

*Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1945.11.17 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049584 [1991]

CD *Warner Classics* 2564677051



Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Mogulewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).

Recorded 1941. Matrix 55290/1.

78 (12") *Columbia* JW 613

CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stockigt, Siegfried (piano).

Recorded 1982.11.16-23 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827813

CD *Corona* 0000562 CCC [1984]

*Curb Records* 78047

*Edel* 00562 [1993]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).

Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Oleg, Rafael (violin); Zubashvili, Olga (piano).

Recorded 1986.06.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024741 [1987]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Capitani, Ann de (piano).

Recorded 1991.04-06.

CD *Schwann* 318282 [1996]

Poulet, Gérard (violin); Kawashima, Yori (piano).

Recorded 2009.07.07-09 in Midori-ku, Lake Sagami.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80310 [2010]

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Graef, Otto A. (piano).

Recorded 1949.05.08 in Nuremberg, Bavarian Radio Studio. Abridged.

CD *Documents* 600455 [2018]

*Podium Wendel* POL 10062

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Graef, Otto A. (piano).

Recorded 1949.05.18 in Hamburg, North German Radio Studio. Abridged.

CD *Podium Wendel* POL 10032

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Abridged.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).

Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.

CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Vinogradova, Natalia (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow.  
CD *Triton* DMCC 26024 [1998]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Sato, Yoko (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).  
Recorded 1975.02.06-18 in Omiya Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Toshiba Records* TA-72014

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).  
Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.  
33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058

Semenenko, Aleksey (violin); Firsova, Inna (piano).  
Recorded 2017.09.04-06.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38242 [2018]

Shikhmurzayeva, Zora (violin); Fuchs, Ekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4300 [1958]

Spalding, Albert (violin); Benoist, André (piano).  
Recorded 1914.10.02. Matrix 3393. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Edison* 82067 L

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).  
Recorded 1975.09-12 in Pezinok, Opus Studio.  
33 (12") *Opus* 91110464 [1977]

Šroubek, Karel (violin); Maxián, František (piano).  
Recorded 1945.05.31. Matrix 44380.  
78 (12") *Ultraphon* G 14235  
*Ultraphon* G 22176

Szenhelyi, Miklós (violin); Schiff, András (piano).  
Recorded 1975.09.10-13 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11826

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).  
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1966 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018121 [1966]  
*Shinsekai* SH 7670

Vaiman, Michail (violin); Karandašovová, Marie (piano).  
Recorded 1957.11.20 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
33 (12") *London International* TW 91608 [1955]

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).  
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.  
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Zenaty, Ivan (violin); Kromikhova, Bojena (piano).  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018097 [1982]

*Arranged for Violin, Piano and Organ:*

Wolfsthal, Joseph (violin); Pathy, Ilonka von (piano); Stabernack, Carl (organ).  
Recorded 1922.07.01. Matrix M-50645.  
78 (12") *Homocord* 8085

*Arranged for Violin and Strings:*

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Georgian Chamber Orchestra; Isakadze, Liana (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.  
CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

**Variations on a Rococo Theme**

in A major, for cello and orchestra, Op. 33 (1876–77).

*The variations were written in 1876, and first performed 1877.11.30 in Moscow, by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen. Before the work was published, Tchaikovsky allowed Fitzenhagen to make extensive changes to the score, revising the cello part, introducing repeats, and re-ordering the sequence of the variations, which involved excising Var. 8 entirely. The score was published in Fitzenhagen's version, firstly as a reduction for cello and piano, and later in full score (Jurgenson, 1878 and 1889 respectively).*

*In the twentieth century Viktor Kubatsky (1891-1970) reconstructed Tchaikovsky's original full score and cello-piano reduction, which were published in vols. 30B and 55 respectively of the Complete Collected Works (1956). Aleksandr Stogorsky (1910–1987) also made his own reconstruction of Tchaikovsky's original version in the 1940s (Muzgiz, 1954), which contains some differences from Kubatsky's reconstruction (notably the absence of repeats).*

## ORIGINAL VERSION

*Thema.* Moderato assai quasi Andante — Moderato semplice.

Var. 1. Tempo della Thema.

Var. 2. Tempo della Thema.

Var. 3. Andante.

Var. 4. Allegro vivo.

Var. 5. Andante grazioso.

Var. 6. Allegro moderato.

Var. 7. Andante sostenuto.

Var. 8. Allegro moderato con anima.

*Coda.* Allegro moderato con anima.

*As reconstructed in the Complete Collected Works (1956), unless otherwise indicated.*

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).

Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).

Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.

CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).

Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Comunale.

CD *Erato* 0724356149052 [2005]

*Virgin Classics* 5612252 [1995]

*Virgin Classics* 5641902 [1998]

*Virgin Classics* 7595952 [1990]

*Virgin Classics* 7911342 [1990]

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor)

Recorded 1950/51. Edited by Aleksandr Stogorsky.

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 231

*Kingsway* 301

*USSR* Д 0407 [1952]

CD *Multisonic* 3102542

*Russian Disc* RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra")

*Russian Revelation* RV 10077 [1997]

Lied Haga, Sandra (cello); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.02.20-03.01 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Simax* PSC 1363 [2020]

Lloyd Webber, Julian (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.09.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
CD *Philips* 4341062 [1992]  
*Philips* 4621152 [1999]  
*Philips* 4625052 [1998]  
*Philips* 4758566 [2007]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.  
SACD *King Records* KKC 5765 [2017]  
*Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Perényi, Miklós (cello); Budapest Festival Orchestra; Fischer, Iván (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.12.27-29 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 12868 [1989]  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12868 [1989]  
*King International* KICC 3683 [2015]

Perényi, Miklós (cello); Manchester Camerata; Takács-Nagy, Gábor (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.10 in Manchester, Royal Northern College of Music.  
CD *Avie* AV 2243 [2010]

Rivinius, Gustav (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 288082 [1994]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.06.20-22 in Pecs, Kodaly Centre.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]  
*Included with Fitzenhagen's version.*

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Finchley.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Walton, Jamie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.03.25-27 in London, Cadogan Hall.  
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 407 [2015]

Weber, Anne Yumino (cello); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2007.10.31 live in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312421 [2007]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Musikkollegium Winterthur; Morton, Jonathan (conductor).

Recorded 2013.01.15-18 in Winterthur, Stadthaus.

CD *Evil Penguin Records Classic* EPRC 0017 [2014]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Istomin, Sergei (cello); Chevallier, Claire (piano).

Recorded 2016.07 in Ghent, MIRY Concert Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Passacaille* 1047 [2018]

Khrychev, Dmitrii (cello); Solovieva, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2018.05.27 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 1. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Naxos* 8573951 [2019]

#### FITZENHAGEN'S VERSION

- Thema*. Moderato assai quasi Andante — Moderato semplice.  
Var. 1. Tempo della *Thema*.  
Var. 2. Tempo della *Thema*.  
Var. 3. Andante sostenuto.  
Var. 4. Andante grazioso.  
Var. 5. Allegro moderato.  
Var. 6. Andante.  
Var. 7. Allegro vivo.  
*Coda*. Allegro vivo.

Aldulescu, Radu (cello); Timisoara Philharmonic Orchestra; Sumski, Alexandru (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 0250 [1966]

Altstaedt, Nicolas (cello); Rhineland-Pfalz State Philharmonic; Joel, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 2008.11.03-07 in Ludwigshafen, Philharmonie.

CD *Claves* 502901 [2009]

Amadi, Thierry (cello); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).

Recorded 1999 live in Düsseldorf, Tonhalle.

CD *JPK Musik* JPK 005207

Apolín, Stanislav (cello); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).

Recorded 1973.02.12-14.

CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0004 [1987]

Babini, Italo (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 1988.07.01 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2058 [1990]

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).

Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.

CD *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]

Bauer, Andrzej (cello); Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.11 in Katowice.

CD *Frederyk Chopin Institute* NIFCCD 072 [2020]

Bengtsson, Erling Blöndal (cello); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.09.07 live in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Studio One.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 846 [2019]

Bengtsson, Erling Blöndal (cello); Łódź Philharmonic; Stupel, Ilya (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.05 in Łódź, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 422 [1994]

Brantelid, Andreas (cello); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schönwandt, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.08.13-20 in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *EMI* 2130385 [2008]

Brott, Denis (cello); National Arts Centre Orchestra; Bernardi, Mario (conductor)  
Version unidentified. Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Radio Canada International* SM 306

Brunello, Mario (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.07.02 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024747002 [1987]

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.12.23-25 live in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *Erato* 9029669236 [2021] (ending only)  
*Virgin Classics* 6944860 [2010]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); Vienna Symphony; Perlea, Jonel (conductor).  
Recorded 1956.05.25-28 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.

33 (12") *Vox* PL 9360 [1956]  
CD *Documents* 600499 [2019]  
*Vox* CDX25502 [1993]

Catell, Albert (cello); Warsaw Philharmonic; Wislocki, Stanislaw (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0133

Chang, Han-Na (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.11.16-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 5561262 [1996]  
*EMI* TOCE 14281 [2009]

Chuchro, Josef (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Klíma, Alois (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.06.04-05 in Prague.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5570  
*Supraphon* SUA 10091 [1965]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 911 [2014]  
*Supraphon* SUA 10091 [2014]

Chung, Myung-Wha (cello); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.08.20-22 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6955 [1981]

CD *Decca* 4703192  
*Decca* 4822085 [2015]  
*Decca* POCL 3382 [1993]  
*Decca* UCCD 8018

Cohen, Robert (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.04 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40361 [1981]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144681 [1984]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 4690 T [1981]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CD-CFSD 4775 [1995]  
*EMI* 56883659 [2003]  
*EMI* 5729842 [1998]  
*EMI* 57298551 [2003]

Cook, Kim (cello); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.06 in Volgograd.

CD *MSR Classics* MS 1289 [2008]

Dešpalj, Valter (cello); Zagreb RTV Symphony Orchestra; Daniel, Jozef (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.

CD *Croatia Records* CD 5892106 [2010]

Elschenbroich, Leonard (cello); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2013]

Endo, Mari (cello); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Kim, Seikyo (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.04-06 in Ishikawa, Prefectural Concert Hall.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25042 [2005]  
*Avex* AVCL 84057 [2014]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011361 [1978]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Feltz, Kerstin (cello); Merck Chamber Orchestra; Simane, Zdenek (conductor).  
Recorded 1989 in Frankfurt, Tonstudio Opus 80.

33 (12") *RBM* RBM 3119 [1989]  
CD *RBM* CD 463119 [1992] (cut by bars 128-129)

Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello); Dutch Radio Symphony Orchestra; Ellis, Philip (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.08.31 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

CD *Eterna* KTC 2509 [2005]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra; Bigot, Eugène (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.06.10 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-3570/3.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5152/3  
CD *EMI* 7697082  
*EMI* TOCE 55248 [2001]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9198 [1996]  
*Warner Classics* 6295392 [2010]



Fournier, Pierre (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).

Recorded 1956.03.15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Angel* 35397 [1956]
- Columbia* 33 CX 1407 [1956]
- Columbia* S 35397 [1958]
- Columbia* SAX 2282 [1959]
- Jugoton* VPSVDSM 390
- CD *EMI* 094638527022
- EMI* 5696952 [1997]
- EMI* 7678222 [1994]
- Warner Classics* 6295392 [2010]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Brno Philharmonic; Pešek, Libor (conductor).

Recorded 1989.06.02-04 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

- CD *Supraphon* 1103902 [1991]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).

Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.

- CD *RCA* 82876759512
- RCA* 82876869002 [2006]
- Sony Classical* 88843047122 [2014]

Gadewsky, Kalco (cello); New Vienna Soloists; Partmann, Otto (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Österreichische Columbia* 04533099

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Ansermet, Ernest (conductor).

Recorded 1953.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* ACL 192 [1963]
- Decca* LXT 2895 [1954]
- London Records* LL 947 [1954]
- 33 (10") *Decca* LW 5323 [1958]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
- Decca* 4800563 [2009]
- Decca* 4823849 [2016]
- Testament* SBT 1310 [2003]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Vienna Symphony; Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor).

Recorded 1962.02.19-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. With alterations.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6580131 [1976]
- Philips* 835130 AY [1962]
- Philips* A 02243 L [1962]
- Philips* SFM 23027 [1969]
- CD *Decca* 4788977 [2016]
- Decca* 4823849 [2016]
- Philips* 4561222 [1997]
- Philips* 4561872 [1997]
- Philips* 4752562 [2003]
- Profil Medien* PH 18091 [2019]

*Gendron replaces Tchaikovsky's cadenza with his own.*

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Orchestre Philharmonique de la Radiodiffusion Television Francaise; Chorafas, Dmitri (conductor).

Recorded 1962.12.16 live in Paris.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 965 [2014]

Georgian, Karine (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1966 live.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Gerhardt, Alban (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Blunier, Stefan (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.08.19-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 68063 [2015]

Geringas, David (cello); USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodia Netherlands* 562245

Geringas, David (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 80979 XK

Geringas, David (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.01.11-13 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200306366 [1979]

*Orbis* 312470

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra; Atzmon, Moshe (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.02.12 live in Dortmund, Opernhaus Hansastraße.

CD *EBS EBS* 6201

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101051 [1994]

Groben, Françoise (cello); Luxembourg Philharmonic Orchestra; Shallon, David (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.09 in Luxembourg, Conservatory.

CD *Hänssler Classic* 22021 [2022]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200079366

Hagen, Clemens (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Berglund, Paavo (conductor).  
Recorded 1995 live in Bremen.

CD *Eduscho* 135724

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).

33 (12") *Fanfare* DFL 7009 [1985]

CD *Doremi* DHR 6607 [2010]

*Pro-Arte* CDD 399 [1988]

*RCA* RD 71003 [1986]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD     *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
          *RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (Var. 3 only)  
          *RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.10.19-23 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174631 [1987]  
          *Decca* SXL 6965 [1981]  
          *London Records* CS 7195 [1981]  
CD     *Decca* 4250202 [1991]  
          *Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
          *Decca* 4301552 [1990]  
          *Decca* 4787779 [2014]  
          *Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
          *Decca* POCL 9485 [1991]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Schwarz, Gerard (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.10.01-06 live in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD     *RLPO Live* RLCD 403 [2002]

Hayashi, Mineo (cello); Royal Chamber Orchestra; Tsutsumi, Shunsaku (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.10.19 live in Chiyoda, Kioi Hall.

CD     *Harmony* PCDZ 1622 [1999]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.

CD     *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Iwasaki, Kō (cello); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.11.21-24 in Katowice, Centre of Culture.

CD     *Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 059 [1990]

Jánkovic, Xenia (cello/conductor); Ensemble Inspirimus.  
Recorded 2021.07.08-10 in Detmold, Martin-Luther-Kirche.

CD     *Calliope* CAL 2197 [2022]

Jávorkai, Adám (cello); Győr Philharmonic Orchestra; Medveczky, Ádám (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.06 in Győr, Harmonia Recording Studio.

CD     *Harmonia Produkcio* HCD 222

Jerie, Marek (cello); Pardubice Chamber Orchestra; Bräm, Thüring (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.04.10-12 in Pardubice, Tesla Hall.

CD     *Panton* 8110052 [1992]

Kanta, Ludovit (cello); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.05.16-17 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.

CD     *Warner Classics* WPCS 12031 [2008]

Karizna, Ivan (cello); Liege Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Arming, Christian (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.06.13 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.

CD     *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QECDUO 22 [2022]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010103 [1962]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Silantiev, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.

CD *Multisonic* 3102722 [1995]

Kliigel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).

Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]

*Naxos* 8551094 [2002] (vars. 6, 7 only)

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5, date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Delos* DE 3531 [2017]

Krastev, Anatoli (cello); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kazandzhiev, Vasil (conductor).

Recorded 1988.04 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Balkanton* 030076

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).

Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Lee, Daniel (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 2009.12 in Prague, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* S 70629 C [2011]

Lee, Dong-Oo (cello); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra; Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor).

Recorded 2002.09.19 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9911 [2003]

Lodéon, Frédéric (cello); Monte Carlo Philharmonic Orchestra; Jordan, Armin (conductor).

Recorded 1982.07.09-10 in Monte Carlo, Palais de Congrès, Nouvelle salle.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75102 [1984]

CD *Erato* 9029654625 [2022]

*Warner Classics* 09029654625 [2022]

Lopez, Emmanuel (cello); Paraiba Symphony Orchestra; Carvalho, Eliézer de (conductor).

Recorded 1988.08.08-16 in Joao Pessoa (Paraiba).

CD *Delos* DE 1018 [1989]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]

*RCA* RD 60739 [1991]

LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]

*RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).

Recorded 1991.10.12-13 in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 0746448382  
*Sony Classical* 88697714332 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* 88875086682 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* 88875130742 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* CD 48382 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SK 48382 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 8963 [1992]

Machula, Tibor de (cello); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.09.27 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 3014 [2018]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.03.13-17 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4316852 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4806265 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6261

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10001 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4134 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6257  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]

Markevitch, Dmitry (cello); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.07.12 in Paris, Salle Pleyel. Matrix GCP-221/4.

78 (12") *Polydor* 566324/5  
33 (10") *Vox* PLP 6640 [1949]

Maslennikov, Dmitry (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.12.07-09 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Saal.

CD *Capriccio* C 5065 [2011]

Meneses, António (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]  
*Arthaus Musik* 102121 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
*Poloarts* VMB 200794

Meneses, Antonio (cello); Royal Northern Sinfonia; Cruz, Claudio (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.01.03-04 in Sage Gateshead, Hall One.

CD *Avie* AV 2373 [2017]

Mørk, Truls (cello); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.05.12-14 in Oslo, Konserthus.

CD *Erato* 5099908789723 [2011] (var. 3 only)  
*Erato* 5099962862356 [2010]

*Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007]  
*Parlophone* 0094636328751 [2006]  
*Virgin Classics* 3566812 [2007]  
*Virgin Classics* 4820192 [2004]  
*Virgin Classics* 4820212 [2004]  
*Virgin Classics* 5618382 [2000]  
*Virgin Classics* 6286232 [2010]  
*Virgin Classics* 7593252 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Nahmer, Manuel von der (cello); Youth Chamber Orchestra North Rhine-Westphalia; Fitzner, Christian (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.09.23-25 in Heek-Nienborg, Landes-Musikakademie NRW.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HM 10672 [1992]

Navarra, André (cello); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.04.10 in Maida Vale, BBC Studios.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5159 [2019]

Navarra, André (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Austin, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.09.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18012 [1956]  
*Parlophone* PMC 1046 [1957]

Noras, Arto (cello); Finnish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Saraste, Jukka-Pekka (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.05.25-27 in Helsinki, Culture Hall.  
CD *Finlandia* 4509958722 [1992]  
*Finlandia* 544172 [1993]  
*Finlandia* 639842339667 [2006]  
*Finlandia* 825646615759  
*Finlandia* WPCS 6421 [1992]

Nyffenegger, Esther (cello); Nuremberg Symphony; Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor).  
Recorded 1976 in Nuremberg, Colosseum Musikstudios.  
CD *Colosseum* COL 340569 [1993]

Orloff, Vladimir (cello); Lausanne Chamber Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.03.07 live.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7896 [2008]

Páleníček, Jan (cello); South Bohemian Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Kukal, Ondřej (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.  
CD *Bohemia Music* BM 00392031 [1996]

Parisot, Aldo (cello); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra; Conte, Pierre-Michel le (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.  
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 3046 [1966]  
*Concert Hall* SMS 950 [1966]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2039 [2022]

Parnas, Leslie (cello); London Mozart Players; Peyer, Gervase de (conductor).  
Recorded 1975 live.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7844 [2006]

Pergamenschikov, Boris (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 88245 XBK

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Queyras, Jean-Guihen (cello); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Bělohávek, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.05 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studios.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902148 [2013]

\*Ratushin, Dmitry (cello); \*Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra; \*Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).

CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862

*Prism Classics* PLD 1242 [1998]

*Pseudonyms for Sergey Roldugin's recording with the Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.*

Rivinius, Gustav (cello); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.06.26-27 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *Bayerischer Rundfunk* 15163 [1997]

Rodin, Kyrill (cello); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.05.25-29 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321433282 [1997]

Roldugin, Sergey (cello); \*Saint Petersburg Radio & Television Orchestra [= Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra];  
Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Excelsior* MHDC 013 [1996]

*Mazur Media* INF 13

*Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rose, Leonard (cello); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.01.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* GB 1

CD *Biddulph* BID 802092 [2004]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.11.17 live in Luxembourg, Radio Studio.

CD *Doremi* DHR 8038/9 [2016]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.11.15 in Philadelphia, Athletic Club.

33 (12") *CBS* 77357 [1973]

*CBS* BRG 72296 [1965]

*CBS* SBRG 72296 [1965]

*Columbia* MS 6714

CD *CBS* MPK 46453 [1990]

*CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]

*Documents* 600510 [2019]

*Pickwick* DUET 12 [1988]

*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]

RCA 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46460 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46453 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 48278 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 48278 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1208

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).  
CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rosler, Timora (cello); Zilina Chamber Orchestra; Bennett, Dwight (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.10.02-04 in Zilina, Fatra House of Arts.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94098 [2010]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94934 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99758 [2001]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.09.14 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Duration 18'50.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535112 [1974]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986] (Introduction & var. 1 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 644122 [1962]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 649322 [1968]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18674 [1961]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 138674 [1961]  
*Ex-Libris* XL 175525  
CD *CDK* CDK 0093  
*CDK* CDKM 1001 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590682  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776579 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4806569 [2013]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Major Classics* M 2 CD 022 (dated to 1957)

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.11.30 live. Duration 17'40.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92771 [2005]  
*Documents* 282658  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*EMI* 2175972  
*EMI* 5720162 [1997]  
*EMI* 5722942 [1998]  
*Profil Medien* PH 18062 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 9029589230 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1963 [?].  
33 (12") *Eterna* 826360 [1974] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")  
*Melodiya* C 1000658 [1990]  
*USSR* C 0658 [1963]  
*USSR* Д 08253 [1961]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1262 [2015] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")



*Diapason* DIAP 048 [2013] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")  
*Melodiya* 74321170842 [1993]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000583 [1994]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001302 [2007]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002013 [2012]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000238 [1991]  
*Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0111 [2008]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1348 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")  
*Yedang* YCC 0160 [2002]

*Supposedly recorded in 1963, but identical to Rostropovich's 1960 London recording (the earliest Melodiya issue dates from 1961).*

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Evgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.01.17 live.

CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002505 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.06.30 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40732 [2001]  
*BBC* BBCL 50052 [2011]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.03.12 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7974-9 [2010]  
*Intaglio* INCD 7081 [1992]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.09.21-24 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139044 [1969]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2725107 [1982]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4795449 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797726 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCJG 9031 [2009]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4138192 [1984]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316062 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4379522 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4474132 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4491302  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777158 [2007]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778167 [2009]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778428 [2009]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797043 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

\*Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); \*Moscow Radio Orchestra; \*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Everest* SDBR 3391 [1976]

*Period* SHO 337

*Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1977.03.14 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

CD *RCO* 06004 [2006]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1985.12.02 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75282 [1986]

CD *Erato* 2292452522 [1987]

*Erato* 2564633426 [2014]

*Erato* ECD 88224 [1986]

*Erato* WPCS 4539 [1987]

*Warner Classics* 0927467272

*Warner Classics* 2564613951

*Warner Classics* 2564696817 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 9029584964 [2017] (var. 3 only)

*Warner Classics* 9029586924 [2017]

*Warner Classics* 9029587226 [2017]

*Warner Classics* 9029589230 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1986 live in Paris.

BR *Naxos* NBD 0082 V [2018] (vars. 7, 8 & Coda only)

DVD *Naxos* 2110583 [2018] (vars. 7, 8 & Coda only)

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Moscow Virtuosi; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1991.05.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000494

Rudiakov, Michael (cello); Manchester Music Festival Orchestra; Gilbert, David (conductor).

Recorded 1994.08.04 live in Manchester (Vermont), Southern Vermont Art Center, Arkell Pavillon.

CD *Manchester Music Festival* [1994]

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).

Recorded 1950.02.18 in Prague.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10256/8 V

*Ultrapphon* H 23351/3 [1951]

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).

Recorded 1951.05.23 live in Berlin.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1038 [1999]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *Decca* X 269/71 (as "Danya Shafran")

*USSR* 06577/81 [1938] (as "Danya Shafran")

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1949.09.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

78 (12") *USSR* 021522/6, 0583 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035383 [1974]  
*Melodiya* С 1004913 [1974]  
*USSR* Д 11413 [1963]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000715 [2005]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001938  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002181  
*Triton* DICC 20017 [2002]  
*Urania* WS 121312 [2017]

Shakhovskaya, Natalya (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1963 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* Д 11413 [1963]  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16203 [1995]

Shirvani, Leila (cello); Orchestra Notturna Clandestina; Melozzi, Enrico (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.06 in Roma, Auditorium Santa Croce.

CD *Antes* BM 319322 [2021]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1028613 [1989]  
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00058 [2004]

Slobodkin, Jakov (cello); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Niyazi, Tibor (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier).

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001753 [2010]

Springuel, France (cello); I Fiamminghi; Werthen, Rudolf (conductor).  
Record 1992.01.13 in Gent, Bijloke-abdij.

CD *Sound of Flanders* SOF 9201 [1992]  
*TMD* 940705 [1992]

Starker, Janos (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.06.26-27 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50409 [1964]  
*Mercury* SR 90409 [1964]  
*Philips* 838423 AY [1966]  
*Philips* 839533 VGY [1969]  
*Philips* A 04923 L [1966]  
*Philips* AL 3559 [1966]  
*Philips* SAL 3559 [1966]  
*Philips* SFM 23019 [1969]  
CD *Mercury* 4320012 [1990]  
*Mercury* 4425412 [1994] (excerpt only)  
*Mercury* 4783556 [2011]  
*Mercury* 4783566 [2012]  
*Mercury* 4786754 [2014]  
*Mercury* 4805233 [2011]  
*Mercury* DD 41049  
*Mercury* UCCD 4756 [2012]  
SACD *Mercury* 4756608 [2005]

Tétrault, Stéphane (cello); Quebec Symphony Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.06 in Québec City, Palais Montcalm, Raoul-Jobin Hall.

CD *Analekta* AN 29881 [2012]

Thauer, Anja (cello); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stepp, Christoph (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.06.29.

CD *Hastedt* HT 6606 [2011]

Timm, Jürnjakob (cello); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.09.05-07 in Leipzig, Paul-Gerhardt-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827879  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0002452 CCC [2002]  
*Berlin Classics* 0091512 BC [2005]  
*Berlin Classics* 885470008745 [2016]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Del Mar, Norman (conductor).  
Recorded 1948.03.23 in London, Abbey Road Studio No.1. Matrix 2EA-12840.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3776/7  
*HMV* SL 134/5  
CD *EMI* 5655022 [1995]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Menges, Herbert (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.09.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1336 [1956]  
*HMV* FALP 461  
CD *EMI* 4768672 [2005]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Northern Sinfonia; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.04.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* 1077621 [1983]  
*HMV* ASD 2954 [1973]  
*HMV* SLS 2700013 [1984]  
CD *EMI* 4795182 [1994]  
*EMI* 5009622 [2007]  
*EMI* 5685212 [1995]  
*EMI* 5721302  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 6886272  
*EMI* 7548902 [1993]  
*EMI* 7640692  
*EMI* 7648872 [1993]  
*EMI* 7691692 [1988]  
*EMI* CDEM X 2263 [1996]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 0265985 [2011] (Introduction and vars. 1 to 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 509994563395 [2010]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Groves, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.09.13-15 in Morden, St. Peter's Church.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8012 [1989]  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600112 [1996]  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 6295  
*Regis Records* RRC 1150 [2003]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 7005 [1991]  
*RPO Records* CDRPO 8012 [1989]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Zürich Symphony Orchestra; Schweizer, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.06.11 live.  
DVD VAI VAI 4570 [2014]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.06.20-22 in Pecs, Kodaly Centre.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]  
*Included with Tchaikovsky's original version.*

Varga, Laszlo (cello); Stuttgart Philharmonic; Köhler, Siegfried (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]  
*The Daiso* CDE 10 [2002] (finale only)

Vlckova, Alzbeta (cello); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.04.04-06 in Prague, Radio, Studio 1.  
CD *Multisonic* 3106902 [2007]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor)  
Fitzenhagen version, edited by Jan Vogler.  
Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2016]

Walevska, Christine (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gibson, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1971.01.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6500224 [1974]  
*Philips* 6527052 [1971]  
CD *Pickwick* IMPX 9035 [1991]

Wang, Jian (cello); China Philharmonic Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.05.25 in Beijing, Poly Theatre.  
CD *DR Classics* DRMACPOLPCD 06 [2012]

Williencourt, Dominique de (cello); Camerata Orphica; Todorov, Nayden (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.03 in Sofia, Pipkov Hall.  
CD *Europ & Art* EA 1510 [2015]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); German Chamber Philharmonic; Sepec, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06 in Bremen, Gutsscheune Stuhr-Varrel Stuhr.  
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 16598  
*King International* KKC 5499  
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 16501 [2001]

Woo, Ji-Yeon (cello); KBS Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003 in Seoul, KBS Hall.  
CD *KBS Media Korea* ENEC 032 [2011]

Yang, Sung-Won (cello); French Symphony Orchestra; Petitgirard, Laurent (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.09 in Versailles, Palais de Trianon.  
DVD *Goldline Classics* 50005 [2005]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Latvian National Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.03 in Riga, Reformatu baznīca.  
CD *CPO* 7772632 [2007]

Zagorinsky, Alexander; Belgorod State Philharmonic Orchestra; Nigamutullin, Rashit (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.10 in Belgorod, State Philharmonic.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002667 [2021]

Zheng, Hai (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.07.11-13 in London, St. Mary's Church, South Woodford.  
CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1993]

*unnamed cellist*; \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Scholz, Alfred (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Allegro* 21054

*Arranged for Cello and Organ:*

Kratina, Rudolf (cello); Fischer, Walter (organ).  
Recorded 1916.05.20 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2284/5. Var. 6 only.  
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 2284/5

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Fitzenhagen/Tchaikovsky's own arrangement unless otherwise indicated.*

Földesy, Arnold (cello); Scholz, Wilhelm (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier). Andante and Coda only. Matrix A-1511-26.  
78 (12") *Homocord* B 8246 [1926]

Flachot, Reine (cello); Martin, Jean (piano).  
Recorded 1965.06.26 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Élysées.  
CD *Belle Ame* CDSMBA 021 [2017]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Holetschek, Franz (piano).  
Recorded 1958.08.03 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum (bars 30-38 (repetition), 303-304 cut).  
CD *Orfeo* C 798091 B [2009]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1961.05.24 live in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia Great Hall.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 0887 T [2020]

Hekking, Anton (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded c.1910 in Berlin. Matrix 03845. Var. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Anker* 9038 II

Hekking, Anton (cello); Pilz, August (piano).  
Recorded 1911.03 in Berlin. Matrix xBo-4256. Var. 6 only.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 312470  
*Odeon* A 56205  
*Odeon* O 1802

Malmgren, E. F. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.10.27 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2880-c. Unidentified excerpt.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 027853

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).  
Recorded 1925.04-05.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 66168/9  
CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Wolf, Andrew (piano).  
Recorded 1983.08.05 in Prades.  
CD *Scott Butler* LYRCD 073 [1991]

*Arranged for Cello, 4 Saxophones and Piano:*

Gerhardt, Alban (cello); Alliage Quintett  
Recorded 2022.05.10-13 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk Kammermusiksaal.  
Gauthier, Daniel (soprano saxophone); Vallés Mateu, Miguel (alto saxophone); Hanrath, Simon (tenor saxophone); Pottmeier, Sebastian (baritone saxophone); Bae, Jang Eun (piano).  
CD *Hyperion* 68419 [2023]

*Arranged for Cello and Wind Quintet:*

Spahn, Jakob (cello); Wind Quintet.  
Recorded 2017. Arranged by David Stromberg.  
Campo, Gianluca (flute); Haritonov, Katharina (oboe); Geuer, Susanne (clarinet); Bender, Dorothea (horn); Schieferecke, Maïke (bassoon).  
CD/BR *Hänssler* HC 18016 [2018]

Stromberg, David (cello); Hamburg Philharmonic Wind Quintet.  
Recorded 2015.03.30 in Hamburg, NDR Studio Rolf Liebermann. Arranged by David Stromberg.  
Franz, Jürgen (flute); Thiébaud, Nicolas (oboe); Wachter, Rupert (clarinet); Künkele, Bernd (horn); Kunert, Christian (bassoon).  
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38534 [2015]

Stromberg, David (cello); Wind Quintet  
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by David Stromberg.  
Zahn, Katie (flute); Matsumura, Emi (oboe); Borsch, Sebastian (clarinet); Lentjes, Gregor (horn); Palmer, Lothar (bassoon).  
CD *Klangvotum* [2012]  
*New Classical Adventure* NCA 60222210 [2010] (Var. 7 only)

*Arranged for Double Bass and Orchestra:*

Badila, Ovidiu (double bass); Orchestra I Pomeriggi Musicali di Milano; Zuccarini, Marco (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.01.26-28 in Milan, Sala Asteria.  
CD *Dynamic* CDS 210 [1998]  
*Dynamic* DM 8020 [2011]

*Arranged for Flugelhorn and Orchestra:*

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.11.24-12.01 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.  
CD *Teldec* 2564672076 [2011]  
*Teldec* 8573806512 [2000]

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.  
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]

*Arranged for Viola and Orchestra:*

Rysanov, Maksim (viola); Swedish Chamber Orchestra; Tang, Muhai (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.02 in Öbrero, Concert Hall. Arranged by Maksim Rysanov.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1843 [2011]

*Arranged for Viola, Piano and Orchestra:*

Radulović, Nemanja (viola); Fontanarosa, Stéphanie (piano); Double Sens.  
Recorded 2017.04 in Belgrade, Kolarac Concert Hall. Arranged by Yvan Cassar.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798089 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCG 1776 [2017]



TH 58      **Valse-Scherzo**  
in C major, for violin and orchestra, Op. 34 (1877).

*Most recordings of the Valse use an abridged version edited by Vasily Bezekirsky (1835-1919), which reduces the total playing time from around 9 minutes to 6 minutes. Sometimes confused with the unconnected piano pieces of the same name (see TH 129 and 146).*

ORIGINAL VERSION

Belkin, Boris (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts and alterations.

33 (12")    *Decca* SXL 6854 [1977]  
              *London Records* CS 7076 [1978]  
CD         *Decca* 4767488 [2005]  
              *Decca* 4785437 [2013] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD         *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5. With cuts/alterations.

CD         *King International* KKC 6540 [2022]  
              *Pentatone* PTC 5187005 [2022]  
SACD       *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]  
              *King International* KKC 5987 [2021]  
              *Pentatone* PTC 5186095 [2006]  
              *Pentatone* PTC 5186610 [2016]

Hölscher, Ulf (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.08.03-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")    *EMI* SHZE 369 [1973]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.03.31 in New York, Manhattan Center. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12")    *Angel* S 36002  
              *Columbia* 33 CX 1922 [1964]  
              *Columbia* SAX 2563 [1964]  
              *HMV* SXLP 00000 [1976]  
CD         *EMI* 7648302 [1993]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Original version.

CD         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4570642 [1997]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836334 [2019]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10080 [1997]

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.03.17-18 in London, Bishopsgate. Original version.

CD         *EMI* Bovema CL 50008 [1987]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Baker, Timothy (violin); Batachova, Natalia (piano).  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall. With cuts/alterations.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018097 [1982]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).  
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.  
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).  
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.  
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Rudin, Fyodor (violin); Noack, Florian (piano).  
Recorded 2017.02.27-03.01 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38235 [2017]

Tomescu, Alexandru (violin); Mihail, Horia (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Intercont Music* IMCD 1346 [2009]

#### BEZEKIRSKY'S VERSION

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Philips* 4120151 [1984]  
*Philips* 9500146 [1976]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Philips* 4561222 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
*Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall.  
33 (12") *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]  
CD *Erato* 2292459712 [1993]  
*Erato* ECD 40011 [1988]  
*RCA* VD 60016 [1989]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00132 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.  
CD *CBC* SMCD 5000  
*CBC* SMCD 5209 [2001]

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10705 [1962]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).

Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7091H [1985]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszynski, Andrzej (conductor).

Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]

*Europa Musica* 350216 [1991]

Friedman, Erick (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018240 [1966]

*Presumed to be Bezekirsky's version.*

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).

Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 94656 [2013]

*Chant du Monde* LDC 288054 [1993]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788054 [1998]

*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Hanslip, Chloë (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Mann, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 2001.04.06-08 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall.

CD *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 8573886552 [2001]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1999.05.13-14 in Montreal, St. Eustache.

CD *Philips* 4640592 [1999]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]

*Naxos* 8557690 [2007]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1952.05.29 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Auslese* 78425

*Kingsway* KL 241

*Melodiya* C 1007631 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 9006925 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]  
*Que* CLS 2005 (as "Parish National Symphony Orchestra")  
*Saga* XID 5022 [1958] (as "Soviet State Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Shinsekai* PH 27 [1959] (conductor as "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*Shinsekai* PLV 24 [1958]  
*Shinsekai* PHX 8505 [1963] (conductor as "Kirill Kondrashin")  
*USSR* Д 010627 [1962]  
 CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Brilliant Classics* 93030 [2007] (as "USSR State Radio & Television Symphony Orchestra")  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 321 [2021]  
*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16434 [2020] (conductor as "Vasiy Nebolsin")  
*Triton* DMCC 24019 [1996]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00142 [2007]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00208 [2009] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra").  
 See also *Tomanova*.

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Chalabala, Zdeněk (conductor).  
 Recorded 1957.11.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048459 [1988]  
 CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Multisonic* 3102552 [1994] (as "Moscow Radio Orchestra")  
*Triton* DMCC 24006 [1996]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
 Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.  
 DVD *Kultur* D 1131 [1986]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
 Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.  
 CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).  
 Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
 CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).  
 Recorded 2019.04 live in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.  
 CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]  
*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).  
 Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.  
 CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Midori (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).  
 Recorded 1987.05.22-26 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
 33 (12") *Philips* 4209431 [1988]  
 CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Newton Classics* 8802028 [2010]  
*Philips* 4209432 [1988]  
*Philips* 4383862 [1993]

*Philips* PHCP 10599 [1988]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.05.01-02.

CD *Telos* TLS 010

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.05 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]  
*Saphir Productions* LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]  
*RCA* RD 60739 [1991]  
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]  
*RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.

DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]  
*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]  
*TDK* DVD WBNOE

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

\*Szenhelyi, Miklos (violin); \*Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; \*Gyorivanyi-Rath, György (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]  
*Capriccio* 76920 B [1992]  
*Delta* 45003 [1997]  
*Delta* 55197 [1999]  
*Laserlight* 14528 [1990]  
*Laserlight* 15329 [1990]

*Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next entry.*

\*Szenhelyi, Miklos (violin); \*Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; \*Wohlert, Peter (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Master Digital* 19704 [1989]  
*An identical performance to the preceding entry.*

\*Tomanov, Igor (violin); \*North German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Neumann, Otto (conductor).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2521 [1961]  
*Pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1952 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Aleksandr Gauk.*

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10070 [1996]  
*Yedan* YCC 0050

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham.  
CD *ASV CDDCA* 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1985 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.  
CD *Campion CAMEO* 2005 [1997]

Zimmerman, Frank Peter; Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.04.12.  
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04498

*Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:*

Nakariakov, Sergey (trumpet); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1994.04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Bezekirsky version. Arranged by Sergey Nakariakov.  
CD *Teldec* 4509945542 [1994]  
*Teldec WPCS* 6012 [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 0825646626168 [2012]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky/Bezekirsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.*

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).  
Recorded 1989.01.02.  
CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Azizian, Sergej (violin); Semishina, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1999 or 2000.  
CD *TIM* 220581205 [2002]

Badev, Georgi (violin); Gulubova, Snezhina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BAC 423

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Protopopescu, Dana (piano).  
Recorded 2012.05 live in Brussels.  
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* BNPPF 20121 [2012]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2017.07.20-22.  
CD *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Beilina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (10") *Melodiya* 10705/6

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Ouziel, Dalia (piano).

Recorded 1990.04 live in Waterloo, Église Saint-Joseph.

CD *Pavane* ADW 7226 [1990]

Chang, Sarah (violin); Abramovic, Charles (piano)

Recorded 1996.06.03-07 in Collingswood (New Jersey), Giandomenico Studios.

CD *EMI* 5561612 [1997]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

*Bezekirsky version, incorrectly attributed to "Gingold".*

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.

CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]

*Seven Seas* KICC 3688 [2015]

Danczowska, Kaja (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).

Recorded 1974.11.11.

CD *Polskie Radio* PRCD 1721/7 [2013]

Denisova, Yelena (violin); Kornienko, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded 2013.10.14 live.

CD *Deka Media* DMCD 010 [2014]

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).

Recorded 2007.11.08 live.

CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1998? live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).

Recorded 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 92539 [2004]

Fodor, Eugene (violin); Feldman, Jonathan (piano).

Recorded 1974.07.30-31.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10735 [1974]

CD *RCA* S 70605 C [2011]

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).

Recorded 2001.03.04-07.

CD *Lyrinx* Lyr 207 [2001]

SACD *Lyrinx* Lyr 2207

Grach, Eduard (violin); Epstein, Eugeni (piano).

Recorded 1962.04.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16213 [1995]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]

*Melodiya* C 1011175 [1978]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Pecherskaya Lidiya (piano).

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010224 [1962]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00010550 [1962]

Gvasalia, Rusudan (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1974 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005023/4 [1974]

Hagner, Viviane (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano)

Recorded 2003.11.28 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 20340 [2003]

*Possibly the original version?*

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Blumenthal, David (piano).

Recorded 1997.07.27-31 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9604 [1997]

Hlinka, Oldřich (violin); Holeček, Alfred (piano).

Recorded 1978.06.04.19-21.

33 (12") *Panton* G 81110047 [1978]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).

Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028104 (pianist unidentified)

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 00376 [1994] (pianist unidentified)

Ivanov, Yosif (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).

Recorded 2007.07 in Antwerp.

CD *Naïve* AM 136 [2008]

Kalafusz, Hans (violin); Wildemann, Klaus von (piano).

Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]

*Madacy* GCT 23517 [2003] (mislabelled as "Valse-Caprice in C major, Op. 4")

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Gladkov, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 2008.03.16-19 in Zurich, ZKO Haus.

CD *RCA* 88697396812 [2008]



RCA BVCC 38492 [2008]  
RCA 103702

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.  
CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Kishima, Mayu (violin); Egushi, Akira (piano).  
Recorded 2012.09.25-26 in Saitama, Miyoshi Cho Cultural Centre.  
CD *Exton* OVCL 00485 [2012]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005590 [1959]

Korcia, Laurent (violin); Bavouzet, Jean-Efflam (piano).  
Recorded 2004.03 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.  
CD *Naïve* V 4978 [2004]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).  
Recorded 1970.06.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028738 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8712

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Bashkirova-Kremer, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1979.12.13-18 in Berlin, Siemens Villa.  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201264366  
CD *Denon* CO 1863 [1987]  
*Denon* COCO 78153 [1994]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Tchekina, Tatiana (piano).  
Recorded 1998.03.02-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *TNC Recordings* CDH 1479 [2002]  
*Triton* DICC 26043 [1999]

Laurenceau, Genevieve (violin); Neuburger, Jean-Frederic (piano).  
Recorded 2003.09 in Paris, Conservatoire national supérieur de musique.  
CD *Adami* [2003]

Lenz, Bettina (violin); Bohnke, Robert-Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 1982.09.  
33 (12") *Teldec* 6628240 [1982]

Liebeck, Jack (violin); Apekisheva, Katya (piano).  
Recorded 2011.03.21 live in Cardiff, Hoddinott Hall  
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 428 [2018]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Marinković, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).  
CD *Castle Communications* MAC CD 915 [1997]  
*RTS Records* U 2 CDRBG [2011]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.

CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

Martin, Mihaela (violin); Cozighian, Florina (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011162 [1980]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).

Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Moretti, Amy Schwartz (violin); Pridgen, Elizabeth (piano).

Recorded 2010.04.01-03 in Macon, Mercer University, Townsend School of Music, Neva Langley Fickling Hall.

CD *Dorian* DSL 92126 [2011]

Mourja, Graf (violin); Gous, Natalia (piano).

Recorded 2002.02 in Paris, IRCAM.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951785 [2014]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 016046/7 [1948]  
78 (10") *USSR* Д 393/4 [1952]  
45 (7") *Musidisc* RC 429  
33 (12") *Classics Club* S 922 [1961?]  
*Colosseum* CRLP 110  
*Melodiya* Д 022793 [1968]  
*Musidisc* RC 858  
*Vanguard Classics* VRS 450 [1954]  
*Vinyl Passion* VPC 85067 [2019]  
33 (10") *Orbis* 23521  
*USSR* Д 6369/70 [1960]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]  
*Doremi* DHR 7742 [2000]  
*Urania* URN 22233 [2003]  
*Vanguard* OVC 4080/82

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1949.04.07 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8402  
*Brilliant Classics* 9056 [2008]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1952.04.07 live in Berlin, Admiralspalast.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046365 [1985]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1955.02.23 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.  
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0027 [2012]  
*Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0065 [2012]  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00541 [2014]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1956.02.18-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *Angel* S 35354  
*Angel* ZST 4001 [1958]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1466 [1957]  
*Columbia* SAX 2253 [1958]  
*Pathé* SAXF 149  
*Seraphim* S 60259  
*Vinyl Passion* VPC 85067 [2019]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6369 [1960]  
45 (7") *Columbia* ESL 6252 [1959]  
*Columbia* SEL 1577 [1958]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278945 [1989]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*EMI* 2147122 [2008]  
*EMI* 5620142 [2004]  
*EMI* 5629142  
*Testament* SBT 1116 [1997]  
*Vanguard Classics* OVC 40802 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 9029548160 [2019]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1957.10 live in Shanghai (?)  
33 (12") *Silkroad* KKC 1029 [2013]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 3158 [1956]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 1989.03.  
CD *Collins Classics* 10452 [1990]

Pavlík, Čeněk (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.  
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Pengili, Alban (violin); Guliyeva, Tamilla (piano).  
Recorded 2012.11.11 in Mülheim an der Ruhr, Wolfsburg Akademie.  
CD *HOFA Media* 4020796446277 [2013]

Pikaisen, Igor (violin); Pikaisen, T. (piano).  
Recorded 2011.01 in New Haven, Sprague Hall.  
CD *Art Classics* ART 298 [2014]

Pikaisen, Viktor (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).  
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4254 [1958]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).

Recorded 2006.02.

CD *Philartis* PAV 0702 [2007]

Pogostkin, Alina (violin); Guttenberg, Gerda (piano).

Recorded 2001.05.07-26 live in Brussels.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9614

Polyakin, Myron (violin); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9881/2 [1939]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041241 [1978] (pianist as Vladimir Yampolsky)

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19171 [1967] (pianist as Vladimir Yampolsky)

CD *Pearl* BVA 2 [1990]

Qian, Zhou (violin); Long, Beatrice (piano).

Recorded 1996.04 in Valparaiso (Indiana), Orum Hall.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225909 [1996]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Izhevskaya, Natalia (piano).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022282 [1985]

*Russian Disc* R 1000226 [1994]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000110

Repin, Vadim (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1998.06.01-04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Erato* 3984254872 [1998]

*Erato* WPCS 10064 [1998]

*Warner Classics* 2564632632 [2006]

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

Rosianu, Andrei (violin); Rosianu, Roxana (piano).

Recorded 2005.10.26-28 in Fußgönheim, Bürgerhaus.

CD *Ars Sonand* i 4260129410012 [2006]

Roussev, Svetlin (violin); Eguchki, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2012.09.10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Nippon Music Foundation* OVEM 00046 [2012]

*Possibly the original version?*

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Costa, Sara (piano).

Recorded 2010.04.

CD/DVD *Wide Clasique* WCL 127 [2012]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).

Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.

33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058  
*Possibly the original version?*

Shikhmurzayeva, Zora (violin); Fuchs, Ekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4300 [1958]

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).  
Recorded 1974.12.  
33 (12") *Opus* 91110363 [1975]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Gusak, Marina (piano).  
Recorded 1970.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03180 [1972]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); Balsam, Artur (piano).  
Recorded 1950.05.09 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-43416/7.  
78 (12") *Columbia* ML 4402 [1951]  
CD *Sony* 19075922812 [2019]

Szenhelyi, Miklos (violin); Szenhelyi, Judit (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11677

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).  
Recorded 1990.09.26-29 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.  
CD *RCA* 09026607042 [1992]  
*RCA* BVCC 58 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Trousova, Alexandra (piano).  
Recorded 2013.02.19-21 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.  
CD *MDG* 60319032 [2015]

Tsujii, Jun (violin); Fujii, Yumi (piano).  
Recorded 1998.04.27-28 in Kyoto, Sekisui Hall.  
CD *Isoda* IE 2002 [1998]

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).  
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier) in Jerusalem, Music Centre.  
CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]  
*PWK Classics* PWK 1137 [1990]

Vaiman, Michail (violin); Karandašovová, Marie (piano).  
Recorded 1957.11.20 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
33 (12") *London International* TW 91608 [1955]  
*Supraphon* 4082

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Vinogradova, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 1989.07.03-04 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Biddulph* LAW 001 [1990]

Vinnitsky, Aleksandr (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011164 [1980]

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).  
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.  
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Wang, Mira (violin); Ishay, Roglit (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Dresden, Kirche Kaditz.  
CD *Dresdner Compact Disc* DCD 0004

Wei, Xue (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06.16 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024628 [1986]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).  
Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre.  
CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

Zhang, Ying (violin); deSilva, Rohan (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier).  
CD *Great Wall Classics* 659696284623 [2013]

Ziskel, Yulia (violin); Goncharova, Tatiana (piano).  
Recorded 2003.12.26-28 in Purchase, SUNY College.  
CD *Sonoris* SCD 5166 [2004]

*Arranged for Violin and String Orchestra:*

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.  
CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Isakadze, Liana (violin/conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.  
CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Nebel, David (violin); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass. Arranged by Paul Struck.  
CD *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

Pospíchal, Jiří (violin); Czech Philharmonic Collegium; Pospíchal, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.06.12 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Arranged by Václav Pokorný.  
CD *Artesmon* AS 7252 [2007]

TH 59      **Violin Concerto**  
in D major, Op. 35 (1878).

1.      Allegro moderato — Moderato assai
2.      *Canzonetta*. Andante
3.      *Finale*. Allegro vivacissimo

*Tchaikovsky's own reduction of the concerto for violin and piano was published at the same time as the orchestral parts (Jurgenson, 1879), almost a decade before the complete full score (Jurgenson, 1888). After the composer's death an edited version prepared by Leopold Auer (1845-1930) was published (Rahter, 1900), which contained cuts and revisions to the piano part. Those performances listed as "Auer's Version" below do not necessarily incorporate all his revisions. A table showing in detail the cuts made in the Finale for each recording can be found in Appendix III.*

ORIGINAL VERSION

**Complete**

\*Abakian, Larisa (violin); \*Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; \*Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Happy Hour Classics* HH 9154  
         *Prism Classics* PLD 1208 [1997]

*Pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's recording with the Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.*

\*Abakian, Larisa (violin); \*St. Petersburg Radio Orchestra; \*Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Elap Music* 44177 CD [1998]

*Pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's recording with the Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.*

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).

Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4120151 [1984]  
         *Philips* 9500146 [1976]  
CD      *Decca* 4788977 [2016]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4267972 [1990]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4561222 [1997]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4561872 [1997]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4805117 [2011]  
         *Philips* 4207172 [1987]  
         *Philips* 4752562 [2003]

\*Adams, Keith (violin); \*The London Philharmonics; \*Rabotnek, Ivan (conductor).

CD      *Da Music* 8701030 [1990]  
         *Landscape Classics* LS 8741068

*Pseudonyms for Mariko Honda's 1988 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Keith Clark – see Appendix III.*

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Arvid (conductor).

Recorded live, date unknown (1975 or earlier). Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005733/4 [1975]  
CD      *Karussell* 4238352

Angeleri, Giovanni (violin/conductor); Orchestra delle Venezie.

Recorded 2011.07.

SACD *Velut Luna* CVLD 241 [2013]

Badev, Georgi (violin); Sofia State Symphony Orchestra; Iliev, Konstantin (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* KKK 3003  
*WSP* 169.006

Baeva, Alena (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Verrot, Pascal (conductor).

Recorded 2007.06.03 live in Sendai.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9334

Barakhovsky, Anton (violin); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor).

Recorded 1994 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101042 [1994]

Belkin, Boris (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 1975.04.25 live in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]

Belkin, Boris (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1977.02.04-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 642392 AW [1977]  
*Decca* SXL 6854 [1977]  
*London Records* CS 7076 [1978]  
CD *Decca* 4611612 [1996] (movt. 3 only)  
*Decca* 4676042 [2001]  
*Decca* 4785093 [2013]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).

Recorded 2005.01.27-31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* 93922 [2005]  
SACD *Sony Classical* 94829 [2005]  
*Sony Classical* SH 94829 [2005]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Oramo, Sakari (conductor).

Recorded 2010.12.08 live.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10215 [2010]  
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20215 [2010]

Benedetti, Nicola (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Hruška, Jakub (conductor).

Recorded 2010.01.30-02.01 in Prague, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4764092 [2010]

Birkhan, Nicola (violin); SAP Symphony Orchestra; Weitkamp, Johanna (conductor).

Recorded 2000.11.17 live in Wiesloch, Palatin.

CD *SAP* CD 1 [2001]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]



Bress, Hyman (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Columbia* DMS 388  
*Columbia* S2S 5197/8 [1968]  
*Conquest* ZCCOB 728 [1972]  
*Crossroads* 22160223/4 [1968]  
*World Record Club* ST 728 [1968]  
*World Record Club* T 728 [1968]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 564 [1986]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7091 [1985]  
CD *ASV* CDQS 6016 [1986]  
*Reader's Digest* KKK 5937 [1996]  
*Sanctuary Classics* RSN 3056 [2005]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszynski, Andrzej (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]  
*Europa Musica* 350216 [1991]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Italian Philharmonic Orchestra; Arigoni, Alessandro (conductor).  
Recorded live, date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Classic Art* CA 1025 [2001]

Bushkov, Yevgeny (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.03.16-17 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall. Uncut with small alterations.

CD *Koch Discover* DICD 920122 [1994]  
*Reader's Digest* G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (movt. 3 only)  
*Reader's Digest* MRJ 050580 [2001] (movt. 3 only)

Cantagrill, Marie (violin); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Gál, Tamás (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.07 in Budapest, Hungarian Radio Studios. Original version.

CD *ABP Musique Classique* M 211 (as "Budapest Festival Orchestra")

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Russian Symphony Orchestra; Anissimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.06.27-07.01 in Moscow.

CD *King International* KICC 3587 [2003]  
*King International* KICC 420 [2003]

Chen, Ray (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Varga, Gilbert (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.05 live.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2009 [2009]

Chen, Ray (violin); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.04.04-09 in Stockholm, Berwaldhallen. Uncut, but with some of Auer's alterations in all movements.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697984102 [2012]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 1534 [2012]

Chen, Stella (violin); Belgian National Orchestra; Wolff, Hugh (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.05 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2019 [2019]

Christian, Sarah (violin); German Chamber Philharmonic; Rhorer, Jeremie (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.10.30-31 in Bremen-Ost, Gesamtschule, Die Kammer-Philharmonie.  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301731 BC [2021]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.07.09-17 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7558 [1982]  
*London Records* LDR 71058 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4100112 [1983]  
*Decca* 4214492 [1988]  
*Decca* 4301502 [1990]  
*Decca* 4301532 [1990]  
*Decca* 4307252 [1991]  
*Decca* 4409412 [1993]  
*Decca* 4481072 [1996]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
*Decca* 4822085 [2015]  
*Decca* PHS 900206 [2005]  
*Decca* POCL 4117/8 [1984]  
*Decca* POCL 5013 [1982]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Arad State Philharmonic; Schulz, Christian (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.03.07-08 in Arad.  
CD *XXI-21 Records* XXI CD 21477 [2004]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra; Parisotto, Marco (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Dalene, Johan (violin); Norrköping Symphony Orchestra; Blendulf, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.01 in Norrköping, Louis de Geer Concert Hall.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 2440 [2019]

Darvarova, Elmira (violin); \*Bulgarian Philharmonic Orchestra [= Sofia Philharmonic]; Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 11604 [1984]  
CD *Concerto* CD 25013 [1986]

D'Melon, Ellinor (violin); RTÉ National Symphony Orchestra; Martin, Jaime (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1106 [2023]  
*Presumed to be the original version from the duration of the movements.*

De Vito, Gioconda (violin); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra; Rossi, Mario (conductor).  
Recorded 1954 live in Turin.  
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0249 [2004]  
*Melodram* CDM 18050  
*Membran Music* 600409 [2017]

Degand, Stephanie-Marie (violin); Caen Orchestra; Mardirossian, Vahan (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.06.21 in Caen.  
CD *Maestria Records* EMVI6 [2013]

Denda, Masahide (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Yamashita, Kazufumi (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.03.31 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall.

CD        *Fontec* FOCD 9370 [2008]

Dumay, Augustin (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Tchakarov, Emil (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.03.02-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Unabridged with a few alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* 7491591 [1988]

CD        *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 2 only)  
          *EMI* 5008992 [2007]  
          *EMI* 5698452 [1997]  
          *EMI* 7491592 [1988]  
          *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
          *Virgin Classics* 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 2 only)

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD        *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Tzipine, Georges (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.06.27 live.

CD        *INA* 3329184689120 [2013]

Erlih, Devy (violin); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Somogyi, László (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.05 in Stuttgart.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 300 C 066  
          *Ducretet-Thomson* 370 C 002  
CD        *Forgotten Records* FR 739 [2012]  
          *Leena Entertainment* 2002 [1996]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Chorafas, Dimitri (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 live.

DVD        *Spectrum Sound* CD SMBA 035 [2019]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.01.21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* CC 508 [1962]

Falger, Dominika (violin); Lublin State Philharmonic; Wijatkowski, Piotr (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.09 in Lublin, State Philharmonic Concert Hall.

CD        *Dux* 0103 [2002]

Feng, Ning (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Yang, Yang (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.11.22-24.

SACD        *Channel Classics* CCSSA 34913 [2013]

Ferraresi, Aldo (violin); Alessandro Scarlatti Chamber Orchestra; Delogu, Gaetano (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.07.14 live in Naples.

CD        *Grande Maestri* [2006]  
          *Rhine Classics* RH 001 [2016]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD        *King International* KKC 6540 [2022]  
          *Pentatone* PTC 5187005 [2022]  
SACD        *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]  
          *King International* KKC 5987 [2021]  
          *Pentatone* PTC 5186095 [2006]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fried, Miriam (violin); Munich Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1975.05.15.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 113

\*Fujita, Tomoko (violin); \*London Symphony Orchestra; \*Adolph, Henry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *XS Records* XSLCD 018 [1992]

*Pseudonyms for Emmy Verhey's recording with the Budapest Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arpad Joo – see Appendix III.*

Gimpel, Bronislaw (violin); Bamberg Symphony; Schüler, Johannes (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 1002 AX [1969]

*Curcio* TMC 35 [1981]

*DSG* 6192

*DSG* 6638

*Marble Arch* MAL 849 [1968]

*Maritim Klassik* 47494 NK

*Opera* 1187

*Orbis* CX 11100

*Pacific* LDP D 6308

*Sarpe* TMC 35 [1980]

*Super Majestic* TT 5044

*Vox* STPL 513080

33 (10") *Margriet Discotheek* LP 503

CD *Biddulph* 850242 [2023]

*Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]

*Forgotten Records* FR 1556 [2018]

Graffin, Philippe (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Agrest, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.04.02 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1. With cadenza by Ysaye.

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0040 [2014]

Gringolts, Ilya (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Perlman, Itzhak (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.12 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4716162 [2002]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794708 [2015]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1992 in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 94656 [2013]

*Chant du Monde* LDC 288054 [1993]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788054 [1998]

*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Vienna Symphony; Leskovic, Bogo (conductor).

Recorded 1956.10.29-11.01 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. With one alteration by Auer in movt. 1 and Finale cut by 8 bars).

33 (12") *Fontana* 200031 WGL (as "Marcel Laurane" with "Europa Orchestra", conductor Hans-Ludwig Westermann)

*Philips* A 00422 L

CD *Decca* 4800481 [2010]

*Decca* 4828399 [2017]

*Decca* UCCD 9809

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1960.02.09 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees. Finale cut by 8 bars.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 176/7 [2015]  
*Spectrum Sound* CD SMBA 053 [2020]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).

Recorded 1960.05.11-14 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1109 [1960]  
*Epic* LC 3745 [1960]  
*Philips* 6500260  
*Philips* 6527067 [1981]  
*Philips* 835055 AY  
*Philips* ABL 3337 [1961]  
*Philips* SABL 176 [1961]  
*Philips* SAL 3671 [1968]  
*Philips* SBAL 32 [1967]  
CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]  
*Decca* UCCD 9818  
*Philips* PHCP 9632

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Krenz, Jan (conductor).

Recorded 1975.09.01-03 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500086 [1976]  
CD *Decca* UCCD 9848 [2014]  
*Philips* 4224732 [1989]  
*Philips* 4422872 [1994]  
*Philips* 4685682 [2001]  
*Philips* 4757825  
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186117 [2005]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* C 0653/4 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* 10711/2 [1962]

Hadelich, Augustin; London Philharmonic Orchestra; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 2016.02.24 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO Live* LPO 0094 [2017]

Hagen, William (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Alsop, Marin (conductor).

Recorded 2015.05 live.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2015 [2015]

Hagner, Viviane (violin); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* 76920 B [1992]  
*Capriccio* C 51135 [2003]  
*Delta* 45003 [1997]  
*Delta* 40114 [2005]

Hahn, Hilary (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).

Recorded 2008.11 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778777 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4835706 [2018]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798313 [2018] (movt. 2 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* B001469802 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1500 [2010]

Heinrich, Sophie (violin); German Kinderärzte Orchestra; Fabricius, Manfred (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.09.17 live in Potsdam, Nikolaisaal.  
CD *Ambitus* 200050 [2011]

Henkel, Susanna Yoko (violin); Duisburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Darlington, Jonathan (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.02.03-04 live in Duisburg, Philharmonie Mercatorhalle.  
CD *Acousence* ACO CD 21510 [2010]

Hirschhorn, Philippe (violin); Bamberg Symphony; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.05 live.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7906/8 [2007]

Hölscher, Ulf (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.08.03-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40349 [1981]  
*EMI* SHZE 369 [1973]  
CD *EMI* 2523612 [1990]  
*EMI* CDZ 2523612 [1990]

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava.  
CD *Amadis* 7084 [1997] (as "Slovak Philharmonic")  
*Naxos* 8550124 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993] (movt. 2 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic")  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8571067 (as "Slovak Philharmonic")  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Honda-Rosenberg, Latica (violin); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Shambadal, Lior (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.05.16-22 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonics Great Hall.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 225 [2003]

Hudeček, Václav (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Oistrakh, David (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.05.20 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 02162 [1996]

Hudeček, Václav (violin); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.02.16-19 in Prague, TJ Praga Studio.  
33 (12") *Panton* 81100026 [1979]  
CD *Panton* 8112082 [1991]  
*Supraphon* SU 36062 [2002]  
*Supraphon* SU 40552 [2011]

Ingolfsson, Judith (violin); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).  
Recorded 2007 or earlier.  
CD *BPO Live* 880040104223 [2007]

Ivanov, Yossif (violin); Brussels Philharmonic; Iorio, Damian (conductor).  
Recorded 2021.08.31-09.22 in Brussels, Studio 4 Flagey.  
CD *Warner Classics* 0190296416514 [2022]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Mahler Chamber Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.07.21-24 live in Santiago de Compostela, Auditorio de Galicia.

CD *Decca* 4780651 [2008]  
*Decca* UCCD 1222 [2008]  
*Decca* UCCD 41078 [2022]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.03.11 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000177/8 [1986]  
CD *Live Classics* LCL 105 [2000]

Kaganovskiy, Artur (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine; Greenberg, Philip (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.03.03-05 in Kyiv, Ukrainian National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3616 [2017]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 186 A [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*Mirare* MIR 458 [2019] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8503293 [2017]  
*Naxos* 8557690 [2007]  
*Naxos* 8578138 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Hallé Orchestra; Sanderling, Thomas (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.06.30-07.02 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, BBC Studio 7.

CD *RCA* 88697785592 [2010]  
*RCA* SICC 1415 [2010]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Thomson, Bryden (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.04.14-15 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Finale cut by 8 bars.

CD *Denon* 8175733252 [1989]  
*Denon* CO 73325 [1989]  
*Denon* COCO 73243 [2011]  
*Denon* COCO 75536 [1993]

Kashimoto, Daishin (violin); Cologne Hochschule Orchestra; Kissoczy, Marc (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.10.14 live in Cologne.

CD *Ars Musici* AM 11562 [1995]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); New Japan Symphony Orchestra; Takahashi, Seiya (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.05.10 live.

CD *Momonga* MMCD 2047 [1998]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Liss, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 25003 [2002]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Shimono, Tatsua (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.04.12-14 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25018 [2004]  
*Avex* AVCL 84056 [2014]

Kennedy, Nigel (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.04.14-15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 21001 [1986]

CD        *EMI* 5009622 [2007]  
            *EMI* 5573992 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
            *EMI* 7476232 [1986]  
            *EMI* 7541272 [1992]  
            *EMI* 7545592 [1992]  
            *EMI* 7548902 [1993]  
            *EMI* 7648872 [1993]

Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin); La Monnaie Orchestra; Altinoglu, Alain (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie.

CD        *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1958 live.

CD        *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0003/4

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Pusan Philharmonic Orchestra; Kwak, Sung (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.09.14 live in Pusan, Cultural Center, Main Hall.

CD        *CM Productions* 19814

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD        *Pioneer Classics* PICC 1001 [1994]

LD        *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1179

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD        *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Kopatchinskaja, Patricia (violin); MusicAeterna; Currentzis, Teodor (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.04.27-05.01 in Perm, Tchaikovsky State Opera and Ballet Theatre.

CD        *Sony Classical* 88875165122 [2016]

*Sony Classical* SICC 30254 [2016]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 25939 HK

*Eurodisc* 80979 XK

*Melodiya* Д 028737/8 [1970]

DVD        *Triton* DIBC 45001 [2002]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06.23 live.

CD        *Yedang Classics Korea* YCC 0029 [2001]

*Possibly a misattribution of the preceding entry.*

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.12.01-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532001 [1980]

CD        *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000272 [1983]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316012 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4316092 [1991]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590432 [1989]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4590702 [1998]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4692722 [2001]



*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796316 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 3291 [2001]

Krylov, Sergey (violin); Mariinsky Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2008.09.08 live in Brussels, BOZAR.

CD *Klara Festival*

Kulka, Konstanty (violin); Silesian Philharmonic; Blaszczyk, Mirosław Jacek (conductor).

Recorded 2008.06 in Katowice, Karol Stryja Concert Hall.

CD *Dux* DUX 0675 [2008]

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).

Recorded 2016.06.20 in London, The Angel Studios.

CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Lendvay, Jozsef (violin); Philharmonia of the Nations; Frantz, Justus (conductor).

Recorded 2000-2001 live.

CD *HCA*

DVD *Cascade Medien* 70001 (movt. 1 only)

\*List, Karl (violin); \*Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Berendt, Joseph (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *Allegro* ALG 3054 [1954]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2019.04 live in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]

*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).

Recorded 1984.09.03-04.

CD *CBS* 28 DC 5232 [1985]

\*Malachowsky, Fritz (violin); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; \*Balzer, Joseph (conductor).

33 (12") *Royale* 1265 [1954]

*Pseudonyms for Gerhard Taschner's 1948 recording with the Berlin Philharmonic, conductor Artur Rother – see Appendix III.*

Malian, Liudmila (violin); \*Saint Petersburg RTV Orchestra [= Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra]; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mazur Media* INF 13 (as "Saint Petersburg RTV Orchestra")

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Marcovici, Silvia (violin); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mandeal, Cristian (conductor).

Recorded 1996.05 live.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7942/4 [2009]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.

CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Melnikov, Alexander (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.

CD *Multisonic* 3102392 [1994]

Milanova, Vanya (violin); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Kovatchev, Julian (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.08.28-30 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Real Sound* RS 9510066 [1996]

Minchev, Mincho (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Manolov, Dimiter (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 10275

Miura, Fumiaki (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Lintu, Hannu (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.06.11-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25878 [2015]

Mullova, Viktoria (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.02.09 live in London, Barbican Hall.

LD *Nec* NALC 10001  
*Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00551 [1992]

Mullova, Viktoria (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4168211 [1986]  
CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]  
*Decca* 4786713 [2014]  
*Decca* UCCD 7357  
*Philips* 4168212 [1986]  
*Philips* 4647412 [2001]  
*Philips* 4820410 [2014]  
*Philips* PHCP 20224 [1986]  
*Universal Music* CFM FW 041 [2008]

Mussakhajayeva, Aiman (violin); Vienna Symphony; Silva, Manuel Hernandez (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.04.07-08 in Vienna, Baumgartner Casino. Uncut with small alterations.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4810313 [2013]

Nemtanu, Sarah (violin); National Orchestra of France; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.

CD *Naïve* V 5325 [2013]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Jean, Kenneth (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550153 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8551145 [1991] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8556627 [1998] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8572951 [2012]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor).

Recorded 1989.04.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Collins Classics* 10462 [1990]  
*Collins Classics* 13112 [1992]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).

Recorded 1967.12.18-19.

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4066 [1972]  
*RCA* SB 6768 [1968]  
*RCA* VCS 2000 [1982]  
CD *RCA* 995675  
*RCA* 09026635912 [2000]  
*RCA* 82876594192 [2004]  
*RCA* GD 86526 [1987]  
*Sony Classical* 88875183382  
*Sony Classical* 88765438882 [2013]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1978.11.11-13 in Philadelphia, Old 'Met'.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3726 [1979]  
*HMV* 2910521 [1987]  
*Warner Classics* 9029615880 [2022]  
CD *EMI* 5561502 [1996]  
*EMI* 5625912 [2003]  
*EMI* 7471062 [1985]  
*EMI* 7649222 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677042 [1993]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 533540 Z  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 4093902  
*Warner Classics* WPCS 13284

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 2020.08.29-30 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 21052 [2022]

Prischepenko, Natalia (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).

Recorded 1993.06.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90006 [1993]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Panteleyev, Martin (conductor).

Recorded 2013.01.14-17 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. With small alterations to movts. 1, 2.

SACD *Avanti Classic* 10432 [2014]  
*Included with Auer's version of the Finale.*

Rachlin, Julian (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1994.02.14-20 live in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 66567 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9800 [1995]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Novosibirsk Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Katz, Arnold (conductor).

Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024763006 [1986]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002121

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000110

Repin, Vadim (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.05.29 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.

CD     *Cypres* CYP 9612 [2001]  
          *Cypres* CYP 9613  
          *Muso* MU 002 [2011]

Repin, Vadim (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.12.20-22 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn. Uncut with small alterations.

CD     *Erato* 0927495532 [2002]  
          *Erato* 4509985372 [1996]  
          *Erato* WPCS 4801 [1996]  
          *Warner Classics* 0927491422 [2002]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564617562 [2014]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564632632 [2006]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.07.02-04 live in Mikkeli, Mikaeli-Martti Tavela Hall.

CD     *Decca* 4733432 [2002]  
          *Decca* UCCP 1069 [2002]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.29 live.

CD     *En Larmes* ELS 03426 [2003]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.06.27.

CD     *En Larmes* ELS 03409/10

Repin, Vadim (violin); Luxembourg Philharmonic Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.02.11.

CD     *En Larmes* ELS 08741

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bakels, Kees (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.06.06-07 in Katowice.

CD     *Dynamic* CDS 203 [1997]

Roth, Linus (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Thomas (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.05.02-04 in London, St. Luke's Church.

SACD    *Challenge Classics* CC 72689 [2016]

Roussev, Svetlin (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Umeda, Toshiaki (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.05.12-06.09 live in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Hall.

CD     *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 01201/2 [2001]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Basarab, Mircea (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECD 50  
          *Electrecord* ST ECE 01088

Rybar, Peter (violin); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Desarzens, Victor (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.05.06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Uncut with a few alterations.

33 (12") *Westminster* WHS 40004  
CD     *Doron Music* DRC 4005 [1995]

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Padova and Veneto Orchestra; Scarpis, Maffeo (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.12.18 live in Veneto, Teatro Academia Conegliano. Finale cut by 8 bars.  
CD/DVD *Wide Clasique* WCL 127 [2010]

Sato, Hisaya (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Koho, Uno (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.04.11 live in Uwajima, Nanyo Bunka Kaikan.  
CD *Sakura* SAKURA 5 [2015]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Boganyi, Tibor (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.10.01 in Pecs, Kodaly Center.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 467 [2018]

Schneiderhan, Wolfgang (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Talich, Vaclav (conductor).  
Recorded 1941.07 in Prague, National Theatre.  
78 (12") *Columbia* LWX 349/52 [2009]  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 138 [2009]  
*Urania* URN 22149 [2000]

Schönweiss, Eva-Christina (violin); Oberfränkisches Jugendorchester; Weiss, Günther (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.03.28 live in Weißenstadt, Jakobuskirche.  
CD *Tonstudio Wolfgang Armbrecht* 9206 [1992]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Válek, Vladimír (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.05.27-30 in Prague, ICN Studio.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60262 [2001]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Vienna Symphony; Shallon, David (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.01.02-04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.  
CD *JVC* VDC 1087 [1987]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.12.09-12 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375402 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4806265 [2012]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836334 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1683 [1993]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Singapore Symphony Orchestra; Shui, Lan (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.09 in Singapore, Esplanade Concert Hall.  
CD *Canary Classics* CC 04 [2007]

Shoji, Sayaka (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Chung, Myung-Whun (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.10 in Paris, Maison de Radio France, Salle Olivier Messiaen.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1273 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 50074 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51072

Silverstein, Joseph (violin); Utah Symphony Orchestra; Wilkens, Christopher (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.05.25 in Salt Lake City, Symphony Hall.  
CD *Pro Arte* CDD 316 [1987]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.01.28-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98346 [2000]

*Musical Heritage Society* 515854 A [2000]

Skride, Baiba (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Varga, Gilbert (conductor).

Recorded 2001.05.07-26 live in Brussels.

CD Cypres CYP 9614

Skride, Baiba (violin); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; Nelsons, Andris (conductor).

Recorded 2007.09.03-04 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]

Sokolov, Valery (violin); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich; Zinman, David (conductor).

Recorded 2010.10.29-11.02 in Zurich, Tonhalle. Uncut, small changes to movts. 1, 3.

CD *Virgin Classics* 6420170 [2011]

Solozobova, Maria (violin); Arcademia Sinfonica; Schöller-Manno, Dietrich (conductor).

Recorded 2007.03 in Basel, Musikakademie, Großer Saal.

CD *Antes* BM 319232 [2007]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1974.10.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100352 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 1008549/50 [1977]

*Vanguard* VMS 75002 [1985]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]

*Classic Collection* 99853

*Classical Gallery* CLG 7029 [1994]

*Globe Recordsof Music* GOMC 037

*Regency Music* V 80082 [1997] (movt. 2 only)

*T-rax Productions* THE010 [2000]

*Wonder Classics* WON 026 [1999]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see the following entry and Appendix III.*

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; \*Slovak, Vladislav (conductor).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 92501 [2006] (as "Ladislav Slovak")

*Brilliant Classics* 93631

*Pseudonyms for Spivakov's 1974 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Zdeněk Košler. See the preceding entry and Appendix III.*

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gusman, Israel (conductor).

Recorded 1975 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *P. I. Tchaikovsky International Charity Foundation* 01001 [2011]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1981.04.27-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4173 [1982]

*Melodiya* A 1000025/6 [1983]

CD *Disky* EX 701682 [1997]

*EMI* 5685362 [1995]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)

*EMI* 7638902 [1991]

*EMI* 7677902 [1994]

*EMI* 7678582 [1993]

*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (movt. 1 opening only)

*EMI* CDEM X 2263 [1996]

*Olympia* MKM 109  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705742 [1999]  
*Royal Classics* ROY 6484 [1996]  
*Unesco Classics* DCL 706332 [2000]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564613951  
*Warner Classics* 9029548160 [2019] (movt. 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1990.09.21-24 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026609902 [1993]

Sporcl, Pavel (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 2003.09.22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Uncut with a few of Auer's alterations in all movts.

CD *Supraphon* SU 37092 [2003]

Stadler, Sergei (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1989.02 in Moscow, Radio, Large Hall

CD *Victor* VICC 60930/1 [2015]

Steinbacher, Arabella (violin); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 2014.09.22-24 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186504 [2015]

Suho, Ryosuke (violin); Japan Century Symphony Orchestra; Iimori, Norichika (conductor).

Recorded 2020.08.10 in Toyonaka, Century Orchestra House.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00749 [2021]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Pawel (conductor).

Recorded 1990 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 9501 [1990]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 1990.07.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Teldec* 2292460102 [1990]

*Teldec* 4509974782 [1996]

*Teldec* 8573831292 [2000]

*Teldec* 8573890962 [2001]

*Teldec* WPCC 3870 [1990]

*Teldec* WPCS 21057 [2000]

LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2000.09.07-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Uncut, with one of Auer's alterations in the finale.

CD *Decca* UCCD 50004 [2009]

*Decca* UCCD 51067 [2017]

*Philips* 4683692 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Philips* 4753782 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Philips* UCBX 1007 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Philips* UCCP 1024 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Philips* UCCP 1081 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Philips* UCCX 1013 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

\*Szaifberg, Pinkas (piano); \*Brno Orchestra; \*Vilnius, Ferenc (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Yoyo Music* 15272 [2005]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III. Presumed to be the original version.*

Taschner, Gerhard (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Rother, Artur (conductor).

Recorded 1948.04.11-12 in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Small cut in Finale.

CD *Archiphon* ARC 128/9 [2001] (identification uncertain)

*Forgotten Records* FR 1522 [2018]

*MDG* 64217972 [2013]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Tetzlaff, Christian (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Nagano, Kent (conductor).

Recorded 2003.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186022 [2003]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 75999 XK [1967]

*Eurodisc* 89289 XDK (as "Sinfonieorchester der Moskauer Staatlichen Philharmonie")

*Fono-Ring* SFKLP 78056 (as "Staatliche Sinfonie Orchester der UdSSR")

*Melodiya* C 01329/30

*Melodiya* C 01683/4 [1968] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra")

*Melodiya* 390093 [1972]

*Melodiya* OSB 6002

*Parnass* 75999 (as "Staatliche Sinfonie Orchester der UdSSR")

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 18167/8 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01683/4 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1349/50 [1966]

CD *Melodiya* 74321407202 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).

Recorded 1981.10.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Russian Revelation* RV 10070 [1996]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 206738425 [1985]

*Melodiya* A 1000133/4 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000236 [1991]

*Olympia* OCD 180 [1989]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Conta, Iosif (conductor).

Recorded live 1985.09.18 in Bucharest.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 8502

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1991 live.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

*Arthaus Musik* 102127 [2007]

*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

*Poloarts* VMB 200764



LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Orchestra of Teatro Lirico Giuseppe Verdi di Trieste; Bareza, Niksa (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100233 [2023]

*Presumed to be the original version from the duration of the movements.*

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Urakawa, Takaya (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Hayashi, Chihiro (conductor).

Recorded 1995.03.29-04.06 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9077/8 [1995]

*Hibiki Music Japan* HMOC 17826/8 [2015]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Teldec* 170452 [1997] (movt. 2 only)

*Teldec* 4509908812 [1995]

*Teldec* WPCS 4709 [1995]

*Warner Classics* 0927467432 [2002]

*Warner Classics* 2564637802 [2006]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).

Recorded 1998.10.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *Decca* 4660002 [1998]

*Decca* POCL 1867 [1998]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).

Recorded 2017.08 live in Lucerne, KKL Concert Hall.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10440 [2019]

DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20440 [2019]

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Utrecht Symphony Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1976. Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *EMI* 06125477

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Joó, Árpád (conductor).

Recorded 1987.03.07-09 in Budapest.

33 (12") *Fidelio* FLD 4410

CD *Aurophon* ECD 71046 [1992]

*Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (movt. 2 only)

*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Laserlight* 15516 [1988]

*Laserlight* 15806 [1988] (movt. 2 only)

*Master Digital* 19701 [1989]

*RMB Music* 580665 [1994] (movt. 2 only)

*Vanguard* 08919072 [1994]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see the following entry and Appendix III.*

Wallez, Jean-Pierre (violin); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor).

Recorded 1977.05 in Monte Carlo, Opéra, Salle Garnier.

33 (12") *IPG Aristocrate* 7636/37 [1978]

Wawrowski, Janusz (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Nowak, Grzegorz (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.11.18-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Warner Classics* 0190295191702 [2021]

Weithaas, Antje (violin/conductor); Camerata Bern.  
Recorded 2017.10 in Bern-Ittigen, Rudolf-Steiner-Schule, Aula.  
CD *Avi Music* 8553393 [2018]

Yang, Ko-Woon (violin); KBS Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003 in Seoul, KBS Hall.  
CD *KBS Media Korea* ENEC 032 [2011]

Yang, Tianwa (violin); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.06.08 live in Saint Petersburg, Capella Concert Hall.  
DVD *Naxos* 2110283 [2014]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.04.18-19 in Saffron Walden, Saffron Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Yoon, Soyung (violin); Gorzów Philharmonic Orchestra; Borkowski, Piotr (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.04 in Gorzów, Philharmonic.  
SACD *Dux* DUX 0336 [2013]

Zhang, Le (violin); Shanghai Philharmonic Orchestra; Chen, Xie Yang (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *China Record Corporation* DLH 25

Zimmermann, Frank Peter (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie.  
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7497581 [1988]  
CD *EMI* 7497582 [1988]  
*EMI* CDP 519260 [1993]  
*EMI* TOCE 13196 [2005]  
*Warner Classics* 9029631788 [2022]

Zimmerman, Frank Peter (violin); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Honeck, Manfred (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.06.11-12 in Oslo, Concert Hall.  
CD *Sony Classical* 0931292 [2004]  
*Sony Classical* SK 93129 [2004]

*Arranged for Mandolin and Piano:*

Ory, Kiyosumi (mandolin); Aoki, Yoriko (piano).  
Recorded 2001. With cuts/alterations.  
CD *WHM* 7815

## Selections

### 1. Allegro moderato — Moderato assai

Gimpel, Bronislaw (violin); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Mann, Tor (conductor).  
Recorded 1934.03.14 live in Gothenburg, Lorensburg Theatre. Bars 1-180 only.

33 (12") *Bis* LP 301/3 [1985]

Nodel, Roman (violin); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Lang, Bernhard (conductor).  
Recorded live, date unknown (c.1979-83).

33 (12") *Breuer* BR 83105

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Saint Petersburg Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Ending only.

CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]

*Excerpt used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).*

Wicks, Camilla (violin); \*Standard Symphony Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra]; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.07.16 live.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1160 [2005]

## 2. Canzonetta

Atsuko, Tenma (violin); Kyiv Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.07.13 in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.

CD *Art Union* ART 105 [2000]

David, Lukas (violin); Graunke Symphony Orchestra; Graunke, Kurt (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Disneyland Records* 3944 [1967]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1920.09.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24475.

78 (12") *HMV* 307941

*HMV* DB 289

*Victor* 6158

*Victor* 74678

33 (12") *Victor* ARM 40942

CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]

*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Mischakoff, Mischa (violin); RCA Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.08.03-04 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E0-RC-1267. Cut by 24 bars.

78 (12") *RCA* 121342

*RCA* DM 1428

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1101

Pettersson, Allan (violin); Centrum Radios Symfoniorkester; Eichwald, Hakan von (conductor).  
Recorded 1939. Abridged (bars 20-23 and 90-93 only).

CD *Caprice Records* CAP 21620 [1999]

Petschnikoff, Alexander (violin); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Weyersberg, Bruno (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Anker* E 9554

\*Stein, Klaus (violin); \*Berlin Symphonic Orchestra; Lang, Ferdinand (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]

*Point Productions* 2689012 [1988]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wolfsthal, Joseph (violin); \*Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Platen, Horst (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Matrix M-52223.

78 (12") *Homocord* 2527205

33 (12") *Homocord* 48819

*Arranged for Organ:*

Partington, Adrian (organ).

Recorded 1993. Movt. 2 only. Arranged by Arthur W. Pollitt.

CD *Priory* PRCD 479

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.*

Barcewicz, Stanislaw (violin); Urstein, L. (piano).

Recorded 1905 (abridged).

CD *Testament* SBT21323 [2003]

Barylli, Walter (violin); Gräf, Otto A. (piano).

Recorded 1936.07.02 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix gn-2983.

78 (10") *Polydor* 10522

CD *ARC Japan* R 300117

*Quartett Haus Japan* QHJ 1011 [2015]

*Scribendum* SC 806 [2017]

Blinder, Naoum (violin); Pavlovsky, Valentin (piano).

Recorded 1928.03.27 in New York. Matrix 98511.

78 (12") *Columbia* 50118 D

*Columbia* 5104 M

Erdenko, Mikhail (violin); Erdenko, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1913.09.10 in Kiev. Matrix 4982-ae.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 227926

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048216 [1988]

Farbmann, Harry (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Polydor* 66025

Feliciant, Boris (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *HMV* B 4126

Flesch, Carl (violin); Ruhrseitz, Kurt (piano).

Recorded 1926.02.20. Matrix 10842.

78 (12") *Edison* 80878 [1926]

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1032/4 [1992] (pianist uncredited)

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Pigault, Odette (piano).

Recorded 1951.06.23-30 live in Paris, Concours Long-Thibaud.

CD *Rhine Classics* RH 011 [2018]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).  
Recorded 1922.12 in New York. Matrix X-9564.  
78 (12") *Brunswick* 50026

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).  
Recorded 1923.01.01. Movt. 2 only.  
CD *Biddulph* LAB 077/8 [1993]

Jacobsen, Sascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1921.03.10 in New York. Matrix 49448.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 5001 M  
*Columbia* A 6223

Koene, Francis (violin); Ijzer, Maurice van (piano).  
Recorded 1928.12.17. Matrix WFX-170.  
78 (12") *Columbia* D 17191

Kozolupova, Marina (violin); Kozolupova, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 16816/7 [1949]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 05797

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).  
Recorded 1924.01.24 in New York, Victor Studios.  
CD *Biddulph* LAB 068/9 [1993]  
*Documents* 600498 [2019]  
*Naxos* 8111400 [2015]  
*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]  
*Strad* LB 1/5 [1987]

Kubelik, Jan (violin); Lapierre, Gabriel (piano).  
Recorded 1912.12.31 in Býchory. Matrix Ho-672-m.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 07979 (M 07979)  
*HMV* DB 490  
*Victor* 88672  
CD *Biddulph* LAB 033/4 [1990]

Mari, Iwamoto (violin); Tani, Yasuko (piano).  
Recorded 1943.02. Matrix M-55249.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 100651

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1939.  
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 265.  
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

Ranzato, Virgilio (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *HMV* 7257917

Seidel, Toscha (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).  
Recorded 1920.03.23 in New York. Matrix 49771.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 49771  
*Columbia* 68073 D

*Columbia* 9002 M

Spalding, Albert (violin); Benoist, Andre (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Brunswick* 50100

Szigeti, Joseph (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1911.01.04 in London. Matrix ac-4737-f.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 07969 (as "Joska Szigeti")

Zimmermann, Louis (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1927.12.29. Matrix WFX-127.

78 (12") *Columbia* D 15834

*Columbia* DHX 31

### 3. Finale

Bell, Joshua (violin); UBS Verbier Festival Orchestra; Davis, Andrew (conductor).

Recorded 2007.08.05 live.

DVD *Medici Arts* 3078058 [2008]

*Arranged for Clarinet Ensemble:*

Cailliet, Lucien (conductor); All-Star Concert Band; Abato, Vincent J. (clarinet solo).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Arranged by Lucien Cailliet. Abridged.

33 (12") *Golden Crest* CR 4040 [1961]

### AUER'S VERSION

*Auer recommended seven cuts in movt. 3 (bars 69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583), which would reduce the total length of the finale by 56 bars. However, the most popular Recorded version omits the last cut and reduces the total length by 52 bars. These cuts are not followed in every recording of the Auer version, and some performers make different cuts. Deviations from Auer's 56 or 52 bar cuts are shown below where they are known.*

*Furthermore, Auer modified 72 bars of the violin part in all three movements. All recordings listed here using Auer's cuts also use at least some of his modifications to the violin part.*

### Complete

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Padeloup Concert Orchestra; Albert, Herbert (conductor).

Recorded 1959 in Paris. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

33 (12") *Véga* C 30 A 328

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 643 [2012]

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); RAI Orchestra Naples; Rossi, Mario (conductor).

Recorded 1961.07.20 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01014 [1981]

Adam, Karin (violin); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Shallon, David (conductor).

Recorded 1988.09.09 live in Tsukuba, Nova Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Krimets, Konstantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]  
*Only incorporating the most popular Auer alterations, although the recording states this is Auer's version.*

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
33 (12") *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]  
CD *Erato* 0630120522 [1995]  
*Erato* 0630128212 [1996]  
*Erato* 2292456742 [1991]  
*Erato* 2292459712 [1993]  
*Erato* 4509928652 [1993]  
*Erato* ECD 88109 [1985]

Andrade, Janine (violin); \*Berliner Symphoniker; Jones, J. Randolph (conductor).  
33 (12") *Joker* SM 1075 [1966]  
*Pseudonyms for the next entry – see also Appendix III.*

Andrade, Janine (violin); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).  
Recorded 1959 in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *Classics Club* 3002 [1960] (as "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Musiphon* KL 252 (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Summit Records* SUM 1080 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Tip* 633508 (as "Hamburg Pro-Music Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1370 [2017] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Pro Musica de Hambourg")  
*Grand Slam* GS 2082 [2012]  
*Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Angelescu, Cristina (violin); Oltenia Philharmonic Orchestra; Placidi, Tommaso (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.03.28 live in Aix-en-Provence, Salle du Bois de l'Aune. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Doron Music* DRC 3017 [1996]

Antonello, Michael (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine; Greenberg, Philip (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *MJA Productions* 0754133609 [2011]

Applegate, Geoffrey (violin); Stuttgart Symphony Orchestra; Kahn, Emil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *Music Minus One* MMO 3102 [2012]

Auclair, Michele (violin); \*Viennese Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna]; Wöss, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.09.26-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. Finale cut by 234 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).  
33 (12") *Masterseal* MSLP 5002  
*Remington* R 19920 [1951] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Viennois")  
CD *Documents* 600317 (as "Österreichisches Symphonieorchester")  
*Forgotten Records* FR 126 [2009] (as "Vienna Symphony Orchestra")  
*This is a different performance than the entry listed below. Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Auclair, Michele (violin); \*Viennese Symphony Orchestra; \*Wöss, Kurt (conductor).  
33 (12") *Palace* PST 624  
*Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther, using the Masterseal MSLP 5002 cover for Auclair's genuine performance – see Appendix III.*

Auclair, Michele (violin); Innsbruck State Orchestra; Wagner, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.02.17-20 in Innsbruck, Stadtsaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530031 [1963]  
*Fontana* SFL 14059 [1968]  
*Fontana* 700211 WGY [1968]  
*Mercury* MGW 14048 [1963]  
*Philips* 894037  
*Philips* GL 5815 [1965]

Austrich, Daniel (violin); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Presumed to be the original version.

CD *JPK Medien* 030418  
*Presumed to be Auer's version.*

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Berlin Staatskapelle; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.06 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796038 [2016]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1754

\*Belayeff, Marcus (violin); \*Odessa Philharmonic; \*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7001 [1963]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bell, Joshua (violin); Cleveland Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.04.25-29 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Decca* 4217161 [1988]  
*Jugoton* 72024247 [1990]  
CD *Decca* 4217162 [1988]  
*Decca* 4587502 [1988]  
*Decca* 4756175 [2004]  
*Decca* 4784031 [2012]  
*Decca* POCL 9984 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)

Blakeslee, Lynn (violin); Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra; Redel, Kurt (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Zeta* ZET 801 [1987]

Bravnicar, Dejan (violin); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.09.21 in Ljubljana.

CD *ZKP RTV Ljubljana* ZKP 114700 [2022]

\*Brazda, Dalibor (violin); \*Philharmonia Slavonica; \*Scholz, Alfred (conductor).

CD *DeAgostini* KMG 040 [1994]  
*DeAgostini* KS C 039 [1994]  
*De Klassiska Kompositörerna* SWCC 040 [1996]  
*Orbis* CC C 40 (soloist unidentified)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 15 [1995] (movt. 2 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 16 [1995] (movt. 3 only)  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996] (movt. 1 only)  
*Point Classics* 2688302 [1995]  
*Point Classics* CO 1040 B [1996]  
*Selected Sound Carrier* 50622702 [1996] (movt. 2 only)

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*



Brown, Eddy (violin); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).  
Recorded 1924.05.12 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6884/92. Finale cut by 157 bars (53-124, 145-147, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-563, 580-583).

CD        *Symposium* SYMCD 1373 [2009]

\*Bulov, Sasha (violin); \*Hamburg Festival Symphony Orchestra; \*Toscali, Amleto (conductor).

33 (12") *Bravo* K 130

*Pseudonyms for David Oistrakh's 1958 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud – see Appendix III.*

Campoli, Alfredo (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor).

Recorded 1956.12.27-28 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts and alterations by August Wilhelmj.

33 (12") *Analoghonic* LP 43061 [2016]

*Decca* LXT 5313 [1957]

*Decca* SPA 183 [1972]

*Decca* SXL 2029 [1958]

*London Records* CS 6011 [1958]

*London Records* LL 1647 [1957]

*London Records* STS 15263 [1975]

*Richmond* B 19085 [1963]

*Richmond* S 29085 [1963]

CD        *Beulah* 3 PD 10 [1998]

*Beulah* 5 PD 10 [2008]

*Decca* 4757747 [2006]

*Decca* 4782826 [2011]

*Decca* 4783157 [2011]

*Decca* 4789262

*Decca* 4825151 [2017]

*Documents* 600443

*PWK Classics* PWK 1145 [1990]

*Scribendum* SC 815 [2019]

\*Cerkov, Ivan (violin); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1303 [1982]

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

\*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); \*Bamberg Philharmonique Orchestra; \*Radtke, Werner (conductor).

CD        *Castle Communications* TCCD 00612

*Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

\*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); \*Soviet State Orchestra; \*Scigalsky, Grzegor (conductor).

CD        *Arena Classics* 3411

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

\*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Albert, Leo (conductor).

CD        *Conifer* TQ 103 [1987]

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Chang, Sarah (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).

Recorded 1992.10.16-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LP 43142 [2019]

CD        *EMI* 313809 [1993]

*EMI* 5034332 [2007]

EMI 5567912 [1999] (movt. 2 only)  
EMI 5867752 [2005]  
EMI 7547532 [1993]  
EMI TOCE 8254 [1993]  
*High Fidelity Magazine* FAM CD 191996 [1996] (movt. 2 only)

Chang, Sarah (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.06.28-29 live in Munich, Herkulessaal. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Bayerischer Rundfunk* 15163 [1997]

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.09.18-22 in Hannover, Großer Sendesaal des NDR. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06.01-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172701 [1986]  
*Decca* 591202  
*Decca* 641451  
*Decca* 643390 OG [1986]  
*Decca* D 266 D 3 [1982]  
*Decca* SXL 6493 [1970]  
*Decca* SXLA 6493 [1971]  
*Jugoton* LSDC 70621  
*London Records* CS 6710 [1971]  
*London Records* SLC 8102 [1979]  
*SEM Gramophone* SELRD 001 [1971]  
*World Record Club* STZ 1183 [1970]  
CD *Decca* 4177072 [1987]  
*Decca* 4250802 [1995]  
*Decca* 4403782  
*Decca* 4523252 [1996]  
*Decca* 4757734 [2006]  
*Decca* 4783662 [2016] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4787611 [2014]  
*Decca* POCL 3149  
*Decca* UCCD 9199 [2004]  
*Fachmann* FKMCDR 125  
*London Records* 417707 [1987]  
SACD *Decca* UCGD 9507 [2018]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.05.11 live in Berlin, Philharmonie. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Testament* SBT21439 [2009]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); International Festival of Youth Orchestra; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).  
Recorded 1976.03.16. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 54

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); National Orchestra of France; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.10.18 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Belle Ame* LPSMBA 005/6 [2015]  
CD *Belle Ame* CDSMBA 011 [2015]

Ciulei, Lenuța (violin); Banatul Philharmonic of Timișoara; Paita, Carlos (conductor).

Recorded 1991.09 live in Bucharest. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 9104 [1991] (as "Liliana Ciulei")

Croitoru, Gabriel (violin); Nice Philharmonic Orchestra; Bardon, Claude (conductor).

Recorded 1988.03. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Pierre Verany* PV 730009 [1994]

Dauth, Michael (violin); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).

Recorded 1994.04.20-21 in Toyama, Kosugi-Bunka-Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9609 [1995]

Denhoff, Johannes (violin); Staatsorchester Braunschweig; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).

Recorded 2010.02.21 live in Braunschweig, Stadthalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Prospekt* 3695 [2012]

Edinger, Christiane (violin); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra; Schwarz, Reinhard (conductor).

Recorded 1975 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Aulos* F 665584 A [1975]

*\*Eleman, Richard (violin); \*Cleveland Festival Orchestra; \*Wise, Leopold (conductor).*

*Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.*

*33 (12") Peerless Records PC 49*

*Pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Elman, Mischa (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).

Recorded 1929.12.19-20 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-2471/8. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 7057/60 [1930]

*HMV* DB 1405/8 [1930]

*Victor* 8186/9 [1930]

*Victor* M 79 [1930]

33 (12") *BBC* REH 717 [1989]

*Discocorp* RR318 [1982]

*Pearl* GEMM 270 [1984]

CD *BBC* BBC CD 717 [1989]

*Green Door* GDSC 0024 [2004]

*Naxos* 8110912 [2002]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9388 [1990]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Symphony Orchestra; Paray, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 1945.12.01 live. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4868 [2011]

*Music & Arts* CD 868 [1994]

Elman, Mischa (violin); \*Hollywood Bowl Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra]; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1947 live. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583).

CD *Documents* 600480 [2018]

*Doremi* DHR 7736/7 [2000]

Elman, Mischa (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).

Recorded 1954.06.01-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 25 [1954]

*Decca* ECS 569 [1970]

CD      *Decca* LXT 2970 [1954]  
         *London Records* CM 9111 [1960]  
         *London Records* LL 1073 [1955]  
         *Decca* 4840381 [2020]  
         *Decca* 4842284 [2022]  
         *Documents* 600480 [2018]  
         *Testament* SBT 41343 [2004]

Eto, Toshiya (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).  
Recorded 1971.07.21-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *RCA* JRZ 2517

CD      *RCA* LSB 4080 [1973]  
         *JVC* XRCD 24 [2006]  
         *JVC* 74321829552 [2006]  
         *JVC* BVCC 38160/3 [2006]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.03.25 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Finale cut by 104 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 476-487, 580-583).

CD      *Meloclassic* MC 2042 [2020]  
         *SWR Classic* 19114 CD [2022]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.06.26-28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 116 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 540-563, 580-583), and cuts and alterations in movt. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35606 [1958]  
         *Angel* S 35606 [1958]  
         *HMV* 2 C 05301947  
         *HMV* 2 C 05901947  
         *HMV* 5 C 05301947  
         *HMV* ALP 1543 [1958]  
         *HMV* ASD 278 [1959]  
         *HMV* ASDF 152  
         *HMV* ASDQ 5296 [1965]  
         *HMV* CBP 4003  
         *HMV* CVD 1514 [1958]  
         *HMV* FALP 514  
         *HMV* LALP 553  
         *HMV* SCBP 4003 [1972]  
         *HMV* SOELP 9135  
         *HMV* SXLP 30122 [1969]  
         *HMV* SXLPH 1503  
         *Jugoton* LPSVHMV 418 [1971]  
         *Pathé* 2 M 05501947 [1979]  
         *World Record Club* STZ 113 [1961]  
         *World Record Club* TZ 113 [1961]  
CD      *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]  
         *EMI* 724347675621 [2003]  
         *EMI* CDEM X 2178 [1991]  
         *Membran Music* 600379 [2017]  
         *Testament* SBT 1337 [2004]  
         *Warner Classics* 0190295939656 [2016]  
         *Warner Classics* 9029576308 [2017]  
         *Warner Classics* 9029593965  
         *Warner Classics* PWC 13D 0011 [2013]

Ferras, Christian (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Jochum, Eugen (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.04.09 live. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).  
CD        *INA* 3149028063325 [2015]  
            *Radio France FRF* 020/7 [2015]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.11.06-08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).

33 (12") *Bertelsmann* 6923  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 104922/9 [1967]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 139028 [1966]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542162 [1982]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 2543051 [1982]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 2543529 [1983]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 2740126 [1975]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 2740137 [1976]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4165021 [1986] (movt. 1 only)  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* SKL 922/8 [1967]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* SMG 2054  
CD        *Deutsche Grammophon* 4232242 [1988]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4285572 [1999]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4291662 [1989]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4770055 [2012]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4806655 [2012]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 4843652 [2023]  
            *Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Bruck, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.01.03 live in Paris. Cuts and alterations in movt. 1; Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).  
CD        *Doremi* DHR 7880 [2009]

Fodor, Eugene (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.08.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *RCA* ARD 10781 [1974]  
            *RCA* ARL 10781 [1974]  
CD        *RCA* 09026617262  
            *RCA* S70605 C [2011]  
            *Sony Classical* 88765452642 [2014]

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); Orchestre Symphonique Francais; Petitgirard, Laurent (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.11. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).  
CD        *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).  
Recorded 1943.10.24 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD        *Music & Arts* CD 1118 [2003]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.03.27 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *CBS* 72305  
            *Columbia* D 2 (movt. 2 only)

*Columbia* ML 4965  
*Columbia* MS 6758  
*Columbia* WL 5158  
*Philips* A 01214 L  
*Philips* ABL 3159 [1956]  
*Philips* GBL 5534 (movt. 1 only)  
*Philips* L 01214 L  
 33 (10") *Philips* A 01215 L  
*Philips* G 01615 R  
*Philips* GBR 6512 [1958]  
 CD *Sony Classical* 88883732732 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* MH2K 62339 [1996]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1958.07.27 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7888 [2009]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Schippers, Thomas (conductor).

Recorded 1965.02.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. Movt. 1 cut by 19 bars, Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* MP 42462 [1987]  
*Columbia* MS 6758  
 CD *CBS* CD 45700 [1989]  
*CBS* MPK 45700 [1989]  
*Sony Classical* 82876787602 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88883761262 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* CSCR 8452 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63260 [1997]  
*Sony Classical* SB 2 K 63281 [1997]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).

Recorded 1967.12.11 live in Cologne. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 0949 T [2020]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Kletzki, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 1970.05.05 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1171 [2006]

Frang, Vilde (violin); Danish National Symphony Orchestra; Jensen, Eivind Gullberg (conductor).

Recorded 2011.08.29-31 in Copenhagen, DR Koncerthuset. Finale cut by 24 bars (69-80, 259-270).

CD *EMI* 9799142 [2012] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 6025702 [2012]

Friedman, Erick (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).

Recorded 1965.08.12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 476-487).

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4016 [1971]  
*RCA* AGL 13884 [1981]  
*RCA* LM 2865 [1966]  
*RCA* LSC 2865 [1966]  
*RCA* RB 6666 [1966]  
*RCA* SB 6666 [1966]  
 CD *RCA* 09026604912  
*RCA* 09026639792 [2003]  
*RCA* 74321179002 [1994]  
*RCA* 88985395042 [2017]

RCA VD 60491 [1990]

Friedman, Erick (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Manolov, Dimiter (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 476-487).

CD *Castle Communications* MAC CD 933 [1997]

Cirrus Classics CRS CD 202 [1993]

Fujikawa, Mayumi (violin); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).

Recorded 1973.10.01-03. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* PH 6858840 [1974]

*Philips* 6500708 [1974]

*Philips* 6527215 [1983]

*Philips* 6570028 [1978]

CD *Belart* 4500542 [1993]

Funke, Christian (violin); Dresden Staatskapelle; Vonk, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1981.04.06-07 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827655

CD *Berlin Classics* 0002662 CCC [2006]

*Corona* CD 00232 [1994]

Garrett, David (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1997.10.03-13 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4714282 [2001]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792936 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4801645 [2010] (movt. 1 excerpt only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4804590 [2010] (movt. 1 excerpt only)

\*Gavriloff, Sascha (violin); \*Belgrade Symphony Orchestra; \*Badrossian, Aram (conductor).

33 (12") *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 89

*Pseudonyms for Sascha Gawriloff's recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see the next entry and Appendix III.*

Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); \*Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor)

Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 32 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 51067

*A different recording from the entry below – see also the preceding entry and Appendix III.*

\*Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); \*Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg; \*Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Nouvelles Galeries et Magasins Modernes* NG 1020

*A different recording from the entry above. Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); \*Vienna Pro Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).

Recorded 1955. Finale cut by 148 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563, 580-583).

33 (12") *Europhon* 3018

*Mr Pickwick* MPD 909 [1975]

*Vox* GBY 11760 [1961]

*Vox* PL 8840 [1955] (as "Orchestre Symphonique "Pro Musica" Vienne")

*Vox* PL 10350 [1957]

*Vox* V 8840 (as "Vienna Symphony")

*Vox* VSPS 9 (as "Vienna Symphony")

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9145 [2010] (as "Vienna Symphony")

*Vox* CDX 25505 [1993]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.12.08 in Luxembourg, Radio Studio. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 019 [2021]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); French National Radio Orchestra; Dixon, Dean (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.03.22 live in Paris. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 876 [2013]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); French National Radio Orchestra; Mander, Francesco (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.06.13 live, Finale cut by 56 bars.  
DVD *EMI* DVB 38846994 [2007]  
*It is possible that the two recordings by Ivry Gitlis with the French National Radio Orchestra are the same performance.*

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Nice Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.07.25 live in Venice. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* FR 1357 [2022]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Toronto Philharmonic Orchestra; Robinson, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.18 live in Toronto, Massey Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8197/8 [2023]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel. Finale cut by 88 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507).  
33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.08. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1432 [2008]

Goto, Ryu (violin); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.08 live in Wiesbaden, Kurhaus, Friedrich-von-Thiersch-Saal. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0663433 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1718 [2015]

\*Green, Alan (violin); \*Russian State Philharmonic; \*Labradorus, Maurice (conductor).  
CD *Everyman* EVCD 44 [1985]  
*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

\*Green, Eric (violin); \*European Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor).  
CD *Tring Symphonia* SYM 007  
*Tring Symphonia* SYM 052 (movt. 1 only; violinist unidentified)  
*Tring Symphonia* SYM 055 (movt. 1 only)  
*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Haendel, Ida (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of London; Cameron, Basil (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.04.26 & 1946.02.06 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9356/63. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1444/47 [1946]  
*Decca* K 1444/47 [1946]  
CD *Decca* 4841688 [2020]  
*Dutton Laboratories* CDK 1204 [1999]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 575 [2013]

Haendel, Ida (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Goossens, Eugene (conductor).



Recorded 1953.10.22-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 56 bars.

- 33 (10") *HMV* DLP 1190 [1958]
- CD *Documents* 286085 [2019]
- Documents* 600509 [2019]
- Testament* SBT 1038 [1994]

Haendel, Ida (violin); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 1960.01.08 in Stuttgart, Liederhalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

- CD *Hänssler* CD 94205 [2010]
- SWR Music* SWR 19427 CD [2021]

\*Hebern, Andre (violin); \*Société des Concerts; \*Lille, Hans (conductor).

- 33 (12") *Acorn* KS 130
- Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).

Recorded 1937.03.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2EA-4709/16. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 3159/62 [1937]
- Victor* 14401/4
- Victor* AM 356 [1937]
- 33 (12") *EMI* 1433511 [1985]
- EMI* EX 7493751 [1987]
- Seraphim* 60221 [1974]
- CD *Biddulph* LAB 026 [1990]
- Documents* 221313 [2003]
- Documents* 224043 [2006]
- EMI* 2173122 [2008]
- EMI* 3615902 [2007]
- EMI* 7640302 [1991]
- Grammofono 2000* AB 78547 [1995]
- Magic Talent* CD 48027 [1998]
- Membran Music* 222137444 [2004]
- Naxos* 8110938 [2000]
- Pearl* GEMMCDS 9157
- Pristine Audio* PASC 002 [2007]
- RCA* 09026617492 [1994]
- Strings* QT 99325 [1997]
- Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).

Recorded 1949.03.21 live. With alterations; Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

- CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 115 [2001]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1950.06.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14804/11. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 9666/9 [1951]
- HMV* DB 21228/31 [1951]
- 33 (12") *HMV* BLP 1012 [1953]
- RCA* LM 1111 [1950]
- 33 (10") *HMV* FBLP 1008
- CD *Naxos* 8111359 [2010]

RCA 09026617382 [1997]  
RCA 09026617782 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).

Recorded 1957.04.19 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

33 (12") *Analogue Productions* LSC 2129 [2015]

RCA 630641 [1962]

RCA 640502 [1963]

RCA AGL 14883 [1975]

RCA ARP 14567 [1983]

RCA DPS 2002 [1970]

RCA GL 85264 [1985]

RCA LM 2129 [1957]

RCA LSC 2129 [1957]

RCA RB 16038 [1957]

RCA RL 00720 [1980]

RCA RSL 3506

RCA SB 2002 [1958]

*Reader's Digest* RD 6023

CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]

RCA 09026614952 [1993]

RCA 09026617432 [1998]

RCA 09026617782 [1994]

RCA 09026617792 [1994]

RCA 09026639062 [2002] (movt. 2 only)

RCA 59332 RC

RCA 74321634702

RCA 886443864665

RCA 88697811232 [2010]

RCA 88765414972 [2012]

RCA 99568

RCA 74321200222 [1994]

RCA BVCC 37054 [1999]

RCA BVCC 9331 [1994]

RCA RD 85933 [1989]

*Sony Classical* 88697700502 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 88883767872

SACD *Analogue Productions* CAPC 2129 SA [2015]

*Sony Classical* 82876678962 [2005]

\*Heinrici, Kurt (violin); \*Radio Symphony Orchestra; \*Westergard, Hans (conductor).

33 (12") *Pergola* 832013 PGY

*Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Holmes, Ralph (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Cameron, Basil (conductor).

Recorded 1957.09.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 373/3 [2018]

Holmes, Ralph (violin); Nuremburg Symphony; Mága, Othmar (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Trimicron* LS 14 (as "R. Holmes", with "Orchestre Philharmonique de Nuremberg", conductor "O. F. Mágá")

33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 08 [1969]

CD *Maestro* AMD 6707 [1989]  
*Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next entry.*

Holmes, Ralph (violin); \*South German Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Pitamic, Alexander (conductor).

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (movt. 3 only; some issues only)  
*QSP* RSP 138 (movt. 3 only)  
*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982] (movt. 3 only)  
*Telmark* CS 1 D [1984] (movt. 3 only)

CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (movt. 3 only; as "Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Pseudonyms for the previous entry – see also Appendix III.*

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Staatsoper Berlin; Steinberg, Wilhelm (conductor).

Recorded 1928.12.28 in Berlin. Matrices WAX 4509/15 (Columbia), OxxB 8371/7 (Fonotipia, Odeon), 221157/61 & 221539/40 (Parlophone). Finale cut by 198 bars (53-242, 423-430).

78 (12") *Columbia* 67726/9 D  
*Columbia* GQZ 10585/8  
*Columbia* L 2335/8 [1929]  
*Columbia* M 131  
*Decca* 25470/3  
*Fonotipia* XX 170258/61  
*Odeon* O 8737/40  
*Parlophone* P 8928/31  
*Parlophone* P 9855/8

33 (12") *EMI* CO5301419 [1974]

CD *Adès* ADE 640 [1990]  
*EMI* 7648552 [1993]  
*EPM* FDC 2003 [1990]  
*Conifer* FDC 2003 [1990]  
*History Records* 204567308 [2000] (movt. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8110903 [2000]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9332 [1988]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 439 [2015]

*The Parlophone recordings include re-takes of two sides Recorded on 1929.08.16.*

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1946.03 live. Finale cut by 214 bars (53-242, 540-563).

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1122 [2003]  
*Music & Arts* CD 4299

Huyghues de Beaufond, Brigitte (violin); Algerian Radio Orchestra; André, Franz (conductor).

Recorded 1960.03.22 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1610 [2019]

Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).

Recorded 1978.02.13-17. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002  
*Supraphon* 1102460 [1979]

CD *Denon* COCO 6785 [1990]  
*Supraphon* 1106662 [1992]  
*Supraphon* 2 SUP 0004 [1987]

Jenson, Dylana (violin); Lodz Grand Theatre Orchestra; Michniewski, Wojciech (conductor).

Recorded 1980.01.07 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Polskie Nagrania* Muza SX 1958 [1986]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.10.12-14 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD     *Philips* 4461312 [1995]  
          *Philips* 4620322 [1997]  
          *Philips* 4640592 [1999]  
          *Philips* 4676752 [2001] (movt. 2 only)  
          *Philips* 4801003 [2008]  
          *Philips* 4850093 [2020]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Watanabe, Akeo (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.06.05-12 in Arakawa, District Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Denon* COCQ 83248  
          *Denon* OX 7103 ND [1978]

Kato, Tomoko (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.08.10-13 in Edogawa, Sogo Bunka Center. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Canyon Classics* C28R0150 [1988]

Kim, Chin (violin); Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Radio Union Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD     *Fanfare* 3535 [1995]

Kim, Seung Ho (violin); Philharmonic Youth Orchestra Nordrhein-Westfalen; Stephani, Martin (conductor).  
Recorded 1976.10.20-27 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *RTB JM* 0304

Kim, Yoon-Hee (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.04.19-20 in London, Cadogan Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD     *RPO Records* SP 046 [2013]

Kino, Masayuki (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.04.24-26 in Katowice, Center of Arts. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD     *Exton* OVCL 00363 [2014]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Eliasberg, Karl (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1502 [1960]  
          *Melodiya* Д 04302/3 [1958]  
          *Opus* TW 844 [1964] (as "Kurt Eliasberg")  
          *USSR* Д 04302/3 [1958]

CD     *Forgotten Records* FR 1789 [2020]

*It is possible that some issues attributed to Valery Klimov on Opus TW 844 may actually be Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with the North German Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther.*

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1977. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009793/4 [1977]  
CD     *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.10.31. Finale cut by 52 bars.

78 (12") *USSR* 22752/60 [1953]  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDA 8167  
          *Classic Platten Club* 5022 (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra" and "The Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
          *Kingsway* KL 241

- Melodiya* C 1030919/20 [1990]  
*Monitor* MC 2065  
*Saga* XID 5022 [1958] (as "Soviet State Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*USSR* НД 01237/8 [1953]
- 33 (10") *Shinsekei* PH 32 [1959]  
*Shinsekei* PLV 24 [1958]  
*Telefunken* TW 30220 (as "Staatliches Sinfonie-Orchester Der UdSSR")
- CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")  
*Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019] (dated to 1950.10.01)  
*Brilliant Classics* 93030 (as "USSR State TV & Radio Symphony Orchestra"; dated to 1950.10.01)  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (as "USSR State Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*EMI* 094635192223 [2006]  
*Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6557 [2008] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra of Radio & Television")  
*Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 321 [2021] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16434 [2020] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10019 [1996]  
*Triton* DMCC 24019 [1996]  
*Venetsiya* CDVE 00510 [2012]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00208 [2009] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")
- Also released under pseudonyms - see Appendix III and the next entry.*

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris National Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

- 33 (12") *Que* CL 2005  
 CD *Monopole* MONO 021 [2008]  
*Pseudonyms for the previous entry – see Appendix III.*

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).  
 Recorded 1956.06.03-11 (?) in Paris, Théâtre Apollo. Finale cut by 52 bars.

- 33 (12") *Angel* 35444  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1546 [1958]  
*HMV* LALP 30010  
*HMV* LBLP 1035
- 33 (10") *Columbia* C 70377  
*Columbia* FC 1051 [1956]  
*Columbia* FC 25073 [1958]  
*Columbia* ZL 106 [1959]
- CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]  
*EMI* 094635192223 [2006]  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 323 [2021]  
*Testament* SBT 1224 [2002]  
*Testament* SBT 61248 [2002]  
*Toshiba* TOCE 11361 [1999]  
*Warner Classics* 9029541456  
*Warner Music Korea* PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).  
 Recorded 1959.11.10-28 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Finale cut by 52 bars.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40083 [1974]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1711 [1960]  
*Columbia* FCX 30127 [1964]  
*Columbia* FCX 842 [1960]  
*Columbia* OL 3207 [1962]  
*Columbia* OS 3106 [1962]  
*Columbia* QCX 10413

*Columbia* SAX 2323 [1962]  
*Columbia* SAXQ 7310  
*Columbia* SAXF 137  
*Electric Recording* ERC 097 [2013]  
*Seraphim* S 60075 [1968]  
*Toshiba* AA 7333 [1965]  
*Toshiba* AA 8431 [1969]  
*Toshiba* AA 8434 [1969]  
*Toshiba* AA 8435 [1969]  
*Toshiba* AA 8436 [1969]  
*Toshiba* AA 93045 B [1972]  
*Toshiba* CA 1025 [1963]  
*Toshiba* SCA 1054 [1963]  
*Trianon* TRI 33123  
 CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]  
*EMI* 5696952 [1997]  
*EMI* 5745912 [2001]  
*EMI* 5746912 [2001]  
*EMI* 7677322 [1993]  
*EMI* 7678222 [1994]  
*Intense Media* 600374 [2017]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002328 [2015]  
*Toshiba* TOCE 11356 [1999]  
*Toshiba* TOCE 7278 [1991]  
*Warner Music Korea* PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Korcia, Laurent (violin); Liège Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor).  
 Recorded 2011.07 in Liège, Salle Philharmonique. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Naïve* NC 40040 [2013]  
*Naïve* V 5280 [2011]

\*Körner, Günther (violin); \*Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Radtke, Werner (conductor).

CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 312037 [1997] (as "Philharmonisches Orchester Bamberg")  
*Bella Musica* BMCD 90237 [1997] (as "Bamberger Symphoniker"; conductor unidentified)  
*Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 008 [1994] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra Bamberg")  
*Madacy* KSW 28620 [1998] (movt. 2 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra Bamberg")  
*Pilz* CD 160125 [1990] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Profil Medien* PH 18211 [2019] (movts. 1, 2 only)  
*Time Life Music* TL 51203 [2002] (as "Phil. Orch. Bamberg"; soloist unidentified)  
*Weltbild Classics* 700278 [1992]

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Kote, Laszlo (violin); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Lehel, György (conductor).  
 Recorded 1970.05.13. Finale cut by 58 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).

CD *Fidelio* FID CD 012 [2014]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
 Recorded 1971 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 421-430, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *Point Classics* LM 1306 [1995]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Polish Radio Orchestra; Stryja, Karol (conductor).  
 Recorded 1968 in Warsaw. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Cambria* CD 1434 [2001]  
*TNC Recordings* CDH 1434 [2002]

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Deutsches Opernhaus Orchester Berlin; Rother, Artur (conductor).  
Recorded 1939.04.06. Matrix 24158/65. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 3010/3  
*Ultrapphon* F 18094/7  
33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 101 [1966]  
CD *Documents* 600416  
*Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9800 [2010]

Lee, Min (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2004.05 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Universal* 9826823 [2004]

\*Libért, Yvonne (violin); \*Metz Symphonic Ensemble; \*Moret, Francois (conductor).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9045 [1963]  
*Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Volmer, Arvo (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5174 [1998]

Luzzato, Wanda (violin); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Kurtz, Efrem (conductor).

Recorded 1960.03.25 live in Milan, Conservatorio Giuseppe Verdi, Sala Grande. Finale cut by 88 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507).

CD *Rhine Classics* RH 002 [2017]

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra; Asahina, Takashi (conductor).

Recorded 1972.01.06-17. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (7") *Gakken* SG 545

\*Marcel, Renee (violin); \*Europa Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

33 (12") *Plymouth* P 12121  
*Pseudonyms for Michele Auclair's 1950 recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Kurt Wöss – see Appendix III.*

Martin, Mihaela (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor).

Recorded 1978.07 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 300228370 [1978]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).

Recorded live 1949.08.22 in Berlin (radio broadcast). Finale cut by 254 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 249 [2016]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).

Recorded 1949.09.24 in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Finale cut by 254 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

33 (12") *Golden Masterworks* GCL 04  
CD *Audite* 95588 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4454092 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4631752 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).

Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.



CD Warner Classics 02564677781 [2016]  
Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Lucerne Festival Orchestra; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.08.16 live in Lucerne, Kunsthaus. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD Tahra TAH 732/3 [2012]

\*Meyer, Pierre (violin); \*Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra; \*Groth, Peter (conductor)

33 (12") ARC Records FDY 2046 [1963]

*Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.*

Midori (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).

Recorded 1995.03.07-11 live in Berlin, Philharmonie. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD Sony Classical 88875183402  
Sony Classical SK 68338 [1998]  
Sony Classical SRCR 2259 [1998]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Stock, Frederick (conductor).

Recorded 1940.03.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix WXCO-26604/11. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

78 (12") Columbia 11276/9  
Columbia 11280/3  
Columbia 11284/7  
Columbia 305015/8  
Columbia C 20044/7  
Columbia D 45  
Columbia JS 126/9  
Columbia LX 25014/7  
Columbia M 413  
Columbia ML 4053

33 (12") Columbia RL 3032 [1954]

CD Biddulph LAB 063 [1992]  
Dante LYS 104 [1996]  
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6589 [2010]  
Naxos 8110977 [2003]  
Pearl GEMMCD 9260 [1996]  
Strings QT 99331 [1997]  
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 3 only)

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1953.03.29 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563), with some alterations in movt. 1.

33 (12") RCA LM 1760  
RCA VIC 1003 [1962]  
CD Naxos 8111259 [2007]  
RCA 88875169792 [2016]  
RCA BVCC 37348

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cluytens, Andre (conductor).

Recorded 1953.09.07 live in Montreux. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD Cascavelle RSR 6193 [2005]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).

Recorded 1959.04.06 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque. Finale cut by 52 bars.



33 (12") *Capitol Records* CLP 8512  
*Capitol Records* P 8512 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* PBR 8502 [1959]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8512 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SPBR 8502 [1959]  
*HMV* SXLP 00000 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 7648302 [1993]  
*Urania* WS 121408 [2023]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Prague Philharmonic Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1959 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Doron Music* DRC 4027/8 [2015]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.09.05 live in Montreux, Grande salle du Pavillon. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).  
CD *Tahra* TAH 755/6 [2013]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.01.06 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
DVD *VAI* VAI 4279 [2004]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Martinon, Jean (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.06.04 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7752 [2013]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530359 [1973]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190671 [1986]  
*Melodiya* C 1006021 [1975]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4190672 [1987]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4394202 [1993]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4531422 [1986]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4606192 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775914 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791048 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836164 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836312 [2019]

Morini, Erica (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Stravinsky, Igor (conductor).  
Recorded 1940.01.07 live. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Morini, Erica (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Defauw, Désiré (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.12.12 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix D5-RC-1646/53. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).  
78 (12") *Victor* 119867/70  
*Victor* M 1168  
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1061 [1954]  
CD *Biddulph* 80168 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).

Recorded 1952.10.13 live in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Audite* 95606 [2010]

Morini, Erica (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, Georg (conductor).

Recorded 1955.12.25 live. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Morini, Erica (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).

Recorded 1956.09.20-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20053 [1964]

*HMV* XLP 20053 [1964]

*Westminster* WST 14017 [1959] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

*Westminster* XWN 18397 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

*Westminster* XWN 18734

CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4712002 [2001]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792343 [2014]

*MCA Classics* MCD 99829 [1990] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

*Millennium Classics* MCD 80101 [1997]

*Westminster* DG 40030

*Westminster* MVCZ 10101 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Horenstein, Jascha (conductor).

Recorded 1957.12.19 live. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1116 [2002]

Muto, Yoriko (violin); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Stiefel, Werner (conductor).

Recorded 2003.11.01 live in Baden-Baden, Kurhaus, Weinbrennersaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312392 [2003]

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).

Recorded 1988.08.15 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4192411 [1988]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4192412 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777540 [1988] (movt. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777572 [1988]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779471 [2011]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4838722 [2020]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4842358 [2022]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4862474 [2022]

*Deutsche Grammophon* GS 55/56 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 1346 [1988]

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Previn, André (conductor).

Recorded 2003.09 live in Vienna, Musikverein. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4745152 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775152 [2004]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779491 [2011]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796834 [2006] (movt. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1206 [2004]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4748742 [2011]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779730 [2004] (movt. 3 only)  
*Decca* UCCG 52120 [2018]

Nabakov, Boris (violin); Capella Classica; Useduuf, Bernhard (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *Sastruphon* SM 007063

Nadien, David (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.10.08 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD/DVD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 130 [2008]

Nikkanen, Kurt (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.03 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Collins Classics* 11282 [1990]

\*Novak, Jan (violin); \*Münchner Symphoniker; \*Starek, Milan (conductor).  
33 (12") *Intercord* 120839  
*Intercord* 293290  
*Intercord* 185809  
*Intercord* 192809  
*Lingen Köln* 287  
*Saphir* 257444 SB  
*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága.*

\*Novak, Jan (violin); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie; \*Starek, Milan (conductor).  
CD *Michaelangelo* MIC 223 [2002]  
*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Odnoposoff, Ricardo (violin); \*Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.04-11. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
33 (12") *Gilde Internationale du Disque* SMS 3056 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique d'Amsterdam")  
*Meisterwerke der Musik* SA 9618  
*Prestige de la Musique* SR 9618 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique d'Amsterdam")  
33 (10") *Concert Hall* CM 34 [1962]  
*Concert Hall* MMS 34 [1962]  
*Gilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 34 [1955]  
*Musical Masterworks Society* MMS 34  
CD *Documents* 600476 [2018]  
*Doremi* DHR 7874/9 [2006]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1938.02.03-05 in Moscow. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40105/9 [1950] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*USSR* 06451/6 & 06463/6 [1938] (as "Orchestra of the Moscow State Philharmonia")  
*Compass* C 201 [1946] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra")  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10010 [1955]  
*Colosseum* CRLP 101 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Fidelio* ATL 4067 [1962]  
*Hall of Fame* HOF5 501 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Hollywood* LPG 3505 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Musidisc* RC 812 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique De Moscou")  
*Period Records* SHO 307 [1958] (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")  
*Schallplattengilde* AGL 1346  
*Super Majestic* BBH 1060 [1965]  
33 (10") *Vox* MV 224 (as "USSR Orchestra")

CD *Dante* LYS 331/4 (as "Orchestra of the Moscow State Philharmonia")  
*IDIS* 6396 [2003] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra"; dated 1939)

Oistrakh, David (violin); Dresden Staatskapelle; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).

Recorded 1954.02.10-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2726087 [1981] (as "Dresden State Orchestra")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18196 [1955] (as "Sächsische Staatskapelle, Dresden")  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18196  
*Eterna* LPM 1014 [1955]  
*Eterna* 820002  
*Heliodor* 478437 [1963]  
*Musical Rendezvous Contour* 2870124 [1971]  
*Vinyl Passion* VPC 85067 [2019]  
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17163 [1959] (as "Saxon State Orchestra")  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4233992 [1988]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4474272 [1995]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778167 [2009]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778417 [2009]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4793449 [2014]  
*Profil Medien* PH 05011 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).

Recorded 1954.11.29 in Maida Vale, BBC Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5159 [2019]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Stockholm Festival Orchestra; Kletzki, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 1955.09.28 live in Stockholm. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Medici Arts* MM 0182 [2007]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1957. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Allegro* 1640  
*Eurodisc* 77297 ZK  
*Eurodisc* 87693 XAK  
*Everest* 3375  
*Melodiya* C 1009367 [1977] (movt. 3 only)  
*Melodiya* CM 03398 [1972] (movt. 3 only)  
*TAP* T 301  
*USSR* Д 03820/1 [1957]  
33 (10") *Chant du Monde* LDS 8167  
*Telefunken* TW 30170  
CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]  
*Melodiya* 74321170842 [1993]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000583 [1994]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002013 [2012]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002261 [2014]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000239 [1991]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Warsaw Philharmonic; Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor).

Recorded 1957.11.29 live in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5120  
*Archipel* ARPCD 0474 [2011]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1958. Finale cut by 242 bars (69-80, 243-459, 476-487).

33 (12") *Animato* AGL 1019  
*Bastei* BDGM 5  
*Classics International* CIS 1818  
*Murray Hill* S 2760  
*Period Records* STP 5212  
*Schallplattengilde* AGL 1019  
*Vox* PL 16160  
*Vox* PL 516160

CD *Preludio* PHC 3135 [1987]  
*Tuxedo* TUXCD 1052 [1990]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Oistrakh, David (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14619/20 [1964]  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 1054 [1964]

CD *Documents* 600591 [2021]  
*Melodiya* VDC 1125 [1986]  
*Melodiya* VICC 2017 [1990]

Oistrakh, David (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Bour, Ernest (conductor).

Recorded 1959.06.01 in Strassbourg, Palais des Fetes, Grande Salle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Spectrum Sound* CD SMBA 043 [2020]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1959.12.24 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 61628 [1975]  
*CBS* 77357 [1973]  
*CBS* BRG 72064 [1962]  
*CBS* SBRG 72064 [1962]  
*Columbia* ML 5698 [1962]  
*Columbia* MS 6298 [1962]  
*Melodiya* C 1017503/4 [1982] (dated to 1960)  
*Melodiya* C 1022202/3 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]  
*CBS* CD 44854 [1989]  
*CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]  
*CBS* MPK 44854 [1988]  
*Diapason* DIAP 131 [2021]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Sony Classical* 88697008122 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* 88697858162 [2011]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46339 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46460 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SBK 46339 [1990]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Del Mar, Norman (conductor).

Recorded 1960.01.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41022 [2002]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Portuguese Symphony Orchestra; Freitas Branco, Pedro de (conductor).

Recorded 1960.06.27 live in Lisbon, Coliseu dos Recreios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Portugalsom* SP 4084 [1995]

Oistrakh, David (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.03.07 live in Paris, Palais de Chaillot. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 557 [2011]

Oistrakh, David (violin); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.04.26 live in Torino, RAI. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Frequenz* 041011 [1989]  
*Memories Reverence* MR 2570/3 (as "RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra")

Oistrakh, David (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.09.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30220 [1977]  
*Melodiya* Д 024141/2 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 01779/80 [1969]  
CD *Bomba Music* BOMBCL 033599 [2010]  
*Brilliant Classics* 9056 [2008]  
*Brilliant Classics* 9239  
*Brilliant Classics* 92609  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278884 [1987]  
*Melodiya* 74321341782 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321407102 [1997]  
*Melodiya* 74321469682  
*Melodiya* BVCX 4087 [1997]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000740  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001931  
*Praga* PRD 250325 [2016]  
SACD *Praga* DSD 250325  
DVD *EMI* DVB 5996859 [2004]  
LD *EMI* 4913001 [1994]

Oistrakh, David (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.11.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *BBC* BBCL 42672 [2009]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Pro Arte Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Recorded 1957.03.20-22 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35517  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1594 [1958]  
CD *Documents* 600518 [2019]  
*Forgotten Records* FR 639 [2011]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.04.20 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Altus* ALT 066 [2003]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Oistrakh, David (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2813 [1972]  
*Eurodisc* 62308  
*Melodiya* C 01243/4 [1965]

Olof, Theo (violin); Frysk Orchestra; Pešek, Libor (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). Finale cut by 98 bars (69-76, 259-266, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 540-563).

33 (12") *EMI* 03726177 [1973]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Zagreb Philharmonic; Horvat, Milan (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Jugoton* 2233

*Presumed to be Auer's version.*

Ozim, Igor (violin); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1993.03.19 live in Ljubljana.

CD *ZKP RTV Slovenija* ZKP 117152 [2022].

\*Pagani, Ferdinand (violin); \*Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Libert, Paul (conductor).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1029 [1962]

*Pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1950 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vasily Nebolsin – see Appendix III.*

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).

Recorded 1996.05.01-02 in Sofia, Sala Bulgaria. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).

Recorded 2007.05 in Saint Petersburg. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]

*Saphir Productions* LVC 1173 [2011]

Pauk, György (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Staern, Gunnar (conductor).

Recorded 1961.03.31-04.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Alshire* ASC 834

*Pye* GGL 0119 [1962]

*Stereo Fidelity* ASC 10012

Pelassy, Frederic (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).

Recorded 1995.01 in Kosice. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *BNL* BNL 112874 [1995]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).

Recorded 1967.04.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)

*Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (movt. 2 only)

*Quintessence* PMC 7056 [1978]

*Reader's Digest* EIRS 9671 [1976]

*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Reader's Digest* RD 4178 [1976]

*Reader's Digest* RDA 60 [1967]

*Reader's Digest* RDA 178 A [1976]

*Reader's Digest* RDS 9383 [1977]

CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 2 only)

*Chesky* CD 12 [1990]

*Chesky* CG 9012 [1994]

*Delta* DA 20194 (movt. 2 only)

*Menuet* 1600242 [1989]



*Profil Medien* PH 04089 [2004]  
*Reader's Digest* 202068812 [2006] (movt. 3 only)  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 1423 [1996]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 1461 [1996]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); American Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.05.09 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 293/4 [2017]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.06.13-14 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
DVD *EuroArts* 2061328 [2015]  
*EuroArts* 2072128 [2013]  
*EuroArts* 2097018 [2017]  
LD *Philips* 0701103 [1990]  
*Philips* 0702101 [1990]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.04.27 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *Yedang* YCC 122

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.05.02 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *EMI* 7541082 [1990]  
*Helicon* 029614 [2006]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 513706 K [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
LD *EMI* LDB 9912431 [1992] (movt. III only)

Piastro, Mishel (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).  
Recorded 1942.03.29 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 246 bars (69-80, 243-459, 476-487, 580-583) and alterations to movt. 1 cadenza.  
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1030/31 [2008]

Pitcairn, Elizabeth (violin); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Tung, Ling (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.09 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Sazas* EP 001

Posselt, Ruth (violin); Springfield Symphony Orchestra; Burgin, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1944.05.07 live. Finale cut by 80 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 460-507).  
CD *Music & Arts* WHRA 6016 [2007]

Prihoda, Vasa (violin); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Austin, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1949.12.04-05 live. Finale cut by 68 bars (297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and alterations in movt. 1.  
CD *Documents* 285490 [2019]  
*Documents* 600455 [2018]  
*Podium Wendel* POL 10042

Rabin, Michael (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).  
Recorded 1956.06.11-13 in London, Hornsey Town Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).  
33 (12") *Angel* 35388 [1957]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1422 [1957]  
*Music for Pleasure* MFP 2002 [1965]



CD *EMI* 7641232 [1991]  
*Testament* SBT 61471 [2011]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Smith, William (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.11.10 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Philadelphia Orchestra Association* POA 100 [1999]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Øivin (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.10.29 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7970/1 [2010]

Radulović, Nemanja (violin); Borusan Istanbul Philharmonic Orchestra; Goetzel, Sascha (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.02-03 in Istanbul, Istinye Borusan Oto. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Decca* UCCG 1776 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798089 [2017]

Renardy, Ossy (violin); National Orchestral Association; Barzin, Leon (conductor).  
Recorded 1939.01.23 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 244 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2037 [2018]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.01.26-27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-14550/7. Finale cut by 56 bars.

78 (12") *Decca* AX 336/9 [1951]  
33 (12") *Decca* DPA 505/6 [1974]  
*Decca* LLP 172 (as "New Symphony Orchestra of London")  
*Decca* LXT 2509 [1950] (as "New Symphony Orchestra")  
*Decca* SPA 350 [1974] (movt. 3 only)  
*London Records* LL 172 [1950]  
*Richmond* B 19011 [1961]  
*Sung Eum* SEL 0293 [1974] (movt. 3 only)  
*Telefunken* K5R 1 [1962]  
CD *Decca* 4840373 [2020]  
*Decca* 4842150 [2021]  
*Guild Historical* GHCD 2425 [2016] (orch. as "New Symphony Orchestra")  
*Pearl* GEM 0136 [2001]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).  
Recorded 1961.01.05-11 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Decca* ADD 126 [1965]  
*Decca* DPA 505/6 [1974]  
*Decca* LXT 5641 [1961]  
*Decca* ND 373  
*Decca* SDD 126 [1965]  
*Decca* SDDA 126  
*Decca* SXL 2279 [1961]  
*Decca* SXLA 2279 [1961]  
*Eurodisc* S 70311 KK  
*Eurodisc* 70310 KK  
*London Records* CM 9284 [1962]  
*London Records* CS 6215 [1962]  
*London Records* STS 15544 [1981]  
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3110 [1962]  
*Decca* SWL 8021 [1962]  
CD *Decca* 4802083 [2010]

*Decca* 4842150 [2021]  
*Decca* UCCD 7469 [2019]  
*King International* KICC 8525 [1995]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Fournet, Jean (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.08 in Hilversum, AVRO Studio. Finale cut by 80 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 460-507).

33 (12") *Decca* SPC 21116 [1976]  
*Decca* PFS 4345 [1975]  
CD *Decca* 4176872 [1988]  
*Decca* 4365322 [1992]  
*Decca* 4586452  
*Decca* 4674042 [2000]  
*Decca* 4786769 [2014]  
*Decca* 4842150 [2021]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Orchestre d'Harmonie de Paris; Seurre, Jacques (conductor).  
Recorded live, date unknown (1991 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *One-Eleven* URS 91070 [1991]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.01 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34553  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Vox* 7211 [2000]  
*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]  
*Vox* VOX 7211 [2012]

Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Colorado Symphony; Alsop, Marin (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.11 live in Denver, Boettcher Concert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *NSS Music*

Sato, Yoko (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Saito, Hideo (conductor).  
Recorded 1974.02.18 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Tokyo FM Japan* TFMC 0003 [2003]

\*Schaeffer, Eugène (violin); \*Orchestre du Festival Belgique; \*Narrato, Pierre (conductor).

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (soloist unidentified)  
*Aurophon* AU 31430 [1993]  
*Bakker* 266817 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*Concerto* TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 2 only)  
*Concerto* TBO 417 [1989] (movt. 3 only)  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 673 [1989]  
*Digital Concerto* CCT 2809 [1989]  
*Emperor* ECC 052 [1992]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 2 only)  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 2 only)  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 2 only);  
*Onyx* SP 61002 [1997] (movt. 2 only; as "Festival Orchestra Belgium"; soloist unidentified)  
*Regency Music* CMPTC 2 (movt. 2 only)  
*VMK* 10041823 [1989]  
*ZYX Music* CLS 1010

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

\*Schaeffer, Eugène (violin); \*Orchestre du Festival Belgique; \*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor).

CD *Masters Classic* 3807002

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Schulz, Rudolf (violin); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).

Recorded 1951. Finale cut by 116 bars (460-563, 580-583).

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 77

*Urania* URRS 77 [1954]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 64

Shkolnikova, Nelli (violin); Moscow Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded live, date unknown (1954 or earlier). Finale cut by 48 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 02175/6 [1954]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17341/2 [1966]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7819 [2005]

Shkolnikova, Nelli (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).

Recorded 1986.01.13-14 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Cala* CACD 1/2 [1986]

Sitkovetsky, Yulian (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; André, Franz (conductor).

Recorded 1955 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *SYD Records* SYD 6 [1995]

*One of the few recordings in which the soloist plays all of Auer's alterations.*

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).

Recorded 1970 live. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002300 [2015]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1959.11.09 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Classic Records* SDBR 3049 [2008]

*Disques Adès* 13010

*Orbis* 76755

*Everest* LPBR 6049 [1960]

*Everest* SDBR 3049 [1960]

*Hallmark* HM 528 [1967]

*Hallmark* SHM 528 [1967]

*World Record Club* STP 72 [1961]

*World Record Club* TP 72 [1961]

CD *Everest* EVC 9035 [1996]

*Everest* HDAD 2031

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); New York Philharmonic; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).

Recorded 1960.02.08 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Doremi* DHR-8025-8 [2018]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Hilsberg, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 1949.04.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-41137/44. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

78 (12") *Columbia* 13037/40 D

*Columbia* LX 1316/9 [1950]

*Columbia* LX 8740/3 [1950]

*Columbia* M 863

*Columbia* Z 243/6

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 C 1022 [1953]  
*Columbia* ML 4232 [1953]  
33 (10") *Philips* 06672 R  
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1087  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]  
*Sony Classical* CD 45952 [1990]  
*Sony Classical* SM 3 K 45952 [1990]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Hollywood Bowl Orchestra; Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor).

Recorded 1950.08.29 live in Los Angeles, Hollywood Bowl. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Doremi* DHR 8116/7 [2020] (Recording date 1950.08.31)  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 519 [2017]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1958.03.23 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. Movt. 1 cut by 9 bars; Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *CBS* 60111 [1982]  
*CBS* 61029 [1973]  
*Columbia* ML 5379 [1959]  
*Columbia* MS 6062 [1959]  
*Fontana* CFL 1045 [1959]  
*Fontana* SCFL 1195 [1960]  
CD *CBS* CD 42537 [1988]  
*CBS* CD 46262 [1990]  
*CBS* MYK 36724 [1990]  
*CBS* MYK 42537 [1987]  
*Pickwick* DUET 12 [1988]  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88697279872 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66829 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1556 [1995]  
SACD *Sony Classical* SS 06062

Stern, Isaac (violin); Lucerne Festival Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).

Recorded 1958.08.23 live at Lucerne, Kusthaus. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Audite* 95624 [2013] (as "Swiss Festival Orchestra")  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 600332 [2016]  
*Doremi* DHR 8133/4 [2021]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Israel Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).

Recorded 1972.02 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Helicon* HL 029679 [2016]

Stern, Isaac (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 1973.03.05 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 82876888092 [2006]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 47637 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9552 [1993]

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).

Recorded 1977.11.18 in Washington, John F. Kennedy Center Concert Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

- 33 (12") CBS 76725 [1979]  
Columbia M 35126 [1979]
- CD CBS 35 DC 49/5  
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]  
Sony Classical SMK 64127 [1999]  
Sony Classical SRCR 2046

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Orchestra of France; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1980.05.13 live in Paris. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

- CD Doremi DHR 8137/8 [2021]

Sugie, Yoko (violin); Hibiki Music Orchestra; Takaya, Mitsunobu (conductor).

Recorded 2013.01.20 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

- CD Hibiki Music Japan HMOC 17818/9 [2013]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1959.02.09 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

- 33 (12") RCA CCV 5015 [1975]  
RCA LSC 2363  
RCA RB 16204 [1960]  
RCA SB 2080 [1960]  
RCA VIC 1037 [1966]  
RCA VICS 1037 [1966]  
RCA VL 89043 [1984]
- CD RCA 88697899792 [2011]  
RCA 88875169792 [2016]  
Sony Classical SICC 1965-6 [2015]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).

Recorded 1962.07.22-23 in Watford, Town Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

- 33 (12") CBS 75768 [1969]  
Mercury 130557  
Mercury MG 50388/90 [1966]  
Mercury OL 3117 [1966]  
Mercury SR 39017 [1966]  
Mercury SR 90389 [1966]  
Mercury SR 90527 [1971]  
Philips 29606-1  
Philips 4200381 [1986]  
Philips 6511014 [1976]  
Philips 6582009 [1975]  
Philips 838424 AY [1965]  
Philips A 04924 L [1965]  
Philips AL 3503 [1965]  
Philips SAL 3503 [1965]  
Philips (Club Sonderauflage) 635
- CD Doráti Edition ADE 029 [2012]  
Doráti Edition ADE 068 [2015]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).

Recorded 1976.06.28-30 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

- 33 (12") Philips 420016 [1986]

CD        *Philips* 9500321 [1977]  
            *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)  
            *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (movt. 1 excerpt only)  
            *Decca* 4640932 [1999]  
            *Decca* 4758353 [2007]  
            *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)  
            *Decca* 4826220 [2016]  
            *Philips* 4383862 [1993]  
            *Philips* 4462032 [1995]  
            *Philips* PHCP 24037

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.12.13-19 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD        *Helicon* 02/9667 [2013]

Takeuchi, Tamio (violin); Okayama Philharmonic Orchestra; Yamagami, Junyi (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.02.11 live in Okayama, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD        Kojima Recordings LMCD 2096 [2020]

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.09.20-21 live in Frankfurt am Main, Alte Oper. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD        *RCA* 09026607592 [1992]

LD        *RCA* 09026607596 [1991]

\*Tscherkow, Iwan (violin); \*Philharmonic Congregation; \*Fleischmann, Herbert (conductor).

CD        *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]

*Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

Ughi, Uto (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).  
Recorded 1966.09.03 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12")    *Philharmonic* 201  
*Presumed to be Auer's version.*

Ughi, Uto (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.06.03-04 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12")    *RCA* GL 71071 [1986]

*RCA* RL 31532 [1982]

CD        *RCA* 74321627862 [1998]

*Sony Classical* 88843099372 [2014]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra; Andrae, Marc (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.09.18 live in Locarno, Chiesa di San Francesco. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD        *Ermitage* ERM 148 [1994]

Unno, Yoshio (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.11.26-27 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12")    *CBS* YDAS 15

*Grammophon* SMGM 2033

CD        *Sony Classical* SICC 1967 [2015]

Urushihara, Asako (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Handley, Vernon (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.06.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD        *NEC Avenue Japan* NACC 1007 [1991]

Urushihara, Asako (violin); Chiba Prefecture Youth Orchestra; Kaoruko, Shigeo (conductor).

Recorded 2002.03.24 live in Chiba, Prefecture Cultural Center, Large Hall.

CD *Fontec* FPCD 3672/3

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Mori, Tadashi (conductor).

Recorded 1968.03.26-28.

33 (12") *Columbia* OS 10024 J

CD *Denon* COCQ 84494 [2008]

*Presumed to be Auer's version.*

Vanessa-Mae (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Bakels, Kees (conductor).

Recorded 1991.10.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 48 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *EMI* 5674562 [2000]

*Trittico* TCMA 27103 [1992]

Varga, Tibor (violin); \*Vienna Festival Orchestra; Auberson, Jean-Marie (conductor).

Recorded 1965. Finale cut by 60 bars (259-270, 460-507), and alterations to movt. 1 cadenza.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2411

*Concert Hall* SMS 3046

CD *Claves* CD 509300/4 [1993]

*Claves* CD 509313 [1993]

*Editions Atlas* MEL CD 301 [1992] (movt. 3 excerpt only)

*Urania* WS 121.363 [2017]

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).

Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Centurion Music* 204414201 [1993]

*Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]

*Tring International* TRP 014 [1994]

Voicu, Ion (violin); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Sutej, Vjekoslav (conductor).

Recorded 1985.09.21 live in Bucharest, Romanian Athenaeum. Finale cut by 55 bars.

CD *Electrecord* ERT 1034/35 [2017]

Waiman, Mikhail (violin); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kleinert, Rolf (conductor).

Recorded 1957.05.20 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastrasse. Finale cut by 60 bars (23-30, 69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2051 [2022]

Waiman, Mikhail (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1971.09.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *BBC* BBCRD 9134 [1995]

*BBC* CRCB 6044 [1996]

*BBC* SCD 4307 [1996]

*Carlton Classics* 1565691342 [1995]

Wanami, Takayoshi (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).

Recorded 1977.03.15-16 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Trio* PA 1149

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6558

*Kevin Mayhew* 1490176 [1991]

Watanabe, Reiko (violin); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 2003.06.13. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 11694 [2003]

Watanabe, Shigeo (violin); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).  
Recorded 1954.10.01 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Kokaido Public Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 19 bars; Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Toshiba* TOCE 8858 [1996]  
*Universal Music* TYGE 60001 [2013]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]  
*ASV* CDDCS 248

\*Werner, Franz (violin); \*The New Vienna Orchestra; \*Mueller, Gerhard (conductor).  
Recording date unknown  
33 (12") *Fortuna* TLPS 980  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Wicks, Camilla (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.08.18 live in Los Angeles, Hollywood Bowl. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).  
CD *Hänssler* PH 18095 [2018] (as "Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra")  
*Music & Arts* CD 1282 [2015] (as "Hollywood Bowl Orchestra")

\*Wöbbel, Herta (violin); \*Munich Symphony Orchestra; \*Havagesse, Wilhelm (conductor).  
Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4018 [1962]  
*Probable pseudonyms. Movt. 1 is identical to David Oistrakh's 1958 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud, although the finale is only cut by 52 bars – see Appendix III*

Wolf, Endre (violin); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jensen, Thomas (conductor).  
Recorded 1949. Matrix 25153/6. Finale cut by 222 bars (53-242, 423-430, 540-563).  
78 (12") *Tono* X 25153/6 [1950]  
33 (12") *Classic* 6017 [1951]  
*Mercury* MG 10064 [1954]  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 714 [2012]  
*Danacord* DACOCD 913 [2021]  
*DaCapo* 8201202

Yang, Sung-Sic (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.09.22 live in Seoul, Arts Center. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *JIGU South Korea* JOCL 6 [1988]  
CD *Samsung Korea*

Yao, Jue (violin); Central Philharmonic Orchestra; Tan, Lihua (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.12.05-06. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Universal Music* 8896219 [1995]

Yaron, Yuval (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Soudant, Hubert (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.11.10-12 in Denham, Anvil Studios. Finale cut by 56 bars.  
33 (12") *Pye* PCNHX 14 [1978]  
CD *PRT* CDPCN 14 [1985]

Yonetani, Ayako (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.05.29-30 in Kosice, House of Arts. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Milky Way Classics* 8253465527 [2004]



Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Hirokami, Junichi (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.05.26-27 in Ishikawa, Prefectural Concert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Columbia* QACR 30005 [2009]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1983 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).  
CD *Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zathureczky, Ede (violin); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Ferencsik, János (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Radiola* SP 8000/3  
*Presumed to be Auer's version.*

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.12.16-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *CBS* 72768 [1969]  
*CBS* 92531 [1969]  
*CBS* MS 7313 [1969]  
*CBS* S 72768 [1969]  
CD *CBS* MBK 46268 [1990]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Kubelík, Rafael (conductor).  
Recorded 1969.04.24 live in Munich, Herkulessaal. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
CD *Audite* 95490 [2002]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Finale cut by 52 bars.  
33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]  
CD *CBS* CD 44643 [1989]  
*CBS* MDK 44643 [1988]  
*CBS* MK 39563 [1985]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 64247 [1995]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1527 [1995]

## Selections

### 1. Allegro moderato — Moderato assai

Auclair, Michele (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.01.09.  
CD *Tahra* TAH 528/9 [2004]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.09.05-06 in New York.  
DVD *Kino on Video* K 199 [2001]  
*Warner Classics* 8573858012 [2001].  
*Conclusion only (from bar 282 onwards), for the soundtrack to the 1947 film "Carnegie Hall" (directed by Edgar G. Ulmer).*

Stern, Issac (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; DeLamater, Eric (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.02.03 live.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Luzzato, Wanda (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1960.03 in Milan. Excerpts only (rehearsal session).  
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 002 [2017]

## 2. Canzonetta

Stern, Issac (violin); San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.02.10 live.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

*unnamed violinist*; \*Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Scholz, Alfred (conductor).  
CD *Delta* MMD 901 [1997]  
*Pseudonyms for part of Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

## 3. Finale

Kraggerud, Henning (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 live. Cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Pavane* ADW 7286 [1992]

Kulka, Konstanty (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wagner, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1966 live. Cut by 190 bars (53-242).  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 28818 XDK

Li, Chuanyun (violin); China National Symphony Orchestra; Li, Xin Chao (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). Cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *Milan* M236016 [2003]  
*Warner Classics* 5050466668325 [2003]

Oleg, Rafael (violin); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.08.13 live. Cut by 56 bars.  
33 (12") Bayer Records BR 34101 [1986]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Panteleyev, Martin (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.01.14-17 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. Cut by 52 bars.  
SACD *Avanti Classic* 10432 [2014]  
*Included with Tchaikovsky's version of the complete concerto.*

Rabin, Michael (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.11.25. Cut by 52 bars.  
DVD *VAI* VAI 4215 [2002]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.06.16. Cut by 52 bars.  
DVD *VAI* VAI 4215 [2002]

Staryk, Steven (violin); RCM Centennial Orchestra; Feldbrill, Victor (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 live. Cut by 56 bars.  
CD *Centaur* CRC 3680 [2019]

Stern, Issac (violin); San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.02.10 live. Cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).  
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

*unnamed violinist*; \*Camelot Concert Orchestra; Frankel, Leon (conductor).

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (some issues only)

*Pseudonyms for part of Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Pigault, Odette (piano).

Recorded 1951.06.23-30 live in Paris, Concours Long-Thibaud. Opening only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky/Ziloti [?]

CD *Rhine Classics* RH 011 [2018]

TH 60

## Piano Concerto No. 2

in G major, Op. 44 (1879–80).

1. Allegro brillante
2. Andante non troppo
3. Allegro con fuoco

*Tchaikovsky made his own reduction of the concerto for 2 pianos (Jurgenson, 1880), which was published just months before the full score (Jurgenson, 1881). Between 1888 and 1893 the pianist Aleksandr Ziloti urged Tchaikovsky to publish a new version containing drastic alterations, such as the removal of the solo violin and cello parts in movt. 2. However, Tchaikovsky only agreed to some optional cuts in movt. 1 (bars 319–342) and movt. 2 (bars 247–287 and 310–327). Nevertheless, after Tchaikovsky's death, Ziloti published his own edition of the concerto (Jurgenson, 1897), which incorporated many of the changes to which the composer had been strongly opposed. Both versions have frequently been performed and Recorded.*

### ORIGINAL VERSION

#### Complete

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Sinfonia Varsovia; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor)

Recorded 2012.09 live in Warsaw. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319–342); movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310–326).

Haufa, Jakub (violin); Markowski, Marcel (cello).

CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]  
*Mirare* MIR 200 [2013]

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).

Recorded 2004.11 in Ankara, Bilkent Symphony Hall.

CD *IBA* 8571280 [2010]  
*Naxos* 8506035 [2019] (movt. 2 only)  
*Naxos* 8571280 [2018]

Boriskin, Michael (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bartos, Michael (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

Skramlik, Janusz (violin); Lapinski, Zdzislaw (cello).

CD *Newport Classics* NPD 85520 [1991]  
*Partially released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Böttner, Bernhard (piano); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Jochum, Georg Ludwig (conductor)

Recorded 1959.10.29–30 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

Borries, Siegfried (violin); Stenzel, Gerhard (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* Da Capo C 04728095  
*Imperial* ILX 536

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1560 [2018]

Boyde, Andreas (piano); Freiburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Fritzsich, Johannes (conductor)

Recorded 1997.01.13–14 live in Freiburg, Konzerthaus.

Yoshino-Skiba, Keiko (violin); Atmacayan, Garbis (cello).

CD *Athene* ATHCD 16 [2021]  
*Minerva* ATHCD 16 [1999]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor)

Recorded 1986.08.03–04 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

Kennedy, Nigel (violin); Isserlis, Steven (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* EL 2706031 [1987]

CD        *EMI* 5009622 [2007]  
          *EMI* 5855402 [2003]  
          *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 3 only)  
          *EMI* 7491242 [1987]  
          *EMI* 7499402 [1991]  
          *EMI* 7636582 [1990]  
          *EMI* 7648872 [1993]  
          *Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 3 only)  
          *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 3 only)  
          *Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor)  
Recorded 1991.06.06-07 in Watford, Town Hall.

Creswick, Bradley (violin); Jones, David K. (cello).

CD        *RCA* 09026616332 [1993]

\*Duplessis, Jean (piano); \*Chaillot Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Delame, Sebastian (conductor).

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1053 [1961]

*Pseudonyms for Margot Pinter's recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Artur Rother – see Appendix III.*

Eresko, Victor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).

Recorded 1986.05.07 live. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (bars 319-342); movt. 2 by 17 bars (bars 310-326).

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000279/80 [1987]

Fedotova, Polina (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Small cut in movt. 1.

CD        *Madacy* MH 28434 [1993] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmony")

*Mediaphon* MED 92175 [1993] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Gekić, Kemal (piano); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Pešek, Libor (conductor).

Recorded 2008.11.21-24 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342).

Hurnik, Jiri (violin); Jahoda, Milos (cello).

CD        *Victor* VICC 60720 [2009]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 2019.02.13-22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

Špaček, Josef (violin); Petr, Vaclav (cello).

CD        *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).

Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD        *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]

*Naxos* 8550820 [1996]

*Naxos* 8572937 [2012]

*Partially released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1965.02.17 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Movt. 2 in Ziloti's version.

33 (12") *CBS* 61991 [1980]

*CBS* 77357 [1973]

*CBS* BRG 72385 [1966]

*CBS* SBRG 72385 [1966]

*Columbia* MG 30838

*Columbia* ML 6155

Columbia MS 6755  
CD CBS M2YK 46460 [1990]  
RCA 88644399192 [2013]  
RCA 88883737162 [2013]  
Sony Classical 88725462392 [2013]  
Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]  
Sony Classical S 2 K 94737

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).  
Recorded 1971.05.01-03 & 10.04-09 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.

Ferrari, Franco (violin); Clement, Jean-Max (cello).

33 (12") Philips 6580263 [1978]  
Philips 6500289 [1972]  
Philips 6703033 [1972]  
Philips 6768037 [1979]  
CD Philips 4224652 [1989]  
Philips 4383292 [1993]  
Philips 4385902 [1993]  
Philips 4561212 [1997]  
Philips 4561872 [1997]  
Philips 4752562 [2003]

\*Hatto, Joyce (piano); \*National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; \*Köhler, René (conductor).

CD Concert Artist CACD 90852  
*Pseudonyms for performances by Michael Boriskin and Bernd Glemser – see Appendix III.*

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1996.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Shestakov, Michail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello).

CD Hänssler HC 20083 [2021]  
Koch Schwann 364882 [1998]  
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).

Recorded 2009.05.28-30 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

Fleezanis, Jorja (violin); Ross, Anthony (cello).

CD Hyperion CDA 67711/2 [2010]  
*This release includes movt. 2 in alternative versions edited by Ziloti and Hough.*

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

Warren-Green, Christopher (violin); Shulman, Andrew (cello).

CD Decca 4481802 [1996]  
Decca 4800482 [2008]  
Decca POCL 1651 [1996]

Kamenz, Igor (piano); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Skrowazewski, Stanislaw (conductor).

Recorded 2003.06.22.

CD En Larmes ELS 03393

Katin, Peter (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).

Recorded 1966.08.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Small cuts in movts. 1, 2.

CD CRQ Editions CRQCD 385/6 [2018]

Kersenbaum, Sylvia (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Martinon, Jean (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.07.04-13 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

Bronschwak, Henri (violin); Neilz, Jacques (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* 5416/7

*HMV* ASD 2825 [1972] (as "ORTF Orchestra")

*EMI* C 06312124

CD *EMI* 5696952 [1997]

*EMI* 7678222 [1994]

*Erato* 2564615497 [2015]

\*Lafayette, Jacqueline (piano); \*Beaux Arts Orchestra; \*Malliot, Louis (conductor).

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2039 [1963]

*Pseudonyms for Tatyana Nikolayeva's 1950 recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Nikolay Anosov – see Appendix III.*

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1991.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 9031722962 [1992]

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1992.11-12 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

Dicterow, Glenn (violin); Munroe, Lorne (cello).

CD *Teldec* 8573851962 [2000]

*Teldec* WPCS 11383

*Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]

*Warner Classics* 2564619132 [2005]

*Warner Classics* 2564680395 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 2564694518

*Warner Classics* 9029545347 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2002.09.29.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03425

Lill, John (piano); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Weller, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 2010.02.20 live in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.

Hatfield, Lesley (violin); Senter, John (cello).

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 319 [2010]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).

Recorded 1987.04.05-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

Davis, Michael (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).

CD *Arabesque* Z 6583 [1988]

*Bridge Records* BCD 9301 [2009]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Bour, Ernest (conductor).

Recorded 1965.03.26 live in Milan. With two minor cuts in movt. 1 cadenza.

CD *Arkadia* CDHP 6011 [1992]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).

Recorded 1965.09.20-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With two minor cuts in movt. 1 cadenza.

Georgiadis, John (violin); Cooke, Nelson (cello).

33 (12") *Fontana* 700436 WGY [1969]

*Fontana* SFL 14114 [1969]  
*Philips* 835386 AY [1966]  
*Philips* 836914 DSY [1966]  
*Philips* 837086 GY [1967]  
*Philips* G 03255 L [1967]  
*Philips* GL 5873 [1967]  
*Philips* PHC 9007 [1966]  
*Philips* SGL 5873 [1967]  
CD *Decca* 482912-6 [2018]  
*Philips* 4386972 [1993]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

Zeiber, Alexander (violin); Stadlmaier, Vincent (cello).  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).

Recorded live, date unknown (2003 or earlier). Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342) and by 18 bars (cadenza, bars 455-472) and Andante cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1020 [2003]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2013.03.05-06 in Saint Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342) and by 18 bars (cadenza, bars 455-472) and Andante cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

CD *King International* KKC 5397 [2014]  
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0548 [2014]

Nahkur, Toivo (piano); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1974.05.29 live in Tallinn, Estonia kontserdisaal.

CD *Estonian Record Productions* ERP 4410 [2010]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).

Recorded 2014.11.10-12 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

Lepänen, Vesa-Matti (violin); Joyce, Andrew (cello).  
CD *Naxos* 8573462 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

Moribel, B. (violin); Berezovsky, Lev (cello).

33 (12") *Classic Editions* CE 3  
*Classics Club* X 1059 [1963]  
*Monarch* MWL 312 [1954]  
*USSR* Д 0749/50 [1952]

CD *APR* APR 5666 [2008]  
*Dante* HPC 158 [1999]  
*Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2012 live.

Dodd, Daniel (violin); Hewgill, Catherine (cello).  
CD *Sydney Symphony* SS0201301 [2013]

Petukhov, Mikhail (piano); Buenos Aires Philharmonic Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1994.09.13 live in Buenos Aires, Teatro Colón.



Sarari, Pablo (violin); Nozzi, Carlos (cello).  
CD *Pavane* ADW 7387 [1997]

Pinter, Margot (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 114 [1958]  
*Urania* URLP 7081 [1953]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1561 [2018]  
*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

Bruni, Alexei (violin); Rudin, Alexander (cello).

CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008] (movt. 2 only)  
*HMV* 5738622 [2000]  
*Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 5614632 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7912022 [1991]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 102129 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 111 X [1973]  
*Turnabout* TV 34560 S [1976]  
*Vox* SVBX 5460 [1973]  
CD *Cantus Classics* 500048 [1994]  
*Vox* CDX 5024 [1992]  
*Vox* 1155982 [1991]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

Schitzler, Michael (violin); Schulz, Walter (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* 4101131 [1984]  
*Decca* SXDL7617/8  
*Melodiya* A 1000159/60 [1985]  
CD *Decca* 4101132 [1985]  
*Decca* 4364852 [1994]  
*Decca* 4481072 [1996]  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005]  
*Decca* POCL 4117/8 [1984]  
*Newton Classics* 8802027 [2010]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.05-09 in Moscow, Kultura Studio 5. Movt. 2 cut by 18 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-327).

Kudryavtsev, Andrey (violin); Yablonsky, Dmitry (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8557824 [2007]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).

Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5. Movt.2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).

Shestakov, Michail (violin); Demin, Andrey (cello).

CD *Arte Nova* 74321654292 [2000]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 2011.09.07-14.

Shustin, Alexander (violin); Kovarsky, Simon (cello).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* Korea DG 40001 [2012]

Szidon, Roberto (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Josefowitz, David (conductor).

Recorded 1969 in Monte Carlo.

Revelli, Henri (violin); Anderson, Lane (cello).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2923 [1976]

Wang, Xiayin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 2015.11.08-09 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.

Iwabuchi, Maya (violin); Kiselyov, Aleksey (cello).

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5167 [2016]

Zhao, Melodie (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).

Recorded 2013.06.24-26 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

Zvoristeanu, Bogdan (violin); Guye, Francois (cello).

CD *Claves* 501603 [2015]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1968 in Moscow.

Chernyakhovsky, Mikhail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2645 [1970]

*Melodiya* Д 024157/8 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 01685/6 [1968]

CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

## Selections

### 3. Allegro con fuoco

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Abridged. Arranged by Ruggiero Ricci.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

ZILOTI'S VERSION

## Complete

Afrouz, Novin (piano); Nuremberg Symphony; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor)

Taskov, Grigor (violin); Mondon, Susanne (cello).

Recorded 1978 (?).

CD *Colosseum* COL 05852 [2002]

Bar-Illan, David (piano); French Concert Orchestra; Du Bois, Jean-Jacques (conductor).  
Recorded 1988 live (?).  
CD *Audiofon* CD 72030 [1988]

\*Bergman, Otto (piano); \*Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Heiss, Felix (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4094 [1963]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Boukoff, Yuri (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Romansky, Ljubomir (conductor).  
Recorded 1963.06.24-26 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* 314  
*Musidisc* RC 729

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra; Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor).  
Recorded 1946. Matrix 1158/61.  
78 (12") *Concert Hall Society* AM  
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 3

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).  
Recorded 1951.01.16-17 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
CD *Audite* 95499 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Kraus, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.12.03-05 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9916 [1957]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18292 [1956]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18292  
*Heliodor* 2548023 [1978]  
*Heliodor* 2548298 [1978]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4577512 [1999]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791049  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4795516 [2016]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Documents* 600211 [2015]  
*Documents* 600158 [2014]  
*Philips* 4567452  
*Profil Medien* PH 18037 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1981 in New York.  
33 (12") *Vox* VCL 9011 [1982]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Vox* CDX 5139 [1996]  
*Vox* VOX 7210 [1999]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); National Orchestra of France; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.02.22 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1317 [2022]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Herbig, Günter (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.03.13 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1145 [2021]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Evgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.02.03 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.  
CD *King International* KKC 2159 [2018]

Farnadi, Edith (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Scherchen, Hermann (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.06.21-07.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.  
33 (12") *Heliodor* 478022  
*Nixa* WLP 5309 [1954]  
*Westminster* WL 5309 [1954]  
*Westminster* XWN 18289  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 516 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.02.23 live in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.  
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5032 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Kóródi, András (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.09.28 live in Budapest.  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 306 [2017]  
*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]  
*See also the next entry and Appendix III.*

Gilels, Emil (piano); \*Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
33 (12") *Baroque Records* 2865  
*Olympic* OL 8140 [1975]  
*SFPP* SFP 30004  
CD *Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995]  
*Dante* HPC 102 [1998]  
*Great Hall* MVT 052  
*Sorry My Dear* 100775/94 [2007]  
*Vedette* VSC 4035 [2011]  
*Misattributions of Gilels' recording with the Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra under Kóródi – see the preceding entry and Appendix III.*

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.12.23 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Everest* SDBR 2865 [1968]  
CD *Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6606 [2011]  
*Melodiya* 74321170832 [1993]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 2433 [2016] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417106 [1993] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Praga* PRD 250388 [2017] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
SACD *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")  
*Possibly two live recordings published under the same recording date. MK and IDIS share the same run time (19'00, 7'20, 7'00), while Praga and Melodiya are longer (19'20, 8'00, 7'40) – see the preceding entry and Appendix III.*

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2144 [1988]  
*HMV* SLS 865 [1973]  
*Melodiya* C 1004805/6 [1977]  
CD *EMI* 3508492  
*EMI* 5686372 [1995]  
*EMI* 6295112

EMI 7698692 [1988]  
EMI CDEMEX 2144 [1988]  
Philips 4567962 [1998]  
Warner Classics 09463508492 [2006]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.12.18 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* MELLP 0032 [2014]  
*Melodiya* C 1022065/6 [1985]  
*Opus* 91101899 [1987]  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278848 [1988]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 2433 [2016]  
*Olympia* OCD 229 [1989]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
*Only movt. 2 is Ziloti's version; see above under Original version.*

Grinberg, Maria (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.

CD *Scribendum* SC 814 [2019]

Han, Derek (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93313  
*Brilliant Classics* 93631  
*Brilliant Classics* 92308 [2006] (movt. 2 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 95520 [2018]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99668 [2001]

Joyce, Eileen (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Fitelberg, Grzegorz (conductor)  
Recorded 1946.05.30-31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Matrix AR-10349/56. With additional cuts in all movts.

Cooper, Andrew (violin); Rickelman, Boris (cello).

78 (12") *Decca* K 1527/30 [1946?]  
CD *Decca* 4826291 [2017]  
*Decca* 4832243 [2017]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor)  
Recorded 1952.

Rybar, Peter (violin); Tusa, Antonio (cello).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1125 [1952]  
*Concert Hall* M 2070  
*Concert Hall* MMS 131  
*Nixa* CLP 1125 [1952]  
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 121 [2008]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Liverpool Philharmonic; Weldon, George (conductor)  
Recorded 1944.08.28 live in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix 2ER-784/91. Movt. 1 cadenza re-receorded 1944.10.19.  
With additional cuts in movt. 1.

Robertson, Roy (violin); Pini, Anthony (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* C 3410/3 [1944]  
*HMV* C 7607/10 [1944]  
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LCT 1127 [1954]

CD      *APR* APR 5518 [1996]  
         *Dante* HPC 146 [1999]  
         *Naxos* 8110655 [2001]  
         *Scribendum* SC 837 [2022]

Richter, Werner (piano); Dresden Philharmonic; Bongartz, Heinz (conductor)

Recorded 1961.11.21-22 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

Siering, Günter (violin); Reichelt, Manfred (cello).

33 (12") *Eterna* 825334 [1968]

Svyatkin, Alexander (piano); Saint Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor).

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg.

CD      *Audiophile Classics* APC 101024 [1994]

Tomšič, Dubravka (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor)

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

Zimšek, Slavko (violin); Demšar, Stanko (cello).

33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* 1075 [1976]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor)

Recorded 2012.09.14-15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

Clark, James (violin); Aasgaard, Jonathan (cello).

CD      *Onyx* ONYX 4135 [2014]

Wührer, Friedrich (piano); \*Vienna Pro-Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).

Recorded 1954.12.23. With cuts in Finale.

33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3205 [1963]

*Turnabout* TV 34421 [1974]

*Vox* PL 9200 [1956]

CD      *Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]

*CRQ Editions* CRQCD 281/2

## Selections

Not including extracts from the complete recordings listed above.

### 2. Andante non troppo

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).

Recorded 1946 live.

CD      *Pearl* GEM 0138 [2001]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor)

Kim, Kyu-Young (violin) (violin); Ross, Anthony (cello).

Recorded 2009.10.02-03 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD      *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

*Included as a supplement to the Hough's original version of the complete concerto.*

### 3. Allegro con fuoco

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).

Recorded 1946 live.

CD      *Pearl* GEM 0138 [2001]

\*Fedotov, Polina (piano); \*Slovak National Philharmony; \*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Madacy* MH 28434 [1993]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Semprini, Albert (piano); New Abbey Light Symphony Orchestra; Tausky, Vilem (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *EMI* TWO 198 [1968]

TH 61      **Concert Fantasia**

in G major, for piano and orchestra, Op. 56 (1884).

1.      *Quasi Rondo.*
2.      *Contrastes. Andante cantabile — Molto vivace*

*Tchaikovsky's own reduction of the fantasia for 2 pianos was published some years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1884 and 1893 respectively).*

*Tchaikovsky included an alternative ending to movt. 1 so that it could be performed as an independent work. Jerome Lowenthal's 1981 recording is the only one to use this alternative ending, even though that recording also includes movt. 2 in full. All other recordings are understood to follow the standard version of the score.*

Ardašev, Igor (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).

Recorded 1998.04.03-05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.

CD      *Supraphon* SU 33822 [1998]  
*Supraphon* SU 37572 [2003]

Bank, Mikhail (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 100240 [2017]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000480 [1992]

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Recorded 2010.01.

CD      *IBA* 8571280 [2010]  
*Naxos* 8571280 [2018]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).

Recorded 1989.07.17-08.01 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD      *EMI* 5009622 [2007]  
*EMI* 5855402 [2003]  
*EMI* 7499392 [1991]  
*EMI* 7636582 [1990]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 1992.06.15-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD      *RCA* 09026616312 [1993]  
*RCA* 09026616322 [1993]

Franceschi, Vera (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor)

Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With several cuts and substitutions.

CD      *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).

Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8550820 [1996]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).

Recorded 1971.10.04-09 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500316 [1976]  
*Philips* 6703033 [1972]  
CD      *Philips* 4383292 [1993]



*Philips* 4385902 [1993]  
*Philips* 4561212 [1997]  
*Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
*Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]  
*Koch Schwann* 364872 [1998]  
*Koch Schwann* 364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.09.24-26 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Katin, Peter (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).  
Recorded 1958.02.17-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ADD 188 [1968]  
*Decca* LXT 5447 [1958]  
*Decca* SDD 188 [1968]  
*Decca* SPA 168 [1971]  
*Decca* SXL 2034 [1959]  
*London Records* CS 6055 [1959]  
*London Records* LL 3080 [1959]  
*London Records* STS 15227 [1975]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 061 [2012]  
*Decca* 4807280 [2015]  
*Decca* 4842284 [2022]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 276 [2011]

Katin, Peter (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Albert, Rudolf (conductor).  
Recorded 1971.11 live in Munich.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 385/6 [2018]

Kuleshov, Valery (piano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.02 in Moscow, Radio Studio.

CD *Belair Music* BAM 2020 [2002] (as "Russian State Orchestra")

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.01.30 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]  
*Teldec* 8573851962 [2000]  
*Teldec* WPCS 11384  
*Warner Classics* 2564680395 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694518

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.05.31-06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. With Tchaikovsky's alternative ending for movt. 1.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6611 [1989]  
*Bridge Records* BCD 9301 [2009]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.09-13 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1952[?].

- 33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1126 [1952]  
*Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 186  
*Nixa* CLP 1126 [1952]
- CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 126 [2008]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.11.10-12 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre.

- CD *Naxos* 8573462 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 018768/75 [1950]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004914 [1974]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 403/4 [1952]
- CD *APR* APR 5666 [2008]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Multisonic* 3102382 [1994]  
*Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- CD *Virgin Classics* 5614632 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7596122  
*Virgin Classics* 7911902 [1990]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1991 live.

- LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]
- DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]  
*Arthaus Musik* 102125 [2007]  
*Arthaus Musik* 109318 [2017]  
*Poloarts* VM2B 200784

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).  
Recorded 1972.

- 33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 111 X [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5460 [1973]  
*Vox* VO 35034 [1973]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93500 [2016]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Vox* 1155982 [1991]  
*Vox* CDX 5024 [1992]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.05-09 in Moscow, Kultura Studio 5.

- CD *Naxos* 8557824 [2007]

Sgouros, Dimitris (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Weller, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1986.04.07-08 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* EL 2705371 [1987]  
CD *EMI* 7477182 [1987]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.09.07-14.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 40001 [2012]

Tutunov, Aleksandr (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Carlson, Marlan (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.

CD *Classical Record s* CR 104 [2007]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

Simon, Viktor (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 21577/8 [1968]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3506 [1978]

*Melodiya* C 1006973/4 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 1009455/6 [1977]

CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002320 [2015]

*Olympia* OCD 229 [1989]

TH 62      **Pezzo Capriccioso**  
in B minor, for cello and orchestra, Op. 62 (1887).

*Tchaikovsky's made his own arrangement for cello and piano, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1888).*

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.  
CD      *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.  
CD      *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Berthollet, Camille (cello); Monte Carlo Philharmonic Orchestra; Masmondet, Julien (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.07.10-14.  
CD      *Warner Classics* 9029593810 [2016]

Botvay, Károly (cello/conductor); Budapest Strings.  
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.  
CD      *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.  
CD      *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362 [1978]  
CD      *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Brno Philharmonic; Pešek, Libor (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.06.02-04.  
CD      *Supraphon* 1103902 [1991]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.  
CD      *RCA* 82876759512  
         *RCA* 82876869002 [2006]  
         *Sony Classical* 88843047122 [2014]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Vienna Symphony; Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.02.19-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6580131 [1976]  
         *Philips* 835130 AY [1962]  
         *Philips* A 02243 L [1962]  
CD      *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
         *Decca* 4823849 [2016]  
         *Philips* 4561222 [1997]  
         *Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
         *Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201867 [1981]  
*Parnass* 919878  
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).

CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.25 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* RD 60757 [1991]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1979.10.19-23 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6965 [1981]  
*London Records* CS 7195 [1981]  
CD *Decca* 4787779 [2014]  
*Decca* 4806617 [2013]  
*Decca* POCL 9485 [1991]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.

CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Comunale.

CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]  
*Virgin Classics* 260584-231 [1990]  
*Virgin Classics* 5612252 [1995]  
*Virgin Classics* 5641902 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7595952 [1990]  
*Virgin Classics* VC 7911342 [1990]

Jankovic, Xenia (cello); Camerata Novi Sad  
Recorded 2022.04.11-13 in Novi Sad.

CD *Indesens* IC 003 [2023]

Kharadze, Grigory (cello); Kremerata Baltica; Kremer, Gidon (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.03 live in Kronberg, Stadthalle.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 8031 [2008]

Kliegel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8551202 [1995]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5, date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Delos* DE 3531 [2017]

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre.

CD *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018611/2 [1950]

78 (10") *USSR* Д 450 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10071 [1962]

CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1949)

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000551

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9981/3 [1992] (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra")

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdentvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.05.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92771

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002505 [2017] (Recording date 1964.05.20)

*Praga* PRD 350112

*Russian Disc* RDCD 111110 [1993]

SACD *Praga* DSD 350112

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1967.02.28 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7974-9 [2009]

*Intaglio* INCD 7031 [1992]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).

Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41102 [2002]

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* LDC 288082 [1994]

*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1987.01.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]

CD *Relief* CR 991065

Tétreault, Stéphane (cello); Quebec Symphony Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).

Recorded 2012.06 in Québec City, Palais Montcalm, Raoul-Jobin Hall.

CD *Analekta* AN 29881 [2012]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Northern Sinfonia; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).

Recorded 1973.04.24-25.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2954 [1973]

*HMV* 1077621 [1983]

CD *EMI* 7640692

*EMI* 7695042 [1988]

*EMI* CDEM X 2263 [1996]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).

Recorded 2014.06.20-22.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).

Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Finchley.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]

*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]

*Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).

Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.

CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

Zagorinsky, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2003.05.02-04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3327 [2003]

*Arranged for 8 Cellos:*

Octo Celli.

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Arranged by Ilya Laporev.

Gerlach, Christoph; Gils, Greet; Becker, Hans Ludwig; Laporev, Ilya; Gasparovic, Jadranka; Van Passen, Jan; Bialek, Muriel; Frühauf, Thomas (cellos).

CD *Kapla* 321779 [2004]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.*

Aliyev, Jamal (cello); Fedorova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2015.03.23-25 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 127 [2017]

Bartikyan, Baruzhan (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1977 live in Tbilisi.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009578 [1977]

Bogdanović, Maja (cello); Dejan Subotić, Dejan (piano).

Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD *PGP RTS 2* CD 431791 [2006]

Cheng, Bryan (cello); Cheng, Silvie (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.30-11.03 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Audite* 23442 [2019]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Guy, François-Frédéric (piano).

Recorded 1995.04.19-21.

CD *Pierre Verany* PV 795101 [1995]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Crowson, Lamar (piano).

Recorded 1969.01.08-10 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaft.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796909 [2017]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Klánský, Ivan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD *Kontrapunkt* 32013 [1993]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Kronychova, Božena (piano).

Recorded 1986.06.17 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024637 [1986]

Georgian, Karine (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018208 [1966]

Geringas, David (cello); Amintajeva, Asa (piano).

Recorded 1970.06.

33 (12") *I Tesori Della Musica Classica* 74

*Melodiya* CM 02447 [1971]

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]



Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1980.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Nikitina, Irina (piano).

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000312 [1987]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Stone, Colin (piano).

Recorded 1996.11 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Musical Heritage* 515282X [1997]

*Olympia* OCD 641 [1997]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); Velichko, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010325 [1962]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10144 [1962]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Ishizaka, Danjuto (cello); Okada, Masaru (piano).

Recorded 2007.12.26 live in Tokyo, Toppan Hall.

CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27045 [2008]

Ivashkin, Aleksandr (cello); Wahlberg, Ingrid (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Ode* CDMANU 1426

Jerie, Marek (cello); Klansky, Ivan (piano).

Recorded 1983.11.22-24 in Prague, House of Artists.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 11113606 G [1985]

Kaschin, Alexander (cello); Zassimova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2008.07 in Karlsruhe, Staatstheater.

CD *Antes* BMCD 319272 [2010]

Kates, Stephen (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018273 [1966]

*RCA Victor* LSC 2940 [1967]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03118 [1972]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Matyunina, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011372 [1978]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010789 [1978]

Monighetti, Ivan (cello); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278980 [1990]

Mørk, Truls (cello); Junsson, Lars (piano).  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018087 [1982]

Noras, Arto (cello); Dyachenko, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019838 [1967]

Prieto, Carlos (cello); Stevenson, Doris (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
CD *OM Records* CD 80175

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Volshebnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Riecker, Solveig (cello); Ginzel, Reiner (piano).  
Recorded in Walldorf.  
33 (12") *Laudate* 91523 [1980]

Schäfer, Ulrike (cello); Brykina, Galina (piano).  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018089 [1982]

Schwartz, Angela (cello); Illyutovich, Nina (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005009 [1974]

Szabo, Idiko (cello); Lennart, Agota (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32592

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Sadovskaya, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032402 [1991]  
*Russian Disc* R 1000185

Teteļeca, Eleonora (cello); Bulle, R. (piano).  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028115 [1970]

Tonkha, Vladimir (cello); Vinogradova, Nataliya (piano).  
Recorded 1984. Edited by Anatoly Brandukov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023722 [1986]

Valencia, Santiago Cañón (cello); Austin, Katherine (piano).  
Recorded 2014.07.05-09 in Hamilton, Waikato University, Gallagher Academy of Performing Arts.  
CD *Atoll* ACD 715 [2019]

Villerušs Māris (cello); Jancis, Valdis (piano).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11001 [1962]

Warenberg, Wladislav (cello); Crombach, Sara (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94934 [2014]

Weilerstein, Alisa (cello); Weilerstein, Vivian Hornik (piano).

Recorded 1998.08.04-06 in London, St. Michael's Church, Highgate.

CD *EMI* 5734982 [2001]

TH 65 **Piano Concerto No. 3**  
in E-flat major, Op. 75 (1893).

(1). Allegro brillante

*In 1893 Tchaikovsky began converting movements 1, 2 and 4 from his unfinished Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238) into a piano concerto. By the time of his death only movt. 1 had been finished, and this alone was published by Jurgenson in 1894 under the title Piano Concerto No. 3 and opus number 75.*

*For Sergey Taneyev's later completion of the remaining two movements, which are often performed together with the single-movement concerto as a single work, see the Andante & Finale (TH 241).*

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).

Recorded 2007.05.

CD *Naxos* 8571271 [2009]

*Naxos* 8571280 [2018]

Bloch, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gorenstein, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 2002.12.04 live.

CD *Boheme Music* CDBMR 301261 [2003]

Cooper, Joseph (piano); Pro Arte Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1958.06.24-27 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CML 33006 [1959]

Donchev, Ivan (piano); Oradea State Philharmonic Orchestra; Trasimeni, Stefano (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *RAI Trade* RTC 017 [2007] (as "Oradea Symphony Orchestra")

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).

Recorded 1987.07.27-08.24 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7496671 [1989]

CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]

*EMI* 5696952 [1997]

*EMI* 5855402 [2003]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*EMI* 7496672 [1989]

*EMI* 7499402 [1991]

*EMI* 7636582 [1990]

*EMI* 7648872 [1993]

*EMI* 7678222 [1994]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]s

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 1992.06.15-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD RCA 09026616312 [1993]

RCA 09026616332 [1993]

Egorov, Youri (piano); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Benzi, Roberto (conductor).

Recorded 1974.11.02.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1469 [2013]

Eresko, Viktor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).

Recorded 1986.05.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000278 [1987]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000096 [1992]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).

Recorded 1989.07.18 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 45756 [1990]

*Sony Classical* SMK 45756 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 19075911432 [2019]

Fowke, Philip (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boettcher, Wilfried (conductor).

Recorded 1984.01 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144701 [1984]

*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 45181 [1987]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5735342 [1999]

*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9010 [1987]

*EMI* 2283752

*EMI* 5735342 [1999]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1988.06 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

CD *EMI* 7496322 [1989]

*EMI* 7678582 [1993]

*Warner Classics* WPCS 23161 [2015]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).

Recorded 2019.02.13-22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008] (also includes rehearsal track)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2017] (also includes rehearsal track)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2016] (excerpt only)

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).

Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2001 [1983]

*HMV* ASD 3067 [1975]

*HMV* SLS 865 [1973]

CD *EMI* 3508492

*EMI* 5686372 [1995]

*EMI* 6295112

*EMI* CDEM X 2001 [1990]

*Warner Classics* 09463508492 [2006]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD        *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]  
            *Naxos* 8550819 [1996]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).  
Recorded 1965.02.17 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12")   *CBS* 61991 [1980]  
            *CBS* 77357 [1973]  
            *CBS* BRG 72385 [1966]  
            *CBS* SBRG 72385 [1966]  
            *Columbia* MG 30838  
            *Columbia* ML 6155  
            *Columbia* MS 6755  
  
CD        *CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]  
            *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
            *RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
            *Sony Classical* 88725462392 [2013]  
            *Sony Classical* CD 46460 [1990]  
            *Sony Classical* S 2 K 94737

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.06.01-05 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.

33 (12")   *Philips* 6500196 [1974]  
            *Philips* 6703033 [1972]  
            *Philips* 6768037 [1979]  
  
CD        *Philips* 4224652 [1989]  
            *Philips* 4383292 [1993]  
            *Philips* 4385902 [1993]  
            *Philips* 4561202 [1997]  
            *Philips* 4561872 [1997]  
            *Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Martynov, Ravil (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.07.05-07.

CD        *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD        *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]  
            *Koch Schwann* 364892 [1998]  
            *Koch Schwann* 364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.06.04-07 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD        *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD        *Decca* 4481802 [1996]  
            *Decca* 4800482 [2008]  
            *Decca* POCL 1651 [1996]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.01.30 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]  
*Teldec* 8573851962 [2000]  
*Teldec* WPCS 11384  
*Warner Classics* 2564619132 [2005]  
*Warner Classics* 2564680395 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 2564694518  
*Warner Classics* 9029545347 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.04.05-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6583 [1988]  
*Bridge Records* BCD 9301 [2009]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Sacconi, Rico (conductor).  
Recording live, date unknown (2003 or earlier).

CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1020 [2003]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1952.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1126 [1952]  
*Concert Hall* M 2070  
*Nixa* CLP 1126 [1952]  
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]

Mogilevsky, Maksim (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.06.

CD *Marquis* 774718142122 [2011]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.01.15 in Ljubljana, Slovenia Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036702532 [1998]  
*Hallmark* 350782  
MSR Classics MS 1464 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *HMV* 5738622 [2000]  
*Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 5614632 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7912022 [1991]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Candide* CE 31056 [1972]  
*Candide* VOX 36010  
*Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Pioneer Classics* H 6036  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 111 X [1973]  
*Vox* STGBY 659 [1972]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93500 [2016]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Cantus Classics* 5.00048 [1994]  
*Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]  
*Vox* 1155982 [1991]  
*Vox* CDX 5024 [1992]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* 4101121 [1984]  
*London Records* 4101121 [1984]  
*Melodiya* A 1000158 [1985]  
CD *Decca* 4101122 [1984]  
*Decca* 4364852 [1994]  
*Decca* 4481072 [1996]  
*Decca* 4581822 [1997]  
*Decca* POCL 4117/8 [1984]  
*London Records* 4101122 [1984]  
*Newton Classics* 8802027 [2010]

Sadoff, Simon (piano); New York City Ballet Orchestra; Irving, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.06.10.

33 (12") *Kapp* 9046 [1960]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8557257 [2004]  
DVD *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]  
SACD *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321654292 [2000]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.09.07-14.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 40001 [2012]

Tozer, Geoffrey (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.06.07-08 in London, St. Jude's Church Central Square.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9130 [1993]

Wang, Xiajin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 2018.04.22-23 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5216 [2018]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).  
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *EMI* HQS 1411 [1977]  
*EMI* Angel SR 40188  
*Melodiya* CM 03021/2 [1971]  
*Melodiya* C 1006973 [1976]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

Zilberstein, Lilya (piano); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.05.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]

SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 672 [2014]



## CANTATAS

TH 66

### Ode to Joy

Music to Schiller's hymn, for soloists, chorus and orchestra (1865).

1. *Introduction*
2. *Soloists and Chorus:*  
«Радость!»
3. *Soloists and Chorus:*  
«С нами пребудь»
4. *Tenor Solo and Chorus:*  
«Все творения живые»
5. *Bass Solo and Chorus:*  
«Твёрдый дух сохраним»
6. *Finale:*  
«Всем простерты объятия» (*Chorus, Soloists*)

*The cantata was a student graduation exercise, and was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965), with a revised text by Sergey Gorodetsky, which replaced references to religious themes that were considered unsuitable for Soviet audiences. The original score and text of the cantata was only published for the first time in 2016 in Series IV, Volume 1 of the Academic Edition of the Complete Works. All of the recordings below follow the Soviet version of the text.*

#### SOVIET VERSION

Gleeson, Derek (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Geoffrey Mitchell Choir.

Recorded 1993.10.30-31 & 1995.04.06 in London, Hampstead, AIR Studios Lyndhurst Hall.

Arkadov, Alia (soprano); Shemchuk, Lyudmila (contralto); Naumenko, Aleksandr (tenor); Kharitonov, Dimitri (bass).

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600122 [1999]

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1949.

Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (soprano); Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Korolyov, Aleksey (bass).

33 (12") *USSR Д 08646* [1961]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1979.

Belobragina, Lyudmila (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Yelnikov, Yury (tenor); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (bass).

33 (12") *Melodiya С 1013859* [1980]

CD *Citadel* CDT 88138

TH 67

### **Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition**

For tenor solo, chorus and orchestra (1872). Words by Yakov Polonsky.

1. a) *Introduction.*  
b) *Solo and Chorus:* «Как сквозь ночной, туманный неба свод»
2. a) *Chorus:* «То было зерно нашей Руси заветное»  
b) *Fugue:* «Взошла Москва с макушкой золотой!»
3. a) *Chorus:* «Отцы завешали нам Русь полудикую»  
b) *Solo:* «Ужели вновь бороться и страдать»  
c) *Chorus:* «Завещан простор нам в себе замыкающий»  
d) *Solo:* «Но кто, прости нам Царь небесный»  
e) *Chorus:* «О, был етот гений, был царь и работник»  
f) *Solo:* «Его нослал нам Царь Небесный»  
g) *Chorus:* «На русском престоле нотомок великого»  
h) *Final Chorus:* «Чтобы к счастью прамей нам шла дорога»

*The cantata was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965), as "Cantata in Commemoration of the Bicentenary of the Birth of Peter the Great". This Soviet version used a revised text by Sergey Gorodetsky, which replaced references to Tsarist and religious themes that were considered unsuitable, and also excised the full statement of the Russian anthem "God Save the Tsar" towards the end of the cantata (No. 3g). The complete score and with its original text has not yet been published.*

#### SOVIET VERSION

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

Tarkhov, Dmitry (tenor).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015995/6 [1965]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.

Kuznetsov, Lev (tenor).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015525/6 [1981]

CD *Regis Records* RRC 1182 [2004] (as "Festival Cantata in Memory of Peter the Great")

TH 68

### **Chorus for the Jubilee of Osip Petrov**

For tenor or soprano solo, chorus and orchestra (1875). Words by Nikolay Nekrasov.

*The chorus was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965).*

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

Postavnicheva, Nina (soprano).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015996 [1965]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1980.

Kuznetsov, Lev (tenor).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015525/6 [1981]

TH 69

## Moscow

Coronation cantata, for soloists, chorus and orchestra (1883). Words by Apollon Maykov.

1. *Introduction and Chorus:*  
«С мала ключика» (*chorus*)
2. *Arioso:*  
«То не звездочка» (*mezzo-soprano*)
3. *Chorus:*  
«Час ударил жданный» (*chorus*)
4. *Monologue and Chorus:*  
«Уж как из лесу» (*baritone, chorus*)
5. *Arioso:*  
«Мне ли, господи» (*mezzo-soprano*)
6. *Finale:*  
«По Руси пошёл сиук и гром большой» (*mezzo-soprano, baritone, chorus*)

*Tchaikovsky's vocal-piano reduction and full score of the cantata were published during his lifetime (Jurgenson, 1885 and 1888 respectively). Most Soviet recordings used a revised text by Aleksey Mashistov, which replaced references to Tsarist and religious themes which were considered unsuitable. This Soviet version was published in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965).*

### ORIGINAL VERSION

#### Complete

Botstein, Leon (conductor); American Russian Youth Orchestra; Russian Chamber Chorus of New York; New Amsterdam Singers.

Recorded 1997 live.

Fritz, Malin (mezzo-soprano); Seo, Jung-Hack (baritone).

CD *TownHall* THCD 53

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1988 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.

Derbina, Nina (soprano); Polyakov, Aleksey (baritone).

CD *Alto* ALC 1105 [2011]

*Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

*Regis Records* RRC 1182 [2004]

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*; Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Terentyeva, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Surikov, Nikolay (baritone).

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 288069 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

Sokolova, Lybouv (mezzo-soprano); Markov, Aleksey (baritone).

CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]

*King International* KKC 5073 [2009]

SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Jurowski, Michail (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.

Recorded 1997.12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

Teryuchkova, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Statsenko, Boris (baritone).

CD *Koch Schwann* 365532 [2002]

Kolobov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Municipal Theatre Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

Chistyakova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Kichigin, Anatoly (baritone).

CD *Quadrivium* SCA 033

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1995.

Furdui, Svetlana (mezzo-soprano); Gerello, Vasily (baritone).

CD *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

## Selections

### 5. Arioso

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2001.12 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3298 [2002]

## SOVIET VERSION

## Complete

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1947.

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Demyanov, Daniel (baritone).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08645 [1961]

CD *Dante* LYS 484 [1999]

*Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000962 [2005]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000868

*Praga* 350117 [2014]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

Zaborskikh, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Polyakov, Aleksey (baritone).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379

*Melodiya* Д 015528 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 0960 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1013860 [1980] (dated to 1979)

CD *Citadel* CDT 88138

## Selections

### 1. Introduction and Chorus

Ptitsa, Klavdy (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Chorus only.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21618 [1968]

### 5. Arioso

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV ASD 2475* [1969]  
*Melodiya D 015960* [1965]  
*Melodiya C 01026* [1965]  
*Melodiya CM 03398* [1972]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR 12767/8*

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Stoilarov, Grigory (conductor).

Recorded 1954 live.

CD *Russian Disc RDCD 15023*

Kurmangaliyev, Ersik (alto); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra; Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 417047*

Leonova, Kira (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya M 1043813* [1981]

Nam, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1011233* [1978]

Nam, Lydumila (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1021153* [1984]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya D 024093* [1969]  
*Melodiya C 1012308* [1979]  
*Melodiya C 1015539/40* [1981]  
CD *Park Records PR 261* [2003]

Ots, Aavo (trumpet); Ots, Meeli (piano).

Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1021170* [1984]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kovalyev, Aleksey (conductor).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR 17153/4* [1949]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya C 1015539* [1981]

Tuftina, Galina (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya CM 02063* [1970]

*Arranged for Chorus and Synthesizer:*

Kazantseva, Marina (synthesizer); Aurora Children's Chorus; Bulanov, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030029 [1990]

## CHORUSES AND VOCAL ENSEMBLES

### TH 70 **At Bedtime**

For chorus a cappella or with orchestra (1863–64?). Words by Nikolay Ogaryov.

*This student chorus exists in two distinct versions, whose precise dates are unknown. The first is for unaccompanied voices, and the second is an extended version with orchestral accompaniment.*

#### FIRST VERSION (for unaccompanied mixed chorus)

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 22106

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]

*Melodiya* Д 021309 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1015481 [1981]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

#### *Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.

Recorded 2020.08.12-13 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town.

SACD *Bis* BISSA 2569 [2022]

#### SECOND VERSION (for mixed chorus and orchestra)

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015525/6 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Belorussian State Chamber Orchestra; Russian Philharmonia Choir.

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Opus 111* OPS 579203 [1992]



TH 71      **Chorus of Flowers and Insects**

For chorus, children's voices and orchestra (1869–70). Words by Sergey Rachinsky.

*Originally intended as a scene in an unrealized opera Mandragora (TH 207), but later an independent work, premiered under the title "Chorus of Elves" on 1870.12.30 in Moscow. It was only published after Tchaikovsky's death (Jurgenson, 1904).*

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Opera Orchestra & Large Chorus; Moscow Choral Academy Boys' Choir.  
Recorded 1963.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018170 [1982]

CD *Profil Medien* PH 17053 [2018]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).

CD *Victor* VICC 60433 [2005] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

*Victor* VICC 185 [1996]

## TH 72 **Nature and Love**

Trio for female voices and piano (1870). Words by Tchaikovsky (?).

Moscow Radio Symphony Female Choir; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1979.

Glushkova, Rimma (soprano); Aleksandrova, Tatyana (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Savelyeva, Natalya (soprano); Trifonova, Vera (soprano); Michina, Anetta (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

*Arranged for Female Chorus and Orchestra:*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Folk Instrumental Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Female Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

Chernyak, G. (soprano); Grodskaya, A. (soprano); Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21174 [1967]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia; Russia Spiritual Revival Choir.

Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Domashenko, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Manikhina, Yelena (mezzo-soprano).

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Yermakova, Lyudmila (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.

Glushkova, Rimma (soprano); Aleksandrova, Tatyana (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).

CD *Regis Records* RRC 1182 [2004]

## TH 73 **Spring**

For unaccompanied female voices (1871?). Words by Tchaikovsky (?).

*This short chorus was considered lost for many years, until its original 1872 publication in a collection of choruses compiled by Karl Albrecht was rediscovered. The only known recording was made by the BBC Singers conducted by Bob Chilcott, and was broadcast in the United Kingdom on BBC Radio 3 on 2007.02.11. This performance has never been re-broadcast or commercially released.*

## TH 74 **Evening**

For unaccompanied male or female voices (1871?, revised 1881?). Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

*The chorus exists in two versions: the first is in the key of C major, for unspecified voices, which was first published in collection of choruses compiled by Karl Albrecht (1872); the second is in G major, for male (TTB) voices, with some difference in tempo and dynamic markings, which was published as an independent work (Jurgenson, 1881).*

FIRST VERSION  
(C major)

*No recordings of this version are known.*

SECOND VERSION  
(G major)

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD     *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03850 [1973]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
          *Melodiya* Д 021309 [1968]  
          *Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]  
          *Melodiya* C 1015481 [1981]  
CD     *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

**Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom**

Setting of 15 numbers from the Russian Orthodox Liturgy, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 41 (1878).

1. *Amen. Lord Have Mercy:*  
«Амин. Господи помилуй»
2. *Glory to the Father and to the Son:*  
«Слава Отцу и Сыну»
3. *Come, Let Us Worship:*  
«Придите, поклонимся»
4. *Alleluja:*  
«Аллилуйя»
5. *Glory to Thee, O Lord:*  
«Слава тебе Господи»
6. *Cherubic Hymn:*  
«Иже херувимы тайно»
7. *Lord Have Mercy:*  
«Господи помилуй»
8. *I Believe in One God, The Father, The Almighty:*  
«Верую во Единого Бога Отца»
9. *Merciful Peace:*  
«Милость мира»
10. *We Hymn Thee:*  
«Тебе поем»
11. *It is Truly Fitting:*  
«Достойно есть»
12. *Amen. And With Your Spirit, Lord Have Mercy:*  
«Амин. И со духом твоим, Господи, помилуй»
13. *Our Father:*  
«Отче наш»
14. *Praise the Lord from the Heavens:*  
«Хвалите, хвалите, Господа с небес»
15. *Blessed is He Who Comes in the Name of the Lord:*  
«Благословен грядый во имя Господне»

**Complete**

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Cathedral Choir of the Holy Virgin Protection Cathedral, New York.

Recorded 1958.03.18-24 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18727 [1959]

*Westminster* XWN 18816

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Chœurs Russes Paris.

Recorded 1940.08.05 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-3362/7.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5120/2

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.

Recorded 1997.04.25-27.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 66948 [1997]

Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor); Leningrad Glinka Academic Capella.

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78728 [1983]

*Melodiya* C 1015473/4 [1981]

*Russian Disc* R 1000193/4 (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only)

- CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278728 [1990]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11040 [1994]  
CD *Teldec* 9031732412 (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11 only; as "Saint Petersburg Glinka Academy Choir"; dated to 1990)

Ericson, Eric (conductor); Prague Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1997.

- CD *Orfeo* C 127001 A

Grigorieva, Galina (conductor); Ensemble Choral Tchaikovsky.

Recorded 1969.04.21-23.

Mikhailov, Aleksander (bass).

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6504035  
*Philips* 837928 LY

Hobdych, Mykola (conductor); Kyiv Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1996.03.01 in Kyiv, Church of St. Mykola Naberezhny.

- CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8553854 [1998]

Korniyev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1995.04 in Saint Petersburg, Cathedral of St Peter and St Paul.

- CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (No. 13 only)  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (No. 13 only)  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4466852 [1997] (Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14 only)

Kranjčević, Vladimir (conductor); Ivan Goran Kovačić Academic Choir.

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

Markus, Karl (tenor)

- 33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 68081 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir;.

Recorded 1988 in Smolensk, Uspensky Cathedral.

Arkhipova Irina (mezzo-soprano); Babeshko, Sergey (baritone).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000637/8 [1990]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1327 [2016]  
*Hearts of Space* 2 HOS 11118 [2007] (No. 10 only)  
*Hearts of Space* HS 111092 [1989] (Nos. 6, 12, 13 only)  
*Melodiya* 74321251862  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001785 [2010] (Nos. 3, 13 only)  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001872 [2011]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000014 [1993]  
*Talents of Russia* RCD 13001 [1989] (two unidentified excerpts only; as "State Chamber Choir")

Pusakov, Aleksey (conductor); St. Nicholas in Tolmachi Choir.

Recorded 1999.03.03-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *STG* STG 001 [2000]

Robev, Georgi (conductor); Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.

Recorded 1977.10 in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral.

- 33 (12") *AVM* AVM 1020 [1988]  
CD *AVM* AVMCD 1020 [1988]

*Brilliant Classics* 99215 [2005] (No. 6 only, as "Song of the Angels")  
*Brilliant Classics* 99216 [2005] (No. 6 only, as "Song of the Angels")  
*Capriccio* C 10518 [1995]  
*EMI* 5686612 [1996]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08918272 [1994]  
*Vanguard Classics* 08926771 [1996] (as "Great Mixed Bulgarian Choir")

Savchuk, Yevhen (conductor); Dumka National Choir of the Ukraine.  
Recorded 2001.10 in Kyiv.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93312 [2009]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011] (No. 1 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 99672  
*Regis Records* RRC 1072 [2002]

Verhoeff, Marcel (conductor); Russian State Academic Chapel Choir.  
Recorded 1990 live.

CD *Schwann* 313075 [1991] (as "Moscow Yurlov Chapel Choir")

## Selections

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Paris Metropolitan Church Choir.  
Recorded 1930 in Paris. Matrix BK-3075. No. 13 only.

78 (10") *HMV* EK 91

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Nos. 6, 11, 13 only.

CD *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Aristov, Dmitry (conductor); Aristov Chorus.  
Recorded 1928.06.11 in Paris. Matrix BT-4052. No. 11 only.

78 (10") *HMV* EV 13

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus;  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 166-z. No. 11 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24826 (C 24826)  
*Zonophone* X 64922

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus;  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 140½-z. No. 13 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24904  
*Zonophone* X 64912

Cottle, Malcolm (conductor); London Concord Singers.  
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Nos. 3, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Maproom Recordings* MR 0058 [2008]

Creed, Marcus (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Vocal Ensemble.  
Recorded 2013.07.09-11.06 in Stuttgart, SWR Funkstudio. No. 6 only.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93317 [2014] (as "SWR Vokalensemble")  
*SWR Music* 19100 [2020]

Greppin, Yan (conductor); Yaroslavl Choir.

Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier). No. 11 only.

CD *Artlab* 13576 [2013]

Grindenko, Anatoly (conductor); Russian Patriarchate Choir.

Recorded 1993.12 in Settimo Rottaro (Ivrea), Church of San Bononio Abate. Nos. 2, 6, 14 only.

CD *Opus 111* 30110 [1995]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.

Recorded 1949.03.15. Matrix XCO-41072. No. 3 only, with alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7635 D

*Columbia* M 844

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2070

CD *Brilliant Classics* BC 8848 [2000]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2019.01.08-14 in Riga, St. John's Church. Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13362 [2019]

Kontorovich, Lev (conductor); Spiritual Revival Choir of Moscow's Schnittke Institute of Musi.

Recorded 2000. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 only.

CD *Delos* DE 3301

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.

Recorded 1996. Nos. 6, 10 only.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 66928

Lewis, J. Reilly (conductor); National Cathedral Choral Society.

Recorded 1988. No. 14 only.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2038 [1990]

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.

Recorded 2010. No. 3 only.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67756 [2010]

Pavlov, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.

Recorded 1988. Nos. 10, 11 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9031372 [1990]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Glorïae Dei Cantores.

Recorded 1990. No. 9 only.

CD *Glorïae Dei Cantores* GDCD 100 [1997]

Petrenko, Andrey (conductor); Yekaterinburg Philharmonic Choir.

Recorded 2017. No. 8, 13 only.

CD *Mirare* MIR 378 [2017]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1992.07. No. 8 only.

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 288066 [1993]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.

Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Popsavov, Miroslav (conductor); Sofia Orthodox Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Nos. 2, 6 only.

CD     *Capriccio* 10597 [1995]  
          *Capriccio* 49341 [2003] (No. 6 only)

Ruskov, Dimtar (conductor); Great Mixed Bulgarian Choir.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier) in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral. Nos. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14 only.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 534 [1973] (as "Mixed Bulgarian Choir")  
          *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 138 [1974] (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Choir")  
          *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 33138 [1988] (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Choir")  
CD     *Fidelio* 1830 [1986]  
          *Musica Sacra* 08926771 [1995]

Sokolovskaya, Elita (conductor); Seventh-Day Adventist Church Choir.

Recorded 1990. Nos. 3, 13, 14 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9030467 [1990]

Woodside, Lyndon (conductor); Oratorio Society.

Recorded 1976.05.18 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 13 only. Sung in Latin.

33 (12") *CBS* 79200 [1976]  
CD     *Sony Classical* CD 46473 [1991]  
          *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 46743 [1991]

*Arranged for Men's Voices:*

Horbenko, Sergey (conductor); Chorus of the Black Sea Cossacks.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 8 only.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 515040 [1963]  
          *Vox* VX 25730 [1959]



**All-Night Vigil**

An exercise in harmonising the Vesper Service, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 52 (1881-82).

1. *Introductory Psalm: "Bless My Soul, O Lord"*  
«Благослови душе моя»
2. *"Lord Have Mercy" and other brief responses*  
«Господи, помилуй»
3. *Kathisma: "Blessed is the Man"*  
«Блажен муж»
4. *"Lord, I Call to Thee"*  
«Господи, воззвах к Тебе»
5. *"Gladsome Light"*  
«Свете тихий»
6. *"Rejoice, O Virgin"*  
«Богородице, Дево, радуйся»
7. *"The Lord is God"*  
«Бог Господь»
8. *Polyeleion: "Praise the Name of the Lord"*  
«Хвалите имя Господне»
9. *Troparia: "Blessed Art Thou, Lord"*  
«Благословен еси Господи»
10. *Gradual Antiphon: "From My Youth"*  
«От юности моя»
11. *Hymns after the Gospel Reading: "Having Beheld the Resurrection of Christ"*  
«Воскресение Христово видевше»
12. *Common Katabasis: "I Shall Open My Lips"*  
«Отверзну уста моя»
13. *Canticle of the Mother of God*  
«Величить душа моя Господа»
14. *"Holy is the Lord Our God"*  
«Свят Господь Бог наш»
15. *Theotokion: "Both Now and Forever"*  
«И ныне и присно»
16. *Great Doxology: "Glory to God in the Highest"*  
«Слава в вышних Богу»
17. *"To Thee the Glorious Leader"*  
«Взбранной Воеводе победительная»

**Complete**

Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor); Leningrad Glinka Academic Choir.

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984]

*Melodiya* C 1015475/6 [1981]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278749 [1985]

*Consonance* 815003 [1996]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001785 [2010] (No. 5 only)

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.

Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD *Koch International* 374202 [1998]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.  
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.  
CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Pentek, Winifried (conductor); Romanos Choir.  
Recorded 1968.05.  
33 (12") *Schwann* AMS 94

## Selections

### No. 5. Gladsome Light

Brown, Timothy James (conductor); Clare College Choir Cambridge.  
Recorded 1999.  
CD *Collegium* COLCD 125  
*Collegium* CS 002 [2001]

### No. 9. Blessed Art Thou, Lord

Choir of the Church of the Metropolitan of Paris; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 3789 [1931]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.  
Recorded 1925.03.27 in Frankfurt am Main. Matrix 7120.  
78 (12") *Artiphon* 7120

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or 1926?).  
78 (12") *Victor* 17917  
*Victor* M 768  
*Perhaps the same performance as the above recording?*

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.  
Recorded 1926.10.13.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 9186 [1927]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.  
Recorded 1949.03.15. Matrix XCO-41075.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 7636 D  
*Columbia* M 844  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2070

### No. 16. Glory to God in the Highest

Popsavov, Miroslav (conductor); Bulgarian Mixed Choir.  
Recorded 1991.12 in Sofia, Archaeological Museum.  
CD *Jade* JACD 081 [1992]

TH 78

## Nine Church Pieces

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1884–85).

1. *Cherubim's Song No. 1* (F major)  
«Иже херувимы тайно»
2. *Cherubim's Song No. 2* (D major)  
«Иже херувимы тайно»
3. *Cherubim's Song No. 3* (C major)  
«Иже херувимы тайно»
4. *We Hymn Thee:*  
«Тебе поем»
5. *It is Truly Fitting:*  
«Достойно есть»
6. *Our Father:*  
«Отче наш»
7. *Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen:*  
«Блаженни, яже избрал»
8. *Let My Prayer Ascend:*  
«Да исправится»
9. *Now the Heavenly Powers:*  
«Ныне Силы Небесная»

### Complete

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.

Recorded 1997.04.25-27.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 66948 [1997]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2019.01.08-14 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13362 [2019]

Ukhov, Yury (conductor); Yurov Russian State Academic Choir.

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")  
*Melodiya* C 1015489/90 [1981]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278728 [1990] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 278749 [1985]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9 only)

### Selections

Ericson, Eric (conductor); Prague Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1997. Nos. 3, 7, 9 only.

CD *Orfeo* C 127001 A

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.

Recorded 1995 live. Nos. 4, 6, 8, 9 only.

CD *Victor* VICC 185 [1996]

Victor VICC 60433 [2005]

Kornyev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1995.04 in Saint Petersburg, Cathedral of St Peter and St Paul. Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4466852 [1997]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral. Nos. 3, 5, 7 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990] (Nos. 5, 3 only)

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000660 (No. 3 only)

Robev, Georgi (conductor); Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.

Recorded 1978.04 in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9 only.

CD *EMI* 5686612 [1996]

*Laserlight* 55236 [2000] (No. 4 only)

### No. 2. Cherubim's Song

Choir of St. George's Chapel Windsor; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1930 or earlier). Sung in English (as "Angel spirits ever blessed").

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 133 [1930]

Choir of St. Paul's Cathedral; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Sung in English (as "Angels ever loving").

78 (10") *HMV* B 3013 [1929]

### No. 3. Cherubim's Song

Reynolds, Gordon (conductor); Hampton Court Palace Chapel Choir.

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

CD *Alpha* ACA 545 [1986]

### No. 5. It is Truly Fitting

Rutter, John (conductor); Cambridge Singers.

Recorded 1991.

CD *Collegium* COLCD 116 [1992]

*Collegium* CSCD 508

Leech, Peter (conductor); Harmonia Sacra.

Recorded 2011.07.02-03 in Bristol, Church of St. Thomas the Martyr.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6187 [2012]

### No. 6. Our Father

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.

Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

*Arranged for Mixed Chorus and Orchestra:*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Norman Luboff Choir.  
Recorded 1961.06.19-20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Norman Luboff & Walter Stott.

33 (12") RCA LM 2593 [1962]  
RCA LSC 2593 [1962]  
CD Decca 4832504 [2018] (dated to 1961.07)  
RCA 09026625992 [1997]  
RCA 09026684432  
Sony Classical 88691953012 [2012]

No. 7. Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen

Brown, Timothy James (conductor); Clare College Choir Cambridge.  
Recorded 2000.

CD Collegium COLCD 127

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.  
Recorded 1996.

CD Hyperion CDA 66928

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.  
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD Koch International 374202 [1998]

Williams, David McK. (conductor); St. Bartholomew's Choir.  
Recorded 1931.04.10 in New York, St. Bartholomew's Church. Matrix BE-67531. Sung in English.

78 (10") Victor 22709

No. 8. Let My Prayer Ascend

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.  
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD Koch International 374202 [1998]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.  
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD Chant du Monde RUS 288096 [1994]

TH 79

**Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methodius**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1885). Words by Tchaikovsky, based on a traditional Czech hymn.

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.

Recorded 1995 live.

CD *Victor* VICC 185 [1996]  
*Victor* VICC 60433 [2005]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Glorïae Dei Cantores.

Recorded 1990.

CD *Glorïae Dei Cantores* GDCD 007  
*Glorïae Dei Cantores* GDCD 100 [1997]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 021309 [1968]  
*Melodiya* M 1041732 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 1015481 [1981]  
CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 80

**Jurists' Song**

In honour of the 50th year of the Imperial School of Jurisprudence, for unaccompanied voices (1885). Words by Tchaikovsky.

*Tchaikovsky's original score (Markov, 1885) has been lost, but the recordings below use a reconstruction from the composer's sketches by V. Mishchenko and Svetlana Kotomina.*

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]

*Melodiya* M 1041732 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1015481 [1981]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 81      **The Angel Cried Out**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887). Words by Tchaikovsky, after a Russian Orthodox Easter hymn.

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD      *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.

Recorded 1997.04.25-27.

CD      *Hyperion* GDA 66948 [1997]

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.

Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD      *Koch International* 374202 [1998]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD      *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kornev, Nikolay (conductor); Saint Petersburg Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1995.

CD      *Philips* 4544612

Matveyev Nikolay (conductor); Choir of the Church of Joy to All Sorrows.

Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Church of Joy to All Sorrows.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 9000299 [1987]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Gloriam Dei Cantores.

Recorded 1990.

CD      *Gloriam Dei Cantores* GDCD 007

*Gloriam Dei Cantores* GDCD 100 [1997]

*Gloriam Dei Cantores* GDCD 116 [2006]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.

Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD      *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Russian Church Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.27 in Harbin (Manchuria) [?]. Matrix XVE-01894.

78 (10") *HMV* EK 72

*Victor* 81769 [1928]

Ukhov, Yury (conductor); Yurov Russian State Academic Choir.

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")

*Melodiya* C 1015490 [1981]

CD      *Chant du Monde* LDC 278749 [1985] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001785 [2010]



TH 82      **The Golden Cloud Did Sleep**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887). Words by Mikhail Lermontov.

Avranek, Ulrich (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Chorus.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1689 [1931]

Ivanova, Isabella (conductor); Ivanovo Textile Workers' Academic Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

78 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24126 [1969]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD      *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Pavlov, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9031372 [1990]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

CD      *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03850 [1973]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 021310 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 1015481 [1981]  
*Melodiya* C 2008907 [1977]  
*Melodiya* C 2012300 [1979]  
CD      *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow Youth and Students Choir.

Recorded 1988.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029653 [1990]  
CD      *Art & Electronics* AED 10211 (as "Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir")

Zhivov, Vladimir (conductor); Gaudeamus Chamber Choir.

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9019583 [1983]

TH 83

**Blessed is He Who Smiles**

For unaccompanied male voices (1887). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich (as "K. R.).

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M7049065003 [1990]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sedov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1992.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288095 [1994]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]

*Melodiya* M 1041732 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 01698 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1015482 [1981]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 84

## The Nightingale

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1889). Words by Tchaikovsky.

Abarius, Lionginas (conductor); Republic of Lithuania Radio Chorus.

Recorded 1970. Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027275 [1970]

Bulanov, Valery (conductor); Aurora Children's Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).

Mokhova, Yuliya (soprano).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030029 [1990]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Loktev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow City Pioneers' Palace Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 01661 [1968]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19791 [1967]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Popov, S. (conductor); Lomonosov Academic Choir of Moscow State University.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039704 [1977]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow City Pioneers' Palace Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25925 [1969]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1978/80).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5016386 [1981]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Koltsov, A. (tenor).

78 (12") *USSR* 015863 [1948]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

Korshunov, Vadim (tenor).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]

*Melodiya* Д 021310 [1968]  
*Melodiya* С 01698 [1968]  
*Melodiya* С 1015482 [1981]  
*Melodiya* С 2008907 [1977]  
*Melodiya* С 2012300 [1979]

TH 86

**A Greeting to Anton Rubinstein**

For his fiftieth year as an artist, for unaccompanied mixed voices (1889). Words by Yakov Polonsky.

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

## TH 87      **Three Choruses**

For unaccompanied voices (1891).

1.      *Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood*  
For mixed chorus. Words by Nikolay Tsyganov.
2.      *Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent?*  
For male voices. Words by Aleksandr Pushkin.
3.      *Without Time, Without Season*  
For female voices. Words by Nikolay Tsyganov.

### **Complete**

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

- CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1967.

- 33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 021310 [1968]  
*Melodiya* M 1041732 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 01698 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 1015482 [1981]

### **Selections**

#### No. 1. Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood

Dalinin, Nikolay (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.

Recorded 1938.06.29 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *USSR* 07241 [1938]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049094 [1990]  
CD      *Aquarius* AQVR 3352 [2008]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

- CD      *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990]  
CD      *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03850 [1973]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.

Recorded 1989.

- CD      *Art & Electronics* AED 10211

No. 2. Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent?

Aleksandrov, Boris (conductor); Red Army Song and Dance Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2008027 [1976]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21305 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1537 [1967]

Sapranavičius, Edmundas (conductor); Varpas Men's Choir.

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007814 [1976]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.

Recorded 1989.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10211

No. 3. Without Time, Without Season

Kuleshova, Irina (conductor); Leningrad Palace of Culture Women's Chorus.

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016817 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.

Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Zaboronok, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Children's Choir.

Recorded 1994.

CD *Collegium* 1391/2

TH 88

**Night**

Quartet for mixed voices and piano, after Mozart (1893). Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

*The music is based on the B-flat episode from the Fantasia No. 4 in C minor for piano, K.475, by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart.*

Belobragina, Lyudmila (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Savitsky, Leonid (bass); Strzhizhovskaya, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]

*Arranged for Female Chorus and Piano:*

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

## SONGS AND DUETS

### TH 89 **My Genius, My Angel, My Friend**

Song with piano accompaniment (late 1850s). Words by Afanasy Fet.

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Bromme, Rolf (bass-baritone); Mukherjee, Anouchka (piano).

Recorded 2015.

CD *Nosag* OYKCD 001 [2016]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1960.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013475 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as Op. 6 No. 3)



*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001] (misidentified as Op. 6 No. 3)

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.

CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Maksakova, Maria (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15806 [1948]

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10400

Reeh, Heinz (bass); Schieke, Werner (piano).  
Recorded 1980.09-1981.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827566 [1983]

CD *Berlin Classics* 0092542 BC [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shushakov, Konstantin (baritone); Grishaev, Artyom (piano).  
Recorded 2011.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2011 [2011]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD      *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")   *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD      *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

TH 90

## Zemfira's Song

Song with piano accompaniment (early 1860s?). Words by Aleksandr Pushkin.

*The song exists in two versions: Tchaikovsky's original version was for many years believed to have been lost, and was only published for the first time in 1986. Until then it was only known in the form of a manuscript copy by Karl Albrecht, which is 8 bars longer and includes more of Pushkin's text; the romance was first published in this extended form in vol. 44 of the Complete Collected Works (1940), and has become the standard version usually performed.*

### ORIGINAL VERSION

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

### STANDARD VERSION

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1948.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00668 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035698 [1974]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 8603 [1961]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16566 [1949]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013475 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).

Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Leiferkus, Sergey (narrator); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2009.01.26-28 in London, All Saints East Finchley.  
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67773 [2009]

Sass, Sylvia (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Yanko, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037662 [1975]

TH 91      **Mezza notte**  
Italian song with piano accompaniment (1860–61?).

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Matrix Ф-33-511.

78 (10")    *USSR* 511 (4175)  
CD         *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
              *Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
              *Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD         *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
              *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
              *Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1990.

CD         *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12")    *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]  
              *Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]  
              *Melodiya* С 1013475 [1980]  
CD         *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD         *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12")    *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD         *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
              *Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
              *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
              *Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters  
Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD         *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

TH 93

**Six Romances, Op. 6**

With piano accompaniment (1869).

1. *Do Not Believe, My Friend*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *Not a Word, O My Friend*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Moritz Hartmann.
3. *Bitterly and Sweetly*  
Words by Yevdokiya Rostopchina.
4. *A Tear Trembles*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *Why?*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Heinrich Heine.
6. *None but the Lonely Heart*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.

**Complete**

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

**Selections**

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 4, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Yuly Nagel (No. 4) and Julia Severus (Nos. 5, 6).

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).

Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6 only.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798313 [2018]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1609 [2013]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters  
Recorded 1995. Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6 only.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. Do Not Believe, My Friend

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* 4757640 (No. 6 only)  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Jevtović, Gordana (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005026 [1974]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9883 [1939]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.  
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1969.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
- Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]
- Melodiya* С 1013475 [1980]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

- CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).

Recorded 1973.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]
- CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182
- Classics for Pleasure* 5757732
- Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4669 [1995]
- EMI 5685782

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

- CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
- Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041883 [1979]
- 33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19566 [1967] (pianist unidentified)

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

- CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

- CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
- CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
- Decca* 4558082 [1997]
- Decca* 4802067 [2011]
- Decca* 4832182 [2017]
- Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

- CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).



Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD      *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tyler, Veronica (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]

CD      *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD      *Caliopé* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6527222 [1984]

*Philips* 6780751 [1976]

*Philips* 835134 AY [1962]

*Philips* A 02250 L [1962]

*USSR* Д 013740 [1964]

*USSR* C 0900 [1964]

CD      *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]

*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000259

*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 290 [2003]

*Philips* 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]

CD      *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Vásáry, Tamás (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.08 live in Scheveningen, Circustheater.

CD      *Globe Records* GLO 6900

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

CD      *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36725. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D

*Columbia* MM 712

No. 2. Not a Word, O My Friend

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (tenor); Konchyus, A. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.  
78 (10") USSR 33152 [1959]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)  
33 (12") Melodiya C 1006377 [1975]

Best, John (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") Melodiya Д 028106 [1970]

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") USSR Д 00612 [1952]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]  
Philips 4420132 [1994]  
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.  
CD Delos DRD 2007 [2010]  
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (10") HMV B 1988 [1925]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).  
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.  
CD Arabesque Z 6674 [1996]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.  
78 (10") Mustrust 2855 [1933]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
CD Gallo CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
78 (10") USSR 31056 [1958]  
33 (12") USSR Д 08556 [1961]  
USSR Д 011813 [1963]  
33 (10") USSR Д 4714 [1958]  
33 (7") USSR 33 Д 0009677 [1962]  
CD Guild Historical GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Estes, Simon (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]

CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).

Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]

*Decca* SXL 6859 [1979]

*London Records* OS 26249 [1972]

CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]

*Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Goncharenko, Vasily (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR Д* 0008546 [1961]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2795-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222717

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8645-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322921 (C 322921)

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).

Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); unnamed pianist.  
Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET 2117.  
78 (10") *Eterna* 5005

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Barabeychin (piano).  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2095 [1932]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027428 [1970] (pianist as "Yevgeniya Smirnova")

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44695.  
78 (10") *Victor* 2093  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]  
*Sanctus* SCHS 004

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22232 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.  
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]  
*VAI* VAIA 1245 [2006]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]  
*Brilliant Classics* 9406

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recorded 1970.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]  
*Melodiya* С 1013475 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

\*Maks, M. A. [= Maksakov, Maximilian?] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1366-c.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222082

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1277-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222544  
*Zonophone* X 62384

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mchedlidze, Dmitry (bass); Gordon, Yakov (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047948 [1987]

Mikštaitė, Vlada (mezzo-soprano); Dukstulskaitė, Nadežda (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22409 [1953]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).  
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14202 [1946]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00117/8 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]  
CD *Eclectra* ECCD 2029  
*Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9200

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Polikovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7398 [1938]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041045 [1978]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1937.05.28. Matrix CXE-8380.

78 (12") *Decca* 29048

*Parlophone* R 20376 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recorded 1959 in London.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]

CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).

Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Zack, L. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier). Matrix 045954.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 45049

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 0899/900 [1964]

*Philips* 6527222 [1984]

*Philips* 6780751 [1976]  
*Philips* 835134 AY [1962]  
*Philips* A 02250 L [1962]  
*USSR* Д 013740 [1964]  
*USSR* C 0900 [1964]  
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Mercury* 4787896 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000259  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 290 [2003]  
*Philips* 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

#### *Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).

Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.

CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1942 or earlier).

78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20518 [1942]

#### No. 3. Bitterly and Sweetly

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6145. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1951.

78 (10") *USSR* 20403 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00667 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1958.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013475 [1980]

*USSR* Д 011813 [1963]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (dated to 1979)

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7776 [1938]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Nizhnikova, Tamara (soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36927 [1961]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1952.

CD *Russian Disc* RCD 16005 [1995]

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).  
Recorded 1966.

CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012315/6 [1979]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

#### No. 4. A Tear Trembles

Aleksandrov, A. V. (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903-1905(?) in New York. Matrix 1401.

78 (7") *Columbia* 1401

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).



Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.  
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Mishakova, Zlatinka (piano).  
Recorded 1961.05.15 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044687 [1982]

Hargreaves, John (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1948.06.07. Matrix OEA-13104. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 9720 [1949]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1036040 [1974]  
*Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (12") *USSR* 020570 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00121 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]  
*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013475 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mikulin, Igor (bass); Klimowicz, Wanda (piano).  
Recorded 1948.  
78 (10") *Muza* 1245

Mkrтчian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).  
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.  
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Orlov, Polikarp (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2719-I.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222729  
*Zonophone* X 262165

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).  
Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.  
CD *CBC* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Politkovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8580 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038740 [1976]

\*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00616 [1952]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shevelev, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1647-B.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22648

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

#### No. 5. Why?

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).

Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6146.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

45 (7") *Eterna* 520111

Behr, Marie-Sylvie (mezzo-soprano); Ciocarlie, Dana (piano).

Recorded 2009.12.18.

CD *Integral Classic* INT 221248 [2012]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908.06.10 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2778-A.  
78 (10") *Homocord* 4303

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).  
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 256-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22517

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6798-r.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322999  
*Zonophone* X 3 62057

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano)  
Recorded 1910.06.01 in St Petersburg. Matrix 2112-b.  
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175307

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045313 [1983]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 40337 [1963]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1980.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013978 [1980]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 21669 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]  
*USSR* Д 011197 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1924. Matrix 984-ar. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 70645  
CD *Marston* 520172

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.  
33 (12") AGM 8202

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2801-l.  
78 (10") Gramophone 222718

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.09.13 in Kiev. Matrix 5010-ae.  
78 (10") Gramophone 222346  
HMV B 2277

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]  
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]  
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD Art & Electronics AED 10157

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") Melodiya C 1019190 [1983]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).  
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.  
CD Fontec FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD Gramola 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1930s?).  
33 (12") Melodiya Д 027428 [1970]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD Ligia LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD Conifer 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (12") USSR Д 010307 [1962]  
Melodiya C 1013475 [1980]  
CD Arlecchino ARL 98  
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).  
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.  
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]  
*London Records* LS 799 [1954]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 1991.09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.  
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).  
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.  
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Nechayev, Ivan (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.  
78 (10") *USSR* 6799 [1938]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 17151 [1949]  
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1991]  
*Melodiya* Д 021634 [1968]  
*USSR* Д 08051 [1961] (pianist unidentified)  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]  
*USSR* Д 2008 [1954]  
CD *EMI* 7697412 [1991]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]

*Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]

*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Paige-Green, Jacqueline (soprano); Lloyd, Charles (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011245 [1978]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).

Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.

CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1937.05.28. Matrix CXE-8380.

78 (12") *Decca* 29048

*Parlophone* R 20376 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaitė, Halina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02182 [1970]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.  
CD *BBC* BBCL 41322 [2002]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stepanova, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1589 (18154) [1931]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tilkin-Servais, Ernest (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1931.01-03 in London, Small Queen's Hall. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 4702

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.  
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]  
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4499 [1958]  
*USSR* Д 08556 [1961]  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009682 [1962]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.  
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2497 [1961]  
*RCA* LSC 2497 [1961]  
*RCA* RB 16271 [1962]  
*RCA* SB 2141 [1962]  
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]  
*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1970 in Paris.  
DVD *Medici Arts* 3078538 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.  
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]



Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Band:*

All Stars Brass Band; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

78 (12") *Paxton* PR 637 [1954]

Moschetto's Orchestra; Moschetto, Vincenzo (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).

78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9749 [1926]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).

Recorded 2008.

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).

Recorded 1916.11.03 in New York. Matrix B 18656. Sung in French.

78 (10") *HMV* 732012

*HMV* DA 111

*HMV* VA 35

*Victor* 517

*Victor* 87271

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]

*RCA* LCT 1129

CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]

*Naxos* 8110751 [2003]

*Nimbus* NI 7927/8 [2005]

*Pearl* EVC 4 [1991]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9048

*RCA* GD 60495 [1990]

Servais, Tilkin (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1930.

CD *Musique en Wallonie* MEW 0419/20

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:*

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1990.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]  
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

### No. 6. None But the Lonely Heart

Aleksandrov, A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1908 or earlier). Matrix 1413.

78 (7") *Columbia* 1413

Ambraziųytė, Nijolė (mezzo-soprano); Trinkūnas, Gytis (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02661/2 [1972]

Ameling, Elly (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).

Recorded 1988.02.22-25 in La Chaux-de-Fonds. Sung in German.

CD *Decca* 4844125 [2023]  
*Philips* 4223332 [1988]  
*Philips* PHCP 20245

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).

Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Angeles, Victoria de los (soprano); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Polydor* 2383389 [1976]

Antoniazzi, Nataša (soprano); Elezović, Mia (piano).

Recorded 2015.11.29-12.06 in Zagreb, Conservatory for Music, Concert Hall.

CD *Antes* BM 319298 [2017]

Antonova, Yelizaveta (contralto); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5941 [1937]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Bogilava, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 1988.04.17-27 live in Polotsk, Saint Sophia's Cathedral.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000483 [1989]  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000010 [1990]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).  
Recorded 1972 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6146. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520 111

Bates, Thorpe (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded in London, date unknown. Matrix 8699-e. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 32964

Beal, Eula (contralto); Campbell, Marguerite (piano).  
Recorded 1947 live.

DVD *EuroArts* 2054158  
*Warner Classics* 825646782742 [2016]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* 4757640  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.

33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Celine, Annette (soprano); Gould, Christopher (piano).  
Recorded 2003.08 in London, St. Paul's School.

CD *Brana* BR 0011

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.

CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chao, Eladio A. (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.10.18 in New York. Matrix B-3931. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Victor* 3453

Choi, Hans (baritone); Chicagov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990 live.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).

Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908.

78 (10") *Odeon* 66354

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Pataki, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1984 live in Budapest.

CD *Bluebell* ABCD 041 [1991]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).

Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]

*London Records* OS 26249 [1972]

CD *Decca* 4258532 [1990]

*Decca* 4430242 [1994]

*Decca* 4782991

*Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.

CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 001209 [1953]

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000163/4

*USSR* Д 011197 [1963]

*USSR* Д 08555 [1961]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009672 [1962]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Graham, Susan (mezzo-soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).

Recorded 2012.07.06-08 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4105 [2012]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hempel, Frieda (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1924. Matrix Bb-3013.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 205

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Decca* 4704632 [2002]

*Decca* 4757643 [2006]

*Decca* 4757645 [2006]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013]

*Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).

Recording date unknown. Sung in German.

33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kaufmann, Jonas (tenor); Deutsch, Helmut (piano).

Recorded 2020.04.16-19 in Munich. Sung in German.

CD *Sony* 19439783262 [2020]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Stember, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1922/23. Matrix 8720-2.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 15029

CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Koshetz, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1939/40. Matrix 2109.

33 (12") *Rediffusion* IPA 116 [1978]

CD *Pavillion* CDS 9855 [1993]

*Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006]

*Victor Entertainment* VZCC 1040 [2011]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).

Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Krylova, Vera (singer); Škvor, František (piano).

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *USSR* 24526 [1955]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44855.

78 (10") *Victor* 2093

*Victor* M 678

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]

*Sanctus* SCHS 004

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).

Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.

CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).

Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lehmann, Lotte (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1939.

CD *Music & Arts* MACD 1279

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 19101 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00747 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).

Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.

CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Zinger, Grigory (piano).

Recorded 1970.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).

Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]

*Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

*Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]

*USSR* Д 06943 [1960]

CD *HAFG* 10300

*Russian Disc* RDCD 15021

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9036 [1993] (dated to 1961; pianist uncredited)

Lough, Ernest (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier). Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* B 8792 [1938]

Ludwig, Christa (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recorded 1982.08.07 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Orfeo* C 613031 B [2003]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

Maran, George (tenor); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (10") *Decca* LW 5232 [1956]

33 (12") *London Records* LL 1406 [1956]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.

CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).

Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).  
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.  
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]  
*USSR* Д 2075 [1954]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1947.06.23 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Matrix OEA-12146. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 9625 [1947]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLXK 7017 [1995]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10978 [1941]  
*USSR* 24576 [1955]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).



Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]

*Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]

*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Oldham, Derek (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1930.12.12. Matrix Bb-21074. Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* B 3730 [1931]

O'Neill, Dennis (tenor); Surgenor, Ingrid (piano)

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Sain* 1350 D [1985]

CD *Sain* SCD 8050

Otdelyonov, Vladimir (baritone); Shubina, Vera (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 29941 [1958]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).

Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.

CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Paradowski, Dariusz (mezzo-soprano); Cohen, Jeff (piano).

Recorded 2008.11 in Warsaw, Polish Radio S-2 Concert Studio.

CD *Dux* DUX 0659 [2008]

Partridge, Ian (tenor); Partridge, Jennifer (piano).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 143

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.

CD *CBC* MVCD 1051

Petersen, Marlis (soprano); Springer, Jendrik (piano).

Recorded 2010.10 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902094 [2012]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).

Recorded 1996.

CD *Dinemec* DCCD 016 [1997]

Pivovarov, Valentin (bass); Lichtman, Zoya (piano)

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011234 [1978]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).

Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Ponselle, Rosa (soprano); Chicagov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.16 in Baltimore, Villa Pace.

CD *Asco* A 125 [1961]  
*Naxos* 8111142/4 [2008]  
*Romophone* 810222

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).

Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70975.

78 (12") *Cetra* BB 25154 [1946]  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182  
*Classics for Pleasure* 5757732  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4669 [1995]  
*EMI* 5685782

Protschka, Josef (tenor); Deutsch, Helmut (piano).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]  
*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]  
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]  
*Delta* DA 20194

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).

Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.

CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18584 [1950]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Reshetin, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 9793 [1962]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Romensky, Mikhail (bass); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13909 [1946]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1752-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23202

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1956.04.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Sung in German.  
33 (12") *Angel* 35383 [1956]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1404 [1956]  
*Columbia* SAX 2265 [1959]  
33 (10") *Columbia* SEL 1600 [1959]  
45 (7") *Columbia* ESL 6274 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]  
*EMI* 5658602 [1995]  
*EMI* 9184592

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.  
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1959 in London.  
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.  
CD *BBC* BBCL 41322 [2002]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Aitoff, Irène (piano).  
Recorded 1948.08.10 in Paris. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Decca* AF 186/87 [1950]  
*Decca* M 633 [1949]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7036 [1999]  
*HAFG* 10235  
*History Records* 205115302 [2000]  
*Marston* 510082  
*Pearl* GEM 0063 [1999]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290

*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Sutey, Rudolfo Alexander (bass); Loy, Max (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Colosseum Nü* SM 005

Syreyshchikov, Nikolay (bass); Frolkov, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1988.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049221 [1990]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tomashevich, Iosif (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1913.03.28 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17339-b.

78 (12") *Zonophone* X 3 62179

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Levine, James (piano).

Recorded 1970.04.19 live in New York, Alice Tully Hall.

33 (12") *Desto* DC 7118/9 [1975]

CD *Vox* CDX 5126 [1995]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Rogers, Allen (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Odyssey* 32160070

Traversa, Mario (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1939.02.23 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gr-8307. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Polydor* 47343

Vincent, Jo (soprano); Nobel, Felix de (piano).

Recorded 1952.

33 (10") *Philips* S 06204 R

CD *Philips* 4645222 [2000]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1961.07.22-23 in Walthamstow, Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* A 02250 L [1962]

*Philips* 835134 AY [1962]

CD *Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6527222 [1984]
- Philips* 6780751 [1976]
- Philips* 835134 AY [1962]
- Philips* A 02250 L [1962]
- USSR* Д 013740 [1964]
- USSR* C 0900 [1964]
- CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]
- Mercury* 4787896 [2015]
- Melodiya* SUCD 1000259
- Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 290 [2003]
- Philips* 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

- CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
- Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

Warren, Leonard (baritone); Sektberg, Willard (piano).

Recorded 1947.09.03.

- 78 (10") *Victor* 101406
- CD *Preiser* 89585 [2003]
- Romophone* 820182

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7963-l.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 223348

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

- CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

UNLV Wind Orchestra; Leslie, Thomas G. (conductor).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Kimera.

- CD *Klavier* K 11178

*Arranged for 8 Celestas:*

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.

Recorded 1930.10.28. Matrix WAX-5831

- 78 (12") *Columbia* DX 253

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 2008.05.07-10 in Prague, Domovina. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.

CD RCA 88697312792 [2008]

RCA 88697359622 [2008]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).

Recorded 2008.

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4776525 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791121 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1262 [2005]

Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.03 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2449-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 27852

Muscant, Peter (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).

78 (10") *Aco Music* G 16067 [1926]

Osadchy, Eugene (cello); Markina Anastasia (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Bolo Classique* BSCD 8009

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).

Recorded 1927.09.12. Matrix Be-5999. Arranged by Gregor Piatigorsky.

78 (12") *Columbia* J 5429

*Decca* 20153

*Odeon* 193242

*Odeon* O 2454

*Parlophone* R 679 [1930]

CD *EMI* TOCE 55247 [2001]

*Music & Arts* CD 674 [1991]

CD/DVD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6032 [2010]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).

Recorded 1945.10.24 in New York. Matrix CO-35340. Arranged by Gregor Piatigorsky.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17414 D

*Columbia* M 684

CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]

*Naxos* 8111069 [2005]

Walevska, Christine (cello); Fukuhara, Akimi (piano).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Leaf Music Inc.* 206 [2017]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Roger Wagner Chorale; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8491 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8491 [1960]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:*

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).  
Recorded 2020. No. 6 only.  
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

*Arranged for Chorus and 2 Organs:*

Condie, Richard P. (conductor); Mormon Tabernacle Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier)  
Schreiner, Alexander (organ); Cundick, Robert (organ).  
33 (12") *CBS* 62190 [1972]  
CD *Sony Classical* 82876803172

*Arranged for Cornet and Brass Band:*

McCann, Phillip (cornet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.09.13-14 in Leeds, St. Anne's Cathedral. Arranged by Gordon Langford.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 4501  
*Chandos* CHAN 4536 [1985]

*Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:*

Azarkhin, Rodion (double bass); Zigner, Grigori (piano).  
Recorded 1963.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02815/6 [1971]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000921

Karr, Gary (double bass); Lewis, Harmon (piano).  
Recorded 1983.06.21-23 in Takarazuka City, Vega Hall.  
CD *Firebird* KICC 44 [1985]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Aoki, Akira (flute); Yoda, Yukie (piano).  
Recorded 1978.10.26-27.  
33 (12") *Fontec* RFO 1047

Petrucci, Ginevra (baroque flute); Pisa, Paola (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 95289

*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Grigoryan Brothers.

Grigoryan, Slava; Grigoryan, Leonard (guitars).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.

CD *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]

*ABC Classics* 4817517 [2018]

*Arranged for Oboe and Piano:*

Hoff, Brynjar (oboe); Levin, Robert (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Victoria* VCD 19037

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]

*Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]

*Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.12.22-30 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7072 [1954]

*Capitol Records* DP 8276 [1961]

*Capitol Records* P 8276 [1959]

*Capitol Records* PCM 20270 [1979]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-23926.

78 (10") *Victor* 4413

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1790 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1967. Arranged by Lucien Calliert.

33 (12") *RCA* INTS 1035

*RCA* GL 89289 [1984]

*RCA* LSC 3023

CD *RCA* GD 89289 [1990]

Géczy, Barnabás von (conductor); Barnabás von Géczy Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 133582. Arranged by Sammler.

78 (10") *Decca* 20233

*Gloria* GO 13019

*Parlophon* B 48215



Groot, David de (conductor); Piccadilly Orchestra.

Recorded 1927.07.04. Matrix Bb-11210.

78 (10") *HMV* B 2857

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].

Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35224.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12277 D

*Columbia* 12568 D

*Columbia* A 601

*Columbia* D 145

*Columbia* DX 1278 [1946]

*Columbia* M 601

45 (7") *Columbia* 412568 D

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4151

*Columbia* WL 5023 [1950]

\*Knight, Peter (conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]

*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.12.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* CL 758

45 (7") *Columbia* A 2036

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1958]

*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

*Philips* B 03570-1 L

*Philips* NBE 11105 [1959]

*Philips* SBL 5224 [1958]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.06.11 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6806

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra.*

Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-459.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.02.28 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Arthur Harris.

33 (12") *Columbia* M 30064

*Columbia* M 31264

*Columbia* MG 31264

*Columbia* MS 7513 [1969]

CD *CBS* MFK 46355

*CBS* MK 38913

*Odyssey* MBK 38913

*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]

*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]

*Sony Classical* CD 39440 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); Paris Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Columbia* TWO 315 [1970]

Sandler, Albert (conductor); Albert Sandler's Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1935 or earlier). Arranged by Mulder.  
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 1616 [1935]

Weber, Marek (conductor); Marek Weber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1935.10.19 in London. Matrix OEA-1574  
78 (10") *HMV* B 8768 [1938]  
*Victor* 25228 [1936]

Whiteson, Lou (conductor); Lou Whiteson Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *RIM* ZS 9 [1969]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Britton, Harold (organ).  
Recorded in London, Royal Albert Hall, date unknown (1989 or earlier). Arranged by Harold Britton.  
CD *ASV* CDQS 6028 [1989]

Fox, Virgil (organ).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
33 (10") *Columbia* AAL 18 [1952]

Holman, Frederick (organ).  
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Plant.  
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7042

Leibert, Dick (organ).  
Recorded 1941.11.25 in New York, Radio City Music Hall. Matrix BS-071592.  
78 (10") *Victor* 27728

Leibert, Dick (organ).  
Recorded 1945.07.17 in New York, Radio City Music Hall. Matrix D5VB-499.  
78 (10") *Victor* 27728

*Arranged for Piano:*

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).  
Recorded 1979.11.22 in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall. Arranged by Yuly Nagel.  
CD *Decca* 4336512 [1993]

Hough, Stephen (piano).  
Recorded 2009.09.27 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Stephen Hough.  
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Nagy, Péter (piano).

Recorded 1987.12-1988.01 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Péter Nagy.

CD *Naxos* 8550141 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8554137  
*Naxos* 8556606  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]  
*Naxos* 8570085

Shepherd, Thomas Z. (piano).

Recorded 1998. Arranged by Thomas Z. Shepherd.

CD *Planet Earth* PECD 2418

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9704

Szokolay, Péter (piano).

Recorded 1987. Arranged by Péter Nagy.

CD *Naxos* 8550646 [1994]

*Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:*

Breiner, Peter (piano/conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2020.09.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Naxos* 8574257 [2021]

*Arranged for Piano Quintet:*

I Salonisti.

Recorded 1997.05.16-20 in Blumenstein (Switzerland).

Plawner, Piotr (violin); Hasler, Lorenz (violin); Szedlák, Ferenc (cello); Szedlák, Béla (double bass); Thomet, André (piano).

CD *Decca* 4583822 [1997]  
*London Records* POCL 1788 [1997]

*Arranged for Piano and Strings:*

Byfield, Jack (piano); Cathedral Strings.

Recorded 1970. Arranged by Jack Byfield.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6567  
*Chandos* FBCD 2009

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Michailow Trio.

Recorded 1922.08.24 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5997.

Schmidt-Marlissa, Friedrich (piano); Michailow, Max (violin); Salesski, Idal (cello).

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1410

Palm Court Trio.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

Byfield, Jack (piano); Leopold, Reginald (violin); Kilbey, Reginald (cello).

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* SMFP 1300 [1969]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos and Orchestra:*

Aldrich, Ronnie (pianos); London Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4233 [1972]

*Arranged for Saxophone and Pipe Organ:*

Gardner, Freddy (saxophone).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *Decca* Y 6443 [1953]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Collins, Michael (conductor); Michael Collins Strings.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Columbia* SCX 3276 [1960]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.

Recorded 1963. Arranged by Cecil Milner.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4603 [1965]

*Decca* SKL 4603 [1965]

CD *London Records* P33L 20009 [1986]

Muller, Werner (conductor); Werner Muller Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4258 [1973]

*Arranged for Trombone and Orchestra:*

Dorsey, Tommy (trombone); Tommy Dorsey Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.09.12 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-067790.

78 (10") *RCA* 201576

*Victor* 27597

*Arranged for Trombone and Piano:*

Hawes, Randall (bass trombone); Goodson, Kathryn (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Albany* TROY 549

Lindberg, Christian (trombone); Lundberg, Per (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Bis* BIS 808

Schulz, Stefan (trombone); Tomidokoro, Saori (piano).  
Recorded 2012.

CD *Bis* BIS 2144

*Arranged for 4 Trombones:*

Justice, Andrew; Moorby, Lyndon; Hall, Stuart; Turnbull, Bradley (trombones).  
Recorded 2011. Arranged by Ray Steadman-Allen (as "A Pilgrim Prayer").

CD *SP & S* SP 268 [2011]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Callus, Helen (viola); Bush, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 2007. Arranged by William Primrose.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 1184

Diaz, Roberto (viola); Koenig, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11.08-10 in Toronto, CBC Glenn Gould Studio. Arranged by William Primrose.

CD *Naxos* 8557391 [2006]

Pasquale, Joseph de (viola); Chang, Angelin (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by William Primrose.

CD *Albany* TROY 715

Primrose, William (viola); Isaacs, Harry (piano).  
Recorded 1934.06.02. Matrix CAX-7177. Arranged by William Primrose.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7323 M

*Columbia* DX 665 [1935]

CD *Biddulph* LAB 131/2

*Documents* 600523 [2019]

*Naxos* 8111382 [2011]

*Pearl* GEM 0207

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1927.06.17. Matrix WA-5706.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 1628 [1928]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Bell, Joshua (violin); Orchestra of St. Luke's; Stern, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.04.12-14 in New York, Right Track Studios. Arranged by Jonathan Redford.

CD *Sony Classical* 82796977792 [2006]

*Sony Classical* 82876872762 [2006]

*Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]

Garrett, David (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Litton, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2009.

CD *DEAG Music* 425021660089 [2009]

*Decca* 4250216600891 [2009]

\*Sakonof, Josef (violin); \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Rogers, Eric (conductor).

33 (12") *Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974]

CD *Decca* 4403662 [1993]

*Decca* 4438112 [2002]

*Pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's 1972 recording with the "London Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III and the next entry.*

\*Sax, Sydney (violin/conductor); \*London Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1972 in London. Arranged by Sydney Sax.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4265 [1973]

CD *Decca* 4447862

*Decca* 4676752

*Decca* 4756658 [2005]

*Decca* 4780096 [2007]

*Decca* 4786746

*Decca* 4786769 [2014]

*Decca* 4804969

*London Records* 4438112 [2002]

*Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the preceding entry.*

Staryk, Steven (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1961. Arranged by J. Moelker.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3203 [2012]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Katims, Milton (conductor).

Recorded 1963.06.12 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Arthur Harris.

33 (12") *CBS* 61039 [1977]

*CBS* BRG 72146 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72146 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5896

*Columbia* MS 6496

CD *Columbia* SMK 64537 [1995]

*Columbia* SRCR 1606 [1995]

*Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]

*Sony Classical* CD 45816 [1990]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Borok, Emanuel (violin); Bryant, Cullan (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Eroica Classical Recordings* JDT 3448

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).

Recorded 1910.04.06 in New York. Matrix A-8800. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 07926

*Muzpred* 015008

*RCA* LM 1710

CD *Biddulph* LAB 035

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bonine, Josef (piano).

Recorded 1919.04.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8800 (take 4). Arranged by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *HMV* 207977

*HMV* DB 226

*Victor* 6091

*Victor* 74178

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollister, Carroll (piano).  
Recorded 1932.05.18 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix CRC-72510. Arranged by Mischa Elman.  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 1854

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Mischa Elman.  
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740

Garrett, David (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1995.04 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal.  
CD *Decca* 4250216600983 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790933  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792936 [2014]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1661 [2014]

Ioudenitch, Maria (violin); Broberg, Kenny (piano).  
Recorded 2022.06 in Berlin, Meistersaal. Arranged by Mischa Elman.  
CD *Warner Classics* 5419737407 [2023]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Chadwick, Roderick (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).  
CD *Victor* VICC 60566 [2007]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).  
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Mischa Elman.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]  
*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Nielsen, Ellen Birgithe (violin); Browall, Karl (piano).  
Recorded 1943.08.12. Matrix OCS-2376.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 5251

Suk, Josef (violin); Hybš, Václav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD *Supraphon* COCO 75450 [2006]

*Arranged for Voice and Cello:*

Rethberg, Elisabeth (soprano); Willeke, Willem (cello).  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Sung in German.  
78 (10") *Brunswick* 10166 [1925]  
CD *Romophone* 810122

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (contralto); Holman, Joseph (cello).  
Recorded 1906.09.21 in New York. Matrix C-3827. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 043073 [1906]  
*Victor* 85113 [1906]  
*Victor* C 3013  
33 (12") *Rococo* R 11 [1961]  
CD *Romophone* 810292

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Orchestra:*

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Behr, Randall (conductor).  
Arranged by Doug Riley.

Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD        *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Homer, Louise (contralto); Lennartz, Alfred (cello); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).

Recorded 1916.06.30 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-18040. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Victor* 682  
*Victor* 87265

Olshansky, Bernardo (baritone); Bourdon, Rosario (cello); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).

Recorded 1918.11.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-22423.

78 (10") *Victor* 72553

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*EMI* YKM 5004 [1975]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7 ER 5221 [1962]  
CD        *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677032 [1993]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Binney, Helena (cello); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD        *Capriole* CAP 1009 [1993]

Hammond, Joan (soprano); Whitehead, James (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier). Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* B 0486 [1946]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed cellist*; Stember, Nicolai (piano).

Recorded 1922.09. Matrix 8720.

78 (10") *Brunswick* 10137  
*Brunswick* 15029  
CD        *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Nimbus* NI 7839 [1992]  
*Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Kureknko, Mariya (soprano); Giskin, Osip (cello); Bergh, Arthur (piano).

Recorded 1927.05.20 in New York. Matrix W-143749.

78 (10") *Columbia* 2058 M



McCormack, John (tenor); Kennedy, Lauri (cello); Schneider, Edwin (piano).

Recorded 1927.10.12 in New York. Matrix BE-40170. Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* 72083  
*HMV* DA 1112  
*HMV* IR 265  
*Victor* 1306

33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 155/60 [1979]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Ricci, George (cello); Smith, Brooks (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981  
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Piano:*

Keast, Raymond (baritone); Robert Shaw Chorale; Shaw, Robert (conductor).

Recorded 1950.08.09 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E0-RC-1700.

Viola, Raymond (piano).

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1800  
*RCA* LM 96  
*RCA* 493285

*Arranged for Voice, Double Bass and Piano:*

Stoffel, David (bass); Masciadri, Milton (double bass); Frazer, Ivan (piano).

Arranged by Haton. Recording date unknown.

CD *Ace Digital* 20030

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Calleja, Joseph (tenor); BBC Concert Orchestra; Mercurio, Steven (conductor).

Recorded 2013.03.21 in Watford, Colosseum. Sung in English.

CD *Decca* 4785340 [2013]

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); New York Studio Orchestra; Tunick, Jonathan (conductor).

Recorded 1990.09.18-10.04. Sung in English.

CD *EMI* 7542662  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 1993 live. Arranged by Doug Riley.

DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D  
*Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]  
*Pioneer Classics* 8425736089228

Ebert, Elisabeth (soprano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Hanell, Robert (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6736001

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Finston, Nathaniel (conductor).

Recorded 1939.08.31 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix LA-1980. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17171 D

*Columbia* LB 59 [1940]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 0092

Garrett, Lesley (soprano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Robinson, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Silva Classics* SILKD 6004

*Silva Classics* SILVAD 3601

Heinrich, Julia (soprano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1915.10.11. Matrix 4184.

78 (10") *Edison* 82544

Henderson, Roy (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).

78 (10") *Columbia* 5061 [1928]

Homer, Louise (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1929.05.08. Sung in German.

CD *Pearl* GEMMMCD 9950 [1992]

Lanza, Mario (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Sinatra, Ray (conductor).

Recorded 1951. Sung in English.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6029227 [1990]

*RCA* RB 6507 [1962]

CD *M-Classics* MKCD 99069

*RCA* 09026680732

Lipton, Martha (soprano); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).

Recorded 1950.02.15 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix CO-42366.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4311

*Columbia* SBL 5204 [1957]

*Philips* NBE 11075 [1958]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021] (as "New York Philharmonic Orchestra")

McHugh, John; *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1943 or earlier).

78 (10") *Columbia* FB 2929 [1943]

McKellar, Kenneth; *unnamed orchestra*; Sharples, Robert (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in English.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4817 [1966]

*Decca* SKL 4817 [1966]

Melchior, Lauritz (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Barlow, Harold (conductor).

Recorded live, date unknown.

DVD *Kultur Video* D 4794

*Kultur Video* D 4985

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36726. Arranged by Hershey Kay.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D  
*Columbia* MM 712-6

Raisa, Rosa (soprano); Vocalion Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1921.01-06. Matrix 7093.  
78 (10") *Vocalion* 30134

Raisa, Rosa (soprano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1923.  
CD *Marston* 530012

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1934 live. Sung in German.  
CD *Bel Age* BLA 103006

Siepi, Cesare (bass); Orchestra Lirica; Gallino, Cesare (conductor).  
Recorded 1948.10.19. Matrix 53399. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Cetra* AT 0136  
*Parlophone* RO 30003 [1951]

Sinatra, Frank (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Jenkins, Gordon (conductor).  
Recorded 1959. Arranged by Gordon Jenkins. Sung in English.  
CD *Capitol Records* 7945192  
SACD *Capitol Records* 7253512 [2013]  
*Mobile Fidelity* UDSACD 2111 [2013]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

Swarthout, Gladys (mezzo-soprano); Victor Orchestra; Levin, Sylvan (conductor).  
Recorded 1945.03.24 in New York, Lotos Club. Matrix D5-RB-719.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1863  
*Victor* 101166

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1942 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20518 [1942]  
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2235 [1964]

Terfel, Bryn (bass-baritone); London Symphony Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.03.22-29 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall. Arranged by Chris Hazell. Sung in English.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744382 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4747032 [2003]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4775125 [2005]  
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4746382 [2003]

Tibbett, Lawrence (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).  
Recorded 1934.04.20 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-82333. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *HMV* 406769  
*HMV* DA 1383 [1934]  
*HMV* IR 232  
*Victor* 1706

33 (12") RCA Camden CAL 168  
RCA VIC 1340 [1968]  
RCA VICS 1340 [1968]  
CD Pearl GEM 0048

Vaughan, Sarah (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Manning, Marty (conductor).  
Recorded 1963. Arranged by Marty Manning. Sung in English.  
CD Roulette CDP7959772

Wunderlich, Fritz (tenor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Becker, Gerhard (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.  
33 (12") Eurodisc 300356 [1982]  
Eurodisc 40793 CK [1967]  
Maritim 47260 NK  
CD Eurodisc GD 69018

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Olczewska, Maria (contralto); Alwin, Karl (piano); Dauber, Adolf "Dol" (violin); Kvarda, Franz (cello).  
Recorded 1928.10-11 in Vienna. Matrix BW 1908. Sung in German.  
78 (10") Electrola 743114  
HMV E 534 [1929]

*Arranged for Voice and Viola:*

Rosovsky, Zoia (soprano); Tertis, Lionel (viola).  
Recording date unknown (1923 or earlier). Matrix 02347.  
78 (10") Vocalion L 5012

*Arranged for Voice, Violin and Orchestra:*

Farrar, Geraldine (soprano); Rattay, Howard (violin); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).  
Recorded 1922.09.07 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-26867. Sung in English.  
78 (10") HMV 23753  
HMV DA 469  
Victor 623  
Victor 87357

Gluck, Alma (soprano); Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1916.02.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-17184. Sung in German.  
78 (10") HMV 743062  
Victor 3007  
Victor 87244  
Victor 87518

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Baker, Elsie (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1912.01.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-11434. Sung in English.  
78 (10") Victor 17060

Gorin, Igor (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Pelletier, Wilfred (conductor).  
Recorded 1938.04.28. Matrix BS-22941. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Victor* 4436  
*Victor* DA 1720  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7937 [2006]

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble.  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

*Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:*

Pinza, Ezio (bass); Milstein, Nathan (violin); King, Gibner (piano).

Recorded 1952.03.17 in New York, RCA Victor Studio No. 2.

78 (12") *RCA* LM 170 (pianist as "Artur Balsam")  
78 (10") *RCA* LM 1703  
33 (12") *RCA* INTS 1077 [1970]  
CD *Naxos* 8111259 [2007]

TH 94

**To Forget So Soon**

Song with piano accompaniment (1870?). Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Avdeyeva, Larissa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6147. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bespalova, Raisa (mezzo-soprano); Akopova, Z. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.

78 (10") *USSR* 40345 [1963]

Biešu, Maria (soprano); Vinogradov, Kirill (piano).

Recorded 1966 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Brun, Klara (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2944-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24394

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Vanguard* VSL 11079 [1969]

*Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]

CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Devyatov, Vladimir (tenor); Onikov, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 2000686 [1994]

Filip, Felicia (soprano); Miku, Dojna (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024636 [1987] (as "Ana-Felicia Filip")

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]

*Philips* PHCP 11075 [1997]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kovalenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1911.11.10 in Moscow. Matrix 16238-b.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 223599

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 6255 [1937]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44853.

78 (10") *Victor* 2094  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Sanctus* SCHS 004

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.

CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.

78 (10") *USSR* 20385 [1951]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6084 [1960]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]

*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 2003 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Marsh, Jane (soprano); Farr, L. (piano).  
Recorded 1966.07.04 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992] (misattributed as TH 93/6)

Maslennikova, Leokadiya (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006103 [1975]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]



Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.01.28 in Moscow. Matrix 1929-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023051  
*Muzpred* 012009  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028361 [1970]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Pospelov, Sergey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1942.10.09 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-9648.

78 (12") *Polydor* 11808

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17183 [1949]  
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rosten, V. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded in Moscow, date unknown (by 1917). Matrix 1365.

78 (10") *Corona* 1365

*Metropol* 1365

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 440-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22800

Rudevskaya, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 004692 [1958]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9849 [1939]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.

78 (12") Rimington, Van Wyck RVW 104/7 [1942]

CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Spiwok, Stefan (tenor); Geisler, G. (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011245 [1978]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981 [1960]  
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.  
CD *Caliopé* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).  
Recorded 1966.  
CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]  
CD *Preiser* 89918 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:*

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

TH 95

## Six Romances, Op. 16

With piano accompaniment (1872–73).

1. *Cradle Song*  
Words by Apollon Maykov.
2. *Wait!*  
Words by Nikolay Grekov.
3. *Accept Just Once*  
Words by Afanasy Fet.
4. *O, Sing That Song*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Felicia Hemans.
5. *So What?*  
Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").
6. *Modern Greek Song*  
Words by Apollon Maykov.

*Tchaikovsky also arranged Nos. 1, 4 and 5 for solo piano, which were published at the same time as the complete set of romances (Bessel, 1873); his arrangement of No. 1 is in two versions: in A-flat minor (the original key), and A minor (simplified). An arrangement of No. 4 for violin and piano was published at the same time, but it is uncertain whether Tchaikovsky himself was the arranger.*

### Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

### Selections

*Arranged for Piano:*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834419 [2019]

Malinina, Inna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04262 [1973]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752

*Warner Classics* 2564696751 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).

Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *MDG OPS* 30304 [2000] 2

SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

### No. 1. Cradle Song

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Bandrowska-Turska Ewa (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.11.18 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR Д* 014092 [1964]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Musicraft* 252

*Musicraft* 51

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Borovskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5938 [1937]

Chkonina, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10105190 [1978]

Firsova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)

78 (12") *USSR* 027090 [1956]

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 11075 [1997]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.

33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kasimova, Fidan (soprano); Portnova, Yelena (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006520 [1975]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1572-ae.  
78 (10") *Victor* 69596  
*Zonophone* X 263008

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (c.1914). Matrix 200-C.  
78 (10") *Beka* R 11109  
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]  
CD *Minerva* MN A48 [1996]  
*Vocal Archives* VA 2102/3 [1996]

Kovalyova, Galina (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14971 [1965]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Luboshutz, Pierre (piano).  
Recorded 1927.03.18 in New York. Matrix W-143686.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 2058 M

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20  
*USSR* Д 010308 [1962]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.  
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).  
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.  
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]  
*London Records* LS 799 [1954]

Lipkovskaya, Lydia (soprano); Dulov, P. (piano).  
Recorded 1912.12.19 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17142-b.



78 (12") *Gramophone* 223697

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2003 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Marsh, Jane (soprano); Kazz, Lowell (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018247 [1966]

CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 273-z.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23169 (C 23169)

*Gramophone* 243120

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1911.11.07 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 15965-b.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 223621

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003]

*Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912.04.17 in Moscow. Matrix 2586-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023099

*Muzpred* 012004

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1914.04.14 in Moscow. Matrix 324-af.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023158 (M 023158)

Ognitvsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]

*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Paskhalova, Alevtina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.12.05 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 18528-b.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263347

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).  
Recorded 1996.10 in New York, Clinton Studios.  
CD *Dinemecc* DCCD 016 [1997]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).  
Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70974.  
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153 [1946]  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Roccroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.  
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Sharonova, Valentina (soprano); Astrova, Vera (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026640 [1988]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 033955 [1973]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shcherbina, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Park Records* PR 171 [2002]

Slotstov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912.

78 (12") *Pathé* 22350

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Slotstov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1913.09.11 in Kiev. Matrix 4985-ae.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 222278

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Solenkova, Alla (soprano); Slobodenyuk, Marina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1001203 [1992]

Sorina, Ye. S. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1926 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Muzpred* 0 x 347

Stepanova, Yelena (soprano); Gorfalk, R. F. (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 3932 [1936]

*USSR* 455 BC

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); *Rogers, Allen (piano)*.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Odyssey* 32160070

Tsybushchenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 45353.

78 (10") *Beka* 45353

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1958.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 4499 [1958]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2497 [1961]

*RCA* LSC 2497 [1961]

*RCA* RB 16271 [1962]

RCA SB 2141 [1962]  
CD RCA 88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") HMV SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD EMI 5626542 [2003]  
EMI 5657162 [1995]  
EMI 6320152 [2010]  
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]  
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Voites, Margarita (soprano); Ilija, Ivori(piano).  
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") Melodiya C 1020796 [1984]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).  
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

CD Sony Classical SK 57482 [1991]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD Warner Classics 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD Dorian DOR 90188 [1993]

Lipkind, Gavriel (cello); Lubchansky, Alexandra (piano).  
Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD Edel 0016142 GLP [2006]  
King International KKC 5218 [2012]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).  
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal. Arranged by Mischa Maisky.

CD Deutsche Grammophon 4775743 [2005]  
Deutsche Grammophon 4791121 [2013]  
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1927.12.19. Matrix Bb-12158.

78 (10") HMV B 2785

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Rutter, John (conductor); Clare College Choir.  
Recorded 1989. Sung in English.

CD Decca 4255002 [1989]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Witsenburg, Edward (harp).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5133 [1995]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).

Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2001.12.10-12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Decca* 4702912 [2002]

*Decca* 4756658 [2005]

*Decca* 4784013 [2013]

*Decca* 4786348 [2014]

*Decca* 4786765 [2014]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 022280 [1968]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).

Recorded 1989. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]

*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Biret, Idil (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Naxos* 8501005

*Naxos* 8501065 [2000]

*Naxos* 8550978 [1998]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018 or 2019. Arranged by Paul Pabst.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Bolet, Jorge (piano).

Recorded 1973.07.10-16 in New York, RCA Studio A. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10357 [1973]

CD *Philips* 4567242 [1998]

*RCA* 88843014722 [2014]

Bolet, Jorge (piano).

Recorded 1978.03.15 in Philadelphia. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10357 [1973]

CD *Marston* 560032 [2014]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2013.08.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill, Music Room. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 070 [2014]

Chen, Ruei-Bin (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.03-04 in Bristol, St. George's Church, Brandon Hill. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225933 [1999]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).

Recorded 1970.11.01 live. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *BBC* BBCL 42542 [2009]

Chochieva, Zlata (piano).

Recorded 2020. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Accentus Music* ACC 30531 [2021]

Costa, Sequeira (piano).

Recorded 1981.09.22-26 in Imaichi, Public Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *Marco Polo* HK6220093 AF [1984]

CD *Camerata* 25 CM 364 [1995]

*Marco Polo* 8220093 [1987]

Davie, Scott (piano).

Recorded 2002. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *ABC Classics* 4726712 [2004]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 1995.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288122 [1996]

*Piano Classics* PCL 0054 [2013]

*Triton* DMCC 26009 [1997]

Halim, Eduardus (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6615

Hamilton, Kenneth (piano).

Recorded 2019-20. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Prima Facie* PFCFCD 160 [2021]

Hayroudinoff, Rusterm (piano).

Recorded 2015. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4181 [2017]

Hobson, Ian (piano).

Recorded 1982. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4748 [1995]

Hobson, Ian (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.16-18 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6639 [1993]

Hobson, Ian (piano).

Recorded 1995. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6663

Höricke, Friedrich (piano).

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 61105472 [1994]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1935. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Dante* HPC 068 [1997]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1947. Arranged by Paul Pabst.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005520 [1975]

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Istomin, Eugene (piano).

Recording 1987.12 in New York. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *ADDA* 581049 [1988]

Kern, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2003. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907336 [2004]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).

Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Delos* DE 3467 [2014]

Kushkuley, Bronika (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Eroica Classical Recordings* JDT 3051

Lang, Susanne (piano).

Recorded 2010.01-03 in Mainz, Studio Tonmeister, Konzertsaal. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 780 [2010]

Laredo, Ruth (piano).

Recorded 1977.08.29-30 in New York, 30th Street Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *CBS* 79700 [1981]

CD *Sony Classical* SMK 48469 [1993]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Vanguard Classics* 99009 [1994]

Marshev, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1996.09 in Milano, Cultural Institute. Arranged by Paul Pabst.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 450 [1997]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 513

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).

Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Sinkawa Culture Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano).

Recorded 2004.07.04-07 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD Avex AVCL 25020 [2004]

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *Angel* SQ 137219 [1977]

*EMI* 1 C 06302765 [1977]

*HMV* HQS 1374 [1976]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9071

Pivka, Marian (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cleopatra Records* SKU 0159

Pizarro, Artur (piano).

Recorded 2015.02.10-18. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Odradek* ODRCD 317

Pöntinen, Roland (piano).

Recorded 1994. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Bis* BIS 661 [1995]

*Bis* BIS 9044 [2013]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1919. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033755 [1973]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1942.02.26. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

78 (12") *AVM* 30261 [1942]

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7136 [1959]

CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]

*Magic Talent* CD 48084 [1999]

*Naxos* 8111397 [2012]

*Philips* 4569432 [1998]

*RCA* 77662 RG [1989]

*RCA* 09026612652 [1992]

*RCA* 82876678922 [2005]

*RCA* 88644457746 [2005]

*RCA* 88697489712 [2009]

*RCA* 88843073922 [2014]

*RCA* 88843091752 [2014]

*RCA* 88880872982 [2005]

*RCA* BVCC 5116 [1990]

*RCA* GD 87766 [1990]

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00036 [2002]

Shelley, Howard (piano).

Recorded 1991. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Helios* CDH 55458 [2014]

*Hyperion* CDA 66486 [1991]

*Hyperion* CDS 44041/8 [1993]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]



Skolarski, Konrad (piano).

Recorded 2011. Arranged by Paul Pabst.

CD *Dux* DUX 0902 [2012]

Spring, Christian (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Gallo* CD 564

Tarasevich-Nikolayev, Arseny (piano).

Recorded 2017. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Decca* 4833922 [2018]

Thiollier, François-Joël (piano).

Recorded 1977.04 in Paris. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *RCA* RL 37073 [1979]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano).

Recorded 2004. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *EMI* 5579432 [2005]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2003.07.08-09 in Ellora, Denen Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Live Notes* LN 3458 [2004]

*Live Notes* WWCC 7475 [2004]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre Kirari. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

SACD *Triton* OVCD 00126 [2016]

Weber, Janice (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Pickwick* PCD 1051 [1993]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano).

Recorded 1979. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *EMI* 2 C 06916326 A

CD *EMI* 6790862 [2012]

*EMI* 7691142 [1987]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano).

Recorded 1988. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

33 (12") *Philips* 4223791 [1988]

CD *Philips* 4223792 [1988]

*Arranged for Theremin and Piano:*

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).

Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.

33 (12") *Mississippi Records* MR 050 [2009]

CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Strings:*

Dokshitzer, Timofey (trumpet); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009944 [1978]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Errera, Karoline (viola); Grigoryan, Lilit (piano).

Recorded 2021.05.11-13 in Frankfurt am Main, Festeburgkirche.

CD *Genuin* GEN 22769 [2022]

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).

Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.

CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Münch, Iuliana (violin); Parfenov, André (piano).

Recorded 2017.04 in Recklinghausen, New Westphalia Philharmonic Rehearsal Room. Arranged by André Parfenov.

CD *Naxos* 8551396 [2018]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Pelle, Nadia (soprano); I Musici de Montréal; Turovsky, Yuly (conductor).

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Jaffe.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9304 [1994]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); I Filarmonici di Roma; Barbacini, Maurizio (conductor).

Recorded 1999.07.01-04 in Rome, Music Village under St. Cuore di Maria Church. Arranged by Renato Serio.

CD *Victor* VICC 60130 [1999]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Oleynichenko, Galina (soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:*

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

No. 2. Wait!

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Musicraft* 251

Chkonja, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).

Recording date unknown. Sung in German.

33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1946.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038694 [1976]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kruglilova, Yelena (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 3517 [1936]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9884 [1939]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1951.

78 (12") *USSR* 019988 [1951]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023284 [1968]

*Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960] (pianist unidentified)

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98 (pianist as "Berta Kozel")

*Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.

CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Nizhnikova, Tamara (soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36927 [1961]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2716 [1956]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]

*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

#### *Arranged for Voice, Double Bass and Piano:*

Skoglund, Annika (soprano); Sunnarvik, Erling (double bass); Lundström, Nils (piano).  
Recorded 2012. Arranged by Nils Lundström and Erling Sunnarvik.  
SACD *LAWO* LWC 1052 [2014]  
No. 3. Accept Just Once

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Ivanov, Aleksey (baritone); Zybtssev, Aleksey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 23011 [1953]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 10356038 [1974]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* PR 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1947.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).  
Recorded 1959.  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]  
Recorded at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14.

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

Pirogov, Alexander (baritone); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15233 [1947]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

#### No. 4. O, Sing That Song

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).

Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Mezheraup, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10272 [1940]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Shpillar, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1947-1951).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 001266 [1953] (pianist unidentified)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033955 [1973]

*Melodiya* M 1046733 [1986]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

*Arranged for Theremin and Piano:*

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).

Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.  
33 (12") *Delos* DEL 25437 [1977]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1980. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).  
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

No. 5. So What?

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 13186 [1945]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1930s (?) in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027428 [1970]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano) / Preobrazhenskaya, V. (piano).  
Recorded 1958.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 086 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Turchaninova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1980-B-Fo.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 23224

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7778 [1938]

No. 6. Modern Greek Song

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]



Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")

*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

TH 96

## Two Songs

With piano accompaniment (1873).

1. *Take My Heart Away*  
Words by Afanasy Fet.
2. *Blue Eyes of Spring*  
Words by Mikhail Mikhaylov.

### Complete

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).

Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (No. 1 only)  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

### Selections

#### No. 1. Take My Heart Away

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]  
*Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]  
*Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1958.

78 (10") *USSR* 31057 [1958]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]  
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9017 [1939]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.  
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.  
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).  
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 2. Blue Eyes of Spring

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019189 [1983]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Gaklin, David (piano).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

TH 97

## Six Romances, Op. 25

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *Reconciliation*  
Words by Nikolay Shcherbina.
2. *As Over the Burning Ashes*  
Words by Fyodor Tyutchev.
3. *Mignon's Song*  
Words by Fyodor Tyutchev, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.
4. *The Canary*  
Words by Lev Mey.
5. *I Never Spoke to Her*  
Words by Lev Mey.
6. *As They Kept On Saying: "Fool"*  
Words by Lev Mey.

### Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

### Selections

#### No. 1. Reconciliation

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*HMV* ASD 3103 [1976]

*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]

*Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Gymyra, Boris (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano)

Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20

*USSR* Д 010308 [1962]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1939.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI VAIA* 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nam, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011233 [1978]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10294/5 [1940]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

CD *Eclectra* ECCD 2029

*Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9200

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).  
Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.

CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Reeh, Heinz (bass); Schieke, Werner (piano).  
Recorded 1980.09-1981.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827566 [1983]

CD *Berlin Classics* 0092542 BC [1998]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 001346 [1953]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290  
*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4499 [1958]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.  
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

No. 2. As Over the Burning Ashes

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]



Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano)  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15084 [1947]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).  
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.  
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1957.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1950.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
78 (10") *USSR* 18580 [1950]  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Reznikov, N. (piano).  
Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

*Presumably one of the above two recordings.*

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 15301 [1965]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

### No.3. Mignon's Song

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD      *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]  
          *Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]  
CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Zelenina, Maria (soprano); Petrov, Oleg (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD      *Sonora* SO 22578 [1997]

#### *Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.

CD      *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

### No. 4. The Canary

Borovskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5937 [1937]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
          *Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
          *HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
          *HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD      *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
          *EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
          *EMI* 7675002 [1992]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).  
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD      *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2123 [1932]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 2003 in Saint Petersburg.  
CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC VICC 60462 [2005]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).  
Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Voites, Margarita (soprano); Ilija, Ivani(piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1020796 [1984]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

*Arranged for Children's Voices and Piano:*

Milanković, Vera (piano); Kolibri Children's Choir; Manojlović, Milica (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier).  
CD *PGP* RTS CD 450471 [2008]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Oleynichenko, Galina (soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

### No. 5. I Never Spoke to Her

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 20383 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00121 [1952]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10104 [1940]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

No. 6. As They Kept On Saying: "Fool"

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]

*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]

*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]

CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

*EMI* 7674962 [1992]

*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")

*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).

Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).

Recorded 1959.

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]

*Recorded at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14.*

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

TH 98 **Six Romances and Songs, Op. 27**

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *At Bedtime*  
Words by Nikolay Ogaryov.
2. *Look, Yonder Cloud*  
Words by Nikolay Grekov.
3. *Do Not Leave Me*  
Words by Afanasy Fet.
4. *Evening*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Taras Shevchekno.
5. *Was it the Mother Who Bore Me?*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Teofil Lenartowicz.
6. *My Spoiled Darling*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Adam Mickiewicz.

*For the second edition of the romances (Jurgenson, 1892), Tchaikovsky made revisions to No. 6, which consequently exists in two different versions.*

**Selections**

No. 1. At Bedtime

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).

Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.

CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]

*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]

*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]

CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

*EMI* 7674962 [1992]

*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).

Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]



*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Moksyakov, Anatoly (baritone); Blagoy, Dmitry (piano).

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012691/4 [1979]

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *Topic* TRL 2 [1955]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

### No. 2. Look, Yonder Cloud

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 026138 [1956]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1958.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]

*USSR* Д 011814 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202

*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

### No. 3. Do Not Leave Me

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD        *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]  
CD        *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
          *Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1960.  
78 (10") *USSR* 40897 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Klimentova-Muromtseva, Mariya (soprano); Taneyev, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1891.02.05 (OS) in Moscow, History Museum, Main Lecture Hall.  
CD        *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1946-1952).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041620 [1979]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]  
          *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD        *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Vaša Laub.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

#### No. 4. Evening

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 19034 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00747 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 12977 [1963]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

No. 5. Was it the Mother Who Bore Me?

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).  
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.  
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

No. 6. My Spoiled Darling

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17168 [1949]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1166 [1953] (pianist unidentified)

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18570 [1950]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00622 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

TH 99

## Six Romances, Op. 28

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *No, I Shall Never Tell*  
Words by Nikolay Grekov, after Alfred de Musset.
2. *The Corals*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Władysław Syrokomla.
3. *Why?*  
Words by Lev Mey.
4. *He Loved Me So Much*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Delphine de Girardin.
5. *No Response, or Word, or Greeting*  
Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
6. *The Terrible Moment*  
Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

### Selections

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner. Nos. 3, 4, 6 only.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

### No. 1. No, I Shall Never Tell

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1950.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00748 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

CD *Aquarius* 2722 [2007]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10105 [1940]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Neverov, Leonid (baritone); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 1851 [1958]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9018 [1939]

## No. 2. The Corals

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Melodiya* D 6083/4 [1960]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007] (dated to 1950)

*Arlecchino* ARL 98 (pianist as "Berta Kozel")

*Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

Shevelev, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.12.12 in Moscow. Matrix 2961-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022352

No. 3. Why?

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*HMV* ASD 3103 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Bugayev, Ivan (tenor); Nakhutin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* 1039 [1952]

Georgadze, L. (singer); Kamova, M. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Georgian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 23864 [1954]

Grigoryev, Anton (tenor); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 28889 [1957]

Ivanov, Andrey (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00715 [1952]  
*Melodiya* M 10356040 [1974]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554371

Kossowski, Edmund (bass); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Polish.  
78 (10") *USSR* 23947 [1954]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938.11.10.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7775



CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1947. Matrix 2117.

78 (10") *Eterna* 5007

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).  
Recorded 1956.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1958.

33 (10") USSR Д 6084 [1960] (pianist unidentified)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]

USSR Д 012223 [1963]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).  
Recorded 1963.11.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).  
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]

*London Records* LS 799 [1954]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).

Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46280.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 45079

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22056 [1953]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 033648 [1973] (pianist as "N. Walter")

*Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

*USSR* Д 2075 [1954]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005548 [1975]

*Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaite, Halina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

CD *Melodiya* CM 02181/2 [1970]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]  
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13241 [1945]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]  
*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioberne45. Arranged by Vasa Laub.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 4. He Loved Me So Much

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
- Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recorded 1959.08.18 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

- CD *Orfeo* C 825101 B [2010]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

- CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]
- Philips* PHCP 11075 [1997]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as No. 1)
- Brilliant Classics* 94650
- Naxos* 8554357 [1999] (misidentified as No. 1)

Lavrova, Tatyana (soprano); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 19588 [1951]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

- CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).

Recorded 1970.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).

Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

- CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2592 [2005] (dated to 1952)

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

- CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.10.20 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1785-ae.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223528

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shpillar, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9848 [1939]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

#### No. 5. No Response, or Word, or Greeting

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5221 [1962]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Goncharenko, Vasily (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 36923 [1961]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1924. Matrix 982-ar. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 70640

CD *Marston* 520172

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 19453 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00694 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 10 [1951]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007] (dated to 1950)

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9887 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22267 [1953]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 565-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23151

No. 6. The Terrible Moment

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4824-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322511

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chistyakov, N. (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.04 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1222-A.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22163

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 325-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22554  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045313 [1983]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00602 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]  
CD *Dante* LYS 483 (dated to 1956)

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554371

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44852.

78 (12") *Victor* 16418  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]  
*Sanctus* SCSH 004

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1948.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

78 (10") *USSR* 7777 [1938]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).



33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]  
*Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]  
*USSR* Д 06943 [1960]  
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007421 [1961]  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1948.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Nalbandyan, Tigran (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 35522-1-2.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 35522

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]  
*Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 016113 [1948]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Ognitsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Paskhalova, Alevtina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Kiev. Matrix 5830-ae.

78 (12") *Zonophone* X 263339

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).  
Recorded 1939. Matrix 1809.

78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 6345  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16902 [1965]  
CD *Laserfilm* LF 93018

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.  
CD *EMI* 3596352

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]  
*Melodiya* Д 035109 [1973]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290  
*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Varyagin, Sergey (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Sphinx* 127

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]

CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).

Recorded 2008.

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

*Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:*

Bogard, Rick (trumpet); Solomons, John (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2679

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Andreyevskaya, A. L. (soprano); *unnamed cellist and pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-113-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63192

Bragina, L. N. (soprano); Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 454-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23148

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); *unnamed cellist*; Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recorded 1952 or earlier.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00602 [1952]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]

CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1956)

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Wolf-Izrael, Yevgeny (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2826-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23412

*Gramophone* 23479

*HMV* 552279

*HMV* 62392

*HMV* E 184

*Victor* 61133

*Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:*

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); Popova, S. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910.10.20 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1784-ae.

78 (12") Gramophone 223527

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

TH 100

## Two Songs

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *I Should Like in a Single Word*  
Words by Lev Mey, after Heinrich Heine.
2. *We Have Not Far to Walk*  
Words by Nikolay Grekov.

### Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

### Selections

#### No. 1. I Should Like in a Single Word

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22106 [1953]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14399 [1964]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6743.

78 (10") *Beka* 6743

Bugayev, Ivan (tenor); Nakhutin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* 1040 [1952]

Chekin, Pavel (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13799 [1946]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.

CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 10034 [1995]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18404 [1950]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00603 [1952]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recorded 1956 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000163/4  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]  
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.  
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6030088 [1990]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.  
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Khromchenko, Solomon (tenor); Zybtssev, Aleksey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (8") *USSR* X 10013 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040124 [1977]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019190 [1983]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET-2017.  
78 (10") *Eterna* 5005  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.  
78 (8") *USSR* 647 [1951]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15689 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1953.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1972.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]  
*Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).  
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46281.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 45079

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).  
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 584.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3141 (15500) (pianist uncredited)  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16902 [1965]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Matrix 1811.

78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 6345  
CD *Laserfilm* LF 93018

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]  
*Melodiya* M 1041472 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savchenko, Arkady (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

78 (10") *Melodiya* 43965 [1965]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).



33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04192 [1973]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 530.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3319 (16276)

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290

*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]

CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Zack, L. (piano).

Recorded 1946. Matrix 5135 ST/1946.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 45047 M

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).

78 (10") *ESTA* D 2103 [1947]

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (bass); Strzhizhovskaya, Valentina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005518 [1975]

Volkov, A. (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1944.04.18 in Prague. Matrix gd-10228. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Polydor* 12053

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (8") *Mustrust* 2741 (15614) [1933]

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4603 [1936]

*Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry.*

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Julia Severus.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D

*Columbia* MM 7124

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).

Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

### No. 2. We Have Not Far to Walk

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 026139 [1956]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939.

CD      *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD      *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (10")    *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

TH 101

**Six Romances, Op. 38**

With piano accompaniment (1878).

1. *Don Juan's Serenade*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *It was in the Early Spring*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Amid the Din of the Ball*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
4. *O, If Only You Could*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *The Love of a Dead Man*  
Words by Mikhail Lermontov.
6. *Pimpinella: Florentine Song*  
Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N."), after an Italian song.

**Selections**

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995. Nos. 1, 2, 3 only.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. Don Juan's Serenade

Aleksandrov, A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded in New York, date unknown (1905 or earlier). Matrix 1019.

78 (7") *Columbia* 1019

Aleksandrovich, Mikhail (tenor); Rachenstein, Sarra (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

78 (8") *USSR* 670 [1951]

Allin, Norman (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1917. Matrix 76070.

78 (7") *Columbia* 713

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).

Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Ancona, Mario (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904.07.16 in Milan.

78 (10") *Grammophon* 52076

Ancona, Mario (baritone); Sabaino, Carlo (piano).

Recorded 1904. Matrix 2309½-I.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 332306

45 (7") *Belcantodisc* EDB 7 [1959]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
- Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]
- Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]
- Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).

Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.

- CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

- 33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
- Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]
- HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]
- HMV* ASD 390 [1961]
- CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
- EMI* 7674962 [1992]
- EMI* 7675002 [1992]

D'Arkor, André (tenor); Goeyens, Fernand (piano).

Recorded 1932.10.22. Matrix CLB-320 & WLB-320.

- 78 (10") *Columbia* RF 66

Davies, Glanville (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

- 78 (10") *Columbia* 3568 [1925]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

- CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

- CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

- CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 66365

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.05.  
78 (10") *Odeon* A 143804

Frey, Hjalmar (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-80-l.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62319

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Werba, Erik (piano).  
Recorded 1959.08.18 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.  
CD *Orfeo* C 825101 B [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2574 [1970]  
*HMV* SAN 255 [1969]  
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).  
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.  
CD *Gala* GL 332

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Mishakova, Zlatinka (piano).  
Recorded 1961.05.15 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044687 [1982]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).  
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]  
*London Records* OS 26249 [1972]  
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]  
*Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).  
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.  
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

USSR Д 08555 [1961]  
33 (10") USSR Д 3289 [1956]  
33 (7") USSR Д 0009672 [1962]  
CD Dante LYS 483 [1999]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gorski, Gabryel (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.04 in Warsaw, Hotel Royal. Matrix 1445-A. Sung in Polish.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22225

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Chapple, Stanley (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 03909.  
78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9580

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Heward, Leslie (piano).  
Recorded 1929.08.27 in London, Chelsea, Chenil Galleries. Matrix MB-401.  
78 (10") *Decca* M 69 [1929]

Hofer, Theodor (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.01 in Berlin. Matrix 514-A.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 42660

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1924. Matrix 983-ar. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 70640  
CD *Marston* 520172

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09.12 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14744-b.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422142

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Kishimoto, Chikara (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005028 [1974]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14161 [1946]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307 [1962]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 40640 [1963]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012223 [1963]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7296 [1938]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

78 (10") *USSR* 22913 [1953]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]

*Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

45 (7") *Eterna* 520111

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]



McCormack, John F. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908.08.31. Matrix Lx-2797.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 57581

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Modestov, Yuly (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.03 in Vilna. Matrix 14432-b.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262488

Morozov, Aleksandr (bass); Soboleva, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024633 [1987]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1947.07.15 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2EA-12184. Sung in English.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 3637 [1947]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7017 [1995]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 3448 [1936]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046507 [1985]

Okada, Harumi (soprano); Kanazawa, Masutaka (piano).  
Recorded 1973.06.25-26 in Tokyo, Setagaya Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Victor* PRC 30034 [1973]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).  
Recorded 1959.  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]  
Recorded at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).  
Recorded 1963.01.31 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041702 [1979]

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1937.04.01. Matrix CPT-3210.  
78 (10") *Pathé* PG 94

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).  
Recorded 1992.  
CD *Musica Viva* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520110

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1965.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]  
*Melodiya* M 1041472 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 011178 [1966]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).  
Recorded 1996.  
CD *Dinemec* DCCD 016 [1997]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2006.  
CD *EMI* 3596352

Politkovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8581 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038740 [1976]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

\*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier)  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]

Reszke, Edouard de (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in New York. Matrix 1223.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 1223 [1903]  
*Columbia* A 1617 [1909]  
33 (12") *CBS* BRG 72145 [1963]  
*Columbia* M2L 283 [1963]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Foggin, Myers (piano).

Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier).

78 (10") *Parlophone* R 2015 [1934]

Samus, Vasily (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1890 in Moscow, Julius Block's apartment.

CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Savchenko, Arkady (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

78 (10") *Melodiya* 43965 [1965]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

*Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 529.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3319 (16276)

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA* SER 5586 [1970]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]

*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Tartakov, Joachim (baritone); Gross, P. P. (piano).

Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 254-g.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22487

33 (12") *OASI* 630

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.  
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).  
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.  
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.  
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Ancona, Mario (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1908.03.26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-6057. Sung in French.  
78 (12") *International Record Collectors' Club* IRCC 13  
*Victor* 88168  
33 (12") *Rococo* 5213 [1964]  
CD *Romophone* 820132 [1999]

Baker, George (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1919 in London. Matrix 01444.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* C 01015

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Victor Orchestra; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1914.01.21 in New York. Matrix B-14355. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 74504  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 80004  
*HMV* 732006  
*HMV* DA 114  
*HMV* VA 42  
*Victor* 513  
*Victor* 87175  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]  
*RCA* ARM 14047 [1982]  
*RCA* EC 70001 [1973]  
*RCA* LCT 1129 [1962]  
CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8110726

*Nimbus* NI 7927/8 [2005]  
*Pearl* EVC 3 [1991]  
RCA 09026616402  
RCA GD 60495 [1990]  
Recording Arts 5X038 [2007]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1927.03.29. Matrix Cc-10502. Sung in English.

78 (12") *HMV* 202220 [1927]  
*HMV* C 1327 [1927]  
CD *History* 205150302 [2001]

Dodds, Jamieson (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Jones, Julian (conductor).

Recorded 1913.02 in London. Matrix 2-9273. Sung in English.

78 (12") *Beka* 108 M  
*Parlophone* E 10082

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1940.07.26 in New York. Matrix WCO-28058. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17309 D  
CD *Pearl* GEMCD 0092

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra; Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor).

Recorded 1973 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10112375 [1978]

\*Kernoff (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928 in London. Matrix 1454.

78 (10") *Piccadilly* 5120

Luria, Juan (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Kark, Friedrich (conductor).

Recorded 1908.06 in Berlin. Matrix xB-3956.

78 (11") *Odeon* X 51360  
*Odeon* X 99037  
78 (12") *Odeon* 99077

Pertusi, Michele (bass); Parma Opera Ensemble; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1997.04.11-14 in Parma, Traversetolo, Chiesa dell'Assunzione della Beata Maria Vergine di Vignale. Arranged by Andrea Chenna.

CD *Stradivarius* STR 33473

Towns, Kirk (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1909 in New York. Matrix 30292.

78 (12") *Columbia* 30292  
*Columbia* A 5136 [1909]  
Rena 172

Werrenrath, Reinald (baritone); Victor Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-10400. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Victor* 16981 [1911]

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 26004

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Cherkassky, Aleksey (singer); Bellaccord String Ensemble.  
Recorded 1937 in Riga. Matrix M-451.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3702

Luria, Juan (baritone); DaCapo String Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 1042.  
78 (12") *DaCapo* D 1042

No. 2. It Was in the Early Spring

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*HMV* ASD 3103 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Behr, Marie-Sylvie (mezzo-soprano); Ciocarlie, Dana (piano).  
Recorded 2009.12.18.  
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221248 [2012]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.  
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bespalova, Raisa (mezzo-soprano); Akopova, Z. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 40345 [1963]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.  
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 13234 [1945]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.  
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 10034 [1995]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).  
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.  
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Firsova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)  
78 (12") *USSR* 027091 [1956]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 12539

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).  
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]  
*London Records* OS 26249 [1972]  
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]  
*Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.  
CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]  
*Philips* PHCP 11075 [1997]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.  
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyaska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).

Recorded 2009.

CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).

Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.

CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00693 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]

*USSR* Д 010308 [1962]



CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Leontyeva, Olga (soprano); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7589 [1938]

Lyon, Ed (tenor); Reid, John (piano).

Recorded 2004.06.07-08 in London, St. Michael's Church, Highgate.

CD *Royal Academy of Music* RAM 023 [2004]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]

*Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2003 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Ye. (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1972.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).

Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).

Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1946.

78 (10") *USSR* 14220 [1946]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).

Recorded 1946.02.24. Matrix 2-70976.

78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25154 [1946]

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1949.01.17 in London. Matrix OEA-13540.

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Scott, Henri (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1911 or earlier). Cylinder 19161, Take 1.

Cyl *U.S. Everlasting Record* 1374 [1911]

See the *USB Cylinder Archive*: <https://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder19161>

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981  
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1958.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]

*USSR* Д 4499 [1958]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009682 [1962]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]

CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

#### *Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1262 [2005]

#### *Arranged for Orchestra:*

Tausky, Vilem (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.09.23-27 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate.

33 (12") *Pickwick* PLE 7001

CD *Orchid Classics* ORCD 11017

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Marian, Radu (soprano); Ensemble Seicentonovecento; Colusso, Flavio (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). Sung in Italian.

CD *MR Classics* MR 10048 [2000]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36750. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D

*Columbia* MM 712

#### *Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]  
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

No. 3. Amid the Din of the Ball

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.10.15 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16809-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422432

Alekseyev, Aleksandr (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1933 or earlier)  
78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2738

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2064-I.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222686

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Celine, Annette (soprano); Gould, Christopher (piano).  
Recorded 2003.08 in London, St. Paul's School.  
CD *Brana* BR 0011 [2004]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.  
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.  
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 10034 [1995]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD      *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD      *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD      *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1958.

CD      *Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]

Filimonov, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Matrix 23321.

78 (10") *Ekstrafon* 23321

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD      *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Frijsh, Povla (soprano); Nielsen, Elof (piano).

Recorded 1933.05.06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 0B-6681. Sung in French.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1325

*Victor* 1652

CD      *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9095

*Sanctus* SCSH 001

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD      *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).

Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.

CD      *Gala* GL 332

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013978 [1980]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).

Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.

CD      *EMI* 5656852 [1995]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).

Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
- London Records* OS 26249 [1972]
- CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
- Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.

- CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 18405 [1950]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033119 [1972]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

- CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]
- CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998] (dated to 1979)

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

- CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gritsok, Grigory (baritone); Nechiporenko, Olga (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024635 [1987]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1974 live.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1978 live.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]
- Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]
- Melodiya* C 6030088 [1990]

Haley, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Matrix 03774.

- 78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9561 [1925]

Horadzetski, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.

- CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

- CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.  
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).  
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2875-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222765

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7039.  
78 (10") *Beka* 7039

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7175-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322770 (C 322770)  
*Mustrust* 322770 (16059)

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6957-r.  
78 (10") *HMV* 422052

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Stember, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1922/23. Matrix 8722-2.  
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15029  
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Koshetz, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1939/40. Matrix 2109.

- 33 (12") *Rediffusion* IPA 116 [1978]
- CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006]
- Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]
- Victor Entertainment* VZCC 1040 [2011]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).

Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

- CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET-2104.

- 78 (10") *Eterna* 5005
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 20229 [1951]
- 78 (8") *USSR* 0032305 [1959]
- USSR* 646 [1951]
- USSR* Д 00122 [1952]
- 33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]
- USSR* Д 2008 [1954]
- USSR* Д 3200 [1956]
- 33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

- CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44693.

- 78 (12") *Victor* 16418
- Victor* M 678
- CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
- Sanctus* SCSH 004

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).

Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.

- CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).

Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

- CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).

Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.

- CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]
- VAI* VAIA 1245 2 [2006]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

- CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).



Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 25 [1934]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8549 [1939]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939/40.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1953.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).

Recorded 1956.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1962 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20

*USSR* Д 08555 [1961]

33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009679 [1962]

45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007420 [1961]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).

Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.

CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).

Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2008068 [1976]

*Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).

Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]

*London Records* LS 799 [1954]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1972.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1438-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222561  
*Zonophone* X 62385

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maslennikov, Aleksey (tenor); Walter Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 25274 [1955]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6136.  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]  
45 (7") *Eterna* 520111  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]

Mey-Figner, Medeya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 654.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 654 [1930]  
33 (12") *Rubini* RS 301 [1977]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9888 [1939]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.  
CD VAI VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula (contralto); Dahlke, Julius (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Matrix br-649. Sung in German.  
78 (10") *Decca* PO 5105 [1934]  
*Polydor* 23106

Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula (contralto); Dahlke, Julius (piano).  
Recorded c.1920. Matrix 3563-ar. Sung in German.  
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 62533  
*Deutsche Grammophon* B 4085

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]  
*Melodiya* M 4043957 [1981]

Ognitsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 2022093 [1985]

Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 439-C.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022134

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]  
*Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1965.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
- Melodiya* М 1041472 [1979]
- Melodiya* С 01177 [1966]

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1949.11.24. Matrix OEA-14309.

- 78 (10") *HMV* DA 1941 [1950]
- CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).

Recorded 1973.

- 33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]
- CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182
- Classics for Pleasure* 5757732
- Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4669 [1995]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000812 [1991]

\*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]
- CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005797 [1975]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Woitach, Richard (piano).

Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

- 33 (12") *Epic* BC 1384
- CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

- CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
- Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1937.05.25. Matrix CXE-8372.

- 78 (12") *Decca* 29048
- Parlophone* R 20376 [1938]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1046475 [1985]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

- CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.  
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1973.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.  
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* 886 [1951]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.  
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1959 in London.  
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Slotsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.  
78 (12") *Pathe* 22351  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Sobinov, Leonid (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2517-c.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022244 (M 022244)  
*HMV* DB 892  
*USSR* 06022 [1937]  
*USSR* 07094 [1938]  
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]  
*Melodiya* Д 025211 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1049004 [1990]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Pearl* GEM 0056 [1999]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Aitoff, Irène (piano).  
Recorded 1948.08.10 in Paris. Sung in French.

78 (10") *Decca* AF 186/87 [1950]  
*Decca* M 633 [1949]  
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7036 [1999]  
*History Records* 205115302 [2000]  
*Pearl* GEM 0063 [1999]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3082 [1970]  
*RCA* SER 5586 [1970]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).

Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow. Matrix 246-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22522  
*Zonophone* X 62425  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD5 9997/9 [1992]  
*Yale University Library* YHS 0001/2

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981  
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1970-B-P2.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 23222

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Calliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).

Recorded 1945.01-02 in Helsinki. Matrix 375-y.

78 (10") *Rytini* 2086

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).

Recorded 1946.05.28. Matrix 5104.

78 (10") *ESTA* D 2102 [1947]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1950. Matrix ET-2128.

78 (10") *Eterna* 5019

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]

*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]

CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]

*EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Vásáry, Tamás (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.08 live in Scheveningen, Circustheater.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 6900 [1997]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1986.12.17 live in London, Barbican Concert Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 87779 [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]

*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2011.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2020793 [1984]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]  
*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Miglietta, Giovanni Doria (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier). Arranged by Earl Wild.  
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10175 [2019]

Forte, Vittorio (piano).  
Recorded 2020. Arranged by Earl Wild.  
CD *Odradek* ODRCD 399 [2021]

Wild, Earl (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05.07-11 in Columbus, Fernleaf Abbey. Arranged by Earl Wild.  
CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70907  
*Nimbus* NI 5965 [2017]  
*Sony Classical* SK 62036 [1995]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed cellist*; Stember, Nicolai (piano).  
Recorded 1922.09. Matrix 8722.  
78 (10") *Brunswick* 15029  
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855

*Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:*

Diemen, Ursula van (soprano); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Philharmonic Chorus; Ochs, Siegfried (conductor).  
Recorded 1928. Sung in German.  
CD *Claremont* CDGSE 785078

*Arranged for Voice and Guitar:*

Urb, Kaia (soprano); Mätlik, Heiki (guitar).  
Recorded 2001.



CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907386

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Arensen, Andre (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).  
Recorded 1918.03.28 in New York. Matrix B-21714.  
78 (10") *Victor* 72769

Ksendzovsky, Mikhail (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*;  
Recorded 1912.11.26 in Moscow. Matrix 4083-ae.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422478

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Philadelphia Orchestra; Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor).  
Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.  
Recorded 1995.03 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios.  
CD *EMI* EKC 33D 1028 [2013]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36750. Arranged by Hershey Kay.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D  
*Columbia* MM 712-2

Schreier, Peter (tenor); Berlin Large Radio Orchestra; Hanell, Robert (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301746 BC [2021]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20549 [1946]

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 26004

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Mikhaylov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.05.14 in Moscow, Russia State Concert Hall.  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26003 [1998]

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

No. 4. O, If Only You Could

Bernardi, Rudolfo (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 551-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22881 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]

*Decca* 4757645 [2006]

*Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).

Recording date unknown. Sung in German.

33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Martinoiu, Vasile (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 15633 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00784 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

*Arranged for Voice with Orchestra:*

Petina, Irra (mezzo-soprano); unnamed orchestra; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.02. Matrix XCO 36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D

*Columbia* MM 712

No. 5. The Love of a Dead Man

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).

Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.

33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]

CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1280-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222515

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1969.

- 33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
  - Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
  - Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]
  - Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).

Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

- CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1979.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1965.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
- Melodiya* M 1041472 [1979]
- Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

- 33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14308 [1964]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.

- 33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
- CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Pravdina, Liliya (soprano); Muntyan, Mikhail (piano); Detisov, Aleksandr (violin); Semenov, Yury (cello).

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9027292 [1988]

#### No. 6. Pimpinella: Florentine Song

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
- Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]
- Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]
- Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]
- Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Musicraft* 253

*Musicraft* 51

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Vakman, Sofiya (piano).

Recorded 1980.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Scognamiglio, Gaetano (piano).

Recorded 1913.01.17 in New York. Matrix B-12805.

78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 74538

*Deutsche Grammophon* 80016

*HMV* 752038

*HMV* DA 119

*HMV* VA 44

*USSR* 13550 [1946]

*Victor* 518

*Victor* 87128

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]

*RCA* ARM 11046 [1982]

*RCA* EC 70001 [1973]

*RCA* GL 84046 [1988]

*RCA* RB 6613 [1965]

CD *ASV* CDAJA 5226

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Naxos* 8101201 [2004]

*Naxos* 8110724 [2001]

*Nimbus* NI 7927/8 [2005]

*Pearl* EVC 3 [1991]

*RCA* GD 60495 [1990]

*Recording Arts* 5X038 [2007]

Geft, Boris (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 821. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3388 (15541)

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier)

78 (10") *USSR* 15984 [1948]

*USSR* 25 [1934]

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15984 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010308 [1962]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

*Russian Disc* R10 00219/20

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 26629 [1969]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

Nechayev, Ivan (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (10") *USSR* 6800 [1938]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2075 [1954]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1946.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 9212629/40 [1988]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005548 [1975]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (soprano); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36545 [1968]

*HMV* ASD 2404 [1968]

CD *EMI* 7636542 [1990]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Sotkilava, Zurab (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16016 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).

Recorded 1946.05.28. Matrix 5103. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *ESTA* D 2102 [1947]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1950. Matrix ET-2127.

78 (10") *Eterna* 5019

Williams, Harold (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *HMV* DB 2585 [1949]

#### *Arranged for Guitar:*

Benkő, Dániel (guitar).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 6478 [2005]

*Brilliant Classics* 9090 [2009]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).

Recorded 2005.12 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Arranged by Yelena Firsova.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 460502600887 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776151 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776380 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776384 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* B000815302 [2006]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1338 [2006]

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).

78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20549 [1946]



TH 102

## Six Duets, Op. 46

With piano accompaniment (1880).

1. *Evening*  
For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov.
2. *Scottish Ballad: Edward*  
For soprano and baritone. Words by Aleksey Tolstoy, after Thomas Percy.
3. *Tears*  
For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Fyodor Tyutchev.
4. *In the Garden, By the Ford*  
For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov, after Taras Shevchenko.
5. *Passion Spent*  
For soprano and tenor. Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
6. *Dawn*  
For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov.

*Tchaikovsky made his own arrangement of No. 6 for soprano, mezzo-soprano and orchestra, which was published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1960).*

### Complete

Rappé, Jadwiga (alto); Kryger, Urszula (mezzo-soprano); Knetig, Jerzy (tenor); Herbut, Tomasz (piano).

Recorded 2001.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio.

CD *Dux* DUX 0306 [2001]

### Selections

*Arranged for 2 Voices and Orchestra:*

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Domashenko, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Alexander Gritsevich.

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

### No. 1. Evening

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).

Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Stewart, Thomas (baritone); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4154481 [1986]

*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPM 139303 [1968]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Stewart, Thomas (baritone); Roessner, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1960s in Berlin.

CD VAI VAIA 1057 [1994]

No. 2. Scottish Ballad: Edward

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Pashinsky, Vladislav (baritone); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

*Arranged for 2 Voices, Violin, Cello and Piano:*

Angeles, Victoria de los (soprano); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Drole, Eduard (violin); Poppen, Irmgard (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1960.12.01-03 in Berlin-Zehlendorf, Gemeindehaus. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Angel* 35963 [1962]

*Angel* S 35963 [1962]

*Electrola* STE 91098

*HMV* ALP 1891 [1962]

*HMV* ASD 459 [1962]

CD *EMI* 2173082 [2008]

*EMI* 5650612 [1994]

*Toshiba* TOCE 55118

No. 3. Tears

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).

Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004831 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).

Recorded 1974 11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.

33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]

CD *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Schäfer, Michael (piano); Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello).

Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.

CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

#### No. 4. In the Garden, By the Ford

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.

CD        *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]  
*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

Sakharova, Galina (soprano); Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1950.

78 (10") *USSR* 17783 [1950]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048660 [1989]  
CD        *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1974 11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.

33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]  
CD        *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

#### No. 5. Passion Spent

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012305/6 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]  
*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

Kiseleva, Sofiya (soprano); Tarkhov, Dmitry (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049219 [1990]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012224 [1963]  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).  
Recorded 1966.

CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2982 [2007]

#### No. 6. Dawn

Artsybasheva, Natalya (soprano); Ratmirova, Zinayda (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909(?) in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 47002.

78 (11") *Ekstrafon* 20014

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.

CD        *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 1971.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]  
*Melodiya* CM 03168 [1972]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 359-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24091

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2812-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24378

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.

33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]  
CD *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

*Arranged for Chorus and Orchestra:*

Schneider, Lev (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra; Vesna Children's Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ponomaryov & Ephrem Podgaits.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5006254 [1975]

*Arranged for Chorus and Piano:*

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir; Kravtchenko, Tamara (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

*Arranged for Female Voices and Orchestra:*

Moscow Radio Folk Instrumental Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by A. Tonina.

Chernyak, G. (soprano); Grodskaya, A. (soprano); Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano).  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21174 [1967]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Davrath, Netania (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).  
Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Philips* VSL 11079 [1969]

TH 103

## Seven Romances, Op. 47

With piano accompaniment (1880)

1. *If Only I Had Known*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *Softly the Spirit Flew up to Heaven*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Dusk Fell on the Earth*  
Words by Nikolay Berg, after Adam Mickiewicz.
4. *Sleep, Poor Friend*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *I Bless You, Forests*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
6. *Does the Day Reign?*  
Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
7. *Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow?*  
Words by Ivan Surikov.

*Tchaikovsky made orchestral versions of Nos. 6 and 7 in 1888 and 1884 respectively, although his arrangement of No. 6 has been lost. The arrangement of No. 7 for soprano and orchestra was first published in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1960).*

### Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00080 [2002]

### Selections

#### No. 1. If Only I Had Known

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); Kitschin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1929.

78 (12") *Polydor* R 24007 (66999)

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]

*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

*Preiser* 89153

Brinton, Patricia (soprano); Chapman-Radamsky, Mary (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in French.

33 (12") *SFP* 30001 [1966]

Chizhova, Galina (singer); Novosibirsk Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Gulyayev, N. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 00029402 [1970]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 1978 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]

CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.

CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2123 [1932]

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10302/3 [1940]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recorded 1970.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

Mkrтчian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrтчian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003]  
*Naïve* V 5283 [2012]  
*Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]

Paskhalova, Alevtina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Kiev. Matrix 5833-ae.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 263335

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Khristenko, Galina (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011239 [1978]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.  
78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]  
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.  
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]  
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.  
33 (12") *EMI* SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.  
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*



Alieva, Dinara (soprano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5. Arranged by Odyssey Dimitriadi.  
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 66999

Dmitrieff, Nina (soprano); *unnamed conductor*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).  
Recorded 1916.01.18 in Camden (New Jersey).  
78 (12") *HMV* 2023002  
*Victor* 68464

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

### No. 2. Softly the Spirit Flew up to Heaven

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]  
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

### No. 3. Dusk Fell on the Earth

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR Д* 011813 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR Д* 4714 [1958]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as No. 6)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999] (misidentified as No. 6)

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya Д* 026117 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]

*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 026823 [1956]

Pirogov, Alexander (baritone); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15232 [1947]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00618 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

#### No. 4. Sleep, Poor Friend

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).

Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* 0033299 [1959]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1948.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1978.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).

Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Nadejin, Nicolai (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix X-1402.

78 (12") *Edison Bell* 604 [1924]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.  
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.  
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

#### No. 5. I Bless You, Forests

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).  
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.  
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021345 [1985]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.  
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Darwin, Glenn (baritone); Fiedler, Elsa (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Victor* 36224 [1938]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00379

Daunoras, Vaclovas (bass); Trinkūnas Gytis (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032111 [1972]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Devna, Vera (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Beltona* 6042 [1926]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908.

78 (10") *Odeon* 66386

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).

Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]

*London Records* OS 26249 [1972]

CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]

*Decca* 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.

CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Giuzelev, Nikola (bass); Mousev, Theodor (piano).

Recorded 1986.01 in Sofia, Bulgarian National Radio, Studio 1.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11951 [1986]

CD *Balkanton* BCA 40099

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00658 [1952]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009671 [1962]

CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1958)

Henderson, Roy (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9513 [1925]

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Heward, Leslie (piano).

Recorded 1929.08.16 in London, Chelsea, Chenil Galleries.

78 (10") *Decca* M 69 [1929]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7038 [1999]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1945-1949).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Dyk, František (piano).

Recorded 1951.05.26.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 10376 M

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1945-1949).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8650-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322948

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6948-r.

78 (10") *HMV* 422042

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).

Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Alango Tarsina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Ładysz, Bernard (bass); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Muza* EX 0112

45 (7") *Muza* L 0131

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 539-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22867

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1293-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222529  
*Zonophone* X 62380

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.  
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

Mchedlidze, Dmitry (bass); Gordon, Yakov (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047948 [1987]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Nadejin, Nicolai (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix X-1390.  
78 (12") *Edison Bell* 604 [1924]

Natzke, Oscar (bass); Greenslade, Hubert (piano).  
Recorded 1939.01. Sung in English.  
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 11397 [1939]  
CD *Manu* MANU 1365  
*Ode* CDODE 1365 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).



Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1947.07.15. Sung in English.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3637 [1947]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).

Recorded 1959.

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]

Recorded at a *BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14.*

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.

CD *Musica Viva* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 026822 [1956]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3165 [1956]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

*Perhaps the same recording as the preceding entry.*

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Prudnikovas, Vladimiras (bass); Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).

Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

CD *Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga* LMSMBCD 081 [2008]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Coates, Albert (piano)

Recorded 1929.12.04 in London. Abridged.

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]

CD *EMI* 7697412 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 02584 (017171) [1933]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 07518 [1938]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Schlussnus, Heinrich (baritone); Peschko, Sebastian (piano)

Recorded 1938.04.23 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Sung in German. Matrix 7756.

78 (10") *Polydor* L 62798 [1939]

CD *Preiser* 89206 [1993]

Scott, Henri (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1917.05.05.

78 (10") *Edison* 82258

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 219-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22483

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 52-y.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 022051

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-96-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62294

Sukhin, Askold (bass); Tolkachyov, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22726 [1968]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Zonophone* K 3 X 121

33 (12") *OASl* 630

Tsesevich, Platon (bass); Matsyushevich, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1948 live in Moscow, House of Scientists.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049120 [1990]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Youreneff, George (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1931.03.03.  
78 (10") *HMV* EK 136

*Arranged for Voice, Violin and Orchestra:*

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Schmidt, Alexander (violin); Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).  
Recorded 1924.01.03 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-29248.  
78 (10") *HMV* 52951  
*Victor* 1004  
CD *Nimbus* NI 7823/4  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9921 [1991]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Allin, Norman (bass); *unnamed orchestra*; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).  
Recorded 1926.04.23. Sung in English.  
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1807 [1926]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1923.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014922 [1964]  
*Melodiya* Д 018105 [1966]  
CD *Melodiya* MEL LP 0004 [2013]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001384 [2012]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).  
78 (12") *HMV* C 2096 [1931]

Daunoras, Ričardas (bass); Lithuanian State Philharmonic Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).  
Recorded 1972 live in Vilnius.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03467 [1972]

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Finston, Nathaniel (conductor).  
Recorded 1939.08.31 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 17171 D  
*Columbia* LB 59 [1940]  
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 436  
*Pearl* GEMCD 0092

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 014364 [1947]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]

Pivovarov, Valentin (bass); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukar, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011234 [1978]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).  
Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Tibbett, Lawrence (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).

Recorded 1932.12.08 in Camden (New Jersey), Studio No. 2. Sung in English.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1945 [1933]

*Victor* 7779

33 (12") *RCA* VIC 1340 [1968]

*RCA* VICS 1340 [1968]

CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422

Uppman, Theodor (baritone); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recorded 1955.

CD *Video Artists International* VAIA 1181

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mikhail (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021568 [1968]

#### No. 6. Does the Day Reign?

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).

Recorded 1972 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).

Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.

CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chkonina, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]  
*Vanguard* VSL 11079 [1964]  
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]  
*USSR* Д 08556 [1961]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]  
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 12410 [1945]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Goremikina, E. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix H-134-I.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63177

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.  
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Kuznetsova, Dina (soprano); Darling, Alan (piano).  
Recorded 2000.05.14 live in New York, Kosciuszko Foundation.  
CD *Marilyn Horne Foundation* DCD 50288 [2001]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.  
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 18861 [1950]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00693 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Leontyeva, Olga (soprano); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7590 [1938]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).  
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.  
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]  
*London Records* LS 799 [1954]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).

Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.

78 (10") *Eterna* 120150

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 45081

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).

Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).

Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.

CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 262-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22539

*Zonophone* X 62342

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1993]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Okuneva, Olga (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

78 *Favorite Record* 176090

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Woitach, Richard (piano).

Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784 [1998]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).



Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290

*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Tomars, Iosef (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1907 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 36018-IX.

78 (10") *Columbia* 36018

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]

*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

Voigt, Deborah (soprano); Chicagov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

Winska, Aga (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 2001.11.

CD *Agawinska* AGAW 2002

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]

CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

#### *Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Julia Severus.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:*

Nakariakov, Sergey (trumpet); Nakariakova, Vera (piano).

Recorded 1996.10 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Arranged by Sergey Nakariakov.

CD *Teldec* 4509945542 [2012]

*Teldec* WPCS 6010 [1997]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36726. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D

*Columbia* MM 712

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012316 [1979]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]  
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

No. 7. Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow?

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); Kitschin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1929.

78 (12") *Polydor* R 24008 (66999)  
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]  
*Preiser* 89153

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).  
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Brin, K. G. van (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7572-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63403

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).  
Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]  
*Vanguard* VSL 11079 [1964]  
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 178 [1934]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).  
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.

33 (7") *USSR* 00011978 [1963]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.  
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Guleghina, Mariya (soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1986 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1914.12.19 in Moscow. Matrix 18977-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223872

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1571-ae.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263007

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).  
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CCS-44694. Abridged.  
78 (12") *Victor* 16417  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]  
*Sanctus* SCSH 004

Kuznetsova, Dina (soprano); Darling, Alan (piano).  
Recorded 2000.05.14 live in New York, Kosciuszko Foundation.  
CD *Marilyn Horne Foundation* DCD 50288 [2001]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.  
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]

Milkevičiūtė, Irena (soprano); Biveinis, Ričardas (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021948 [1985]

Mkrтчian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Muradyan-Gulegina, Mariya (soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024633 [1987]

Namoradze, Medeya (soprano); Dzamashvili, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
CD *Melodiya* C 1027440 [1988]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nikitina, Galina (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908.09 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7729-I.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223329  
*Zonoophone* X 263209

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10296/7 [1940]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Okada, Harumi (soprano); Kanazawa, Masutaka (piano).  
Recorded 1973.06.25-26 in Tokyo, Setagaya Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Victor* PRC 30034 [1973]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).  
Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Voitach, Richard (piano).  
Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1384  
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784 [1998]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.  
78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]  
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Trenogina, Tatyana (soprano); Andrist, Rachel (piano).  
Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]

Tulegenova, Bibigul (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3138224 [1975]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).  
Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Verrett, Shirley (mezzo-soprano); Wadsworth, Charles (piano).  
Recorded 1965.01.30 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2835 [1965]  
*RCA* LSB 4091 [1973]  
*RCA* RB 6750 [1968]  
*RCA* SB 6750 [1968]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2497 [1961]  
*RCA* LSC 2497 [1961]  
*RCA* RB 16271 [1962]  
*RCA* SB 2141 [1962]  
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]  
*EMI* 5657162 [1995]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Zabilyasta, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018106 [1982]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).  
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.  
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]  
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]  
*Based on Tchaikovsky's own orchestration of this song, with the vocal part transcribed for cello.*

*Arranged for Kobyz and Piano:*

Moldakarimova, Galiya (kobyz); Nurpeysova, Saruar (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 3027705 [1988]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.*

Alieva, Dinara (soprano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.  
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Chizhova, Galina (singer); Novosibirsk Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Gulyayev, N. (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 00029401 [1970]

Maslennikova, Itina (soprano); Dresden Staatskapelle; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).  
Recorded 1954 in Dresden, Hygienemuseums.  
33 (12") *Eterna* 520138

Nafornita, Valentina (soprano); Munich Radio Orchestra; Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.  
CD *Outhere* OMF 705 [2020]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36751. Arranged by Hershey Kay.



78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D  
*Columbia* MM 712-3

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D  
*Columbia* MM 712

**Sixteen Songs for Children, Op. 54**

With piano accompaniment (1881–83).

1. *Granny and Grandson*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
2. *Little Bird*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Władysław Syrokomla.
3. *Spring: The Grass Grows Green*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
4. *My Little Garden*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
5. *Legend*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Richard Henry Stoddard.
6. *On the Bank*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
7. *Winter Evening*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
8. *The Cuckoo*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Christian Fürchtegott Gellert.
9. *Spring: The Snow is Already Melting*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
10. *Lullaby in a Storm*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
11. *The Little Flower*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Louis Ratisbonne.
12. *Winter*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
13. *Spring Song*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
14. *Autumn*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
15. *The Swallow*  
Words by Ivan Surikov, after Teofil Lenartowicz.
16. *Child's Song: My Lizoček*  
Words by Konstantin Aksakov.

*Tchaikovsky noted in the score that "some of the pieces, e.g. No. 5 or No. 8, may be performed by a children's chorus in unison". He also arranged No. 5 for baritone and orchestra (1884) and for unaccompanied mixed chorus (1889), and these versions were both published during his lifetime (Jurgenson, 1892 and 1890 respectively).*

**Complete**

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1998.04.07-07.14 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]*Naxos* 8554358 [2000]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00082 [2002]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Philippova, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Barbashin, Dmitry (piano).  
Recorded 2000.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 015

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013487/8 [1980]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002] (No. 5 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 only)

#### *Arranged for Chorus and Piano:*

Begletsov, Vladimir (conductor); Glinka Choral College Boys' Choir; Goribol, Aleksey (piano).  
Recorded 2015.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002436 [2016]

#### **Selections**

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 0033088/9 [1959] (Nos. 1, 9 only)

*USSR* 39091 [1962] (No. 4 only)

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2048455 [1988] (No. 16 only)

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2850 [1956]

33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009680 [1962] (Nos. 10, 16 only)

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).  
Recorded 1992.05.08-10. Nos. 8, 9, 10, 13 only.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009] (Nos. 8, 9, 10 only)

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992] (Nos. 8, 13 only)

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall. Nos. 4, 8, 10 only.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg. Nos. 5, 8, 10 only.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]

*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13, 3, 4, 9 only.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]

*USSR* Д 7199 [1960] (No. 10 only)

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003] (No. 10, 13, 3 only)

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Nos. 3, 4, 16 only. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Voice and Accordion Ensemble:*

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tembrov Accordion Ensemble; Rozanov, Vyacheslav (conductor).

Recorded 1959. Nos. 4, 9, 10, 16 only.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

No. 1. Granny and Grandson

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14392 [1947]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 357 2 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

No. 3. Spring: The Grass Grows Green

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14396 [1947]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 357 2 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9902 [1939]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 001266 [1953]

No. 4. My Little Garden

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Mironov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14445 [1947]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08937 [1961]

Grincevičiūtē, Beatričē (soprano); Dukstulskaitē, Nadežda (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian

78 (10") *USSR* 22410 [1953]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).

Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.

CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (12") *USSR* 021628 [1952]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Shpillar, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9901 [1939]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

#### No. 5. Legend

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 1986.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1904 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2062-I.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222682

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.  
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).  
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.  
CD *Gala* GL 332 [1996]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

McCormack, John (tenor); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1940.10.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix OEA-8888.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1755

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1947.07.15. Matrix OEA-12145. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 9625 [1947]

Norskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8535-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223067  
*Zonoophone* X 63559

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1937.04.01. Matrix CPT-3211.  
78 (10") *Pathé* PG 94

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).  
Recorded 1966.  
CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

Werdan, Yevgeniya Yuryevna (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1892.11.14 (OS) in Moscow.  
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

*Arranged for Brass Quintet:*

Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra Brass.  
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier).  
CD *Resonus* RES 10105 [2011]

*Arranged for Brass Septet:*

Septura.  
Recorded 2016. Arranged by Cox.  
CD *Naxos* 8573719 [2016]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).

Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

*After Tchaikovsky's arrangement of this song for voice and orchestra, with the vocal part performed on the cello.*

*Arranged for Chorus:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 85), unless otherwise indicated.*

Allwood, Ralph (conductor); Rodolfus Choir.

Recorded 2010.09.03-04 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead. Sung in English.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 326 [2010]  
*Signum Classics* SIGCD 257 [2012]

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus.

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 266-z.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24627  
*Zonophone* X 364603

Damrosch, Frank (conductor); Musical Art Society Choir.

Recorded 1916.04.26 in New York. Matrix 48733.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5880

Grier, Francis (conductor); Christ Church Cathedral Choir.

Recorded 1982. Sung in English. Arranged by Shaw.

CD *ASV* CDWHL 2097

Hillier, Paul (conductor); Estonian Philharmonic Chamber Choir.

Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907410 [2006]

Huffmann, Herbert (conductor); Columbus Boychoir.

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *Brunswick* LAT 8070 [1955]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged for male voices.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19367 [1963]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* SLPEM 136367 [1963]

King's Singers.

Recorded 2003.05.26-29 in London, Highgate, St. Michael's Church, South Grove. Arranged by Philip Lawson (for male voices). Sung in English.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 502 [2013]

King's Singers.

Recorded 2010 in London, Cadogan Hall. Sung in English. Arranged by Jeremy Lubbock (for male voices).

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 268 [2011]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.

Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.  
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.  
CD        *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Moeller, Edith (conductor); Obernkirchen Children's Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Angel* 35684 [1959]

Morris, William (conductor); Ambrosian Singers.  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Delysé* DS 3202 [1968]  
          *Delysé* ECB 3202 [1968]  
CD        *Decca* 4335732

Nadezhdinsky, Mikhail (conductor); St. Vladimir's Cathedral Choir.  
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Matrix 47911.  
78 (10") *International Extra* 47911

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.  
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1000660  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]  
          *Opus 111* OPS 579203  
          *Russian Disc* RDCD 22106

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian Philharmonia Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
CD        *Opus 111* OPS 579203 [1992]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.  
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD        *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Queen's Six.  
Recorded 2015.09.08-10 in Windsor Castle, St. George's Chapel. Sung in English.  
CD        *Resonus Classics* RES 10204 [2017]

Rutter, John (conductor); Clare College Choir.  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 914 [1979]  
CD        *Decca* 4255002 [1989]  
          *Decca* 4685032 [2001]

Rutter, John (conductor); Cambridge Singers.  
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD        *Collegium* COLCD 124



Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Choral Society.  
Recorded 1930.04.09 in London, Royal College of Music. Matrix CR-2769. Sung in English.  
78 (12") *HMV* C 2070 [1930]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Choral Society.  
Recorded 1931.10.13. Matrix OBR-79. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 3977 [1931]

Schweckendiek, Nils (conductor); Helsinki Chamber Choir.  
Recorded 2016.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 2322 [2017]

Seivewright, Andrew (conductor); Carlisle Cathedral Choir.  
Recorded 1983. Sung in English.  
33 (12") *Abbey* APS 342 [1983]

Short, Nigel (conductor); Tenebrae.  
Recorded 2013.03.08-09 in London, Church of St. Augustine, Kilburn.  
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 900 [2014]

Skidmore, Jeffrey (conductor); Ex Cathedra.  
Recorded 1994. Sung in English.  
CD *ASV* 5186105 [2006]  
*ASV* DCA 912 [1994]

Slavianski d'Agreneff, Cyrille (conductor); Russian Opera Chorus.  
Recorded 1928.02.02. Matrix xxP-6594.  
78 (12") *Odeon* 123004 (as "Opéra Russe Paris")

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.  
Recorded 1967.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
*Melodiya* C 01698 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 1015482 [1981]

Willcocks, David (conductor); Kings College Choir.  
Recorded 1962. Sung in English.  
CD *Decca* 4448482  
*Decca* B 000530202 [2005]

*Arranged for Chorus and Orchestra:*

Scott, John (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Saint Paul's Cathedral Choir.  
Recorded 1992. Sung in English.  
CD *Alto* ALC 1325 [2016]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Armbruster, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1942.01.18 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix HCO-625. Arranged by Tchaikovsky. Sung in English  
78 (10") *Columbia* 17366 D  
CD *Pearl* GEMCD 0092

Pears, Peter (tenor); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.06.10 in London, Farringdon Street Memorial Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.  
CD        *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

*Arranged for Voice and Organ:*

Ašmane, Marta (soprano); *unnamed organist*.  
Recorded 1910 in Riga. Matrix 206. Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *Metropol* 206

No. 6. On the Bank

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40121 [1950]  
USSR 15690/1 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Meichik, Anna (soprano); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).  
Recorded in Milan, date unknown. xPh 3590.  
33 (11") *Fonotipia* X 62367

No. 7. Winter Evening

Ernman, Malena (mezzo-soprano); Skoogh, Francisca (piano).  
Recorded 2002. Sung in German.  
CD        *Nytorp Musik* NYTORP 66

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).  
Recorded 1965.  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

No. 8. The Cuckoo

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 1986.  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD        *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recorded 2014.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939.11.16 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9870 [1939]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

*Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Smith Square.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41322 [2002]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Central Children's Theatre Orchestra; Polovinkin, Leonid (conductor).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Arranged by Leonid Polovinkin.

78 (10") *USSR* 4549 [1936]

#### No. 9. Spring: The Snow is Already Melting

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Mironov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14446 [1947]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08937 [1961]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).

Recording date unknown (1947-1952).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041883 [1979]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 26183 [1956]

*Arranged for Chorus and Piano:*

Central Children's Home Choir; Sokolov, Vladislav (conductor); Braslavskaya, M. (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 6326 [1937]

No. 10. Lullaby in a Storm

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.  
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Belyakova, Tatyana (soprano); Astrova, Vera (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026639 [1988]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00777 [1952]

Lavrovskaya, Elizaveta (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded c.1892 in Russia.  
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9746 [1939]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1947.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano)  
Recorded 1955.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.  
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14674 [1947]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1946.02.24. Matrix 2-70974.  
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1959 in London.  
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009681 [1962]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.  
CD Warner Classics 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.  
CD Champs Hill CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Volodos, Arcadi (piano).  
Recorded 2009.03.01 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Arranged by Arcadi Volodos.  
CD Sony Classical 19075953062 [2019]  
Sony Classical 88697568872 [2009]  
Sony Classical SICC 1329/30 [2010]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.  
CD Integral Classic INT 221191 [2012]

No. 11. The Little Flower

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).  
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.  
CD Quintone Q 1703

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 16279 [1948]

No. 12. Winter

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10") USSR 20230 [1951]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 9743 [1939]  
CD Aquarius AQVR 2752 [2009]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 14673 [1947]

### No. 13. Spring Song

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD      *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]  
          *Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978.

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 26182 [1956]

### No. 14. Autumn

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Musicraft* 252  
          *Musicraft* 51

Charov, Roman (tenor); Ravich, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4561 [1936]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

Ksendzovsky, Mikhail (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912.10-12. Matrix 12801.

78 (10") *Syrena* 12801

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1950.

CD      *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1955.

CD      *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]  
          *Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00616 [1952]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 16278 [1948]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Struve, Georgy (conductor); Pioneer Children's Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5010321 [1978]

*Arranged for Voice and Chorus:*

Azovski, Andrei (tenor); Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Moscow Radio Variety Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1946.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Olshansky, Bernardo (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1916 in New York. Matrix E-3120.  
CD *Columbia* 44501

No. 15. The Swallow

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

No. 16. Child's Song: My Lizocek

Albanese, Licia (soprano); Trucco, Victor (piano).  
Recorded 1949.02.16 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Sung in English.  
78 (10") *Victor* 101483

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]



EMI 7674962 [1992]

EMI 7675002 [1992]

Grincevičiūtē, Beatričē (soprano); Dukstulskaitē, Nadežda (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian

78 (10") *USSR* 22410 [1953]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44693.

78 (12") *Victor* 16418

*Victor* M 678

CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]

*Sanctus* SCSH 004

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939.11.16 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9865 [1939]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7199 [1960]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1939/40.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 021628 [1952]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recorded 1961.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5663 [1961]

Decca SXL 2299 [1961]  
CD Decca 4803524 [2011]  
*Includes a spoken introduction by Slobodskaya.*

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Petroni, Leo (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1939.01. Matrix 2RA-3608.  
78 (10") *Electrola* EH 1236

*Arranged for Voice and Mixed Chorus:*

Kortchak, Dimitri (bass); Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

TH 105

**Six Romances, Op. 57**

With piano accompaniment (1884).

1. *Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches?*  
Words by Vladimir Sollogub.
2. *On the Golden Cornfields*  
Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Do Not Ask*  
Words by Aleksandr Strugovshchikov, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.
4. *Sleep!*  
Words by Dmitry Merezhkovsky.
5. *Death*  
Words by Dmitry Merezhkovsky.
6. *Only You Alone*  
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Ada Christen.

**Complete**

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD Russian Disc RDCD 00080 [2002]

**Selections**

No. 1. Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches?

Baklina, Lidiya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 6284 [1937]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") USSR Д 011813 [1963]

33 (10") USSR Д 4714 [1958]

33 (7") USSR 33 Д 0009677 [1962]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202

*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recorded 2014.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kilduff, Barbara (soprano); Margulis, Anna (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024633 [1987]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Kovalyova, Galina (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14971 [1965]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00692 [1952]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1962.

78 (10") *USSR* 40639 [1963]

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]

*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 021627 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46277. Sung in Czech.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 45081

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]

*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Khristenko, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011239 [1978]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 5979 [1960]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]

*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliopé* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]

*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]

*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 2. On the Golden Cornfields

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021345 [1985]

Charov, Roman (tenor); Ravich, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4562 [1936]

Chuprynnikov, Mitrofan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4894-I.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 322517

*Zonophone* X 262656

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010519 [1978]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Guyumdzhan, Sarkis (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028106 [1970]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.

CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilya, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Aleksey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 12265 [1945]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356038 [1974]

Karenzin, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.01.22 in Moscow. Matrix 14107-b.

78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262458

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyaska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 6476 [1938]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9900 [1939]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1948.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040417 [1977]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Nosilova, Yuliya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4870-I.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223118  
*Zonophone* X 63288

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]  
*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.10.10 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14963-b.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223524  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Reztsov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.  
CD *EMI* 3596352

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier)  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00619 [1952]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]



Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 04192 [1973]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.

78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]

CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36183 [1960]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]

*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vitting, Yevgeny (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1913.04.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17558-b.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 422605

### No. 3. Do Not Ask

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]

*Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6147.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).

Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.

CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Gaudaskinskaya, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1951.

78 (10") *USSR* 20417 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00664 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000202  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019190 [1983]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]

*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

#### No. 4. Sleep!

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1946.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038694 [1976]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1952 in Moscow.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00695 [1952]

78 (10") *USSR* 21501/2 [1952]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]

*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

#### No. 5. Death

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
78 (10") *USSR* 27816 [1957]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

### No. 6. Only You Alone

Aksarova, Valentina (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).  
Recorded 1929.10.10 in London, Liverpool Victoria Hall. Matrix MB-545.  
78 (10") *Decca* F 1561 [1930]

Bendak, Yevgeniya (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7442 [1938]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Vakman, Sofiya (piano).  
Recorded 1981.  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14005 [1946]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]  
*Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 12409 [1945]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9771 [1939]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44854.  
78 (12") *Victor* 16417  
*Victor* M 678  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228  
*Sanctus* SCSH 004

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]  
*Melodiya* M 1045608 [1983]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 17166 [1949]  
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Shemchuk, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011203 [1978]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5979 [1960]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.  
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1734-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 27861

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Moore, Grace (soprano); Victor Orchestra; Pelletier, Wilfrid (conductor).  
Recorded 1940.10.07 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-56453. Sung in French.  
78 (10") *Victor* 2285994  
33 (12") *RCA* CAL 519 [1959]  
*RCA* VIC 1216 [1966]  
CD *Naxos* 8110102/4 [2000]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9116

TH 106      **Twelve Romances, Op. 60**  
With piano accompaniment (1886)

1.      *Last Night*  
          Words by Aleksey Khomyakov.
2.      *I'll Tell You Nothing*  
          Words by Afanasy Fet.
3.      *O, If Only You Knew*  
          Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Sully Prudhomme.
4.      *The Nightingale*  
          Words by Aleksandr Pushkin, after Vuk Stefanović Karadžić
5.      *Simple Words*  
          Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").
6.      *Sleepless Nights*  
          Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
7.      *Song of a Gypsy Girl*  
          Words by Yakov Polonsky.
8.      *Forgive!*  
          Words by Nikolay Nekrasov.
9.      *Night: Monologue for Baritone*  
          Words by Yakov Polonsky.
10.     *Beyond the Window, in the Shadows*  
          Words by Yakov Polonsky.
11.     *Exploit*  
          Words by Aleksey Khomyakov.
12.     *The Gentle Stars Shone For Us*  
          Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.

**Complete**

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD      *Russian Disc* RDCD 00080/1 [2002]

**Selections**

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 6, 11 only. Arranged by Vaša Laub (Nos. 1, 6) and Julia Severus (No. 11).

CD      *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD      *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*



Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995. Nos. 2, 9, 12 only.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

### No. 1. Last Night

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1960.

78 (10") *USSR* 40897 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Gaklin, David (piano).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4822067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

No. 2. I'll Tell You Nothing

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]

*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]

*Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Arlecchino* ARL 98

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.

CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9889 [1939]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Rogers, Allen (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Odyssey* 32160070

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]  
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

Visleneva, Aleksandra (soprano); Senkevich, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 7542 [1938]

### No. 3. O, If Only You Knew

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 13187 [1945]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010519 [1978]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 18632 [1950]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]  
*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1939.02.03 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8548 [1939]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1949.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *USSR Д* 010308 [1962]

*Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).

Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.

CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1938-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *PSG RGM* 7101 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]

*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).

Recorded 1946.05.31-06.05. Matrix 5135/6.

78 (10") *ESTA* 45047 M

#### No. 4. The Nightingale

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Kartenikov, V. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

78 (10") *USSR* 22955 [1953]

Abramov, Georgy (bass); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5002 [1937]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Rabinovich, Max (piano).

Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 577-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22825

*Neographon* 22825

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045415 [1983] (dated to 1901)

*Rococo Records* RC 1 [1956]

CD *Arbiter Records* 125 [2000]

*Marston* 513012

*Symposium* SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Pokhitonov, D. (piano).

Recorded 1913.07.05 in London, HMV Studios. Matrix Y-16741-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422583 [1914]

*Mustrust* 2332 (37518)

*Opera Disc* 74611

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035647 [1974]

*Melodiya* M 1040102 [1977]

*Rubini* GV 10 [1972]

CD *Naxos* 8110748/9 [2002]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9921 [1991]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Rabinovich, Max (piano).

Recorded 1921.10.09 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-544.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2022015

*HMV* DB 757 [1925]

*USSR* 023046 [1953]

*Victor* 6532

78 (10") *USSR* 12079 [1944]

*USSR* 35651 [1961]

33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0004 [2013]

*Melodiya* Д 018105 [1966]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7315 [1960]

CD *Arbiter Records* 132 [2002]  
*Marston* 513012  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001384  
*Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).  
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.  
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Khanayev, Nikandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2850 [1933]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 4912 [1937]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950 or 1951.  
78 (12") *USSR* 019609 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00691 [1952]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000664

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018247 [1966]

*Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Maslennikow, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix ET-6143.

78 (12") *Eterna* 120150

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mochalov, Aleksey (bass); Barankina, Maria (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *A-RAM* OCD 027

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9602 [1939]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2009.01.26-28 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.  
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67773 [2009]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1973.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.  
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Zhuravlenko, Pavel (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 3752 [1936]  
CD *Dante* LYS 235



*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012316 [1979]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

No. 5. Simple Words

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1912.10.15 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16808-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422446

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Bendak, Yevgeniya (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7441 [1938]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1953.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

No. 6. Sleepless Nights

Aleksandrovskaia, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* 6913 [1960]

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).

Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Gaudaskinskaya, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Brun, Klara (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1905 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2158-k.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23579

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6716-r.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 322990

*Zonophone* X 362049

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilija, Ivani (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18092 [1950]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.  
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]  
*Melodiya* C 1013483 [1980]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]  
*Melodiya* M 1045608 [1983]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).  
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

- 78 (10") *USSR* 22055 [1953]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
- Melodiya* Д 033648 [1973]
- Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
- USSR* Д 2075 [1954]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]
- Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]
- Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
- Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

- CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 5601 [1937]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 13982 [1946]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]

Polozova, E. A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4860-I.

- 78 (10") *Gramophone* 223117

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 17182 [1949]
- CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 9601 [1939]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1974.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); St. Leger, Frank (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1921 or earlier). Matrix 01973.  
78 (10") *Vocalion* B 3005

Rudenko, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2073 [1954]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.  
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Schwarz-Sabo, D. T. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6716-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 224016

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1973.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3931 [1957]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 29408 [1957]

Sotkilava, Zurab (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16016 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.  
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36184 [1960]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1957-1960).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039269 [1976]

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6720-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223450

Zlatogorova, Bronislava (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 3572 [1936]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040882 [1978]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).  
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1262 [2005]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.  
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Bobrov, A. (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *Beka* 56241

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

No. 7. Song of a Gypsy Girl

Ambrazaitytė, Nijolė (mezzo-soprano); Trinkūnas, Gytis (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02661/2 [1972]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Fassbaender, Brigitte (mezzo-soprano); Engel, Karl (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *EMI* C 06329085 [1974]

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Dukhovskaya, Vera (soprano); Bicher, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1424 (18218) [1931]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]

Kamenskaya, L. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1163-A.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 23029

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD Gramola 99043 [2016]

Krugilova, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 196 [1934]

Krugilova, Yelena (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 3518 [1936]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44854.  
78 (12") Victor 16417  
Victor M 678  
CD Pearl GEMMCD 9228 [1998]  
Sanctus SCSH 004

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD Art & Electronics TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Podolskaya, V. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (7") USSR Д 00011113 [1962]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") Melodiya CM 02143 [1970]  
CD Brilliant Classics 9406 [2013]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") USSR 10038 [1940]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).  
33 (12") Melodiya M 1044138 [1982]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.10.17 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17948-b.  
78 (10") Gramophone 223152  
HMV B 2198

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD Opus 111 OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") Melodiya C 1012266 [1979]  
CD Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]



*Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 14221 [1946]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00117/8

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021634 [1968]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 08051 [1961]

*USSR* Д 08555 [1961]

*Perhaps the same recording as the preceding entry.*

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).

Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70973.

78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153 [1946]

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1949.11.24 in London. Matrix 0EA-14311.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1941 [1950]

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 7530-I.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63389

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rudenko, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2073 [1954]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

78 (10") *USSR* 22218 [1953]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2011.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:*

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

No. 8. Forgive!

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1913.03.30 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2763-c.

78 (10") *HMV* HMB 184

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15083 [1947]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]

*Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

*Melodiya* С 1013484 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03065 [1972]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00784 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

No. 9. Night

Andreyev, Pawel (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4833-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322541

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *Musicraft* 51

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.  
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).  
Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.  
CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*bass*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 33-y.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022008

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 471-x.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22811  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6718-r.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422006  
*Zonophone* X 362058

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.  
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175147

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.11.25 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6978-r.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 260482

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08555 [1961]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1632-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222580

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8641-l.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322918 (C 3-22770)  
*Mustrust* 1221 (16059)  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1151 [1995]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1481-ae.  
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263019

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).  
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.  
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1958.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6084 [1960]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mey-Figner, Medea (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 655 [1930]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045192 [1983]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00783 [1952]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 09 [1951]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

Pospelov, Sergey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1942.10.09 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-9649.

78 (12") *Polydor* 11808

Preobrazhensky, Sergey (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 153-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022057

Radina-Figner, Renee (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1908 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 8047-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223353

*Zonoophone* X 263028

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 07519 [1938]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1950.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]  
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
*Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).  
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1262 [2005]

#### No. 10. Beyond the Window, in the Shadows

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Deyneka, Boris (bass-baritone); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (8") *USSR* X 9988 [1939]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]  
*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15069 [1947]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17302 [1949]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]

*Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1962.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).

Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18569 [1950]

78 (8") *USSR* 885 [1951]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).

78 (10") *Mustrust* 530 (16276) [1929]

Sobinov, Leonid (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).

Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow. Matrix 271-g.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22533

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045310 [1983]

CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as Saint Petersburg)

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1981.11.12-14 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

#### No. 11. Exploit

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Chernov, Vladimir (baritone); Bogelava, Natalia (piano).  
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018105 [1982]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilija, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570409 [2007]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1967.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453



*Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]  
*Melodiya* С 1013484 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1046525 [1985]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1965.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]  
*Melodiya* М 1041472 [1979]  
*Melodiya* С 01177 [1966]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1007339 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023228 [1968]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1974.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005797 [1975]

Romensky, Mikhail (bass); Rzhetskaya, Lidya (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 13894 [1946]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290  
*Russian Disc* PD 091290 [1991]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6925-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422060

#### No. 12. The Gentle Stars Shone For Us

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).

Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.

CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist.*

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Muza* X 1556

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Florescu, Arta (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Romanian.

78 (12") *USSR* 026824 [1956]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3301 [1956]

Garabedian, Edna (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028105 [1970]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 40335 [1963]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 12408 [1945]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8554357 [1999]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 28884 [1957]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15983 [1948]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]

CD *Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]  
*Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Maasik, Elsa (soprano); Avesson, Elsa (piano).  
Recorded 1964. Sung in Estonian.

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017863 [1966]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4540 [1936]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2008 [1954]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Poliktovsky, Vladimir (tenor); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7397 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041045 [1978]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliopé* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1950.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1957-1960).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039269 [1976]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]

*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]

*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]

CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

*EMI* 7674962 [1992]

*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1125/6 [1965]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:*

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

TH 107

### Six Romances, Op. 63

With piano accompaniment (1887). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich (as "K. R.").

1. *I Did Not Love You at First*
2. *I Opened the Window*
3. *I Do Not Please You*
4. *The First Meeting*
5. *The Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out*
6. *Serenade: O Child! Beneath Your Window*

*Tchaikovsky also made sketches for two songs that he did not include in the final set (see TH 225).*

#### Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8555371 [2001]

#### Selections

##### No. 1. I Did Not Love You at First

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).  
Recorded 1947.

- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 1166 [1953] (pianist unidentified)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 029408 [1970]  
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 086 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

- CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

##### No. 2. I Opened the Window

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).  
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.

- CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).  
Recorded 1980.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Brzeziński, Wacław (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (c. 1910).

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422473

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910.10.01 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14882-b.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 422176

Deyneka, Boris (bass-baritone); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (8") *USSR X* 9987 [1939]

Emskaya, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (by 1910).

78 *Favorite Record* 176080

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya M* 1044302 [1982]

*Russian Disc R* 1000163/4

*USSR Д* 011197 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR Д* 3288 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kovalenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1909.11 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6968-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223459

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).

Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).

Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.

CD *Capriccio C* 5039 [2010]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1947.

CD *Aquarius* 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR Д* 00748 [1952]



Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20  
*USSR* Д 010308 [1962]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98

Maasik, Elsa (soprano); Avesson, Elsa (piano).

Recorded 1964. Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27178 [1970]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017863 [1966]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Ye. (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *PSG RGM* 7101 [1994]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1957.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

45 (7") *Eterna* 520111

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Maslennikova, Leokadiya (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006103 [1975]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")

*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).

Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nagachevsky, Nikolay (tenor); Ilintzskaya, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1931.03.03 in Paris. Matrix OG-379.

78 (10") *Emvee* EK 125 B

*HMV* EK 125

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001776 [2010]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Nikitin, Viktor (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1948.08. Matrix ET-2125.

78 (10") *Eterna* 5017

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Ognitsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]

*Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]

*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]

*Melodiya* M 1041472 [1979]

*Melodiya* C 01178 [1966]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Zybtssev, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22280 [1953]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1943 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 11566 [1943]

Shulgina, O. A. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1567-k.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23541

Slotsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.09.11 in Kiev. Matrix 4987-ae.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 222234  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]  
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.  
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.  
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.  
Recorded 1995.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.  
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

### No. 3. I Do Not Please You

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*HMV* ASD 153 [1976]

*Melodiya* Д 016153 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01179 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Chekin, Pavel (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13798 [1946]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Katul'skaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00777 [1952]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1946-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045608 [1983]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9890 [1939]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Ognit'sev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 04309 [1973]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22547 [1953]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17165 [1949]

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18583 [1950]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00619 [1952]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Ropskaya, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Elvova, Rosalya (piano).

Recorded 1937.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048922 [1989]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Visleneva, Aleksandra (soprano); Senkevich, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7541 [1938]

#### *Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

#### *Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

#### No. 4. The First Meeting

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15854 [1948]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Woodside Park.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1948.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994] (dated to 1952)  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008] (dated to 1952)

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 20380 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00603 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044302 [1982]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 17301 [1949]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]  
*Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

#### No. 5. The Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18849 [1950]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00667 [1952]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008] (Recording date 1958)

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]  
*Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1941 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10979 [1941]

*USSR* 24576 [1955]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17167 [1949]

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

*IM Lab* IMLCD 086 [2004]

Reshetin, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 9793 [1962]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaitė, Halina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02181 [1970]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliopé* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]



Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]  
*Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]  
*Preiser* 89118 [1995]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).  
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.  
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

No. 6. Serenade: O Child! Beneath Your Window

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1913.03.30 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2764-c.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 022313

Andreyev, Pavel (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900.03 in Saint Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1029-A.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22150  
*Identified only as "Serenade"; possibly from the Op. 65 set (TH 108)?*

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Pecherskaya, L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 25294 [1955]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*HMV* ASD 3103 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Bayeva, Vera (soprano); Danilov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1977 or 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017727 [1982]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Chkonina, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1983.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 305 [1940]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Vladimirova, V. (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10066 [1940]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 18338 [1950]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 22086 [1953]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033119 [1972]  
*USSR* Д 011198 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).  
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1900 or 1901 in Saint Petersburg.  
78 (7") *Berliner* 22420

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 4960-I.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322549 (C 322549)  
*Tonophone* A 211  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950.

78 (12") *USSR* 019987 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00694 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]  
*USSR* Д 08555 [1961]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]  
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009679 [1962]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]  
*Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).  
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.  
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1993]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14201 [1946]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]

*Eclectra* ECCD 2029

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9200

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 371-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222509

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).

Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]

*Hyperion* CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1943 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 11568 [1943]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

78 (10") *USSR* 22218 [1953]

*USSR* 25781 [1955]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2716 [1956]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 29409 [1957]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]  
*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1970 live in Paris.  
DVD *Medici Arts* 3078538 [2009]

Yershov, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 98-y.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022035  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045189 [1983]  
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2011.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Tolochkov, Viktor (conductor); Podlipki Youth and Students' Choir.  
Recorded 1988.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9028721009 [1989]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2902 [1956]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Andreyev Russian Folk Orchestra; Popov, Viktor (conductor).  
Recorded 1981. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015613000 [1981]  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Garifullina, Aida (soprano); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Meister, Cornelius (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.02-2016.05 in Vienna, ORF Großer Sendesaal. Arranged by Chris Hazell.  
CD *Decca* 4788305 [2017]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.  
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.  
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).  
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

TH 108

**Six French Songs, Op. 65**

With piano accompaniment (1888)

1. *Sérénade: Où vas-tu, souffle d'aurore*  
Words by Édouard Turquety.
2. *Déception*  
Words by Paul Collin.
3. *Sérénade: J'aime dans le rayon*  
Words by Paul Collin.
4. *Qu'importe que l'hiver*  
Words by Paul Collin.
5. *Les larmes*  
Words by Augustine-Malvina Blanchecotte.
6. *Rondel*  
Words by Paul Collin.

**Complete**

Alder, Louise (soprano); Middleton, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 2019.08.07-09 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 20153 [2020]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1978 in Klin, Tchaikovsky House-Museum.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010779 [1978]

*Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980] (Nos. 2, 5 only)

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002123 [2013]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (No. 2 only)

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova, Eleonora (piano).

Recorded 1999.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9794 [2000] (Nos. 1, 2, 6 only)

*Chandos* CHAN 9806 (No. 5 only)

*Chandos* CHAN 9831 (No. 3 only)

*Chandos* CHAN 9841 (No. 4 only)

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).

Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Philippova, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Barbashin, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 2000.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 015

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).

Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]

CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Radulovich, Nada (cello); Bryant, Cullan (piano).  
Recorded 2018. Arranged by Nada Radulovich.  
CD *Navona Records* NV 6171 [2018]

**Selections**

No. 1. Sérénade: Où vas-tu, souffle d'aurore

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.  
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]  
*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Sung in Russian.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]  
CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.  
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1953. Sung in Russian.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040254 [1977]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2592 [2005]



Norman, Jessye (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD     *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]  
          *RCA* RD 60739 [1991]  
LD     *RCA* 791141 [1991]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).  
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD     *Orfeo* C 926161 B [2016]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD     *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Shpillar, Nataliya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1947-1951).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046733 [1986]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD     *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
          *Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
          *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
          *Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD     *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD     *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564690457 [2009]

## No. 2. Déception

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902.02 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 623-x. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22824  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045415 [1983] (dated to 1901)  
CD     *Arbiter Records* 125 [2000]  
          *Marston Records* 513012  
          *Symposium* SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 19452 [1951]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]  
*USSR* Д 3200 [1956]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

\*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1435-I. Sung in Russian.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222566  
*Zonophone* X 62387

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10037 [1940]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian.  
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453  
*Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")  
*Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]

Mezheraup, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 9940 [1940]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).  
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Orfeo* C 926161 B [2016]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]  
*Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035109 [1973]

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix Rs-662.  
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 662

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09.20 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 14811-b. Sung in Russian.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422132

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 40877-GR. Sung in Russian.  
90 (11") *Pathé* 28060

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).  
Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 247-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22529

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.10.21 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 16846-b.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422457  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014921 [1964]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Viktorova, Valentina (soprano); Goldenweiser, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 13068 [1945]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and String Quartet:*

Carreras, José (tenor); Ensemble Wien; Bavaj, Lorenzo (piano).  
Recorded 2002.04 in Vienna, Hey-U Studios.  
Guggenheimer, Paul (violin); Lissy, Raimund (violin); Goetzel, Peter (viola); Niederhammer, Josef (double bass).  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4741602 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4746892 [2002]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.  
Recorded 1995.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 3. Sérénade: J'aime dans le rayon

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]  
*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]  
*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Vladimirovna, V. (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 10212 [1940]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]

Dyan, Dina (soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 27214 [1956]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1978.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Orfeo* C 926161 B [2016]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (tenor); Abramovich, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1946-1952 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036830 [1974]  
*Melodiya* M 1040417 [1977]  
*Melodiya* M 1046507 [1985] (pianist as Naum Walter)

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Zelenina, Maria (soprano); Petrov, Oleg (piano).

Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Sonora* SO 22578 [1997]

No. 4. Qu'importe que l'hiver

Legostayeva, Lyudmilla (mezzo-soprano); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).

Recorded 1949.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]

CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1953. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 27817 [1957]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

#### No. 5. Les larmes

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]

*Melodiya* Д 016154 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01180 [1966]

*Westminster* WGS 8257 [1974]

Dyan, Dina (soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 27214 [1956]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).

Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Hargreaves, John (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1948.06.07. Matrix 0EA-13105. Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9720 [1949]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1960. Sung in Russian.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1978. Sung in Russian.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 029408 [1970]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier). Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 20064 [1951]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00622 [1952]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1946 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 14280

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4362042 [1993]

*Decca* 4558082 [1997]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Stepanov, P. K. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1901.06 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2870-a.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22402

Teyte, Maggie (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).

Recorded 1947.

78 (12") *Gramophone* GSC 24 [1949]

CD *Naxos* 8110757/8 [2003]

*Arranged for Voice, Piano and String Quartet:*

Carreras, José (tenor); Ensemble Wien; Bavaj, Lorenzo (piano).

Recorded 2002.04 in Vienna, Hey-U Studios.

Guggenheimer, Paul (violin); Lissy, Raimund (violin); Goetzel, Peter (viola); Niederhammer, Josef (double bass).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4741602 [2002]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4746892 [2002]

No. 6. Rondel

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") USSR Д 00613 [1952]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).

Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD ADDA 590041 [1992]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")

*Melodiya* Д 026393 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD RCA DD 29048 [1991]

RCA RD 60739 [1991]

LD RCA 791141 [1991]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Orfeo* C 926161 B [2016]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).

Recorded 1980. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]



TH 109

**Six Romances, Op. 73**

With piano accompaniment (1893). Words by Danyl Ratgauz.

1. *We Sat Together*
2. *Night*
3. *In This Moonlit Night*
4. *The Sun Has Set*
5. *Amid Sombre Days*
6. *Again, As Before, Alone*

**Complete**

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1978 in Klin, Tchaikovsky House-Museum.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010780 [1978]
- Melodiya* C 1012305 [1979]
- Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980] (No. 5 only)
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 5 only)
- Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (Nos. 3, 5 only)
- Melodiya* MELCD 1002123 [2013]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivvari (piano).

Recorded 2013.07.13-24 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- CD *Ondine* ODE 12162 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 1998.04.07-09 & 07.14 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
- Naxos* 8554358 [2000]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

- CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

- CD *VAI VAIA* 2003 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1956.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969] (Nos. 2, 3, 6 only)
- Melodiya* Д 033648 [1973] (No. 1 only)
- Russian Disc* R 1000215/6
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
- CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002] (No. 6 only)

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).

Recorded 1979.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265/6 [1979]
- Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980] (No. 2 only)
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010] (No. 4 only)

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).  
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.  
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

## Selections

### *Arranged for Piano:*

Severus, Julia (piano).  
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 2, 6 only. Arranged by Alexander Bernard (No. 1), Henryk Pachulski (No. 2) and Julia Severus (No. 6).  
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

### *Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters  
Recorded 1995. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 only.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

### No. 1. We Sat Together

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 22105 [1953]

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (tenor); Konchyus, A. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 33153 [1959]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).  
Recorded 1980.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *Musicraft* 251  
*Musicraft* 51

Filimonov, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown.  
78 (10") *Ekstrafon* 23322

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 20381 [1951]  
*USSR* 21668 [1952]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001209 [1953]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]  
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1956)

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 6030088 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.  
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyaska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 22233 [1953]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Labinsky, Andrey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 35055-1-5.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 35055

Labinsky, Andrey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 6729-r.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422007

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.  
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14162 [1946]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1947. Matrix 2118.  
78 (10") *Eterna* 5007  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1947.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); unnamed pianist.  
Recorded 1953.10.07 live in Moscow, State University.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union of House, Hall of Columns.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]  
*Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]  
*USSR* Д 06943 [1960]  
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007421 [1961]  
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045608 [1983]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).  
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 261-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22538

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 30201 [1958]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17152 [1949]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021634 [1968]  
*USSR* Д 08051 [1961]  
*USSR* Д 08555 [1961]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.11.30 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 17070-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422448  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1981.11.12-14 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]  
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Sač, Leonid Petrovič (piano).

Recorded 1951.06.18. Matrix 47540.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10377 V

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4604 [1936]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).

Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

No. 2. Night

Aleksandrovskaia, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* 6913 [1960]

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03023 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Philips* 4420132 [1994]  
*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.  
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]  
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 40336 [1963]

Georgadze, L. (singer); Kamova, M. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Georgian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 23863 [1954]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).  
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.  
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15068 [1947]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Mironov, N. (piano).  
Recorded 1952.05.28 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).  
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]

*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).  
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453

*Melodiya* Д 026394 [1969]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).  
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 4539 [1936]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]



Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).

Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.

CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1937.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).

Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.

CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 2008068 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]

*Harmonia Mundi* HMN 911881 [2006]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]

*London Records* OS 26141 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).

Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1943 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 11562 [1943]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).  
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1609 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]

*Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:*

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]  
*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]  
*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]  
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]  
*EMI* 7674962 [1992]  
*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Stolin, Viktor (cello); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 2143/4 [1970]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]  
*Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Markov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1943.  
78 (10") *USSR* 11562 [1943]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Parashin, V. N. (violin); Pozen, N. E. (cello); Pokhitonov, Daniil (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad. Arranged by Daniil Pokhitonov.  
78 (10") *USSR* 5720 [1937]

No. 3. In This Moonlit Night

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6147.  
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*tenor*); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1352-k.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222050

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00612 [1952]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Botezat, Praskovya (soprano); Strakhilevich, Gita (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Moldavian.  
78 (10") *USSR* 21835 [1952]

Dnishev, Alibek (tenor); Isakova, Aida (piano).  
Recorded 1982.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018225 [1982]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.  
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).  
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.  
CD *Gala* GL 332 [1996]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1924. Matrix 987-ar. Sung in German.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 70645  
CD *Marston* 520172

Karenzin, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.01.22 in Moscow. Matrix 14103-b.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262454

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Nikitin, P. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 22070 [1953]  
78 (8") *USSR* 0032304 [1959]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]  
*USSR* Д 2008 [1954]  
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14287 [1946]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]  
*Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).  
Recorded 1963.11.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 30202 [1958]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (tenor); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1946-1952 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036830 [1974]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15235 [1947]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001245 [1953]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]  
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 (pianist as "Aleksy Zybtsev")

Polozova, E. A. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2764-k.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23631

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1748-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22701

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).  
78 (10") *ESTA* D 2104 [1947]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.  
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]  
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Malan, Petronel (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.

CD Hänssler CD 98640 [2011]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Petina, Irra (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727.

78 (12") Columbia 72361 D

Columbia MM 712

*Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:*

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD Champs Hill CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 4. The Sun Has Set

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") Melodiya Д 027421 [1970]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12") Melodiya C 1013486 [1980]

Melodiya CM 03203/4 [1972]

CD Melodiya MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

33 (10") USSR Д 4100 [1957]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.

CD Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Philips 4420132 [1994]

Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).

Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.

33 (12") Decca 4214171 [1988]

CD Decca 4214172 [1988]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") USSR 13235 [1945]

Dnishev, Alibek (tenor); Isakova, Aida (piano).

Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018225 [1982]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).

Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17709 [1950]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]

*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).

Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]

*Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46278. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 45082

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1608-B.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22640

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 30202 [1958]  
78 (8") *USSR* 0033670 [1959]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).  
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rudevskaya, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
33 (8") *USSR* Д 004692 [1958]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shcherbina, Irina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier).  
CD *Park Records* PR 171 [2002]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.  
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]  
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]  
*Decca* 4558082 [1997]  
*Decca* 4802067 [2011]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).  
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]

Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).  
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1609 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]

*Arranged for Voice and Strings:*

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble.  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

No. 5. Amid Sombre Days

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).  
Recorded 1960.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1950.

78 (10") *USSR* 20384 [1951]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00692 [1952]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1955.10.14 live in Moscow, All-Union Theatrical Society.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]



Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).  
Recorded 1956.01.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1962.  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20  
*USSR* Д 010308 [1962]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1955.  
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).  
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46279. Sung in Czech.  
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45082

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1947.  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).  
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778589 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778867 [2010]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nosilova, Juliya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1906 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 2766-k.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23633

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]  
*Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Pitti, Katalin (soprano); Varashdi, E. (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011246 [1978]

Shpillar, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 6479 [1938]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).  
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

No. 6. Again, As Before, Alone

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).  
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).  
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bolshakov, Aleksey (baritone); Zinger, Grigory (piano).  
Recorded 1963.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16038

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Philips* 4420132 [1994]

*Philips* PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.

CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SG 7236 [1961]

*HMV* ALP 1793 [1961]

*HMV* ASD 390 [1961]

CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

*EMI* 7674962 [1992]

*EMI* 7675002 [1992]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).  
Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]

*Vanguard* VSL 11079 [1964]

CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.

CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 10034 [1995]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.  
CD        *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Emskaya, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).  
78        *Favorite Record* 176071

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).  
Recorded 2008 in Varna.  
CD        *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD        *Decca* 4757643 [2006]  
            *Decca* 4757645 [2006]  
            *Philips* 4321192 [1991]  
            *Philips* D 125312

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).  
CD        *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153  
            *Melodiya* SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Khromchenko, Solomon (tenor); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (8")    *USSR* X 10014 [1939]  
33 (12")   *Melodiya* M 1040124 [1977]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10")   *USSR* 20164 [1951]  
78 (8")    *USSR* Д 00122 [1952]  
33 (10")   *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]  
            *USSR* Д 3200 [1956]  
33 (7")    *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).  
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.  
CD        *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recorded 1940.  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 14286 [1946]  
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00601 [1952]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1962.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]  
*USSR* Д 012223 [1963]  
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]  
*Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1901 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1609-B.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22625

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* 0033670 [1959]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1001716 [2010]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 1993 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]  
*Melodiya* CM 04310 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 01177 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Zybtssev, Aleksey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22825 [1953]

CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 3596352

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007339 [1976]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).  
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Ropskaya, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Elvova, Rosaliya (piano).  
Recorded 1937.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048922 [1989]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).  
Recorded 1937.05.25. Matrix CXE-8372.

78 (12") *Decca* 29048

*Parlophone* R 20376 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).  
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).  
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).  
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).  
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Umbetbayev, Anvarbek (tenor); Kartenikov, V. (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

78 (10") *USSR* 22997 [1953]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).

Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Verrett, Shirley (mezzo-soprano); Wadsworth, Charles (piano).

Recorded 1965.01.30 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2835 [1965]

*RCA* LSB 4091 [1973]

*RCA* RB 6750 [1968]

*RCA* SB 6750 [1968]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]

CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]

*EMI* 5657162 [1995]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*EMI* 9071492 [2011]

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.09.21-23 in Poole, Lighthouse. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD *Naxos* 5110100

*Naxos* 8505086 [2010]

*Naxos* 8506013 [2007]

*Naxos* 8557645 [2005]

*Naxos* 8578305

DVD *Naxos* 5110101 [2005]

SACD *Naxos* 6110101 [2005]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.11.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-3114. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3255 [1937]

*Victor* 14947 [1938]

*Victor* 17485 [1940]

*Victor* 17491 [1940]

CD *Andante* 2985

*Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]

*Documents 291341*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.07.05 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11982 D

33 (12") *Leopold Stokowski Society of America* LSSA 6

CD *Andante* 2986/9 [2001]

*Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.05.11 in New York, NBC Studio 8-H. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD *Cala* CACD 0502

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.07.25 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5RC-111. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *RCA* 119187

*Victor* 2661828

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 153

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.25 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1774 [1953]

45 (7") *RCA Victor* ERA 182 [1952]

CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 188 [2009]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.11.17-20 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *Pye* PCNH 4 [1976]

CD *EMI* 7641402 [1991]

*PRT* CDPCN 4 [1985]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Hough, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 2009.09.27 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Stephen Hough.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).

Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1609 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]

## CHAMBER MUSIC

### TH 110 **String Quartet**

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in B-flat major (1865).

- (1). Adagio misterioso — Allegro con moto

*Although only one movement is known, it is possible that others once existed but have since been lost.*

Alfama Quartet.

Recorded 2010.12.20.26 in Brussels, Flagey, Studio 1.

Lacerda, Elsa de (violin); Bodson, Céline (violin); Hellemans, Kris (viola); Ackaert, Renaat (cello).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 582 [2011]

Anton Quartet.

Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.

Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Beethoven Quartet.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1622/3 [1931] (as "Unpublished Quartet, 1865")

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1966 in Moscow.

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Eterna* 826533 [1974]

*Eurodisc* 87283 XK

*HMV* SLS 889 [1974]

*Melodiya* Д 017514 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01250 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 1014756 [1980]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000953 [2005]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000246 [1991]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000953

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001972 [2012]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1979.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenzov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012291/2 [1979]

CD *Melodiya* 74321182902 [1993]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002235

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenzov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

CD *Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]

*Teldec* WPCS 22191 [2001]

*Teldec* WPCS 4638/9 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 2564617742 [2004]



Carmina Quartet.

Recorded 1985.

Enderle, Matthias (violin); Heeg, Karin (violin); Champney, Wendy (viola); Goerner, Stephan (cello).

CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Danel Quartet.

Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.

Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).

CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 93998

*CRD* CRD 3501 [2000]

European Master Sextet.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]

*Audivis* B 3016

Glinka String Quartet.

Recorded 1997.

Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).

CD *Sonora* SO 22576 CD [1998]

Israel String Quartet.

Recorded 2008.

Tuneh, Yigal (violin); Steiner, Avital (violin); Kaminkovsky, Yuval (viola); Maschkovski, Zvi (cello).

CD *Talent* DOM 291194 [2008]

Klenke Quartet.

Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Meccore String Quartet.

Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.

Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryla, Aleksandra (violin); Bryla, Michal (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello).

SACD *MDG* 90320916 [2018]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzso, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

Párkányi Quartet.

Recorded 2003.12.15-17 in Deventer, Doopgezinde Church.

Párkányi, István (violin); Oberdorfer, Heinz (violin); Müller, Michael (viola); Erblich, Ferdinand (cello).  
SACD *Praga* PRD/DSD 250215 [2005]

Prokofiev Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

Huberman, Polina (violin); Listova, Irina (violin); Belskaya, Nina (viola); Tsvetkova, Kira (cello).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009574 [1977]

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).  
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).  
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Pishugin, Sergey (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053/4 [1973]

CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013] (dated to 1976)

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Olympia* OCD 523 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

*The original 1973 Melodiya and the Alto release identify the second violinist as Aleksandr Balashov, although Pishugin is credited in all later re-issues.*

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg. Arranged by Nikolai Brucher.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.

CD *Claves* 509414

TH 111

## String Quartet No. 1

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in D major, Op. 11 (1871).

1. Moderato e semplice
2. Andante cantabile
3. Scherzo. Allegro non tanto e con fuoco
4. Finale. Allegro giusto

*In 1888 Tchaikovsky arranged movt. 2 for cello and string orchestra (TH 63), which was first performed in this version 1888.02.28 in Paris, and published for the first time in volume 30B of the Complete Collected Works (1956).*

### Complete

Alberni Quartet.

Recorded 1990.03 in Cheam, St. Dunstons Church.

Davies, Howard (violin); Pople, Peter (violin); Best, Roger (viola); Smith, David (cello).

CD *Collins Classics* 12372 [1990]

Amadeus Quartet.

Recorded 1979.10.24-28 in Munich, Alter Herkulesaal.

Brainin, Norbert (violin); Nissel, Siegmund (violin); Schidlof, Peter (viola); Lovett, Martin (cello).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531283 [1980]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775739

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791924 [2013]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797589 [2017]

Anton Quartet.

Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.

Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Apollon Musagete Quartet.

Recorded 2012.06.23-26 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 2.

Zalejski, Pawel (violin); Zachlod, Bartosz (violin); Szumiel, Piotr (viola); Skweres, Piotr (cello).

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 874 [2014]

Atrium Quartet.

Recorded 2015.12.15-21 in Saint Petersburg, The Lutheran Church of St. Catherine.

CD *King Records* KKC 5764 [2017]

*Profil Medien* PH 16070 [2016]

Bartók Quartet.

Recorded 2001 in Kirchheim, Stadthalle.

Komlós, Péter (violin); Hargitai, Géza (violin); Németh, Géza (viola); Mezö, László (cello).

CD *Tacet* 113 [2002]

Batjer, Margaret (violin); Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Hoffman, Toby (viola); Hoffman, Gary (cello).

Recorded 1989.09.11-13 in Cremona, Chiesa di S. Sigismondo.

CD *Nuova Era* 6866 [1991]

Beethoven Quartet.

Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).

78 (12") *Supraphon* F 40011/4 [1948]

USSR 014224/9, 014252/3 [1946]

Berlin Staatskapelle String Quartet.

Recorded 2020.01.10-12 in Berlin, Pierre Boulez Saal.

Brandl, Wolfram (violin); Specjal, Krzysztof (violin); Deyneka, Yulia (viola); Popp, Claudius (cello).

CD *Linn* CKD 697 [2022]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1965 in Moscow.

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Eterna* 826533 [1974]

*Eurodisc* 87283 XK

*HMV* SEOM 20 [1975] (movt. 2 only)

*HMV* SLS 889 [1974]

*Melodiya* Д 017513/4 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01249/50 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 1014755/6 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 02549/50 [1981]

CD *Alto* ALC 6006 [2015]

*Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000953 [2005]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002235

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001972 [2012]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000953

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1979.09.11-10.16 in Moscow.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenzov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]

*EMI* CDS 7497752 [1988]

*EMI* 7648792 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321182902 [1993]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000247 [1991]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1987.10.07.09 live in London, Henry Wood Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenzov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

DVD *Medici Arts* 2072298 [2008]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenzov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

CD *Teldec* 2564643851

*Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]

*Teldec* 4509945722 (movt. 2 only)

*Teldec* 4509974622 [1995]

*Teldec* WPCS 22191 [2001]

*Teldec* WPCS 4638/9 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 2564617742 [2004]

Brodsky Quartet.

Recorded 2001.11.15-12.12 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).

CD *Challenge Classics* CC 72106 [2002]

Brosa Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).

78 (12") *Edison Bell* X 535 [1928]

Casal Quartet.

Recorded 2015.12.07-10 in Bachs, Reformierte Kirche.

Froschhammer, Felix (violin); Späth, Rachel (violin); Fleck, Markus (viola); Fleck, Andreas (cello).

CD *Solo Musica* SM 241 [2016]

Copenhagen String Quartet.

Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.

Giuskov, T. (violin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).

33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583

CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.

Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.

Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).

CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Droic Quartet.

Recorded 1968.10.05-09 in Berlin, UFA Studio.

Droic, Eduard (violin); Paarmann, Jürgen (violin); Passaggio, Stefano (viola); Donderer, Georg (cello).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139425 [1970]

Duke Quartet.

Recorded 1995.07.19-21 in London, Angel Studios.

Fuller, Louisa (violin); Koster, Rick (violin); Metcalfe, John (viola); McCready, Ivan (cello).

CD *Collins Classics* 14502 [1995]

Elysee Quartet.

Recorded 2011.01.04-07 in Villennes-sur-Seine.

Giovaninetti, Christophe (violin); Vieillefon, Marc (violin); Gaugue, Christophe (viola); Kiritchenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Ligia Lidi* 030222711 [2011]

Emerson String Quartet.

Recorded 1984.04 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Drucker, Eugene (violin); Setzer, Philip (violin); Dutton, Lawrence (viola); Finckel, David (cello).

CD *Book of the Month Records* 217526

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4276182 [1986]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4455512 [1995]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4863260 [2023]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 50079 [2011]

*Polydor* POCG 7083 [1986]

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94284 [2011]

*CRD* CRD 3501 [2000]

Escher String Quartet.

Recorded 2017.03 in Reitstadel, Neumarkt in der Oberpfalz

Barnett-Hart, Adam (violin); Boyd, Aaron (violin); Lapointe, Pierre (viola); Speltz, Brook (cello).

SACD *Bis* BIS 2280 [2017]

Esmé Quartet.

Recorded 2022.

Bae, Wohnee (violin); Ha, Yuna (violin); Murrath, Dmitri (viola); Heo, Ye-Eun (cello)

CD *Alpha* ALPHA 923 [2023]

Franz Schubert Quartet.

Recorded 1993.06.12-15 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.

Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).

CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]

*Nimbus* NI 5380 [1993]

*Nimbus* NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.

Recorded 1976.05.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall & 1976.09.27-28 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]

*London Records* STS 15424/5 [1977]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]

*Decca* 4255412 [1990]

*Decca* 4526142 [1997]

*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4785694 (movt. 2 only)

*Decca* 4807424 [2014]

*Decca* 4807426 [2014]

*London Records* POCL 3219/20

*London Records* POCL 4145/6

Gaia Quartet.

Recorded 2013.09.15-16 in Seoul, Olympus Hall.

Choe, Haesung (violin); Chung, Jihye (violin); Kim, Sungeun (viola); Park, Eunju (cello).

CD *Akdang Eban* ONWCD 104 [2014]

Glinka String Quartet.

Recorded 1996.

Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).

CD *Sonora* SO 22575 [1997]

Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1958.

Maes, Georges (violin); Hertogh, Louis (violin); Logie, Louis (viola); Pouseele, René (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* CLPC 15

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 634 [2012]

Heath Quartet.

Recorded 2015.12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

Heath, Oliver (violin); Jones, Cerys (violin); Pomeroy, Gary (viola); Murray, Chris (cello).

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907665 [2016]

Herzfeld Quartet.

Recorded 1980.

Herzfeld, Wolfgang (violin); Gerhardt, Axel (violin); Nicolai, Helmut (viola); Häussler, Klaus (cello).  
33 (12") *Acanta* 6823388

Hibiki String Quartet.

Recorded 2010 in Ebina City Culture Centre.

Omiya, Rintaro (violin); Une, Kyoko (violin); Kamei, Ayano (viola); Nagase, Karan (cello).  
CD *New Vintage Records* NVRC 2905 [2010]

Hollywood String Quartet.

Recorded 1952.11.10-12 & 12.22 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio.

Slatkin, Felix (violin); Shure, Paul (violin); Robyn, Paul (viola); Aller, Eleanor (cello).  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8187 [1953]  
*Capitol Records* CTL 7031 [1953]  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Testament* SBT 1061 [1995]

Hungarian Quartet.

Recorded 1952.09.

Székely, Zoltán (violin); Moszkowsky, Alexandre (violin); Halleux, Laurent (viola); Palotai, Vilmos (cello).  
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS 1183  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1161 [2004]

Hungarian Quartet.

Recorded 1954.12.02-08 & 1957.01.25 in Paris, Ancien Conservatoire.

Székely, Zoltán (violin); Moszkowsky, Alexandre (violin); Koromzay, Denes (viola); Palotai, Vilmos (cello).  
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1581 [1959]  
*Columbia* FCX 468  
*Columbia* FCX 469 (movt. 2 only)  
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1610 [1959] (movt. 2 only)  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 241 [2009]

\*International String Quartet, New York.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Hobby & Work Italiana* HW 028 C [1994]  
*Mediaphon* 160327 [1992]  
*Pilz* 160337 [1992] (as "International String Quartet, N.Y.")  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996]

*The recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.*

IPO Richter Quartet.

Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.

Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).  
CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Israel String Quartet.

Recorded 1990.09.18-19 in Tokyo, Akigawa Kirara Hall.

Tuneh, Yigal (violin); Markus, Raphael (violin); Stainberg, Ze'ev (viola); Kagonovsky, Sacha (cello).  
CD *Jod Classics* JOD 105

Jerusalem String Quartet.

Recorded 2000.11 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

Pavlovsky, Alexander (violin); Bressler, Sergei (violin); Gross, Amichai (viola); Zlotnikov, Kyril (cello).  
CD *EMI* 5743492 [2001]

Keller Quartet.

Recorded 1991.12 in Villeneuve-les-Avignon, Tinel de la Chartreuse.

Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).

- CD *Erato* 8573842532 [2000]
- Teldec* 2292459652 [1993]
- Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
- Warner Classics* 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.

Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).

- CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Koeckert Quartet.

Recorded 1988.05.05-06.23 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

Koeckert, Joachim (violin); Spiller, Antonio (violin); Schessl, Franz (viola); Stiehler, Helmar (cello).

- CD *Calig* CAL 50878 [1990]

Kontra Quartet.

Recorded 1992.12.19-21 in Humlebæk, Torpen Kapel.

Kontra, Anton (violin); Samsing, Boris (violin); Fabricius, Peter (viola); Zeuthen, Morten (cello).

- CD *Bis* BIS CD 642 [1998]

Kroll Quartet.

Recorded 1959.12.23-28 & 1960.01.29 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

Kroll, William (violin); Graeler, Louis (violin); Mankovitz, David (viola); Twerdowsky, Avron (cello).

- 33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1865 [1963]
- Columbia* SAX 2507 [1963]
- Epic* BC 1082 [1960]
- Epic* BSC 108 [1960]
- Epic* LC 3691 [1960]
- Epic* SC 6037 [1960]

Kuss Quartet.

Recorded 2011.04.18-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

Kuss, Jana (violin); Wille, Oliver (violin); Coleman, William (viola); Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello).

- CD *Onyx* ONYX 4090 [2012]

Lafayette Quartet.

Recorded 1991.05 in Troy, Savings Bank Music Hall.

Elliott-Goldschmid, Ann (violin); Stanis, Sharon (violin); Hood, Joanna (viola); Highbaugh, Pamela (cello).

- CD *Dorian* DOR 90163 [1992]

\*Maggini String Quartet, N. Y.

Recording date unknown.

- CD *Powder Classics* CD 5089 [1990] (as "Maggini String Quartet, N. Y.")

*The recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.*

Meccore String Quartet.

Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.

Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryła, Aleksandra (violin); Bryła, Michał (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello).

- SACD *MDG* 90320916 [2018]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).



CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10228  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 788101 [1999]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8550847 [2000]  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

New Philharmonic Quartet.

Recorded 2001.

Shustin, Alexander (violin); Lisniak, Victor (violin); Meyerovich, Daniil (viola); Malkina, Emma (cello).

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0092 [2015]

New Vienna String Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

Messiereur, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).  
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

New York Philharmonic Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Royale* 33  
*Royale* 595/7

Novus Quartet.

Recorded 2015.06.19-23 in Paris, Little Tribeca.

Kim, Young-Uk (violin); Kim, Jaeyoung (violin); Lee, Seungwon (viola); Moon, Woongwhoo (cello).

CD *Aparté Music* AP 154 [2017]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bondarenko, Piotr (violin); Terian, Mikhail (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 019979/86 [1951]  
78 (10") *USSR* Д 295/8 [1952]  
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10190  
*USSR* Д 022793/4 [1968]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4180/1 [1958]  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7701 [1998]

Orava Quartet.

Recorded 2017.06.24-26 in Brisbane, Cannon Hill, Ghostgum Audio.

Kowalik, Daniel (violin); Dalseno, David (violin); Chawner, Thomas (viola); Kowalik, Karol (cello).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4816876 [2018]

Philharmonia Quartet Berlin.

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD *Centurion Classics* IECC 30001 [2004]

Prague Quartet.

Recorded 1968.07.08-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

Novotny, Břetislav (violin); Příbyl, Karel (violin); Karlovsky, Jaroslav (viola); Koníček, Zdeněk (cello).

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1110698 [1970]  
CD *Supraphon* SU 3644-2111 [2002]

Prague Quartet

Recorded 1996.12.02-04 in Nasunogahara, Harmony Hall.

Novotny, Břetislav (violin); Přebyl, Karel (violin); Malý, Lubomir (viola); Širc, Jan (cello).

CD *King Records* KICC 3625 [2012]

Prazak Quartet.

Recorded 2012.06.28 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

Hula, Pavel (violin); Holec, Vlastimil (violin); Kluson, Josef (viola); Kanka, Michal (cello).

CD *Praga* PRD 250294 [2012]

*Praga* PRD 250425 [2023]

SACD *Praga* DSD 250294 [2012]

Prokofiev Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

Huberman, Polina (violin); Listova, Irina (violin); Belskaya, Nina (viola); Tsvetkova, Kira (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048182 [1988] (movt. 2 only)

*Melodiya* C 1009573/4 [1977]

Puertas Quartet.

Recorded 2013.01.11-13 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

Norris, Tom (violin); Fagg, Ellie (violin); Joyce, Julia (viola); Joyce, Andrew (cello).

CD *Atoll* ACD 214

Rolston String Quartet.

Recorded 2019.01.02-04 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel.

Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

Roth String Quartet.

Recorded 1940.01.04-25 in New York. Matrix XCO-25645/51.

78 (12") *Columbia* 15250/3

*Columbia* 69859/62

*Columbia* 69863/6

*Columbia* 69871/4

*Columbia* D 45

*Columbia* M 407

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

Ruysdael Quartet.

Recorded 2008.11.30-12.02 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde Kerk.

Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0024 [2008]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD *Marquis* 774718135124 (movt. 2 only)

*Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Saulesco Quartet.

Recorded 1977.06 in Älvsjö, Park Studio.

Saulesco, Mircea (violin); Migdal, Aleksander (violin); Rapoport, Leopold (viola); Winland, Leo (cello).

33 (12") *Caprice* CAP 1133 [1977]

Schneiderhan Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

Schneiderhan, Wolfgang (violin); Strasser, Otto (violin); Moravec, Ernst (viola); Krottschak, Richard (cello).  
78 (12") *Columbia* LWX 338/41

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

CD *Alto* ALC 1196  
*Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]  
*Olympia* OCD 521 [1992]  
*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

Smetana Quartet.

Recorded 1966.09.12-14 in Prague, Dejvice.

Novák, Jiří (violin); Kostecky, Lubomir (violin); Skampa, Milan (viola); Kohout, Antonín (cello).

33 (12") *Electrola* SME 91448  
*HMV* ASD 2386 [1968]  
CD *EMI* CC333500 [1987]  
*Testament* SBT 1119 [1998]

St. Lawrence String Quartet.

Recorded 2001.04.20-26 in Vancouver, Metropolitan Tabernacle.

Nuttall, Geoff (violin); Shiffman, Barry (violin); Robertson, Lesley (viola); Hoover, Marina (cello).

CD *EMI* 3336032 (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* 5571442 [2001]  
*EMI* 6320152 (movt. 2 only)  
*EMI* 9071492 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Steude Quartet.

Recorded 2010.09.20-21 in Vienna, Hofmusik Kapelle.

Steude, Volkhard (violin); Groh, Holger (violin); Landerer, Elmar (viola); Härtel, Wolfgang (cello).

CD *Camerata* CMCD 28236 [2011]

Szymanowski Quartet.

Recorded 2012.04 in Stuttgart, SWR Kammermusikstudio.

Bielow, Andrej (violin); Kotow, Grzegorz (violin); Mykytka, Vladimir (viola); Sieniawski, Marcin (cello).

CD *Avi-Music* 8553160 [2015]  
*Avi-Music* 8553500 [2015]

Talich Quartet.

Recorded 1986.06.

Messiereur, Petr (violin); Kvapil, Jan (violin); Talich, Jan (viola); Rattay, Evzen (cello).

CD *Calliope* CAL 5202 [1995]  
*Calliope* CAL 9202 [1987]

Utrecht String Quartet.

Recorded 2008.09.25-26 in Ehem, Ackerhaus Abtei Marienmünster.

Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).

SACD *MDG* 90315756 [2009]

Vegh Quartet.

Recorded 1953.12.10 in Munich, Bayrischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.  
Vegh, Sandor (violin); Zöldy, Sandor (violin); Janzer, Georges (viola); Szabo, Paul (cello).  
CD *Orfeo* C 316931 B [1993]

Vermeer Quartet.  
Recorded 1999.10 in Chicago, WFMT.  
Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).  
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000056 [2001]

Virtuoso String Quartet.  
Recorded 1924.02.26-05.02 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-4043/4, 4262/3, 4423/5.  
Hayward, Marjorie (violin); Virgo, Edward (violin); Jeremy, Raymond (viola); Sharpe, Cedric (cello).  
78 (12") *HMV* D 865/8 [1924]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 171/2

Ying Quartet.  
Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.  
Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).  
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

#### *Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.  
CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]  
*Claves* CD 509414 [1996]  
*King Records* KICC 3716 [2015]

## **Selections**

### 2. Andante cantabile

Arco String Quartet.  
Recorded 2000.04.26-28 in Yamanashi, Makioka Arts Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60175 [2000]

Beethoven Quartet.  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.  
Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).  
78 (12") *USSR* 06212/3 [1937]

Berkshire Quartet.  
Recorded 1918 in New York. Matrix 213.  
78 (10") *Okeh* 1039 (as "Berkshire String Quartette")

Borodin Quartet.  
Recorded 2005 in Moscow, Lutheran Church.  
Aharonian, Rubén (violin); Abramnikov, Andrey (violin); Naidin, Igor (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4002 [2006]

Boston Quartet.  
Recorded 1916.11.27 in New York. Matrix 47193.  
78 (10") *Columbia* A 2517 [1918]

Budapest Quartet.

Recorded 1928.01.25. Matrix Cc-12475/6.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1634 [1929]

CD *Novello* NVLCD 903

Budapest Quartet.

Recorded 1934.04.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2B-6130/1.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 2222

*Victor* 36339

CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 113 [2022]

Budapest Quartet.

Recorded 1955.08.31 in Washington, Library of Congress, Coolidge Auditorium.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5116 [1956]

33 (10") *Philips* SBR 5237 [1958]

Catterall Quartet.

Recorded 1926.10.25. Matrix WAX-1621/2.

78 (12") *Columbia* 9203 [1927]

Dartington String Quartet.

Recorded 1974.

Sauer, Colin (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Lovell, Keith (viola); Evans, Michael (cello).

CD *Amon Ra* CDSAR 101

Delme Quartet.

Recorded 1988.10.25-26.

Solodchin, Galina (violin); Trusler, John (violin); Underwood, John (viola); Williams, Jonathan (cello).

CD *Hyperion* CDH 55002 [1999]

*Hyperion* CDH 88038 [1989]

Elman Quartet.

Recorded 1918.03.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-21497.

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bak, Adolf (violin); Rissland, Karl (viola); Nagel, Rudolph (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* 08074

*HMV* DB 652

*Victor* 6103

*Victor* 74575

CD *Biddulph* LAB 039

Elman Quartet.

Recorded 1927.01.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-21497.

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bachmann, Edwin (violin); Schubert, William (viola); Britt, Horace (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* 08330

*HMV* DB 1055 [1928]

*Victor* 01565

*Victor* 6634

CD *ASV* CDAJA 5209

English String Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Zonophone* A 203

Eweler String Quartet.

Recorded 1924.03.31 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6792/3.

Eweler, Grete (violin); Voss, Alix (violin); Suden, Hilde (viola); Flohr, Richard (cello).

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10165/6 [1924]

Fine Arts Quartet.

Recorded 1953 or 1954.

33 (12") *Webcor* 29223

Gaspa De Salo Quartet.

Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004]

*The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Gewandhaus Quartet.

Recording date unknown. Matrix B-9004/5.

33 (12") *Polydor* 62450

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (10") *USSR* 2499/500 [1935]

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. Matrix 1608/9.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 4294/5 (295) [1935]

Guarneri Quartet.

Recording date unknown. Matrix TM-477.

78 (12") *Homocord* 2599158

*Vox* 06328

Kontra Quartet.

Recorded 2005.09 in Copenhagen, Brønshøj Church.

CD *Classico* CLASSCD 655

Krettly Quartet.

Recording date unknown. Matrix SS-1202.

78 (12") *Salabert* 3242

Lansdowne Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Columbia* TW 0166 [1967]

Léner Quartet.

Recorded 1926.09.28 in London, Wigmore Hall. Matrix WRAX-1957/8.

Léner, Jenő (violin); Smilovits, Jozsef (violin); Roth, Sándor (viola); Hartmann, Imre (cello).

78 (12") *Columbia* GQX 10350

*Columbia* L 1803 [1926]

Léner Quartet.

Recorded 1935.03.11. Matrix CAX-7478/9.

78 (12") *Columbia* LX 393 [1935]

London Quartet.

Recorded 1915. Matrix 6397.

78 (12") *Columbia* L 1004

London Quartet.

Recorded 1927.11.04. Matrix WAX-3065.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67405

*Columbia* L 2102

*Columbia* M 84

Mandelring Quartet.

Recorded 2020.06.08-10 in Klängenmünster.

Schmidt, Sebastian (violin); Schmidt, Nanette (violin); Willwohl, Andreas (viola); Schmidt, Bernhardt (cello).

CD *Audite* 97786 [2020]

Mari Iwamoto String Quartet.

Recorded 1976.01.25 in Kanagawa Sagamihara Youth Hall.

CD *Quartett Haus Japan* QHJ 1009 [2009]

New Hungarian Quartet.

Recorded 1939.05.24 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-7875/6.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3106 [1939]

New York String Quartet.

Recorded 1926.05.19 in New York. Matrix XE-19315/8.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 20046

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bondarenko, Piotr (violin); Terian, Mikhail (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018266/7 [1950]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1054 [1953]

*A different performance from the complete recording made the following year.*

Paganini Quartet.

Recorded 1951.02.27 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* 493606

*RCA* WDM 1611

Pasquier Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Lumen* 306021

*Lumen* 35024

Philharmonic String Quartet.

Recorded 1915.07.12. Matrix HO-1674-ab.

78 (10") *HMV* E 157

Poltronieri Quartet.

Recorded 1929.02.13. Matrix WBX-474/5.

78 (12") *Columbia* D 14529

Prague Quartet.

Recorded 1973.10.28 in Musashino, Music College, Beethoven Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* OX 7001

CD *Denon* COCO 85009 [1997]

Prisca Quartet.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 15230

Regal Players String Quintet.  
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Regal* G 9267 [1929]

Reile Queling Quartet.  
Recorded 1939. Matrix ORA-3706/7.  
78 (10") *HMV* EG 6889

Roth String Quartet.  
Recorded 1925.09.11. Matrix xxB-7158.  
Roth, Feri (violin); Stromfeld, Maurits (violin); Spitz, Hermann (viola); Feldblum, David (cello).  
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 53295  
*Odeon* O 6470  
*Odeon* XX 80292

RTE Vanbrugh Quartet.  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *RTÉ Lyric* CD 107

San Remo Quartet  
Recorded 1934.05.25.  
Ferraresi, Aldo (violin); Nicelli, Ernesto (violin); Scarpa, Romeo (viola); Rampi, Carlo (cello).  
78 (12") *HMV* HN 342

Shapiro, Eudice (violin); Sushel, Robert (violin); Majewski, Virginia (viola); Gottlieb, Victor (cello),  
Recorded 1953.09  
CD *Biddulph* 850252 [2023]

Stratton Quartet.  
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Metropole* 1154 [1929]

Suzuki Quartet.  
Recording date unknown (1935-1938).  
78 (12") *Columbia* 28646  
CD *Quartett Haus Japan* GES 14087 [2008]  
*Quartett Haus Japan* QHJ 1003 [2008]

*Arranged for 3 Accordions:*

Trio Fratres.  
Recorded 2002.10.14-15 in Kokkola, Ostrobothnian Conservatory, Concert Hall. Arranged by Heikki Jokiaho.  
Hämäläinen, Toni (accordion); Jokiaho, Heikki (accordion); Vertainen, Raimo (accordion).  
CD *Alba* ABCD 188 [2003]

*Arranged for Band:*

Hargreaves, W. B. (conductor); Fairey Engineering Works Band.  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Arranged by Frank Wright.  
33 (12") *EMI* NTS 167 [1979]



*Arranged for Brass Quintet:*

Custom Brass Quintet.

Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by John Swan.

CD *Cafua* CACG 0123 [2008]

*Arranged for Cello and Harmonium:*

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Giacometti, Paolo (harmonium).

Recorded 1995.11.08-10 in Renswoude.

CD *Channel Classics* CCS 8695 [1995]

*Channel Classics* CCS SEL 1498 [1995]

*Channel Classics* MCCS 8695 [1995]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]

*Mirare* MIR 200 [2013]

Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1980. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Miyake, Susumu (cello); Choi, Sun-Ae (piano).

Recorded 2002.05.20-21 in Yokhoama, Philia Hall.

CD *ALM Records* NCS 314 [2002]

Mizukwa, Yuko (cello); Yamauchi, Satoshi (piano).

Recorded 2004.11.23-24 in Minoure, Shiki Bunkakaikan.

CD *Victor* VICC 60428 [2005]

Szabo, Idiko (cello); Lennart, Agota (piano).

Recorded 2007.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32592

*Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for cello and string orchestra (TH 63), unless otherwise indicated.*

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).

Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Brunello, Mario (cello); Italian String Orchestra; Brunello, Mario (conductor).

Recorded 1997.

CD *Agora Music* AG 155 [1997]

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Paris Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2016.10.24-27 in Paris, Philharmonie.

CD *Erato* 90295715854 [2018]

CD/DVD *Erato* 9029588395 [2018]

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).

Recorded 2000.03 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 5570522 [2000]

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).

Recorded 2006.07.11-14 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica.

CD *EMI* 3823902 [2007]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).

Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.

CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Elschenbroich, Leonard (cello); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).

Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2013]

Famà, Domenico (conductor/cello?); Orchestra Orfeo.

Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).

Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362 [1978]

CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]

*Globe Records* GLO 6021 [1994]

Forest, René (cello); RIAS Sinfonietta; Stárek, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]

CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).

Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.

CD *RCA* 82876759512

*RCA* 82876869002 [2006]

*Sony Classical* 88697571042 [2010]

*Sony Classical* 88843047122 [2014]

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).

Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201867 [1981]

*Parnass* 919878

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Grist, Chris (cello); London Concertante.  
Recorded 2005.12.05-08, London, Hampstead, AIR Studios.  
CD *Chandos* MI 1021 [2007]  
*ZUM Records* ZUMCD 0923 [2009]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).  
CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *BMG* 82876616092 [2004]  
*RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* 09026636602 [2000]  
*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* 82876616092 [2004]  
*Sony Classical* 88697290372 [2008]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Comunale.  
CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]  
*Virgin Classics* 5612252 [1995]  
*Virgin Classics* 5641902 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7595952  
*Virgin Classics* VC 7911342 [1990]

Jankovic, Xenia (cello); Camerata Novi Sad  
Recorded 2022.04.11-13 in Novi Sad.  
CD *Indesens* IC 003 [2023]

Kharadze, Giorgi (cello); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).  
Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.  
CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Rhino Records* R 277617 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Tanglewood Festival Orchestra; Ma, Yo-Yo (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.07 live in Tanglewood (Massachusetts). Arranged by Yo-Yo Ma.  
BR *C Major* 713304  
DVD *C Major* 713208  
*C Major* 743008 [2017]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.10.12-13 in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall. Arranged by Yo-Yo Ma.  
CD *Sony Classical* 07464483822  
*Sony Classical* 88697026682 [2007]  
*Sony Classical* 88697044432 [2007]

*Sony Classical* 88875130742  
*Sony Classical* S 2 K 93927 [2005]  
*Sony Classical* CD 48382 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* SK 48382 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10001 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4134 [2006]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Mukoyama, Kaeko (cello); NHK Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.08.09-10 in Yokohama City, Philia Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 2356 [1998]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

CD *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Rolston, Shauna (cello); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernardi, Mario (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5153

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello/conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1978.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794704 [2016]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4314752 [1991]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4379522 [1994]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4491302  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4716202 [2002]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4776572  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4792561

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4796789 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4797043 [2017]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4806569 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 90363

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello/conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).

Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 288082 [1994]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor)

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00012999 [1963]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).

Recorded 1999.03 in Vilnius. Recording Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]  
*Naxos* 8555764 [2002]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).

Recorded 2014.06.20-22.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresden Staatskapelle soloists; Branny, Helmut (conductor).

Recorded 2006.10.23.-26.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).

Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]  
*Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).

Recorded 1995 live.

CD *Channel Classics* CCS 8695 [1995]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); German Chamber Philharmonic; Sepec, Daniel (conductor).

Recorded 2000.06 in Bremen, Gutsscheune Stuhr-Varrel Stuhr.

SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 16501 [2001]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2003]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).

Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.

CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

*Arranged for Cello and String Trio:*

Bartolomey, Matthias (cello); Hagen, Leonie ten (violin); Hagen, Borge ten (viola); Hagen, Malte ten (cello).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sauter.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38142

*Arranged for 4 Cellos:*

La Quartina.

Recorded 2004.02.21-23 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.

CD *Meister Music* MM 1159 [2004]

*Arranged for 8 Celestas:*

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.

Recorded 1931.12.02. Matrix CA-12007/8.

78 (10") *Columbia* DB 715 [1932]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Allwood, Ralph (conductor); Rodolphus Choir.

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ralph Allwood.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 240

*Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:*

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).

Recorded 2020.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

*Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:*

Karr, Gary (double bass); Lewis, Harmon (organ).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Gary Karr and Harmon Lewis.

33 (12") *Firebird* CLP 70581

*Arranged for Euphonium and Orchestra:*

Fröscher, Roland (euphonium); Cappella Istropolitana; Roggen, Dominique (conductor).

Recorded 2005. Arranged by Roland Fröscher.

CD *Naxos* 8570725

*Arranged for Flugelhorn and Orchestra:*

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.11.24-12.01 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.

CD      *Teldec* 2564672076 [2011]  
          *Teldec* 8573806512 [2000]  
          *Warner Classics* 4509945542

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Moyse, Marcel (flute); Moyse, Louis (piano).  
Recorded 1935.05.24 in London. Matrix CAX-7546. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* DOX 539  
          *Columbia* DX 721 [1935]  
CD      *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7041 [2001]  
          *Pearl* GEM 0206 [2003]

*Arranged for Horn and Piano:*

Hidaka, Takeshi (horn); Miwa, Iku (piano).  
Recorded 2014.07.19 & 08.03-05 in Tokyo, University of the Arts, Hall 6.

CD      *Camerata* CPCD 38004 [2014]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Agoult, Raymond (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1958.05.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SPA 111 [1970]  
          *RCA* LM 2326 [1959]  
          *RCA* LSC 2326 [1959]  
          *RCA* RD 27156 [1960]  
          *RCA* SF 5054 [1960]  
CD      *Decca* 4403662 [1993]  
          *Decca* 4438112 [2002]  
          *Decca* 4667102  
          *Decca* 4780096 [2007]  
          *Decca* 4781418  
          *Decca* 4792392 [2001]  
          *Decca* 4827339 [2019]  
          *London Records* 4438112 [2002]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]  
          *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]  
          *Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.08.09-10 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 90161  
*Pye* GGCD 303 [1976]  
*Pye* SOS 1 [1971]  
*Reader's Digest* GBAR 6 [1974]  
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1023  
*EMI* 7639602 [1991]  
*Royal Classics* HR 704032 [1998]

Bamert, Matthias (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1994.10.12-13 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Concert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9349 [1995]

Béja, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.  
Recorded 1923.10.24 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7968.  
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 79640  
*Odeon* O 7133

Barnet, John (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* DP 8296 [1957]  
*Capitol Records* P 8296 [1957]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic.  
Recorded 1975.04.21 live in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *CBS* MY 38484 [1983]  
CD *CBS* MLK 62617  
*CBS* MYK 38484 [1983]  
*CBS* SFK 46711  
*CBS* SK 92726  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798418 [2018]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8575 [1961]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8575 [1961]

Dumont, Cedric (conductor); Boyd Neel Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.11.13-15.  
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 12052 [1969] (as "Pro Musica Orchestra")  
45 (7") *Philips* 402029 AE

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1964.06.25-26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.  
33 (12") *RCA* GL 89289 [1984]  
*RCA* LSC 2885  
*RCA* RD 7823 [1966]  
*RCA* SF 7823 [1966]  
CD *RCA* 09026608762  
*RCA* 35039  
*RCA* GD 60845 [1992]  
*RCA* GD 89289 [1990]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1963.06.20 & 07.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.



33 (12") EMI YKM 5004 [1975]  
HMV SXLP 20058 [1964]  
HMV XLP 20058 [1964]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7056 [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* CSC 308  
*Reader's Digest* RDCM 308 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCS 308 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 9372 [1977]  
CD *Chesky* CD 12 [1990]  
*Chesky* CG 9012 [1994]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 462 [1991]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 4462 [2000]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.  
Recorded 1960.08.18-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]  
*Reader's Digest* RD402  
*Reader's Digest* RDM 1001 [1963]  
*Reader's Digest* RDS 5001 [1963]

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.  
Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Library of Recorded Masterpieces* LRM 508

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144961 [1985]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4496 [1985]

\*International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 6034 [1972]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Judd, James (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.12.17-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 893 [1988]  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801227 [1998]  
*Carlton Classics* 3036900422  
*MCA Classics* MCAD 25216 [1989]  
*Pickwick* PCD 893 [1988]  
*Pickwick* PCD 1056 [1993]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.

33 (12") *Novalis* 1500571 [1990]

CD *Novalis* 1500572 [1990]  
*Novalis* 1507362 [2004]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.  
Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]  
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1565

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.09.04 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

33 (12") *Angel* 35766 [1959]  
*HMV* ALP 1679 [1960]  
*HMV* ASD 343 [1960]  
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5153 [1959]  
*HMV* RES 4259 [1959]  
CD *EMI* 7677262 [1993]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]  
*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]  
*Philips* B 03570-1 L  
*Philips* GBL 5590 [1961]  
*Philips* NBE 11105 [1959]

Levy, Jules (conductor); Simhah Chamber Collegium.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Gega New* GD 173

Lysy, Albert (conductor); Camerata Lysy.  
Recording date unknown.

CD *Claves* CD 9411

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1971.08.09-11 in London, Brent Town Hall. Arranged by Neville Marriner.

33 (12") *Philips* 4169831 [1986]  
*Philips* 6580066 [1972]  
*Philips* 6599256 [1973]  
*Philips* 6599699 [1974]  
*Philips* 6747039 [1973]  
*Philips* 6747126 [1974]  
*Philips* 6866013 [1973]  
CD *Philips* 4544982  
*Philips* 4850093 [2020]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1980.02.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Neville Marriner.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 37758 [1980]  
*HMV* ASD 3943 [1980]  
*HMV* SLS 5267 [1982]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4621  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4659 [1994]  
*Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4811 [1995]  
*EMI* 0949192 [2011]  
*EMI* 5659482 [1996]  
*EMI* 5695762  
*EMI* 5731102  
*EMI* 5856242 [2003]  
*EMI* 7479312 [1987]  
*EMI* 7625062 [1988]  
*EMI* 7641072 [1991]  
*EMI* 7677002 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677012 [1993]  
*EMI* 7677172 [1993]  
*EMI* CDEM X 2263 [1996]  
*Royal Classics* DCL 705972  
*Royal Classics* ROY 6746 [1995]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.  
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1772  
*Columbia* SAX 2418

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]  
*Delos* DE 1617

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1934.01.20 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix BVE-81567/8.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1461 [1936]  
*Victor* 1719 [1935]  
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 121 (as "Marlborough Symphony Orchestra")  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 667 [2022]  
*RCA* 19439952392 [2022]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.11.15 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Arranged by Thomas Frost.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957]  
*Columbia* CL 707 [1955]  
*Columbia* CL 946 [1957]  
*Columbia* ML 4856  
*Columbia* LPCB 32017  
*Philips* SBL 5229 [1959]  
45 (7") *Philips* NBE 11011 [1955]  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* MLK 39440 [1984]  
*Sony Classical* SFK 47282 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* 888697279872 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* 888880619013 [2007]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1966.02.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Thomas Frost.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 7146

CD            *Columbia* MS 7513 [1969]  
              *CBS* MK 38913  
              *Sony Classical* CD 39440 [1992]

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.  
Recorded 2002.

CD            *Reference Recordings* RR 99 CD

Pople, Ross (conductor); London Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.03.15-16 in London, St. Barnabas's Church.

CD            *Hyperion* CDH 55001 [1999]  
              *Hyperion* CDH 88030 [1989]

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.  
Recorded 1915.08.28 in New York. Matrix 45977. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.  
78 (10") *Columbia* A 1930 [1916]

Reichman, Joe (conductor); Joe Reichman Orchestra.  
Recorded 1942.01.13 in New York. Matrix BS-068869. Arranged by Joe Reichman.  
78 (10") *Victor* 27882 [1942]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995.02.08-11 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD            *EMI* 5555922  
              *EMI* 5850722  
              *EMI* EKC 33D 1028 [2013]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD            *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1994. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD            *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.  
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD            *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]  
              *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel Records* S 36087  
              *Capitol Records* P 8444 [1959]  
              *Capitol Records* SP 8444 [1959]  
              *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2063 [1967]  
              *World Record Club* 4377 [1968]  
              *World Record Club* S 4377 [1968]  
CD            *Disky* DC 700902 [1996]  
              *EMI* 5688602  
              *EMI* 7636602 [1990]  
              *EMI* S 63660  
              *Royal Classics* ROY 6463 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); \*Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].

Recorded 1952.09.05.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.

CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1989.

CD *Melodiya* 74321170972 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321171012 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321400662 [1997]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000198 [1994]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002151

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.01.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]

*Scribendum* SC 501 [2015]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.

Recorded 1950.06.18. Matrix 050132/3.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10271 V

*Ultraphon* 23440

CD *Supraphon* SU 38362 [2007]

Terian, Mikhail (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03108 [1972]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6136

*Supraphon* SUA 10648 [1967]

*Supraphon* SUST 50648 [1967]

*Supraphon* SV 8214

Weidlich, Fritz (conductor); Salzburg Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (10") *Remington* RLP 14936 [1953]

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Philips* 4163611 [1986]

*Philips* G216361 [1985]

CD *Philips* 4163612 [1987]

*Philips* 4787322

*Arranged for Organ:*

Britton, Harold (organ).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.

CD *ASV* CDWHL 2064

*Resonance* CDRSN 3016

Hazleton, Thomas (organ).

Recorded 1988.

CD *Raven Recordings* OHS 88CD

Urteaga, Juan (Hammond organ).

Recorded 1948.

78 (12") *Discos Columbia* RG 16128

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Edith Lorand Trio.

Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5625/6.

Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1571

*Arranged for 4 Saxophones:*

Paul Brodie Saxophone Quartet.

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Larry Teal.

CD *Dinant* JACD 001

Quatour de Saxophones Marcel Mule.

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Arranged by Marcel Mule.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5188 [1956]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Applewhite, Frederick (conductor); London Youth String Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

33 (12") *Cameo* GOCLP 9004 [1975]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.

Recorded 2021.11.09-10 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town. Arranged by Julian Azkoul.

SACD *Bis* BISSA 2569 [2022]

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

33 (12") *Diaphon* DPM 2 [1952]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Recorded 1947.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix HAR-39/40.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1871 [1948]

*London Records* T 5365 [1950?]

CD *Decca* 4851387 [2023]

*Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9812

Berlin Philharmonic String Soloists.

Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier)

CD *EMI* TOCP 67194 [2003] (as "Philharmonische Streichersolisten, Berlin")

Boughton, William (conductor); English String Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.

CD     *Nimbus* NI 5437  
          *Nimbus* NI 7009  
          *Nimbus* NI 7020

Gui, Vittorio (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1943.06.21 in Florence.

78 (12") *Cetra* BB 25180 [1947]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.02.16-17 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KB-23 & 26.

78 (10") *Decca* 20221 [1932]  
          *Decca* F 2745 [1932]

Heward, Leslie (conductor); \*Leslie Heward's String Orchestra [= City of Birmingham Orchestra].  
Recorded 1940.12.21 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Matrix CAX-8810/1.

78 (12") *Columbia* 266293  
          *Columbia* 7389 M  
          *Columbia* DOX 652  
          *Columbia* DX 996 [1941]

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD     *Virgin Classics* VJ 7915682 [1992]

I Solisti italiani.  
Recorded 1991 live.

CD     *Denon* CO 75040

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35226.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12278 D  
          *Columbia* 12569 D  
          *Columbia* D 145  
          *Columbia* DX 1354  
          *Columbia* GFX 105  
          *Columbia* M 601  
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4151  
45 (7") *Columbia* 412569 D  
          *Columbia* A 601

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.03.19. Matrix 2CS-3444/5.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 10519

Manley, Paul (conductor); Primavera Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.

CD     *Unicorn-Kanchana* DKPCD 9134 [1992]

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); Deutsche Streicherphilharmonie.  
Recorded 2003.

CD     *Genuin* GEN 87522

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.05.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1658 [1959]

*HMV* ASD 536 [1963]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2393 [2012] (dated to 1959)

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Saint Petersburg Camerata.

Recorded 1993.04-07 in Saint Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.

CD *Intergroove Classics* IGC 102

*Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.19 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8458 [1959]

*Capitol Records* SP 8458 [1959]

*EMI* SXLP 30174

CD *EMI* 5659122

*Guild Historical* GHCD 2392

*Toshiba* TOCE 8855

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.

Recorded 2008.12.03-05 in Montreal, Église Saint-Matthieu de Beloeil. Arranged by Yuly Turovsky.

CD *Analekta* AN 29954 [2009]

Weldon, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.07.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1900 [1954]

45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5518 [1954]

Zhislin, Yuri (conductor); Camerata Tchaikovsky.

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Arranged by Yuri Zhislin.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100136 [2020]

#### *Arranged for String Sextet:*

European Master Sextet.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]

*Audivis* B 3016

#### *Arranged for 4 Trombones:*

Vienna Trombone Quartet.

Recorded 1997.

CD *Camerata* 28 CM 573 [2000]

#### *Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:*

Watson, James (trumpet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor.*



Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by Gordon Langford and Max Harris.  
33 (12") *Columbia* 0 C 06206767 [1978]  
*Columbia* SCX 6598 [1978]

*Arranged for Trumpet and String Quintet:*

Leleu, Romain (trumpet); Ensemble Convergences.  
Recorded 2012.  
CD *Aparté Music* AP 052 [2013]

*Arranged for Trumpet, Violin and Organ:*

Szadowiak, Janusz (trumpet); Perucka, Maria (violin); Perucki, Roman (organ).  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD *Soliton* SCD 0862 [2006]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Primrose, William (viola); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1943. Arranged by William Primrose.  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7722 [2000]

Primrose, William (viola); Stimer, David (piano).  
Recorded 1947.12.17 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix D7-RC-8251. Arranged by William Primrose after Fritz Kreisler.  
78 (12") *Victor* 120287  
CD *Biddulph* BID 810472  
*Naxos* 8111382

*Arranged for Viola and Strings:*

Zschocke, Silas (viola); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass.  
CD *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recorded 1947.04.14.  
CD *Biddulph* 850202 [2022]

Suk, Josef (violin); Suk Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
CD *Victor* VICC 141 [1992]

*Arranged for Violin, Cello and Strings:*

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.  
Banfalvi, Bela (violin); Botvay, Károly (cello).  
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* C 18405 [2004]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Manzini, Laura (piano).

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *Foné* 0721LP [2010]

CD *Foné* 95 F01

SACD *Foné* 030 SACD

*Foné* SACD 2045 [2010]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.

CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]

*Seven Seas* KICC 3688 [2015]

Drobinsky, Mark (violin); Mersson, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Doron Music* DRC 2014

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740

Ferras, Christian (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).

Recorded 1971.04.10-11 in Japan. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Decca* 00028948250387 [2016]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4825037 [2016]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Fun House Classics* FHCE 2026 [1995]

Golani, Rivka (violin); Kollár, Zsuzsa (piano).

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Hungaroton* 32811 [2020]

Kaufman, Louis (violin); Ulanowsky, Paul (piano).

Recorded 1952 in Paris. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8165

CD *Cambria* CD 1063 [1992]

*Forgotten Records* FR 1557 [2018]

Kelemen, Barnabas (violin); Kocsis, Zoltan (piano).

Recorded 2016.08.06-14 in Diosd, Phoenix Studio. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *BMC Records* BMC CD 250 [2017]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Naxos* 8551223 [2004]

*Naxos* 8557388 [2005]

Koornhof, Piet (violin); Walt, Truida van der (piano).

Recorded 2015 in Potchefstroom, North West University, School of Music, Conservatoire Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Delos* DE 3476 [2015]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded in 1916. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Biddulph* LAB 021  
*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).

Recorded 1938.02.14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Abridged. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *HMV* CSLP 506 [1956]  
*HMV* XLP 30009 [1962]  
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3443 [1938]  
*Victor* 15217 [1938]  
CD *Biddulph* LAB 040 [1991]  
*Biddulph* LAB 1023 [2019]  
*Carlton Classics* GLRS 106  
*EMI* 2650422  
*EMI* 4768402 [2005]  
*EMI* 7647012 [1993]  
*HMV* 5740412  
*Naxos* 8110992 [2005]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 2058

Lass, Boris (violin); Lass, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Matrix M-37003/4.

78 (12") *Columbia* J 5268

Lewkowicz, Henri (violin); Vallribera, Pere (piano).

Recorded 1950.

33 (12") *Discos Columbia* RG 16150

Liebrecht, Konrad (violin); Janowsky, Max (piano).

Recorded 1934 in Tokyo.

78 (12") *Columbia* 28094

Lu, Si-Qing (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1997. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225936

Maazel, Lorin (violin); Weber, Barton (piano).

Recorded 1995 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.

CD *RCA* 09026684142 [1995]  
*RCA* BVCC 722 [1995]

Matsuda, Lina (violin); Glilov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2008.05.06-08 in Berlin, Andreaskirche.

CD *Victor* VICC 60660 [2008]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 290130 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502

CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Guggenheim, Janet Goodman (piano).  
Recorded 1990.04.30 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *EMI* CDC 7541082 [1990]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 513706K [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 2564612977 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
LD *EMI* LDB 9912431[1992]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1978.05.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *EMI* 5660612  
*Warner Classics* 2564613023 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 3508792

Schmidt, Alexander (violin); Eaver, Myrtle (piano).  
Recorded 1933.11.24 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building Studio No. 2. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
78 (10") *Victor* 24529 [1934]

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Charakchieva, Ruzhka (piano).  
Recorded 1999.06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD *Gega New* GD 211 [1999]

Seidel, Toscha (violin); Gruenberg, Louis T. (piano).  
Recorded 1919.04.25 in New York. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

78 (12") *Columbia* 49624  
*Columbia* 68074 D

Shinohara, Yuna (violin); Kawachi, Eriko (piano).  
Recorded 2015.11.10-18 in Karuizawa, Ohga Hall.

CD *Epic* ESCC 34 [2016]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]  
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]  
*Nimbus* NI 2529

Suwa, Nejiko (violin); Tenberg, Nadezhda Leuki (piano).  
Recorded 1934.12.05.

CD *Columbia* COCQ 85013 [2013]

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).  
Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); Sainenberg, Theodore (piano).  
Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 785 [1937]  
*Columbia* J 8430

*Arranged for Violin and String Quartet:*

Kitazume, Kisei (violin); Mari Iwamoto String Quartet.  
Recorded 1962 in Musashino, Music College, Beethoven Hall.  
CD *Eastworld* YMCD 1028/9

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rattay, Howard (violin); Levy, Ted (violin); Fruncillo, J. (viola); Bourdon, Rosario (cello).  
Recorded 1916.05.11 in Camden (New Jersey), Victor Studios. Matrix C-17671. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.  
78 (12") *HMV* 207987  
*HMV* DB 588  
*Victor* 6184  
*Victor* 8041  
*Victor* 74487  
CD *Biddulph* LAB 021/2 [1990]  
*Naxos* 8111384 [2012]  
*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

McFerrin, Bobby (voice); St. Paul Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Bobby McFerrin.  
CD *Sony Classical* 5075922 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* 5105272 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* SK 64600  
*Sony Classical* 074646460023 [1995]

3. Scherzo

English String Quartet.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 203

Glazunov Quartet.  
Recorded 1928 in Moscow. Matrix 31.  
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2213 (13853)

Léner Quartet.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1512

London Quartet.  
Recorded 1915. Matrix 6633.  
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1015

London Quartet.  
Recorded 1923.10.03 in New York. Matrix 81254.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 2006 M  
*Columbia* 2020 M  
*Columbia* 33000 D  
*Columbia* 30004 D  
*Columbia* 33005 D

Rose Instrumental Quartette.

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (12") Homocord P 5007 [1925]

*Listed in the Homocord 1926 catalogue only as "Scherzo in D major" [sic]. The compilers of this discography have been unable to listen to this recording, but the work is presumed to be the third movement from this quartet.*

TH 112

## String Quartet No. 2

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in F major, Op. 22 (1873-74).

1. Adagio — Moderato assai
2. *Scherzo*. Allegro giusto
3. Andante ma non tanto
4. *Finale*. Allegro con moto

### Complete

Anton Quartet.

Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.

Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Beethoven Quartet.

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).

78 (12") *USSR* 8202/7, 8226/31 [1939]

*Movt. 1 is on 8202/5; movt. 2 on 8206/7; movt. 3 on 8226/9; movt. 4 on 8230/1.*

Bolshoi Theatre Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

Zhuk, Isaac (violin); Weltmann, Boris (violin); Gurvich, Maurice (viola); Buravsky, Isaac (cello).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01314/5 [1953]

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1957.12.09 in Berlin, Taubenstrasse.

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Eterna* 820056 [1959]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1964 in Moscow.

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Eterna* 820056

*Eurodisc* 87283 XK

*HMV* SLS 889 [1974]

*Melodiya* Д 014689/90 [1964]

*Melodiya* C 01675/6 [1968]

*Opera* 73587

CD *Alto* ALC 1295 [2015]

*Alto* ALC 6006 [2015]

*Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000953

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001972

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002235

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000953

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1978.04.08 in Moscow.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]

EMI 7497752 [1988]  
EMI 7648792 [1993]  
Melodiya 74321182902 [1993]  
Melodiya SUCD 1000247 [1991]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1987.10.07.09 live in London, Henry Wood Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

DVD *Medici Arts* 2072298 [2008]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

CD *Teldec* 2564643851  
*Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]  
*Teldec* 4509974622 [1995]  
*Teldec* WPCS 22192 [2001]  
*Teldec* WPCS 4638/9 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564617742 [2004]

Brodsky Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in London, St. Paul's Church.

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).

CD *Brodsky Records* BRD 3500 [2005]

Budapest String Quartet.

Recorded 1929.02.08-09 in London, Queen's Hall, Studio C. Matrix Cc-15861/9.

Hauser, Emil (violin); Roisman, Joseph (violin); Ipolyi, Istvan (viola); Son, Harry (cello).

78 (12") *HMV* 08452/8 & 08479/80  
*HMV* D 1655/9 [1931]  
*Victor* 11330/4  
*Victor* M 142  
CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 098

Copenhagen String Quartet.

Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.

Giuskov, T. (violin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).

33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583  
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.

Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.

Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).

CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

David Oistrakh String Quartet.

Recorded 2015.07.28-31 in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Petrov, Rodion (violin); Belugin, Fedor (viola); Zhilin, Alexey (cello).

CD *Muso* MU 011 [2016]

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]



CRD CRD 3501 [2000]

Franz Schubert Quartet.

Recorded 1993.11.09-12 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.

Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).

CD *Musical Heritage* 525222Y [1998]

*Nimbus* NI 5399 [1994]

*Nimbus* NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.

Recorded 1976.12.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]

*London Records* STS 15424/5 [1977]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 only)

*Decca* 4526142 [1997]

*Decca* 4807426 [2014]

*London Records* POCL 3219/20

*London Records* POCL 4145/6

Georgian State Radio Quartet.

Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027377003 [1988]

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2487/98 [1932]

Glinka String Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

Arenkov, Aleksandr (violin); Pishugin, Sergei (violin); Geller, Mihail (viola); Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04139/40 [1973]

Glinka String Quartet.

Recorded 1996.

Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).

CD *Sonora* SO 22575 [1997]

IPO Richter Quartet.

Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.

Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).

CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.

Recorded 1992.06 in Villeneuve-les-Avignon, Tinel de la Chartreuse.

Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).

CD *Erato* 8573842532 [2000]

*Teldec* 2292459652 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.

Recorded 2008.07-12 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Komitas Quartet.

Recorded 1953.11.17-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

Gabrielyan, Avet (violin); Davidyán, Rafael (violin); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Aslamazyan, Sergey (cello).

33 (12") *Angel* 35238 [1955] (as "Armenian State String Quartet")

*Columbia* 33 CX 1279 [1955]

*Supraphon* DV 5221

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1925 [2021] (recording date as 1954.11.26)

Manfred Quartet.

Recorded 2016.11-12 in Vézelay, Cité de la Voix.

Béreau, Marie (violin); Vecchioni, Luigi (violin); Haratyk, Emmanuel (viola); Wolff, Christian (cello).

CD *Paraty* 117152 [2017]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolts, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8550847 [2000]

New Vienna String Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

Messiaen, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendtschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

Ruysdael Quartet.

Recorded 2009.04.06-09 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde Kerk.

Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).

CD *Cobra Classics* COBRA 0031

Saint Petersburg String Quartet

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1978 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Pishchugin, Sergey (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

CD *Alto* ALC 1196

*Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1992]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

Taneyev Quartet.

Recorded 1990.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1326 [1996]

Utrecht String Quartet.

Recorded 2009.02.03-04 in Ehem, Ackerhaus Abtei Marienmünster.

Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).

SACD MDG 90315756 [2009]

Vermeer Quartet.

Recorded 1993.05-10 in Evanston (Illinois), First United Methodist Church, Great Hall.

Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000017 [1994]

Weithaas, Antje (violin); Kang, Byol (violin); Ridout, Timothy (viola); Tetzlaff, Tanja (cello).

Recorded 2018.06.18 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk.

CD *Avi-Music* 8553101 [2019]

Ying Quartet.

Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).

CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1993. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.

CD *Claves* 509414

## Selections

### 2. Scherzo

Catterall Quartet.

Recorded 1921.11.14 in London, Hayes Studio. Matrix Cc-679.

78 (12") *HMV* 08113

*HMV* D 597

*HMV* D 950 [1925]

*HMV* W 606

Georgian State Radio Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Movts. 1 and 2 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027378 [1988]

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 893/5.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (10") *Mustrust* 3504/5 (13855)

TH 113

### String Quartet No. 3

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in E-flat minor, Op. 30 (1876).

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro moderato
2. Allegretto vivo e scherzando
3. Andante funebre e doloroso, ma con moto
4. *Finale*. Allegro non troppo e risoluto

*Movt. 3 was arranged by Tchaikovsky for violin and piano in 1876 as Andante funebre (TH 114), and was published in this version in 1877 by Jurgenson.*

#### Complete

Anton Quartet.

Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.

Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Atrium String Quartet.

Recorded 2003.04 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.

Naoumenko, Alexei (violin); Ilyunin, Anton (violin); Oussov, Dmitry (viola); Gorelova, Anna (cello).

CD *EMI* 5856382 [2003]

Bartók Quartet.

Recorded 2001 in Kirchheim, Stadthalle.

Komlós, Péter (violin); Hargitai, Géza (violin); Németh, Géza (viola); Mezö, László (cello).

CD *Tacet* 113 [2002]

Borodin Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 87283 XK

*HMV* SLS 889 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 01677/8 [1968]

*USSR* Д 014055/6 [1964]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]

*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000953

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000953

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001972

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1979.06.13-14 in Moscow.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramnikov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]

*Melodiya* C 1013885/6 [1980]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]

*EMI* 7497752 [1988]

*EMI* 7648792 [1993]

*Melodiya* 74321182902 [1993]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramnikov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).

CD *Teldec* 2564643851  
*Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]  
*Teldec* 4509974622 [1995]  
*Teldec* WPCS 22192 [2001]  
*Teldec* WPCS 4638/9 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 2564617742 [2004]

Borodin Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Alto* ALC 6006  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002235  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000246 [1991]

Brodsky Quartet.

Recorded 1989.12 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

Thomas, Michael (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).

CD *Teldec* 2292463192 [1991]

Brodsky Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in London, St. Paul's Church.

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).

CD *Brodsky Records* BRD 3500 [2005]

Carmina Quartet.

Recorded 1985.

Enderle, Matthias (violin); Heeg, Karin (violin); Champney, Wendy (viola); Goerner, Stephan (cello).

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16972

CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Copenhagen String Quartet.

Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.

Giuskov, T. (violin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).

33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583

CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.

Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.

Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).

CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*CRD* CRD 3501 [2000]

Franz Schubert Quartet.

Recorded 1993.06.12-15 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.

Zwiauher, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).

CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]

*Nimbus* NI 5380 [1993]

*Nimbus* NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.

Recorded 1976.09.27 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]

*London Records* STS 15424/5 [1977]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)

*Decca* 4526142 [1997]

*Decca* 4807426 [2014]

*London Records* POCL 3219/20

*London Records* POCL 4145/6

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Ginzburg, Grigory (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (12") *USSR* 014886/95 [1947]

Glinka String Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

Arenkov, Aleksandr (violin); Pishugin, Sergei (violin); Geller, Mihail (viola); Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04721/2 [1974]

Glinka String Quartet.

Recorded 1997.

Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).

CD *Sonora* SO 22576 CD [1998]

Heath Quartet.

Recorded 2015.12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.

Heath, Oliver (violin); Jones, Cerys (violin); Pomeroy, Gary (viola); Murray, Chris (cello).

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907665 [2016]

IPO Richter Quartet.

Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.

Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).

CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.

Recorded 1992.11.17-22 in Seon, Eglise Réformée.

Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).

CD *Erato* 4509948192 [1994]

*Erato* 8573842532 [2000]

*Erato* WPCS 4043 [1994]

*Warner Classics* 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.

Recorded 2008.07-12 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Koeckert Quartet.

Recorded 1988.05.05-06.23 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

Koeckert, Joachim (violin); Spiller, Antonio (violin); Schessl, Franz (viola); Stiehler, Helmar (cello).

CD *Calig* CAL 50878 [1990]

Kontra Quartet

Recorded 1992.12.19-21 in Humlebæk, Torpen Kapel.

Kontra, Anton (violin); Samsing, Boris (violin); Fabricius, Peter (viola); Zeuthen, Morten (cello).

CD *Bis* BIS CD 642 [1998]

Kopelman Quartet.

Recorded 2003.08.25 live in Edinburgh, Queen's Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Kuschnir, Boris (violin); Sulyga, Igor (viola); Milman, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Nimbus* NI 5962 [2017]

Kopelman Quartet.

Recorded 2006.01.28 live in London, Wigmore Hall.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Kuschnir, Boris (violin); Sulyga, Igor (viola); Milman, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0010 [2006]

Leningrad Philharmonic Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Lutsky, G. (violin); Solovyev, I. (viola); Morozov, V. (cello).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01464/5 [1953]

CD *Vogue* 651009

Mannheimer String Quartet.

Recorded 1986.12.17-19 in Cologne, WDR Funkhaus.

Oppelcz, Alfred (violin); Hohorst, Claudia (violin); Knörzer, Ulrich (viola); Fromm, Armin (cello).

CD *Ars Musici* AMP 50222 [1990]

\*Moscow Regional Philharmonic Quartet

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009493/4 [1977]

*Pseudonym for the Shostakovich Quartet's 1976 recording – see Appendix III.*

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10228

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788101 [1999]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

New Philharmonic Quartet.

Recorded 2001.

Shustin, Alexander (violin); Lisniak, Victor (violin); Meyerovich, Daniil (viola); Malkina, Emma (cello).

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0092 [2015]

New Vienna String Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

Messiereur, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

Párkányi Quartet.

Recorded 2003.12.15-17 in Deventer, Doopgezinde Church.

Párkányi, István (violin); Oberdorfer, Heinz (violin); Müller, Michael (viola); Erbllich, Ferdinand (cello).

SACD *Praga* PRD/DSD 250215 [2005]

Pascal Quartet.

Recorded 1953.

Dumont, Jacques (violin); Crut, Maurice (violin); Pascal, Léon (viola); Salles, Robert (cello).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHH 10

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 208 [2009]

Quartetto Noûs.

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

Franchin, Alberto (violin); Baviera, Tiziano (violin); Dambruoso, Sara (viola); Tesini, Tommaso (cello).

CD *Amadeus* AM 3152 [2016]

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1641 [2019]

Ruysdael Quartet.

Recorded 2010.10.07-09 in Renswoude.

Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0033 [2011]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* 191773175849 [1992]

*Olympia* OCD 522 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 1239

*Regis Records* RRC 2071

*Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

St. Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

St. Lawrence String Quartet.

Recorded 2001.04.20-26 in Vancouver, Metropolitan Tabernacle.

Nuttall, Geoff (violin); Shiffman, Barry (violin); Robertson, Lesley (viola); Hoover, Marina (cello).

CD *EMI* 5571442 [2001]

Taneyev Quartet.

Recorded 1990.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1326 [1996]

Tetzlaff, Christian (violin); Weithaas, Antje (violin); Masurenko, Tatjana (viola); Rivinius, Gustav (cello).

Recorded 2010.06.08 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk.

CD *Avi-Music* AVI 8553224 [2011]

Utrecht String Quartet.

Recorded 2013.06 in Marienmünster, Konzerthaus der Abtei.

Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).

SACD *MDG* 90317986 [2013]

Vermeer Quartet.

Recorded 2000.05 in Chicago, WFMT.

Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000056 [2001]



Vlach Quartet.

Recorded 1963.06.17-19 in Prague, *Supraphon* Studio. With cuts/alterations.

Vlach, Josef (violin); Snítíl, Václav (violin); Kodousek, Josef (viola); Moučka, Viktor (cello).

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5986

*Supraphon* SUA 10554 [1965]

*Supraphon* SUAST 50554 [1965]

Vuillaume Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1935 or earlier).

Simkin, Mikhail (violin); Staroselsky, Aleksandr (violin); Svirsky, Anselm (viola); Kutin, Pyotr (cello).

78 (10") *USSR* 595 [1935]

Ying Quartet.

Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).

CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

American String Project.

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Barry Lieberman.

CD *MSR* MS 1522

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.

CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

## Selections

### 2. Allegretto vivo e scherzando

Flonzaley Quartet

Recorded 1919.12.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-23547.

Betti, Adolfo (violin); Pochon, Alfred (violin); Bailly, Louis (viola); d'Archangeau, Iwan (cello).

78 (10") *HMV* 8294

*HMV* DA 601 [1924]

*Victor* 1012

*Victor* 64889

Guarnieri Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Polydor* 95336 (movt. 3 only)

Kerava Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD *Ondine* ODE 9492 [1999]

Klingler Quartet

Recorded 1927/28. Matrix 2RA 589.

Klingler, Karl (violin); Heber, Richard (violin); Klingler, Fridolin (viola); unnamed cellist.

78 (12") *HMV* EH 923

33 (12") *Odeon* F 669424/6

Primrose Quartet.

Recorded 1940.02.15.

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Gingold, Josef (violin); Primrose, William (viola); Shapiro, Harvey (cello).

CD *Biddulph* 850232 [2023]

Whilome Quartet.

Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

Simkin, Mikhail (violin); Staroselsky, Aleksandr (violin); Svirsky, Anselm (viola); Kutyn, Pyotr (cello).

78 (10") *USSR* 596 [1935]

### 3. Andante funebre e doloroso

Curtis Quartet.

Recorded 1940.03.06 in New York. Matrix XCO-27020.

78 (12") *Columbia* 69852 D

*Columbia* 69856 D

*Columbia* 70347 D

*Columbia* M 405

*Arranged for 8 Cellos:*

Les Violoncelles Français.

Recorded 2009.12.07-09 in Paris, Temple Luthérien Bon Secours. Arranged by Roland Pidoux.

CD *Mirare* MIR 112 [2010]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg. Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

*Arranged for String Trio:*

Volkert, Mark (violin); Walther, Geraldine (viola); Volkert, Jan (cello).

Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.

CD *Con Brio* CBR 233

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of this movement (TH 114), unless otherwise indicated.*

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014797 [1980]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).

Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.

CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

TH 116      **Souvenir d'un lieu cher**  
Three pieces for violin with piano, Op. 42 (1878).

1.      *Méditation*
2.      *Scherzo*
3.      *Mélodie*

*No. 1 was originally intended as the slow movt. of Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto (see TH 59/2).*

### Complete

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).

Recorded 1989.01.02 in Vienna.

CD      *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).

Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD      *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Barakhovsky, Anton (violin); Mishuk, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2003.05 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD      *Good Hope Production* GH 14 [2003]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 2012.05 live in Brussels.

CD      *Queen Elisabeth Competition* BNPPF 20121 [2012]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2017.07.20-22 in Brussels, Flagey, Studio 4.

CD      *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Baráti, Kristóf (violin); Farkas, Gábor (piano).

Recorded 2015.02.22-24 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studios.

CD      *Hungaroton* HCD 32760 [2015]

Berlinsky, Dmitry (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 1990.

CD      *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.

CD      *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]

*Seven Seas* KICC 3688 [2015]

Degand, Stephanie-Marie (violin); Mardirossian, Vahan (piano).

Recorded 2012.08 in Caen, Auditorium Jean-Pierre Dautel.

CD      *Maestria Records* EMVI6 [2013]

Ehnes, James (violin); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD      *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1998(?) live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).  
Recorded Spring 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 92539 [2004]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Kreizberg, Yakob (piano).  
Recorded 2006.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Revised by Aleksandr Ziloti.

CD *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]

*King International* KKC 6540 [2022]

*Pentatone* PTC 5187005 [2022]

SACD *King International* KKC 5987 [2021]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186095 [2006]

*Pentatone* PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fujiwara, Hamao (piano); Mikami, Katsurako (piano).  
Recorded 2010.11.17 in Tokyo, Kioi Hall.

CD *Sonare* 1006 [2011]

Hlinka, Oldřich (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).  
Recorded 1978.06.04.19-21.

33 (12") *Panton* 81110047

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014797 [1980]

Iso, Eriko (violin); Kato, Hiroshi (piano).  
Recorded 2004.08.12-14 in Kimitsu, Shimin Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60421 [2004]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).  
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.

CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Krylov, Sergey (violin); Mormone, Stefania (piano).  
Recorded 1997.05.25-27 in Ortisei.

CD *Agora Music* AG 120 [1998]

Ladscheck, Max (violin); Dahlgrün, Reimar (piano).  
Recorded 1950.11.23 in Hannover, Beethovensaal.

45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72046

Laurenceau, Genevieve (violin); Neuburger, Jean-Frederic (piano).  
Recorded 2003.09 in Paris, Conservatoire national supérieur de musique.

CD *Adami* [2003]

Mackenzie, Harriet (violin); Lawrie, Christina (piano).  
Recorded 2014.05.22-25 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6368 [2018]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. No. 2 abridged.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

*Erato* 8573802312 [2000]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).

Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishie, Tatsuo (violin); Andaloro, Giuseppe (piano).

Recorded 2008.09.02-03 live in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 3510 [2009]

Okumura, Ai (violin); Ishibashi, Naoko (piano).

Recorded 2002.07.08-11 in Niigata, Koidego Cultural Hall.

CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 11410 [2002]

*Warner Classics* WPCS 22222 [2002]

Poulet, Gérard (violin); Kawashima, Yori (piano).

Recorded 2009.07.07-09 in Midori-ku, Lake Sagami.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80310 [2010]

Pritchard, Aylen (violin); Geniusas, Lukas (piano).

Recorded 2016.

CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002442 [2016]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rosen, Max (violin); Wilens, Richard (piano).

Recorded 1929.05 in New York. Matrix E-29875.

33 (12") *Brunswick* 15212

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).

Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.

CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Costa, Sara (piano).

Recorded 2010.04 in Preganziol.

CD/DVD *Wide Clasique* WCL 127 [2012]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Samouil, Tatyana (violin); Lankova, Irina (piano).

Recorded 2013.12 in Paris, Temple Saint-Marcel Church.

CD *Indesens* INDE 065 [2014]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moll, Philip (piano).  
Recorded 1996.08.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD      *Decca* 4704632 [2002] (No. 3 only)  
          *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (No. 3 only)  
          *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (No. 3 only)  
          *Decca* 4801710 [2008] (No. 3 only)  
          *Decca* UCCD 1234 [2008] (No. 3 only)  
          *Decca* UCCD 9731 [2008] (No. 3 only)  
          *Philips* 4544802 [1997]  
          *Philips* 4700172 (Nos. 2, 3 only)  
          *Philips* PHCP 11001 [1997]  
          *Philips* UCCP 3041 [2001] (Nos. 2, 3 only)

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).  
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.  
CD      *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Yokoyama, Nakako (violin); Urakabe, Sinji (piano).  
Recorded 2003.09.02-04 in Saitama, Art Theatre Concert Hall.  
CD      *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 0093 [2004]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.  
CD      *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]  
          *Orfeo* C 20032 [2020] (No. 3 only)

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

*All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.*

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1953.  
78 (12") *USSR* 022322/3 [1953]  
78 (10") *USSR* Д 1390/1 [1953]  
33 (10") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* 9877/8  
          *USSR* Д 9877/8 [1962]  
CD      *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.  
CD      *CBC* SMCD 5209 [2001]

Booren, Borika van der (violin); Kiev Chamber Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004] (Nos.1, 3 only)  
          *Brilliant Classics* 93631 (Nos.1, 3 only)  
          *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.09.18-22.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).  
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.  
33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.08.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 1432 [2008]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94656 [2013]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 288054 [1993]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 788054 [1998]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).  
Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550124 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8552216 [1996] (No. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8556601 [1998] (No. 3 only)  
*Naxos* 8570081 [2005] (No. 3 only)

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.  
CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]  
*Naxos* 8557690 [2007]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.  
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Krebbers, Herman (violin); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Kersjes, Anton (conductor).  
Recorded 1973.  
33 (12") *EMI* 5 C 04525210 [1975] (No. 3 only)  
*EMI* C 05524929  
*HMV* SXLP 30170 [1974]  
CD *Astoria* 90028 (No. 1 only)  
*EMI* CDZ 2524232

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).  
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.  
CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).  
Recorded 1996.12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4570642 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4836334 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10080 [1997]



Skride, Baiba (violin); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; Nelsons, Andris (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.09.03-04.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Russian Revelation* RV 10070 [1996]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Klein, Kenneth (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.10.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *IMP Classics* 3036700312 [1995]  
*Nimbus* NI 6316 [2016]  
*Pickwick* PCD 966 [1991]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).  
Recorded 1981 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.

CD *Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zweden, Jaap van (violin); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD *Dino Classics* DNCD 1362 [1993]

*Arranged for Violin and Strings:*

Baar, Niek (violin); Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2022.01 in Hilversum, MCO. Arranged by Alexandru Lascae.

CD *Channel Classics* CCS 44822 [2022]

Isakadze, Liana (violin/conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.

CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Mahler Chamber Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).  
Recorded 2008.07.21-24 live in Santiago de Compostela, Auditorio de Galicia. Arranged by Alexandru Lascae.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 3 only)  
*Decca* 004228823876 [2008] (No. 3 only)  
*Decca* 4780651 [2008]  
*Decca* 4789216 [2015] (No. 3 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 1222 [2008] (No. 3 only)  
*Decca* UCCD 41078 [2022]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015] (No. 3 only)

Khadem-Missagh, Vahid (violin); Academia Allegro Vivo; Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor).  
Recorded 2012.08.11-13 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Ursula Erhart-Schwertmann.

CD *ORF* CD 3147 [2013]

Van Der Wel, Jeroen (violin); Haydn Youth String Orchestra; De Light, Ben (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD *Haydn Unlimited* DDD 20040104 [2004]

*Arranged for Violin, String Quartet and Double Bass:*

Radulovic, Nemanja (violin); Fontanarosa, Guillaume (violin); Dessus, Frederic (violin); Causse, Bertrand (viola); Biragnet, Anne (cello); Kuchinski, Stanislas (double bass).

Recorded 2007.07.

CD *Artact* AR 001 [2009]

## Selections

### No. 1. Méditation

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005023 [1974]

Arutynian, Karen (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1977 live in Tbilisi.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009577 [1977]

Boettcher, Marianne (violin); Trede-Boettcher, Ursula (piano).

Recorded 1983 in Berlin, EMI-Electrola Studio.

33 (12") *Marus* 308226 D [1984]

Cantagrill, Marie (violin); Bracco, Veronique (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).

CD *ABP Musique Classique* ME 21 [2014]

*Hacienda* 365072 [2005]

Denisova, Elena (violin); Kornienko, Alexei (piano).

Recorded 2013.10.14 live in Vienna, Oktogon.

CD *Deka Media* DMCD 010 [2014]

Gabrielian, Avet (violin); Romanovsky, Pyor (piano).

Recording date unknown (1950-1961).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045022 [1983]

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).

Recorded 2001.03.04-07 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Salle Blachiere.

CD *Lyrinx* LYR 207 [2001]

SACD *Lyrinx* LYR 2207

Gamalova, Devorina (violin); Charakchyeva, Ruzhka (piano).

Recorded 1998 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Gega New* GD 136 [1998]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Pecherskaya, Lidiya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 04469 [1958]

*USSR* Д 010224 [1962]

Irnberger, Thomas Albertus (violin); Kaspar, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2020.09.15-16 in Salzburg, Mozart-Saal.

SACD *Gramola* 99249 [2022]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Bidorenko, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019545 [1967]

Kagitomi, Gentaro (violin); Nodaira, Ichiro (piano).

Recorded 2005.11.10-15 in Minoure, Siki Bunkakaikan.

CD *Victor* VICC 60478 [2006]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Balakerskaya, Anna (piano).

Recorded 1986.06.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024743003 [1986]

*Russian Disc* R 1000175

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Gladkov, Vadim (piano).

Recorded 2008.03.16-19 in Zurich, ZKO Haus.

CD *RCA* 88697301002 [2008]

*RCA* 88697396812 [2008]

*RCA* BVCC 38492 [2008]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); Vinogradova, Irina (piano).

Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 25003 [2002]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005590 [1959]

Klimov, Valerie (violin); Brok, Leonid (piano).

Recorded 1971.11.11-12 in Hachioji.

33 (12") *Toshiba* EAA 80028

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Mytnik, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 1952.08.19.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027564 [1970]

*Melodiya* C 1031526 [1990]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7864 [1961]

CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10071 [1997]

*Triton* DMCC 24002 [1996]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 017619 [1966]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Tchekina, Tatiana (piano).

Recorded 1998.03.02-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *TNC Recordings* CDH 1479 [2002]

*Triton* DICC 26043 [1999]

Marinkovic, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).

Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Castle Communications* MAC CD 915 [1997]

Mashiko, Yu (violin); Saitoh, Masahiro (piano).  
Recorded 2015.09.01-03 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.  
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7801 [2016]

Mussakhajayeva, Aiman (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024625 [1986]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Topilin, Vsevolod (piano).  
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *Syrena* 8599 (pianist unidentified)

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (12") *USSR* 016044/5 [1948]  
78 (10") *USSR* Д 393/4 [1952]  
33 (12") *Classics Club* S 922 [1961?]  
*Colosseum* CRLP 110  
*Melodiya* Д 022794 [1968]  
*Musidisc* RC 858  
*Vanguard Classics* VRS 450 [1954]  
*Vinyl Passion* VPC 85067 [2019]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6369 [1960]  
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 5 [1963]  
*ARC Records* ARC 19 [1963]  
*Octave* OC 5 [1962]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]  
*Doremi* DHR 7742 [2000]  
*Urania* URN 22233 [2003]  
*Vanguard* OVC 4080/82

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1949.04.07 live. Bars 119-151 are cut.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8402  
*Brilliant Classics* 9056 [2008]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1023  
45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1005 [1958]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1955.02.23 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.  
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0027 [2012]  
*Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0065 [2012]  
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00541 [2014]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1955.03.08 in Tokyo, Tsukiji, Japan Victor Studio,  
CD *RCA* BVCC 37437/8 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1957.10.15 live in Shanghai, Grand Cinema.  
33 (12") *Silkroad* HDL 015

CD *Silkroad* HCD 0955

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 1989.03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Collins Classics* 10452 [1990]

Park, Alyssa (violin); Silva, Rohan de (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000082 [1991]

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).

Recorded 2006.02.

CD *Philartis* PAV 0702 [2007]

Polyakin, Miron (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5876 [1937]

*USSR* 9879/80 [1939]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041241 [1978]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19171 [1967]

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).

Recorded 1969.06.12 in Berlin-Lankwitz, RIAS-Studio. Abridged.

CD *Audite* 95607 [2009]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Izhevskaya, Natalia (piano).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000225/6

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000110

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]

*USSR* Д 04442 [1958]

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).

Recorded 1974.12.

33 (12") *Opus* 91110363 [1975]

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).

Recorded 1990.09.26-29 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

CD *RCA* 09026607042 [1991]

*RCA* BVCC 58 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Trousova, Alexandra (piano).

Recorded 2013.02.19-21 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.

CD *MDG* 60319032 [2015]

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).

Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]

*PWK Classics* PWK 1137 [1990]

Verdehr, Walter (violin); Kirkpatrick, Gary (piano).

Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier).

CD *Crystal Records* CD 940 [2000]

Wulfson, Eduard (violin); Jevtić, Mira (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY-66149 [1981]

Ziskel, Yulia (violin); Goncharova, Tatiana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.26-28 in Purchase, SUNY College. Bezekirsky version.

CD *Sonoris* SCD 5166 [2004]

*Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).

Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal. Arranged by Jan Vogler.

CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2016]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.09.27 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-46182.

78 (10") *Victor* 0288

*Victor* X 16103

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

*All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.*

Angeleri, Giovanni (violin); Orchestra delle Venezie.

Recorded 2011.07.

SACD *Velut Luna* CVLD 241

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).

Recorded 2005.01.27-31 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]

*Sony Classical* SK 93922 [2005]

SACD *Sony Classical* SH 94829 [2005]

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).

Recorded 1998.11.24-27.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schönwandt, Michael (conductor).

Recorded 1995.08.27-29 in Berlin, Konzerthaus.

CD *EMI* 5555822 [1996]

Guttman, Michael (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).

Arranged by José Serebrier.

Recorded 1991.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1958. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]  
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).  
Recorded 1959.11.10-17 (?) in Paris, Salle Wagram. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40040 [1975]  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1711 [1960]  
*Columbia* FCX 842 [1960]  
*Columbia* OL 3207 [1962]  
*Columbia* OS 3106 [1962]  
*Columbia* QCX 10413  
*Columbia* SAX 2323 [1962]  
*Columbia* SAXQ 7310  
*Columbia* SAXF 137  
*Seraphim* S 60075 [1968]  
*Toshiba* AA 7333 [1965]  
*Toshiba* SCA 1054 [1963]  
CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]  
*Intense Media* 600374 [2017]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002328 [2015]  
*Testament* SBT 1224 [2002]  
*Testament* SBT 61248 [2002]  
*Toshiba* TOCE 11356 [1999]  
*Warner Music Korea* PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).  
Recorded 1960.10.03 live. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).

CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93030 [2007]  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 321 [2021]

Kosakov, Andrey (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).  
Recorded 1980.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000255

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.06.20-21 in London, The Angel Studios.

CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Levinson, Gary (violin); Minnesota Sinfonia Chamber Orchestra; Fishman, Jay (conductor).  
Recorded in Minneapolis, Augsburg College, date unknown (2013 or earlier).

CD *Minnesota Sinfonia* [2013]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]  
*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1962.03.30 in New York, Manhattan Center. Abridged.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36002  
*Columbia* 33 CX 1922 [1964]

*Columbia* SAX 2563 [1964]  
*HMV* SXLP 00000 [1976] (Nos. 1, 2 only)  
CD *EMI* 7648302 [1993]

\*Oistrakh, David (violin); \*Philharmonic Orchestra; \*Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10010  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).

Recorded 2007.05 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]  
*Saphir Productions* LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 1983.07.06-12.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 38055 [1984]  
*HMV* EL 2701081 [1985]  
*Warner Classics* 0825646070985 [2016]  
CD *EMI* 4831932  
*EMI* 7470872 [1985]  
*EMI* D 115615 [1985]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).

Recorded 1999.01.28-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98346 [2000]  
*Musical Heritage Society* 515854 A [2000]

Solozobova, Maria (violin); Arcademia Sinfonica; Schöller-Manno, Dietrich (conductor).

Recorded 2007.03.

CD *Antes* BM 312392 [2007]  
*Antes* BM 319232 [2007]

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovitch, Mstislav (conductor).

Recorded 1977.11.18 in Washington, John F. Kennedy Center Concert Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 76725 [1979]  
*Columbia* M 35126 [1979]  
CD *Amadeus* AM 1472 [2002]  
*Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* SMK 66830 [1995]

Ughi, Uto (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1980.06.03-04 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *RCA* GL 71071 [1986]  
*RCA* RL 31532 [1982]  
CD *Sony Classical* 88843099372 [2014]

Varga, Tibor (violin); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Auberson, Jean-Marie (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2411  
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1210 [2002] (conductor as "Boris Mersson")

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vīgners, Leonīds (conductor).

Recorded 1974.



33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005344 [1974]

Znaider, Nikolay (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).  
Recorded 2001.10.04-06.

CD *RCA* 74321874542 [2002]

### No. 2. Scherzo

Allan, Phyllis (violin).

Recorded 1920 in London.

78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02051

Azizian, Sergej (violin); Semishina, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1999 or 2000.

CD *TIM* 220581205 [2002]

Beilina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962.

33 (10") *Melodiya* 10705/6 [1962]

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (10") *USSR Д* 10705 [1962]

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).

Recorded 2007.11.08 live in Berlin, Schloss Bellevue.

CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Revised by August Wilhelmj.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740

Evans, Ralf Elliot (violin); Zoubachvili, Olga (piano).

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018097 [1982]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1919.10.13 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-23406. Abridged.

78 (10") *HMV* 67950

*Victor* 1024

33 (12") *Victor* ARM 40942

CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]

*RCA* 09026617782 [1994]

*Sony Classical* 86977005022 [2010]

Kim, Son Kho (violin); Sik, An Nem (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium.

CD *Naxos* 8551223 [2004]

Krysa, Oleg (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 018239 [1966]

Kubo, Yoko (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010325/8 [1962]

Mashiko, Yu (violin); Saitoh, Masahiro (piano).

Recorded 2015.09.01-03 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.

CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7801 [2016]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Mittmann, Leopold (piano).

Recorded 1938.04.26 in New York, Columbia Studios. Matrix CO-22804.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17115 D

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Revised by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502

CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014387 [1980]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Bussotti, Carlo (piano).

Recorded 1952.01.15 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Rhine Classics* RH 013 [2018]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Stefanescu, Victoria (piano).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

*Russian Disc* RDCD 00376 [1994]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]

*USSR* Д 04442 [1958]

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).

Recorded 2005.06 in Boca Raton, Steinway Piano Gallery.

CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).

Recorded 1988. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]

CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sitkovetsky, Yulian (violin); Davidovich, Bella (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006832 [1976]

Tchijik, Vadim (violin); Funakoshi, Sayaka (piano).

Recorded 2003.08.03-05 in Prague, Dominovina Studio.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00140 [2004]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).

Recorded 1993.07 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD        *Teldec* 170452 [1997]  
            *Teldec* 9031773512 [1994]  
            *Warner Classics* 0630149192  
            *Warner Classics* 2564637802 [2006]

Zhuk, Valentin (violin); Fuchs, Catherine (piano).

Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

78 (12") *USSR* 030465 [1958]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4292 [1958]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Bálint, János (flute); Kurucz, Tünde (piano).

Recorded 2001.02.17-22. Arranged by János Bálint.

CD        *Hungaroton* HCD 32051 [2001]

*Arranged for Piano and Strings:*

Zaytseva, Irinia (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005985 [1975]

*Arranged for Strings:*

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.

CD        *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]  
            *King Records* KICC 3716 [2015]

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXL P 30256 [1977]  
            *Melodiya* C 1005985 [1975]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]  
            *Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

*All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.*

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).

Recorded 1962.03.30 in New York, Manhattan Center.

CD        *EMI* 7648302 [1993]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); The Abbey Road Ensemble; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).

Recorded 1995.02.18-21.

CD        *Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Ølvin (conductor).

Recorded 1958.02.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

- 33 (12") *Decca* SDD 276 [1971]
- Decca* SXL 2077 [1959]
- London Records* CS 6067 [1959]
- London Records* STS 15054 [1969]
- Speakers Corner 9011551 [1999]
- CD *Decca* 4802083 [2010]
- Decca* 4842150 [2021]
- Decca* POCL 4621 [1999]

### No. 3. Mélodie

Aikawa, Mariko (violin); Takagi, Sanae (piano).

Recorded 2015.07.28-29 in Chichibu, Muse Park.

- CD *ALM Records* ALCD 9154 [2015]

Alós, Juan (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix XXS-9196/7.

- 78 (12") *Odeon* 121175

Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010327 [1962]

Asti, Francesco (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929.04 in Gothenburg. Matrix BE-1422.

- 78 (10") *HMV* X 3087

Auer, Leopold (violin); Bogutskahein, W. (piano).

Recorded 1920.06.07 in Camden. Revised by Leopold Auer.

- 33 (12") *Asco* A 123 [1961]
- 33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045027 [1983] (pianist unidentified)
- Melodiya* M 1048089 [1988] (pianist unidentified)
- CD *APR* APR 7015 [1991]
- IDIS* 276 [1997]
- Pearl* BVA 1 [1990]
- Symposium* SYMCD 1071 [1989]

Barbieri, Renato de (violin); Guastalla, G. (piano).

Recorded 1949.12. Matrix OBA-7183.

- 78 (10") *HMV* DA 11316 [1950]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

- 78 (10") *USSR* Д 439 [1952]

Bean, Hugh (violin); Parkhouse, David (piano).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Saga* ERO 8009 [1966]
- Saga* EROS 8009 [1966]
- 33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 88 [1965]

Bisengaliev, Amir (violin); Lenehan, John (piano).  
Recorded 1999.11.26-27 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.  
CD *Black Box* BBM 1042 [2000]

Chang, Sarah (violin); Rivers, Sandra (piano).  
Recorded 1991.03.16-20 & 04.16 in New York, Academy of Arts and Letters.  
CD *EMI* 7543522 [1992]  
*EMI* TOCE 8200

Colbentson, Oliver (violin); Appel, Erich (piano).  
Recorded in Nuremberg, Colosseum Music Studios, date unknown.  
CD *Viennasound* VRC KCD 1711 [1996]

Collier, David (violin); Lush, Ernest (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).  
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20080 [1966]  
*HMV* XLP 20080 [1966]

Danczowska, Kaja (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.11 in Berlin, Rias.  
CD *Polskie Radio* PRCD 1721/7 [2013]

Dinicu, Grigoras (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1927 (?). Matrix WA-7428.  
78 (10") *Columbia* D 30701  
*Columbia* DV 61  
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1218 [1999]

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.  
CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Duo d'Alma.  
Recorded 2012.08.21-24 in Fribourg, La Salle le Milan à la Roche.  
Cirafici, Alba (violin); Dipold, Marcia (piano).  
CD *Doron* DRC 5041 [2013]

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11.08 live in Berlin, Schloss Bellevue.  
CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).  
Recorded 1906.08.23 in London. Matrix 725-c. Edited by Mischa Elman.  
78 (12") *HMV* 037901  
*HMV* 047910  
*HMV* 07906  
*Victor* 74053  
CD *APR* APR 7015 [1991]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).  
Recorded 1910.04.07 in New York. Matrix C-8812. Edited by Mischa Elman.  
78 (12") *Victor* 74053  
*Victor* 74178  
CD *Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 303 [1997]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bonine, Josef (piano).  
Recorded 1919.10.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8812. Edited by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *HMV* 07929  
*HMV* DB 425  
*Victor* 6091  
*Victor* 74053  
*Victor* 74178

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollister, Carroll (piano).  
Recorded 1930.05.26 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-62241.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1143 [1932]  
*Victor* 1592  
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 270 [1983]

Furusawa, Iwao (violin); Takahashi, Yuji (piano).  
Recorded 2006.04.16-17 in Karuizawa, Ohga Hall.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25114 [2006]

Gaede, Daniel (violin); Liu, Xuesu (piano).  
Recorded 2002 in Frankfurt am Main, Festeburgkirche.

33 (12") *Tacet* L 117 [2004]  
SACD *Tacet* S 117 [2004]

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).  
Recorded 2001.03.04-07 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Salle Blachiere.

CD *Lyrinx* LYR 207 [2001]  
SACD *Lyrinx* LYR 2207

Gittelsohn, Frank (violin); Prince, Charles Adams (piano).  
Recorded 1916.02.01 in New York. Matrix 46374.

78 (10") *Columbia* A 2029 [1916]

Godwin, Piano (violin); Renesse, George van (piano).  
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Varagram* ET 24

Grindenko, Tatyana (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028103 [1970] (pianist unidentified)  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 00376 [1994] (pianist unidentified)

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).  
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011175/6 [1978]

Hassid, Josef (violin); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1940.06.12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 0EA-8550.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9074 [1940]  
33 (12") *EMI* EH 2912301 [1987]  
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Opus Kura* OPK 2110 [2014]  
*Parnassus* PACL 95011 [2023]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9939 [1992]  
*Testament* SBT 1010 [1992]

Havemann, Gustav (violin); Ruhrseitz, Kurt (piano).

Recorded 1923.11.01 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6537.

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1577

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Blumenthal, Daniel (piano).

Recorded 1997.07.27-31 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9604 [1997]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bay, Emanuel (piano).

Recorded 1945.11.30 in New York, Decca Studios. Revised by Leopold Auer.

33 (12") *Brunswick* LAT 8020 [1953]

*Decca* DL 8521

CD *MCAD* 42211 [1988]

*Naxos* 8111380 [2011]

*RCA* 09026617502 [1994]

Hisaya, Sato (violin); Takeuchi, Toshiyuki (piano).

Recorded 2010.01.04-06 in Gunma, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall.

CD *Years & Years Classics* YYC 0001 [2010]

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).

Recorded 1922.01.28. Matrix 7200.

78 (12") *Brunswick* 15002

CD *Biddulph* LAB 077/8 [1993]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Schultze, Siegfried (piano).

Recorded 1929.02.22 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix WAX-4671.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67229 D

*Columbia* L 2338 [1929]

*Columbia* O 8740

CD *Biddulph* LAB 081/2 [1993]

*Opus Kura* OPK 2002 [2000]

*Pristine Audio* PASC 439 [2015]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929.08.16. Matrix xxB-8378.

78 (12") *Odeon* 172061

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier). Matrix 2-21552.

78 (12") *Parlophone* P 9858 [1928]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano, Antonio (piano).

Recorded 2020.11.30-12.02 in London, Cadogan Hall.

CD *Decca* 4851605 [2021]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Bidorenko, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019545 [1967]

Kalnits, Yuri (violin); Limb, Jeremy (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Kamilarov, E. (violin); Duneva-Nemchek, Nora (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 030463 [1958]

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Kultyshev, Miroslav (piano).

Recorded 2014.08.11-14 in Berlin, b-sharp Studio. Revised by Leopold Auer.

CD *RCA* SICC 1714 [2014]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Pienaar, Daniel-Ben (piano).

Recorded 2001.11.06-08 in Tokyo, Chichibu Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60270 [2001]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).

Recorded 2006.10.22-25 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25140 [2007]

Kimber, Beryl (violin); Branovskaya, Raisa (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4270 [1958]

Kochanski, Paul (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix 12759.

78 (10") *Vocalion* 60062

*Vocalion* X 9480

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).

Recorded 1970.06.10 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8712

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 89856

*Melodiya* C 1007163 [1976]

Krieg, Else (violin); Meinders, Frederic (piano).

Recorded 1980.01.21-22 in Oudkarspel, Allemanskerk.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 89856

*Young Artists* YA 1021

Lakatos Róby (violin); Leschenko, Polina (piano).

Recorded 2005.03.15-04.09 in Schaerbeek, Dada Studios.

SACD *Avanti Classic* 10212 [2005]

Lavrova, Dunja (violin); Lapshin, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 2014.06.19-20 in Berlin, Schloss Britz.

CD *Solo Musica* SM 216 [2014]

Little, Tasmin (violin); Lenehan, John (piano).

Recorded 2008.11 in Stoke d'Abernon, Menuhin Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1744 [2009]



Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).  
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]  
*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
78 (12") *USSR* 030585 [1958]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4371 [1958]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Marinkovic, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).  
CD *Castle Communications* MAC CD 915 [1997]

Martin, Mihaela (violin); Cozighian, Florina (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]  
*Melodiya* C 1011162 [1980]

Midori (violin); McDonald, Robert (piano).  
Recorded 1992.08.17-24 in Princeton, University, Richardson Auditorium.  
CD *Sony Classical* SK 52568 [1992]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 9055 [1992]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).  
Recorded 1957.04.22 in New York, Capitol Studios, Studio A.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8396 [1958]  
CD *EMI* 5668712 [1998]

Moretti, Amy Schwartz (violin); Pridgen, Elizabeth (piano).  
Recorded 2010.04.01-03 in Macon, Mercer University, Townsend School of Music, Neva Langley Fickling Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DSL 92126 [2011]

Morishita, Koji (violin); Kawabata, Yoko (piano).  
Recorded 2020.04.03 in Shiroi City, Bunka Kiakan.  
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7929 [2020]

Móži, Aladár (violin); Móžiová, Danica (piano).  
Recorded 1977.12 in Pezniok, Opus Studio.  
33 (12") *Opus* 91110653 [1978]  
CD *Columns Classics* 282010

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Orkis, Lambert (piano).  
Recorded 2015.05.07-08 live in Berlin, Neue Heimat.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4795023 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 172 [2015]  
BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735205 [2015]  
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4795021 [2015]

Nielsen, Ellen Birgithe (violin); Browald, C. (piano).

Recorded 1943.08.12. Matrix OCS-2375.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 5251

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014387 [1980]

Park, Sueye (violin); Derwinger, Love (piano).

Recorded 2017.08 in Pitea, Studio Acusticum.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2382 [2018]

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); Gayler, Robert (piano).

Recording date unknown (1919 or earlier). Matrix 4264. Cylinder 8249, Take 1.

Cyl *Edison Royal Purple Amberol* 29038 [1919]

78 *Edison* 4624

See the *USB Cylinder Archive*: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder8249>.

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1978.02.23-24 Revised by Leopold Auer.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3810 [1980]

CD *EMI* 4615069 [2015]

*EMI* 4769572

*EMI* 4831942 (edited by "Flesch")

Pikaisen, Igor (violin); Pikaisen, T. (piano).

Recorded 2011.01 in New Haven, Sprague Hall.

CD *Art Classics* ART 298 [2014]

Politkovsky, Igor (violin); Merkoulova, Taisiya (piano).

Recorded 1961.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16279 [1996]

Polyakin, Miron (violin); Yamplolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recording date unknown (1936-1938).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042777 [1980]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1998.06.01-04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Erato* 3984254872 [1998]

*Erato* WPCS 10064 [1998]

*Warner Classics* 2564632632 [2006]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).

Recorded 1962.06.26-28 in New York, Decca Studios.

33 (12") *MCA Classics* 642014 [1966]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4841988 [2021]

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).

Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.

33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).

Recorded 2005.06.

CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Selinsky, Vladimir (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1940.02.

78 (10") *Columbia* 35731  
*Columbia* DO 2205

Senofsky, Berl (violin); Cho, Won-Me (piano).

Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 106 [1999]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Gusak, Marina (piano).

Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03180 [1978]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002300 [2015]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Parlophone* 28514

Stanske, Heinz (violin); Hidegheti, Hellmut (piano).

Recorded 1940.05.28 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-8460.

78 (10") *Polydor* 47433

\*Stutzek, Herbert (violin); \*Čápková, Sylvia (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).

Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Revised by Leopold Auer.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

Tchijik, Vadim (violin); Funakoshi, Sayaka (piano).

Recorded 2003.08.03-05 in Prague, Dominovina Studio.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00140 [2004]

Temma, Atsuko (violin); Okada, Hiromi (piano).

Recorded 2019.06.07-18 in Inagi, City Plaza Hall

CD *King Records* KICC 1497 [2019]

Tomescu, Alexandru (violin); Mihail, Horia (piano).

Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Intercont Music* IMCD 1346 [2009]

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Silva, Rohan de (piano).

Recorded 2016.10 in Berlin, Meistersaal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 886046-9 [2017]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Bacchetti, Andrea (piano).

Recorded 2017 in Cremona, L'Auditorium Arvedi 'Museo del violino'.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075842232 [2018]

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).  
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.  
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 1966 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018121 [1966]  
*Shinsekai* SH 7670

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Hayashi, Minako (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Teac* ATC 1011

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).  
Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (1988 or earlier).  
CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]  
*PWK Classics* PWK 1137 [1990]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07 in Berlin.  
CD *Teldec* 9031773512 [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 0630149192  
*Warner Classics* 2564637802 [2006]

Vinnitsky, Aleksandr (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).  
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011164 [1980]

Watanabe, Reiko (violin); Eguchi, Rei (piano).  
Recorded 2016.10.10-13 in Miyoshi.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9745 [2017]

Whang, Suzy (violin); Hashimoto, Kyoko (piano).  
Recorded 1991.08.  
CD *Intuition Classics* INT 31132 [1992]

Winchester, G. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Beltona* 822 [1925]

Yablokov, Alexander (violin); Schmidt, Emma (piano).  
Recorded 1997.07.  
CD *Diskant* DK 00412 [1997]

Zhuk, Valentin (violin); Fuchs, Catherine (piano).  
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
78 (12") *USSR* 030464 [1958]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4293 [1958]

*Arranged for Banjo and Piano:*

Fleck, Béla (banjo); Meyer, Edgar (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier).  
CD *Sony Classical* SK 89610 [2003]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).

Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.

Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachhalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).

Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06582 [1938]

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).

Recorded 1998.02 or 1999.03 in Vilnius. Recording Studios. Arranged by Pyotr Meschchanninov.

CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]

*Naxos* 8555764 [2002]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Casals, Pablo (cello); Golde, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1924.02.16 in New York. Matrix 81571.

78 (10") *Columbia* 2011 M

*Columbia* 33048 D

*USSR* 13091 [1945] (pianist unidentified)

CD *Naxos* 8110987 [2007]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1927.11.11. Matrix WAX-3106.

78 (12") *Columbia* L 2117

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1931.02.17. Matrix WAX-5981.

78 (12") *Columbia* LX 146 [1931]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Columbia* 52043 X

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Stott, Kathrin (piano).

Recorded 2015.03.28-31 in Worcester (Mass.), Mechanics Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 30234 [2015]

Mazzacurati, Benedetto (cello); Salerno, Mario (piano).

Recorded 1940s. Matrix 2-70370.

78 (12") *Cetra* CC 2207

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 40585 [1963]

33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008996 [1961]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Ginzburg, Anton (piano).

Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000554 [2004]

Watanabe, Masako (cello); Komoriya, Hiroko (piano).

Recorded 2015.08.26-27 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.

CD *Meister Music* MM 3063 [2015]

*Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresdner Kapellsolisten; Branny, Helmut (conductor).

Recorded 2006.10.23-26. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).

Recorded 1961.09.07.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8571 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SP 8571 [1961]

*Capitol Records* SP 8686

*Arranged for 2 Horns, Violin and Piano:*

Willis, Sarah (horn); Wallendorf, Klaus (horn); Michida, Kotowa (violin); Mayers, Philip (piano)

Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Chamber Music Hall.

CD *Alpha* ALPHA 732 [2020]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Bonyngue, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.12.01-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SET 523/4 [1972]

*London Records* CSA 2232 [1972]

CD *Decca* 4338632 [1992]

*Decca* 4685782 [2001]

*Decca* 4804877 [2013]

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].  
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35227.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12278 D  
*Columbia* 12569 D  
*Columbia* A 601  
*Columbia* D 145  
*Columbia* DX 1373 [1947]  
*Columbia* M 601  
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 730 [1956]  
*Columbia* ML 4151 [1950]  
*Columbia* WL 5023 [1950]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 412569 D

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Arranged by Carmen Dragon.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8384 [1958]  
*Capitol Records* PRO 1494 [1960]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8384 [1960]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-458.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]  
*MGM* 30147

*Arranged for Organ:*

Tristram, Geoffrey (organ).  
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). Arranged by Flesch.

33 (12") *Rediffusion* ZS 62 [1971]

*Arranged for Piano:*

Cochrane, Peggy (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (10") *Aco Music* G 15756

*Arranged for Piano Quintet:*

Bastian Quintet.  
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* DW 3075

*Arranged for Saxophone and Piano:*

Wiedoeft, Rudy (saxophone); Banta, Frank (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Arranged by Rudy Wiedoeft.

78 (10") *Brunswick* 2945 [1925]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).  
Recorded 2011.09.

CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]  
*Mirare* MIR 172 [2012]

Imai, Nobuko (viola); Pöntinen, Roland (piano).  
Recorded 1994.11.16-18 in La Chaux de Fonds.

CD *Philips* 4461032 [1995]  
*Philips* PHCP 1461 [1995]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

*All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.*

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 1998.11.24-27.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Dubeau, Angèle (violin); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Blazhkov, Igor (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.10.20-27 in Kiev.

CD *Analekta* AN 28702

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1978.04.

CD *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]  
*Decca* DL 4082 [1954]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).  
Recorded 1950 live in Leningrad.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 17018 [2017]

Guttman, Michael (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).  
Arranged by José Serebrier.

Recorded 1991.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).  
Recorded 1950.05.01 live. Revised by Leopold Auer.

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 121 [2003]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Berlin State Opera Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).  
Recorded 1928.12.30 in Berlin.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67729 D  
*Columbia* L 2338  
*Columbia* M 131  
*Decca* 25473  
*Odeon* O 8740  
*Parlophone* P 9858



Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano Antonio (piano).

Recorded 2020.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded live, date unknown (1986 or earlier).

DVD *Kultur* D1131 [1986]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).

Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007631 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001727 (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")

*Triton* DMCC 24019 [1996] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")

Kolev, Elin (violin); Dresdner Kapellsolisten; Branny, Helmut (conductor).

Recorded 2011.08.15-17 in Coswig.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697953432 [2011]

Kosakov, Andrey (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).

Recorded 1980.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000255

Kruk, Yevgeny (violin); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).

Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Little, Tasmin (violin); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Atherton, David (conductor).

Recorded 2012.11.12 live in Cardiff, Hoddinott Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBC MM 363 [2013]

Lü, Siqing (violin); Chinese Taipei Orchestra; Yiu-Kwong, Chung (conductor)

Recorded 2014.03. Arranged by Ma Tsui-Yu (for violin and Chinese orchestra).

SACD *Bis* BIS 2104 [2015]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).

Recorded 1996.05.01-02.

CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.04.23 in New York. Matrix 36378.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5412

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1916.04.05 in New York. Matrix 48675.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5412

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).

Recorded 2007.05 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]

*Saphir Productions* LVC 1173 [2011]

Pavlik, Čeněk (violin); Dvořák Chamber Orchestra; Válek, Vladimír (conductor).

Recorded 1987.

CD *Supraphon* 1101112 [1989]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).

Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.

DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]

*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Siem, Charlie (violin); Munich Radio Orchestra; Goodwin, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 2013.09.12-20 in Munich, Bayrischer Rundfunk, Studio 1. Arranged by Willy Mattes.

CD *Sony Classical* 7876421 [2014]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).

Recorded 1959.11.09 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Disques Adès* 13010

*Everest* LPBR 6049 [1960]

*Everest* SDBR 3049 [1960]

*Hallmark* HM 528 [1967]

*Hallmark* SHM 528 [1967]

*Orbis* 76755

*World Record Club* STP 72 [1961]

*World Record Club* TP 72 [1961]

CD *Classic Records* HDAD 2031

*Everest* EVC 9035 [1996]

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).

Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]

*Tring International* TRP 014 [1994]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).

Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 698 [1990]

CD *ASV* CDDCA 698 [1990]

*ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vīgners, Leonīds (conductor).

Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005344 [1974]

*Melodiya* C 9016809 [1981]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]

CD *CBS* MK 39563 [1985]

*CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]

*Sony Classical* 5023522 [2001]

*Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]

*Sony Classical* CD 46503 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SMK 64247 [1995]

*Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

*Arranged for Violin, Piano and Strings:*

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Papian, Vag (piano); Virtuosi Italiani.

Recorded 2001.04.28-30 live in Vienna, Musikvereinssaal. Arranged by Mikhail Parhamovsky.

CD        *EMI* 5571642 [2001]  
            *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (No. 3 only)  
            *EMI* 9071492 [2011] (No. 3 only)  
            *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (No. 3 only)  
            *Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 3 only)  
            *Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (No. 3 only)

*Arranged for Violin and Strings:*

Esselson, Leo (violin); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass. Arranged by Paul Struck.

CD        *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

## TH 117 Piano Trio

*In memory of a great artist.* For violin, cello and piano, in A minor, Op. 50 (1881–82, revised 1882).

*The trio exists in two versions. The original version was written 1881–82 and first performed 1882.03.23 in Moscow, Conservatory, after which Tchaikovsky made some revisions, which included dividing the finale into two parts. In this form, which constitutes the standard version of the work (Jurgenson, 1882), it was premiered on 1882.10.30 in Moscow. The original version was published for the first time in vol. 32A of the Complete Collected Works (1951).*

### ORIGINAL VERSION (1881-82)

*No recordings are known.*

### STANDARD VERSION (1882)

1. *Pezzo elegiaco.* Moderato assai — Allegro giusto
2. a) *Tema con variazione.* Andante con moto  
b) *Variazione finale e coda.* Allegro risoluto e con fuoco — Andante con moto

*Many "complete" recordings follow Tchaikovsky's optional cut of 136 bars in the finale, which reduces its playing time from approximately 11½ minutes to 7½ minutes (indicated below by the term "Finale abridged").*

### Complete

Abegg Trio.

Recorded 2002.09 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Finale abridged.

Zitterbart, Gerrit (piano); Beetz, Ulrich (violin); Erichson, Birgit (cello).

CD *Tacet* 127 [2002]

Apple Hill Chamber Players.

Recorded live in Brattleboro, date unknown (2000 or earlier). Finale abridged.

Merfeld, Robert (piano); Vilker Kuchment, Valeria (violin); Pearson, Beth (cello).

CD *Sonora* 22588 [2000]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Kremer, Gidon (violin); Maisky, Mischa (cello).

Recorded 1998.05 live in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall. Unabridged.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4593262 [1999]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4778847 [2010]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10174 [1999]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 53087 [2023]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 7064 [1999]

Artenius Trio.

Recorded 2017 in Berlin. Finale abridged.

Tchemberdji, Katia (piano); Yonezawa, Mika (violin); Carnarius, Kleif (cello).

CD *Somni Records* SR 2017001 [2017]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Harrell, Lynn (cello).

Recorded 1980.01.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Unabridged.

33 (12") *HMV ASD* 4036 [1981]

CD *EMI* 7479702 [1987]

EMI 7479882 [1987]  
EMI 7648792 [1993]  
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]  
Warner Classics WPCS 13301 [2015]

Ashkenazy, Vovka (piano); Stamper, Richard (violin); Jackson, Christine (cello).  
Recorded 1990.11 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Unabridged.

CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003] (movt. 1 only)  
*Naxos* 8550467 [1993]

Australian Trio.

Recorded 2001.06.15-18 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. Finale abridged.

Brimer, Michael (piano); Hazelwood, Donald (violin); Blake, Susan (cello).

CD *ABC Classics* 4765325 [2006]

Ballario, Elena (piano); Mezzena, Franco (violin); Patria, Sergio (cello).

Recorded 2018.05 in Ivrea, Library Hall SMC Records. Unabridged.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 7825 [2019]

Bamberg Piano Trio.

Recorded 1996.07-08 in Bad Fallingbostel, Kurhaus. Finale abridged.

Benz, Robert (piano); Schuk, Evgeni (violin); Gerlinghaus, Stephan (cello).

CD *Thorophon* CTH 2328 [1998]

Barbican Piano Trio.

Recorded 2000.08.05-06 in Bristol, St. George's Hall. Unabridged.

Kirby, James (piano); Lester, Gabrielle (violin); Max, Robert (cello).

CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7242 [2002]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Du Pré, Jacqueline (cello).

Recorded 1972.07 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Finale abridged.

33 (12") *HMV* EG 2702281 [1985]

CD *EMI* 0919342 [2012]

*EMI* 3652242 [2006]

*EMI* 5041672 [2007]

*EMI* 5744472 [2001]

*EMI* 5736502 [1999]

Barker-Smith, Diana (piano); Beluska, Vasile (violin); Smith, Alan (cello).

Recorded 2007 in Bowling, Green State University, College of Musical Arts. Finale abridged.

CD *KVR Classics* 884501764278 [2012]

Beaux Arts Trio.

Recorded 1970.08.20-28 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Musica-Théâtre. Var. 8 omitted & Finale abridged.

Pressler, Menahem (piano); Cohen, Isidore (violin); Greenhouse, Bernard (cello).

33 (12") *Philips* 4120621 [1984]

*Philips* 6500132 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4788225 [2015]

*Philips* 4751712 [2003]

Beaux Arts Trio.

Recorded 1988.05 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Finale abridged.

Pressler, Menahem (piano); Cohen, Isidore (violin); Wiley, Peter (cello).

CD *Philips* 4224002 [1989]

*Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (part of movt. 1 only)

Beethoven Trio Vienna.

Recorded 1988.06.20-27 in Vienna, Baumgarten Studio. Finale abridged.  
Karajeva, Christiane (piano); Wolf, Markus (violin); Penny, Howard (cello).  
CD *Victor* VDC 1365 [1989]

Bekova Sisters.

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Finale abridged.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Claudio* CR 41152 [1991]

Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1996.02.24-26 in London, St. Michael's Church Highgate. Unabridged.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9719 [1999]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Makhtin, Dmitry (violin); Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello).

Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron. Unabridged.  
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Repin, Vadim (violin); Yablonsky, Dmitry (cello).

Recorded 1997.03.23-27 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.  
CD *Erato* 0630178752 [1997]  
*Erato* WPCS 11139  
*Erato* WPCS 6009 [1997]  
*Warner Classics* 2564632632 [2006]

Biret, Idil (piano); Nikotina, Irina (violin); Krepak, Julya (cello).

Recorded 2019.10 live in Istanbul. Unabridged.  
CD *Naxos* 8504057 [2020]

Bolet, Jorge (piano); Martin, Victor (violin); Scano, Marco (cello).

Recorded 1968 in Barcelona, Casino de l'Aliança del Poblenou. Finale abridged.  
CD *Dante* HPC 083  
*Discmedi* DM 526402 [2019]  
*Ensayo* ENY CD 9736 [1997]

Borodin Trio.

Recorded 1981.06.11-12 in London, St. George the Martyr Church Bloomsbury. Finale abridged, and Var. 7 omitted.  
Edlina, Luba (piano); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1049 [1981]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8348 [1984]

Borodin Trio.

Recorded 1990.08.03-04 in Layer Marney (Essex), St. Mary's Church. Finale abridged, but Var. 7 included.  
Edlina, Luba (piano); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8975 [1991]

Boulanger Trio.

Recorded 2017.10 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.  
Haltenwanger, Karla (piano); Erz, Birgit (violin); Kindt, Ilona (cello).  
CD *Avi-Music* 8553401 [2018]

Brahms Trio.

Recorded 2018.06.07-15 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall. Unabridged.

Rubinstein, Natalia (piano); Sachenko, Nikolai (violin); Rodin, Kirill (cello).

CD *Naxos* 8574113 [2021]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Lin, Cho-Liang (violin); Hoffman, Gary (cello).

Recorded 1992.08.25-27 in Chicago, Medinah Hall. Unabridged.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 53269 [1994]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 9507 [1994]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Shaham, Gil (violin); Mørk, Truls (cello).

Recorded 2006.07.12-15 in New York, City University, Queen's College, LeFrak Hall. Unabridged.

CD *Canary Classics* CC 05 [2008]

Budapest Trio.

Recorded 1952.09.16-18 in Hannover, Beethovensaal. Finale abridged.

Renesse, George van (piano); Roth, Nicholas (violin); Roth, Georges (cello).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18067 [1953]

*Heliodor* 89802

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1040 [2015]

Buniatishvili, Khatia (piano); Kremer, Gidon (violin); Dirvanauskaitė, Giedrė (cello).

Recorded 2010.08 in Munich, Himmelfahrtskirche. Unabridged.

CD *ECM* 4764171 [2011]

*ECM* ECM 2202 [2011]

Chevallier, Claire (piano); Reimann, Martin (violin); Istomin, Sergei (cello).

Recorded 2016.07 in Ghent, MIRY Concert Hall.

CD *Passacaille* 1047 [2018]

Cho Piano Trio.

Recorded 1996.08 in Telos Studios, Germany. Finale abridged.

Cho, Young-Bang (piano); Cho, Young-Mi (violin); Cho, Young-Chang (cello).

CD *Telos* TLS 197 [1997]

Chung Trio.

Recorded 1988.12.12-17 in New York, Academy of Arts & Letters. Unabridged.

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano); Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Chung, Myung-Wha (cello).

CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)

*EMI* 7498652 [1989]

*EMI* 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2, var. 6 only)

*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)

*Warner Classics* 2564614053 [2015]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)

Czech Trio.

Recorded 1973.10. Finale abridged.

Páleníček, Josef (piano); Strauss, Ivan (violin); Večtomov, Šasa (cello).

33 (12") *Columbia* OQ 7041 N [1975]

Czech Trio.

Recorded 2003.07 in Prague, St. Vavrinec Church. Finale abridged.

Langer, Milan (piano); Vlachova, Dana (violin); Petras, Miroslav (cello).

CD *Arcodiva* UP 00642 [2003]

Dajos Béla Trio.

Recorded 1923.01. Matrix xxBo-7762/3. Abridged.

Meiszner, Walther Carl (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Mendelssohn, Felix R. (cello).

78 (12") *Odeon* AA 151844/5

*Odeon* AA 55872/3

*Odeon* AA 79713/4

*Odeon* O 7229

*Okeh* 3083

David Trio.

Recorded 2010.04 in Rome, Istituto Pontificio. Unabridged.

Trovajoli, Claudio (piano); Pascoletti, Daniele (violin); Serino, Patrizio (cello).

CD *Stradivarius* STR 33861 [2011]

Eastman Trio.

Recorded Spring 1979 in New York, Eastman Theatre, Rochester. Unabridged.

Snyder, Barry (piano); Zeitlin, Zvi (violin); Sylvester, Robert (cello).

33 (12") *Turnabout* TVC 37017 [1981]

CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Englisch, Marie-Theres (piano); Ende, Berthold (violin); Schiefen, Guido (cello).

Recorded 1988.01.01 live in Eitorf, Villa Boge. Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Boge* 1250947 [1988]

Evrus Trio.

Recorded 2007.02.21-23 in Berlin, Siemensvilla, Teldec Studios. Finale abridged.

Gambashidze, Tinatin (piano); Minnibaeva, Ljudmilla (violin); Jeremias, Olivia (cello).

CD *Fontenay Classics* FC 1003 [2014]

Fujita Piano Trio.

Recorded 2002.10.28-30 in Weston (Hertfordshire), Parish Church. Unabridged.

Fujita, Megumi (piano); Fujita, Arisa (violin); Fujita, Honoka (cello).

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 085 [2003]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Kogan, Leonid (violin); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).

Recorded 1952.01.02 in Moscow. Unabridged.

33 (12") *A440* AC 1202

*Allegro* 1662

*Auslese* 85176 XK

*Chant du Monde* LDXA 8040 [1953]

*Heritage* SS 1203 [1956]

*JVC* VICX 1016 [1979]

*Monarch* MWL 332

*Shinsekai* PLS 30 [1957]

*Shinsekai* PX 5502 [1961]

*Shinsekai* PX 8554 [1965]

*Shinsekai* SH 7509 [1960]

*Shinsekai* SH 7774 [1972]

*Shinsekai* SH 9007/8 [1969]

*Shinsekai* WK 8501 [1965]

*Ultrapphon* 1662 [1957]

*USSR* Д 0289/90 [1952]

CD *Arlechino* ARL 184 (dated to "1965")

*Diapason* DIAP 086 [2018]

*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

*Doremi* DHR 7921-5 [2008]



*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]  
*Victor* VICC 2029 [1990]

Goerner, Nelson (piano); Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Isserlis, Steven (cello).  
Recorded 2002.01.16 live in London, Wigmore Hall. Finale abridged.  
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 019 [2021]

Golabek, Mona (piano); Cardenes, Andres (violin); Solow, Jeffrey (cello).  
Recorded 1989.07.27-29 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church. Finale abridged.  
CD *Delos* DE 3056 [1990]

Golub Kaplan Carr Trio.  
Recorded 1994.11.01-03 in Purchase, State University of New York, Recital Hall. Unabridged.  
Golub, David (piano); Kaplan, Mark (violin); Carr, Colin (cello).  
CD *Arabesque* Z 6661 [1996]

Gould Piano Trio.  
Recorded 2005.06.07-08 in Champs Hill (Sussex), Music Room. Unabridged.  
Frith, Benjamin (piano); Gould, Lucy (violin); Neary, Alice (cello).  
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 012 [2010]

Grieg Trio.  
Recorded 2007.03.13-20 in Fredrikstad, Østsiden kirke. Finale abridged.  
Anvik, Vebjørn (piano); Sigerland, Sølve (violin); Flesjø, Ellen Margrete (cello).  
SACD *Simax* PSC 1279 [2009]

Guarneri Trio  
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier). Finale abridged.  
Dechenne, Daniele (piano); Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Decroos, Jean (cello).  
33 (12") *Globe Records* GLO CX 15002 [1982]

Ichino, Ayumi (piano); Yasunaga, Toru (violin); Ishizaka, Danjulo (cello).  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Version unidentified.  
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27028 [2007]

Itin, Ilya (piano); Gruppman, Igor (violin); Kosower, Mark (cello).  
Recorded 2003.03.08 live in Miami, Broward Center for the Performing Arts, Amatur Theater. Finale abridged.  
DVD *VAI* VAI 4396 [2006]

Kalichstein, Joseph (piano); Laredo, Jaime (violin); Robinson, Sharon (cello).  
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Finale abridged.  
CD *Koch* KIC CD 7731 [2007]

Kanta Trio.  
Recorded 2018.10.28 in Nagoya, Munetsugu Hall. Finale abridged.  
Numasawa, Yoshito (piano); Nishimura, Naoya (violin); Kanta, Ludovít (cello).  
CD *Kanon* KACC 1810 [2019]

Kempff Trio.  
Recorded 2002.03 in Stockholm, Nybrokajen 11. Unabridged.  
Kempff, Freddy (piano); Bensaïd, Pierre (violin); Chaushian, Alexander (cello).  
CD *Bis* BIS 1302 [2002]

Kubelik Trio.  
Recorded 2001.06.03 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Finale abridged.

Bilynska, Kvita (piano); Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Fiala, Karel (cello).

CD *Octavia Records* AVCL 84064 [2001]

Lang, Lang (piano); Repin, Vadim (violin); Maisky, Mischa (cello).

Recorded 2009.08 in Itzehoe, Theater Itzehoe. Unabridged.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778099 [2009]

*Deutsche Grammophon* B 001350402 [2009]

*Step* STEP 2011012 [2011] (opening of movt. 2 only)

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6249 [2016]

Leningrad Philharmonic Trio.

Recorded 1986. Finale abridged.

Fidler, Tamara (piano); Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Morosov, Benjamin (cello).

CD *Olympia* OCD 157 [1988]

Licad, Cecile (piano); Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Meneses, Antonio (cello).

Recorded 1993.03.04-05 in Princeton, University, Richardson Hall. Finale abridged.

CD *EMI* 7548002 [1994]

*EMI* TOCE 8412 [1994]

London Alpha Trio.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Finale abridged.

Karp, Natalia (piano); Canter, Henriette (violin); Schein, Regina (cello).

33 (12") *Vox* PL 11140 [1959]

London Czech Trio.

Recorded 1971 in London, Lansdowne Studios. Finale abridged.

Marketa, Lisa (piano); Rothstein, Jack (violin); Horitz, Karel (cello).

33 (12") *Unicorn* UNS 240 [1971]

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano); Uesato, Hanako (violin); Mukai, Wataru (cello).

Recorded 2013.11.29-30. Unabridged.

CD *Roving Spirits Japan* RKCP 8101 [2014]

Meckler, Ruth (piano); Staples, Gordon (violin); Olefsky, Paul (cello).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Recital* BR 1001 [1960]

Menuhin, Hephzibah (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Eisenberg, Maurice (cello).

Recorded 1936.03.03-04 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-961/71. Unabridged.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 2887/91 [1938]

*HMV* DB 8440/4 [1938]

*HMV* DBS 2892 [1938]

*HMV* DBS 8439 [1938]

*Victor* 14526/31

*Victor* M 388

CD *Biddulph* LAB 127 [1996]

*Documents* 221313 [2003]

*Documents* 231753 [2008]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9984/6 [1993] (movt. 2, vars. 2, 3 and 4)

*Warner Classics* 0825646777068

*Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]

Menuhin, Hephzibah (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Gendron, Maurice (cello).

Recorded 1969.10.03-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Unabridged.

33 (12") *Arabesque* 8014  
HMV ASD 2594 [1971]  
CD *Decca* 4823849 [2016]  
*Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]

Mirecourt Trio.

Recorded 1979.02 in Grinnell, College, Herrick Memorial Chapel. Finale abridged.

Jensen, John (piano); Goldsmith, Kenneth (violin); King, Terry (cello).

33 (12") *Grand Prix* GP 9006 [1980]

Mormone, Stefania (piano); Krylov, Sergey (violin); Dindo, Enrico (cello).

Recorded 1997.05.25-27 in Bolzano, Ortisei. Finale abridged.

CD *Agora Music* AG 120 [1998]

Moscow Conservatory Trio.

Recorded 1996.09.16-19 in New York, Recital Hall, Music Division, SUNY. Finale abridged.

Ostrovsky, Paul (piano); Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Bagratuni, Suren (cello).

CD *CMH Records* CD 8020 [1997]

Moscow Rachmaninov Trio.

Recorded 2000.03.12-04.25 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 1. Unabridged.

Yampolsky, Viktor (piano); Tsinman, Mikhail (violin); Savinova, Natalya (cello).

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67216 [2001]

*Hyperion* CDH 55322 [2010]

Moscow Soloists' Trio.

Recorded 1966. Finale abridged.

Bashkirov, Dmitry (piano); Bezrodny, Igor (violin); Khomitser, Mikhail (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018209/10 [1966]

*Melodiya* C 01353/4 [1966]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001679 [2010]

Moscow Trio.

Recorded 1990.07 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory. Unabridged.

Bonduryansky, Aleksandr (piano); Ivanov, Vladimir (violin); Utkin, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Brilliant Classics* 94712 [2013]

*Chant du Monde* LDC 288007/8 [1991]

Murdoch, William (piano); Catterall, Arthur (violin); Squire, William Henry (cello).

Recorded 1926.12.23 in London, Wigmore Hall. Matrix RAX-2311/22. Finale abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67337/42 D

*Columbia* L 1942/7 [1928]

*Columbia* M 73

*Odeon* O 4163/8

CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 101 [2016]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); Unno, Yoshio (violin); Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi (cello).

Recorded 1974.06.25-27 in Kawaguchi, Shimin-Kaikan Hall. Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Sony Classical* SOCM 59

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 2039

*Sony Classical* SRCR 9623 [1994]

Neriki, Shigeo (piano); Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Mukoyama, Kaeko (cello).

Recorded 2012.06.20-22 in Bando, Belle Forêt Civic Concert Hall. Finale abridged.

CD *Nippon Acoustic Records* NARD 5040 [2012]

Neva Trio.

Recorded 2004. Finale abridged.

Uryash, Igor (piano); Ioff, Ilya (violin); Massarsky, Aleksey (cello).

CD *Officina della Musica* ODM 1016

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).

Recorded 1948.03.01-04 in Moscow. Unabridged.

78 (12") *USSR* 015696/707 [1948]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9101

*Brilliant Classics* 9272

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Doremi* DHR 7742 [2000]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).

Recorded 1952.04.03 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle. Finale abridged.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0474 [2011]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).

Recorded 1961. Finale abridged.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1307 [1995]

Olevsky Trio.

Recorded 1977.11.28 live in Amherst, Amherst College. Finale abridged.

Kersenbaum-Olevsky, Estela (piano); Olevsky, Julian (violin); Olevsky, Paul (cello).

CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1006 [2000]

Osiris Trio.

Recorded 2007.02.06-08 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde kerk. Finale abridged.

Corver, Ellen (piano); Eschkenazy, Vesko (violin); Groeneveld, Larissa (cello).

CD *Cobra* 0020 [2007]

Oslo Trio.

Recorded 1993 in Oslo, University Concert Hall. Finale abridged.

Bratlie, Jens Harald (piano); Nilsson, Stig (violin); Kvalbein, Aage (cello).

CD *Victoria* VCD 19079 [1993]

Pacificmodern.

Recorded 2013.12.16-18 in Sengawa, Avenue Hall "ve quanto ho.". Finale abridged.

Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano); Yamashita, Mineri (violin); Yamashita, Izuru (cello).

CD *Pacificmodern Japan* HPM 8502 [2014]

Pennetier, Jean-Claude (piano); Pasquier, Regis (violin); Pidoux, Raphael (cello).

Recorded 1997.11.14-16 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Saale Blachiere. Finale abridged.

CD *Lyrinx* LYR 182 [1998]

Petrof Piano Trio.

Recorded 2014.04.12-05.07. in Prague, Sound Studio HAMU. Finale abridged.

Schulmeisterova, Martina (piano); Schulmeister, Jan (violin); Zvak, Kamil (cello).

CD *Nimbus* NI 6288 [2014]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Oliveira, Elmar (violin); Rosen, Nathaniel (cello).

Recorded 1979.07.31-08.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Unabridged.

33 (12") *CBS* M 35855 [1981]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Zimansky, Robert (violin); Polášek, Jan (cello).  
Recorded 1995 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal. Unabridged.  
CD *Dante* LYSD 032 [1996]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Coppey, Marc (cello).  
Recorded 1989.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory. Finale abridged.  
CD *Warner Classics* 2075018 [2016]  
DVD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]

Rembrandt Trio.  
Recorded 1990.05 in New York, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall. Unabridged.  
Tryon, Valerie (piano); Kantarjian, Gerard (violin); Bloemendal, Coenraad (cello).  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90146 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Kagan, Oleg (violin); Gutman, Natalya (cello).  
Recorded 1986.12 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum. Unabridged.  
CD *Live Classics* LCL 194 [2000]

Rogé, Pascal (piano); Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Lodéon, Frédéric (cello).  
Recorded 1982.01.04-05 in Paris, Institut de Recherche et de Coordination Acoustique/Musique. Unabridged  
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75036 [1983]  
CD *Erato* 2292459722 [1993]  
*Erato* 9029654625 [2022]  
*Warner Classics* 09029654625 [2022]  
*Warner Classics* 0927487282 [2002]

Röhn Trio.  
Recorded 1995.07.12-13 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Finale abridged.  
Hindart, Kerstin (piano); Röhn, Andreas (violin); Moser, Kai (cello).  
CD *Calig* CAL 50951 [1996]

Romantic Trio.  
Recorded 1995 in Moscow, Melodiya Studio. Unabridged.  
Dzybenko, Gennady (piano); Abramyan, Victor (violin); Bourikov, Alexander (cello).  
CD *RCD* 10402 [1996]

Rosamunde Trio.  
Recorded 2005 in Prague, Liechtenstein Palace. Finale abridged.  
Tirimo, Martino (piano); Sayevich, Ben (violin); Veis, Daniel (cello).  
CD *Alto* ALC 1005 [2007]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).  
Recorded 1950.08.23-24 in Hollywood, RCA Victor Studios. Finale abridged.  
33 (12") *RCA* DM 1488  
*RCA* LM 1120  
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5131 [2008] (dated to 1957)  
*Membran Music* 600445 [2017]  
*RCA* 09026617672 [1997] (movt. 2 only)  
*RCA* 09026617782 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026630252 [1999]  
*RCA* 88697700502 [2010]  
*RCA* GD 87768 [1988]  
*RCA* R25 C1065 [1988]

Saidenberg, Theodore (piano); Kaufman, Louis (violin); Reher, Kurt (cello).

Recording date unknown (1950 or earlier). Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Vox* VLP 6530 [1950]

Schäfer, Michael (piano); Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello).

Recorded 2015.03.06-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Edited by Sergey Taneyev.

CD *Genuin* GEN 16437 [2016]

Schmidt, Emma (piano); Skiba, Stephan (violin); Trexler, Peter (cello).

Recorded 1994.03 in Karlsruhe, Südfunkstudio. Finale abridged.

CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 319034 [1997]

Shani, Lahav (piano); Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Soltani, Kian (cello).

Recorded 2018.04.05 live in Aix-en-Provence, Conservatoire Darius Milhaud. Finale abridged.

CD *Erato* 9029552541 [2019]

Smetana Trio.

Recorded 2008.04.24-05.02 in Prague, Bohemia Music Studio. Finale abridged.

Čechová, Jitka (piano); Vonášková-Nováková, Jana (violin); Páleníček, Jan (cello).

CD *Supraphon* SU 39492 [2008]

Solomon Trio.

Recorded 1991. Unabridged.

Solomon, Yonty (piano); Friend, Rodney (violin); Hugh, Timothy (cello).

CD *Altarus* AIR CD 9033 [1991] (as "Friend-Solomon-Hugh Trio")

Solomon Trio.

Recorded 1992.03 in Highnam Court (Gloucestershire), Music Room. Finale abridged.

Solomon, Yonty (piano); Friend, Rodney (violin); Hugh, Timothy (cello).

CD *Pickwick* MCD 52 [1993]

*Pickwick* PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 2, var. 6 only)

Starr, Susan (piano); Kim, Chin (violin); Boeckheler, Ulrich (cello).

Recorded 1993.06 in Philadelphia, Girard College Chapel. Finale abridged.

CD *Mastersound* DFCDI 028 [1994]

Stein, Richard (piano); Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Warenberg, Wladislav (cello).

Recorded 1985.05 in Rotterdam, Concertzaal de Doelen. Unabridged.

33 (12") *RCA* STIBA 50535

Storioni Trio.

Recorded 2001.08.14-17 in Eindhoven, Muziekcentrum Frits Philips. Finale abridged.

Roer, Bart van de (piano); Vossen, Wouter (violin); Vossen, Marc (cello).

CD *Storioni Trio* STA 030303 [2001]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Moser, Johannes (cello).

Recorded 2017.12 in Bremen, Sendesaal. Unabridged.

SACD *Bis* 2372 [2019]

Suk Trio.

Recorded 1962.11.01. Finale abridged.

Panenka, Jan (piano); Suk, Josef (violin); Chuchro, Josef (cello).

33 (12") *Legend* LGD 026 [1977]

*Rediffusion* LGD 026 [1978]

*Supraphon* SUA 10485 [1963]

*Supraphon* SUA 50485 [1972]  
*Supraphon* SUAST 50485 [1972]  
*Supraphon* DV 5970  
*Supraphon* SV 8409 [1963]

Suk Trio.

Recorded 1976.06.23-24 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall. Finale abridged.

Panenka, Jan (piano); Suk, Josef (violin); Chuchro, Josef (cello).

33 (12") *Denon* OX 7067 ND  
*Supraphon* 11112837 [1981]  
CD *Denon* CO 1588  
*Denon* COCO 73128 [2010]  
*Denon* COCO 75557 [1993]

Swiss Piano Trio.

Recorded 2011.03.03-06 in Neuchâtel, Temple du Bas. Unabridged.

Staub, Martin Lucas (piano); Golubeva, Angela (violin); Singer, Sebastien (cello).

SACD *Audite* 92673 [2012]

Takeuchi, Kyoko (piano); Takeuchi, Tamio (violin); Kanta, Ludovit (cello).

Recorded 2003.02.22 live in Kurashiki, Sakuyo University Toka Gakudo. Finale abridged.

CD *Kawaguchi Audio* K 200301

Tamura, Hiroshi (piano); Iwabuchi, Ryutarou (violin); Suzuki, Hidemi (cello).

Recorded 1983.10.08 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan Small Hall. Abridged.

CD *KML* KML 8312 [2000]  
*Some sections are missing due to a faulty recording.*

Tchaikovsky Trio.

Recorded 1990.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Rachmaninov Hall. Unabridged.

Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Rodin, Kiril (cello).

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417001 [1991]

Tchaikovsky Trio.

Recorded 1992.10.21-23 in Akikawa, Kirara Hall. Unabridged.

Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Rodin, Kiril (cello).

CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 8001/2 [1994]

Tecchler Trio.

Recorded 2004.12.20-23 in Freiburg, Musikwerkstatt Schloßpark Ebnet, Theodor-Egel-Saal. Unabridged.

Engeli, Benjamin (piano); Hoppe, Esther (violin); Hornung, Maximilian (cello).

CD *Ars Musici* AMP 51232 [2005]

Temianka Trio.

Recorded 1972 in Beverley Hills. Finale abridged.

Stevenson, Doris (piano); Temianka, Henri (violin); Solow, Jeffrey (cello).

33 (12") *Orion* ORS 7265 [1972]  
*Saga* SAGA 5415 [1975]  
CD *Marquis* 774718310927 [2006]

Tokue, Yoko (piano); Tokue, Hisako (violin); Kanno, Hirofumi (cello).

Recorded 1992.08.06-07. Unabridged.

CD *Sony Special Products* TGCS 131

Trio Arche.

Recorded 2003.07.26-11.24 in Toblach, Gustav Mahler Saal. Unabridged.  
Cipolletta, Francesco (piano); Marin, Massimo (violin); Destefano, Dario (cello).  
CD *Real Sound* RS 0510112 [2004]

Trio Amati.  
Recording date unknown. Unabridged.  
Devos, Luc (piano); Wieder, Charles (violin); Dewez, Luc (cello).  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Trio Arriaga.  
Recorded 2020.08.17-19 in Zaragoza, Auditorio, Sala Mozart. Abridged.  
Ligorio, Daniel (piano); Gallego, Juan Luis (violin); Apellaniz, David (cello).  
SACD *Eudora* EUDSACD 2201 [2022]

Trio Con Brio.  
Recorded 1999.04.16-18 in Lausanne, Studio Guy Fallot. Finale abridged.  
Ducommun, Andre (piano); Erni, Jonas (violin); Müller, Christoph (cello).  
CD *Gallo* CD 1029 [2001]

Trio Con Brio Copenhagen.  
Recorded 2013.02.14-16 in Copenhagen, Royal Danish Academy of Music, Concert Hall. Finale abridged.  
Elvekjaer, Jens (piano); Hong, Soo-Jin (violin); Hong, Soo-Kyung (cello).  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100051 [2015]

Trio Martinu.  
Recorded 2008.12.8 live in Prague, Dvořák Hall. Finale abridged.  
Jirikovsky, Petr (piano); Safarik, Pavel (violin); Matejka, Jaroslav (cello).  
CD *Musicaphon* M 56935 [2012]

Trio Nobilis.  
Recorded 2008.08.26-27 in Lansing, Blue Griffin's Studio. Unabridged.  
Prutsmann, Stephen (piano); Alliffranchini, Ruggero (violin); Bagratuni, Suren (cello).  
CD *Blue Griffin* BGR 191 [2008]

Trio Opus 8.  
Recorded 1994 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Unabridged.  
Hauber, Michael (piano); Fischer, Eckhard (violin); Secondi, Mario de (cello).  
CD *Tacet* 37 [1995]

Trio Owon.  
Recording date unknown. Finale abridged.  
Strosser, Emmanuel (piano); Charlier, Olivier (violin); Yang, Sung-won (cello).  
CD *Decca* 4818782 [2020]

Trio Passionato.  
Recorded 2000.04 in Tübingen, University, Festsaal. Unabridged.  
Rozum, Yuri (piano); Jablovok, Alexander (violin); Hahn, Klaus-Peter (cello).  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98376 [2000]

Trio Rachmaninoff de Montreal.  
Recorded 2003.01.10-12 in Montreal, Salle Claude-Champagne. Finale abridged.  
Lare, Patrice (piano); Kononova, Natalia (violin); Yotcheva, Velitchka (cello).  
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22271 [2003]

Trio Sanderi.  
Recorded 1985 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.



Bücker, Bernhard (piano); Hemkemeier, Thomas (violin); Grote, Peter (cello).

CD *Classic Studio Berlin* CD 11208

Trio Solisti.

Recorded 2015.05.20-22 in Purchase, State University of New York, Recital Hall. Unabridged.

Neiman, Adam (piano); Bachmann, Maria (violin); Gerlach, Alexis Pia (cello).

CD *Bridge* 9465A/B [2016]

Trio Talweg.

Recorded 2008.02 in Bourges, Théâtre Saint-Bonnet. Finale abridged.

Gurning, Alexander (piano); Surel, Sebastien (violin); Walnier, Sebastien (cello).

CD *Triton* TRI 331156

Trio Testore.

Recorded 2013.10.21-22 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Unabridged.

Kim-Schweiker, Hyun-Jung (piano); Pietsch, Franziska (violin); Schweiker, Hans-Christian (cello).

SACD *Audite* 92691 [2014]

Trio Tre Mondi.

Recorded 1996.11 in Detmold, Aula Grabbe-Gymnasium. Finale abridged.

Yoshizumi, Rieko (piano); Johnson, Carlos (violin); Krieger, Clemens (cello).

CD *Crescendi Records* CR 33621 [2000]

Trio Wanderer.

Recorded 2012.10-11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.

Coq, Vincent (piano); Phillips-Varjabédian, Jean-Marc (violin); Pidoux, Raphaël (cello).

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902161 [2013]

Trio Zadig.

Recorded 2017.09.12 live in Toulouse, Auditorium de Saint-Pierre des Cuisines. Finale abridged.

Barber, Ian (piano); Borgolotto, Boris (violin); Girard Garcia, Marc (cello).

DVD *Les Films Figures Libres* [2017]

Vásárhelyi, Georg (piano); Tagmose, Gunnar (violin); Sjøeborg Ohlsen, Bertel (cello).

Recorded 1983 in Give, Paula Studios. Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Paula Denmark* 23

CD *Classico* CLASSCD 548 [2000]

Vienna Piano Trio.

Recorded 2007.11.05-12.06 in Marienmünster, Abtei, Ehemaliges Ackerhaus. Unabridged.

Mendl, Stefan (piano); Redik, Wolfgang (violin); Gredler, Matthias (cello).

SACD *MDG* 94215126 [2008]

Vienna Haydn Trio.

Recorded 1985.03.18-31 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.

Medjimorec, Heinz (piano); Schnitzler, Michael (violin); Schulz, Walther (cello).

33 (12") *Teldec* 643209 [1986]

CD *Teldec* 843209 [1987]

Vogt, Lars (piano); Weithaas, Antje (violin); Bohorquez, Claudio (cello).

Recorded 2004.6.05 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk. Unabridged.

CD *EMI* 5580622 [2005]

Westenholz, Elisabeth (piano); Poulet, Gerard (violin); Henkel, Christoph (cello).

Recorded 1988.12 in Sandhausen, Tonstudio Teije van Geest. Finale abridged.

CD *CBS* 45645 [1989]

Wild, Earl (piano); Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Curtis, Charles (cello).  
Recorded 1979.11.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale abridged.  
CD *Ivory Classics* 73003 [2003]

Wilkomirska, Maria (piano); Wilkomirska, Wanda (violin); Wilkomirski, Kazimierz (cello).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Muza* SXL 0811

Wu, Han (piano); Seetoo, Da-Hong (violin); Finckel, David (cello).  
Recorded 1995.01.08 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters. Finale abridged.  
CD *ArtistLed* 196012 [1997]

Würtz, Klara (piano); Makhtin, Dmitri (violin); Kniazev, Alexander (cello).  
Recorded 2017.06.26-27 in Schiedam, Westvest Church. Finale abridged.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 95632 [2018]

Yuval Trio.  
Recorded 1977.11 in Jerusalem, Music Centre. Finale abridged.  
Zak, Jonathan (piano); Pianka, Uri (violin); Heled, Simca (cello).  
33 (12") *CBS* 76698 [1978]

Yuval Trio.  
Recorded 1989.06.05-08 in New York, Tarrytown, Music Hall. Finale abridged.  
Zak, Jonathan (piano); Pianka, Uri (violin); Heled, Simca (cello).  
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2496 [2001]

Zertsalova, Nataliya (piano); Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Altman, Yevgeny (cello).  
Recorded 1984. Unabridged.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021351/2 [1985]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321170872 [1993]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Feigin, Grigory (violin); Feigin, Valentin (cello).  
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Unabridged.  
33 (12") *HMV* HQS 1381 [1977]  
*Melodiya* C 04663/4 [1974]

## Selections

### 1. Pezzo elegiaco

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Stern, Isaac (violin); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).  
Recorded 1976.05.18 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.  
33 (12") *CBS* 79200 [1976]  
*Columbia* M 34256  
CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]  
*Sony Classical* 88697575002 [2009]  
*Sony Classical* 88697753472 [2011]  
*Sony Classical* 88765484172 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* 88985304202 [2016]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46473 [1991]  
*Sony Classical* CSCR 8285/6  
*Sony Classical* SM 2 K 46743 [1991]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitzky, Sviatoslav (cello).  
Recorded 1939.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005525 [1975]  
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002555 [2018]

## 2. Tema con variazione

Concertgebouw Trio of Amsterdam.  
Recorded 1930.09.12 in Paris. Matrix xxP-7117/8. Theme and vars. 2, 6, 9, 11 only, with cuts.  
Spaanderman, Jaap (piano); Zimmermann, Louis (violin); Loevehsohn, Marix (cello).  
78 (12") *Decca* 25554  
*Odeon* 170133  
*Odeon* E 11168 [1931]  
*Odeon* O 6824

Hambourg, Mark (piano); Hayward, Marjorie (violin); Evans, Warwick (cello).  
Recorded 1917.07.07. Matrix HO-2727/30-af. With cuts/alterations.  
78 (12") *HMV* 08067/8  
*HMV* D 61

Hekking Trio.  
Recorded 1920.05.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2646. Var. 4 only.  
Mörrike, Eduard (piano); Waghalter, Wladislaw (violin); Hekking, Anton (cello).  
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1524

Murdoch, William (piano); Catterall, Arthur (violin); Squire, William Henry (cello).  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.  
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1164

Pozniak-Deman-Beyer Trio.  
Recorded 1921.04 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7282/3. Var. 4 only.  
Deman, Rudolf (violin); Beyer, Heinz (cello); Pozniak, Bronislaw von (piano)  
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57861/2

Schlossberg-Reentovich-Banovicz Trio.  
Recorded 1911.06 in Vilna. Matrix 2301-ae. Unidentified excerpt.  
Schlossberg, I. (piano); Reentovich, Marek (violin); Banovicz, A. (cello)  
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 68114

Stanislavsky Trio.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow. Vars. 3 to 7 only.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2009/11 [1932]  
*It is possible that this excerpt formed part of a longer recording.*

TH 118

## Souvenir de Florence

String sextet for 2 violins, 2 violas and 2 cellos, in D minor (1890, revised 1891–92).

1. Allegro con spirito
2. Adagio cantabile e con moto
3. Allegro moderato
4. Allegro vivace

*The extet exists in two versions. The original version was written in 1890 and first performed 1890.12.10 in Saint Petersburg. During 1891 and 1892 Tchaikovsky made several alterations, in which form the sextet was first performed 1892.12.06 in Saint Petersburg. This now constitutes the standard version of the work (Jurgenson, 1882). Excerpts from the original version were published in an appendix to vol. 32B of the Complete Collected Works (1952).*

### ORIGINAL VERSION (1890)

*No recordings are known.*

### STANDARD VERSION (1891–92)

#### Complete

Academy of St. Martin in the Fields Chamber Ensemble.

Recorded 1994.05.16-18 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

Sillito, Kenneth (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Smissen, Robert (viola); Tees, Stephen (viola); Orton, Stephen (cello); Smith, Roger (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9387 [1995]

Arensky Ensemble.

Recorded 1990 in Mottingham, St. Edward the Confessor's Church.

Perry, Elisabeth (violin); Clarkson, Gustav (violin); Rowland-Jones, Simon (viola); Pacey, Prunella (viola); Welsh, Moray (cello); Phelps, Melissa (cello).

CD *Meridian* CDE 84211 [1991]

Baker, Israel (violin); Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Thomas, Milton (viola); Rosenthal, Paul (viola); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Lesser, Laurence (cello).

Recorded 1968.06.26-27 in Los Angeles, Scottish Rite Auditorium.

CD *RCA* 09026617702 [1994]

*RCA* 09026617782 [1994]

Batjer, Margaret (violin); Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Gazeau, Sylvie (violin); Hoffman, Toby (viola); Hoffman, Gary (cello); Filippini, Rocco (cello).

Recorded 1989.09.11-13 in Cremona, Chiesa di S. Sigismondo.

CD *Nuova Era* 6866 [1991]

Borodin Quartet and soloists.

Recorded 1965 in Moscow.

Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2464 [1969]

*HMV* SLS 889 [1974]

*Melodiya* Д 015121/2 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 0949/50 [1965]

CD *Alto* ALC 1295  
*Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]  
*CDK* CDKM 1001 [2003]  
*Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]  
*Melodiya* 74321182902 [1993]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000953  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001302  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001972  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002235  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000238 [1991]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000953  
*Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0111 [1991]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1348

Borodin Quartet and soloists.

Recorded 1980.11.28-12.30 in Moscow.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Bashmet, Yury (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Gutman, Natalya (cello).

33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]

*Melodiya* C 1017131/2 [1982]

CD *EMI* 7497752 [1988]

*EMI* 7648792 [1993]

Borodin Quartet and soloists.

Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Yurov, Yury (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Milman, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Teldec* 2564643851

*Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]

*Teldec* 4509974622 [1995]

*Teldec* WPCS 22191 [2001]

*Teldec* WPCS 4638/9 [1993]

*Warner Classics* 2564617742 [2004]

Boston Chamber Music Society.

Recorded 1993.01 in Weston (Massachusetts), Campion Center.

CD *Northeastern* NR 249 [1994]

Camerata Freden.

Recorded 1996 in Freden, Zehntscheune.

Adlam, Adrian (violin); Shek, Gabrielle (violin); Dispa, Marjolein (viola); Väänänen, Satu (viola); Dispa, Michel (cello); Blayden, Alastair (cello).

CD *Eigenart* 10140 [1996]

Camerata Lysy.

Recorded 1985.06 in Gstaad, Kirche Saanen.

Lysy, Alberto (violin); Lee, Mi-Kyung (violin); Chastain, Nora (viola); Coletti, Paul (viola); Lysy, Antonio (cello); Vassallo, Eduardo (cello).

33 (12") *Claves* D 8507 [1986]

CD *Claves* CD 502013

*Claves* CD 508507 [1986]

Christian, Sarah (violin); Strake, Johannes (violin); Zheng, Wen Xiao (viola); Lisboa, Jano (viola); Hornung, Maximilian (cello); Gustafsson, Jan-Erik (cello).

Recorded 2020.11.21-22 in Munich, Bavaria Musikstudios.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0301731 BC [2021]

Copenhagen Quartet.

Recorded 1973.01 in Oberlin.

Givskov, Tutter (violin); Lydolph, Mogens (violin); Bruun, Mogens (viola); Christensen, F. (viola); Christiansen, Asger Lund (cello); Geisler, Ladi (cello).

33 (12") *Turnabout* TV 34370 S [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 583

CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.

Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.

Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Bukac, Vladimir (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello); Prause, Petr (cello).

CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Die Kammermusiker Zürich.

Recorded 1982.07.29 live in Sydney, Opera House.

33 (12") *SAREC Records* ACR 1005 [1983]

Emerson String Quartet.

Recorded 2012.09.14-17 in New York, Queens College, LeFrak Concert Hall.

Setzer, Philip (violin); Drucker, Eugene (violin); Dutton Laboratories, Lawrence (viola); Neubauer, Paul (viola); Finckel, David (cello); Carr, Colin (cello).

CD *Sony* 88725470602 [2013]

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Boulton, Timothy (viola); Jackson, Garfield (viola); Cohen, Robert (cello); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998 (cellist misspelled as "Cohjen")

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

European Master Sextet.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]

*Audivis* B 3016

Franz Schubert Quartet.

Recorded 1993.11.09-12 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.

Zwiauher, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Flieder, Johannes (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello); Schulz, Walter (cello).

CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]

*Nimbus* NI 5399 [1994]

*Nimbus* NI 5711/2

Frielinghaus Ensemble

Recorded 2020.01.

Frielinghaus, Gustav (violin); Fu, Leonard (violin); Caumel, Alejandro Regueira (viola); Larivière, Sao Soulez (viola); Léonard, Oliver (cello); Merkle, Mathis (cello).

CD *KKE Records* KKE 20002 [2020]

Guarneri Quartet.

Recorded 1965.11.14-15.

Steinhardt, Arnold (violin); Dalley, John (violin); Tree, Michael (viola); Kroyt, Boris (viola); Soyer, David (cello); Schneider, Mischa (cello).

33 (12") RCA LSC 2916  
RCA RB 6727 [1967]  
RCA SB 6727 [1967]

Guilet Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

Guilet, Daniel (violin); Siegl, Henry (violin); Schoen, William (viola); Cooley, Carlton (viola); Soyer, David (cello); Benditzsky, Naum (cello).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* E 10 [1951]  
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1168 [2016]

Hartog, Bernhard (violin); Chang, Sarah (violin); Christ, Tanja (viola); Christ, Wolfram (viola); Faust, Georg (cello); Maninger, Olaf (cello).

Recorded 2001.03.15-18 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *EMI* 5572432 [2002]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

IPO Richter Quartet.

Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.

Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Krasnov, Vladislav (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello); Mihanovsky, Kirill (cello).

CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.

Recorded 1993.05.11-15 in Seon, Eglise Réformée.

Keller, András (violin); Pilz, János (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kashkashian, Kim (viola); Kertész, Ottó (cello); Perényi, Miklós (cello).

CD *Erato* 4509948192 [1994]  
*Erato* 8573842532 [2000]  
*Erato* WPCS 4043 [1994]  
*Warner Classics* 2564686417 [2009]

Kim, Benny (violin); Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Dutton Laboratories, Lawrence (viola); Heubauer, Paul (viola); Díaz, Andrés (cello); Finckel, David (cello).

Recorded 1999.

CD *BBC* MM 202 [2001]

Klenke Quartet.

Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Schoneweg, Harald (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello); Kämper, Klaus (cello).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Kocian Quartet; Klusoň, Josef (viola); Kaňka, Michal (viola).

Recorded 1998.01 in Prague.

Hula, Pavel (violin); Odstrčil, Jan (violin); Padourek, Zbynek (viola); Klusoň, Josef (viola); Bernasek, Vaclav (cello); Kaňka, Michal (cello).

CD *Praga* PRD 250116 [1998]  
*Praga* PRD 350022 [2006]  
SACD *Praga* DSD 250116

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Gilels, Yelizaveta (violin); Barshai, Rudolf (viola); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).

Recorded 1956.07.01.

- 33 (12") *Artia* MK 1544
  - Chant du Monde* LDXA 8358
  - Monitor* MC 2019 [1965]
  - Monitor* MCS 2019
  - USSR* Д 03310/1 [1956]
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 9645/6 [1962]
- CD *Diapason* DIAP 131 [2021]
  - Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
  - ICA Classics* ICAB 5136 [2015]
  - Multisonic* 3101822 [1993]

Lake Winnepesaukee Chamber Players.

Recorded 1997.04.29-30 in Rochester, Killbourn Hall.

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Krysa, Peter (violin); Chao, Evelina (viola); Sommerville, Adrienne (viola); Khoma, Natalia (cello); Bagrtuni, Suren (cello).

- CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10055 [1998]

Meccore String Quartet.

Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.

Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryla, Aleksandra (violin); Bryla, Michal (viola); Charisius, Isabel (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello); Erben, Valentin (cello).

- SACD *MDG* 90320916 [2018]

Moritzburg Festival Ensemble.

Recorded 2015.12.19-20 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal.

Sokolov, Valery (violin); Meare, Annabelle (violin); Power, Lawrence (viola); Lee, Yura (viola); Vogler, Jan (cello); Poltéra, Christian (cello).

- CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2016]

Moscow Quartet.

Recorded in Moscow.

Alikhanova, Yevgeniya (violin); Alykova, Valentina (violin); Kokhanovskaya, Tatyana (viola); Galkovsky, Alexander (viola); Ogranovitch, Olga (cello); Feigin, Valentin (cello).

- CD *Kamermuziek Amsterdam* KAM CD 9403

Novus Quartet.

Recorded 2015.06.19-23 in Paris, Little Tribeca.

Kim, Young-Uk (violin); Kim, Jaeyoung (violin); Lee, Seungwon (viola); Berthaud, Lise (viola); Moon, Woongwhee (cello); Gaillard, Ophélie (cello).

- CD *Aparté Music* AP 154 [2017]

Oistrakh Quartet.

Recorded 2019.08.04-07 in Brussels, Flagey Studio.

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Petrov, Rodion (violin); Belughin, Fedor (viola); Austrich, Daniel (viola); Zhilin, Alexey (cello); Buzlov, Alexander (cello).

- CD *Prague* PRD 250424 [2022]

Raphael Ensemble.

Recorded 1993.02.21-23 in Bristol, St. George's Church, Brandon Hill.

Marwood, Anthony (violin); Osostowicz, Krysia (violin); Boyd, James (viola); Boulton, Timothy (viola); Hess, Andrea (cello); Stirling, Michael (cello).

- CD *Helios* CDH 55426 [2013]
- Hyperion* CDA 66648 [1993]



Rolston String Quartet.

Recorded 2019.06.18-20 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel.

Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Silva, Miguel da (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello); Hoffman, Gary (cello).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Hoffmann, Ilya (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello); Nemtsov, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1641 [2019]

Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Kim, Benny (violin); Kawasaki, Masao (viola); Sasaki, Ryo (viola); Harrell, Lynn (cello); Lidström, Mats (cello).

Recorded 1996.08.04-08 in Aspen, Harris Hall.

CD *EMI* 5561632 [1997]

*EMI* TOCE 9473 [2001]

Sestetto Stradivari Dell'Accademia Nazionale Di Santa Cecilia

Recorded 2016.02.9-10 in Rome, Auditorium Parco Della Musica.

Romano, David (violin); Prodigio, Marlené (violin); Bursack, David (viola); Mallozzi, Raffaele (viola); Romano, Diego (cello); Gentle, Sara (cello).

CD *NovAntiqua Records* NA 33 [2018]

*VDM Records* 03855033 [2018]

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Belotsvetov, Kirill (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello); Kovalyev, Aleksandr (cello).

Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015177/8 [1980]

CD *Olympia* OCD 523 [1993]

Uppsala Chamber Soloists.

Recorded 1987.02.26-18 in Stockholm, Danderyd High School.

Sparf, Nils-Erik (violin); Wendel, Joakim (violin); Jakobsson, Anders (viola); Horton, James (viola); Frykholm, Lars (cello); Sjöholm, Staffan (cello).

CD *Bluebell* ABCD 011 [1991]

Vermeer Quartet.

Recorded 1993.05-10 in Evanston (Illinois), First United Methodist Church, Great Hall.

Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Solomonow, Rami (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello); Sharp, Joan (cello).

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000017 [1994]

Vienna String Sextet.

Recorded 2001.

Höbarth, Erich (violin); Matzka, Peter (violin); Führlinger, Siegfried (viola); Riebl, Thomas (viola); Leopold, Rudolf (cello); Ehn, Susanne (cello).

CD *Pan Classics* PC 10173 [2005]

Ying Quartet.

Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Dunham, James (viola); Ying, David (cello); Katz, Paul (cello).

CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

In most recordings the original solo parts are played by sections of the string orchestra.

Amoyal, Pierre (conductor); Lausanne Camerata.

Recorded 2012.05.09-12 in La Chaux de Fonds, Salle de Musique.

CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13374 [2013]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.

Recorded 2021.11.09-10 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town. Arranged by Julian Azkoul.

SACD *Bis* BISSA 2569 [2022]

Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2003]

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Folkwang Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.05-06 in Essen, Villa Hügel, Obere Halle.

33 (12") *Teldec* 6630040 [1981]

Boni, Marco (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.04 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186009

Brown, Iona (conductor); Norwegian Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1996.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9708 [1999] [1999]

Csaba, Péter (conductor); Virtuosi di Kuhmo.

Recorded 1996.

CD *Ondine* ODE 8892 [1997]

Davies, Dennis Russell (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.04.20-23 in Stuttgart. Arranged by Dennis Russell Davies.

CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 32110082 [2000]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.02.19-21 in Vienna, Casino Baumgartner.

CD *Naxos* 8550404 [1991]

*Naxos* DVDI 1029

Furi, Thomas (conductor); Camerata Bern.

Recorded 1986.03 in Vevey, Casino de Vevey.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75295 [1986]

CD *Erato* ECD 88237

Gazarian, Ruben (conductor); Württemberg Chamber Orchestra Heilbronn.

Recorded 2006.11.15-18 in Heilbronn, Harmonie.

SACD *Bayer Records* BR 100380 CD

Gli Archi Ensemble.

Recorded 2013.10.19-22 in Palermo, Palazzo Chiaramonte Steri, Sala delle capriate.

CD *Stradivarius* STR 33977 [2013]

\*Goltz, Conrad (conductor); \*Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz.

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

- CD *Ador* ECD 90236
  - Bella Musica* BMCD 90236
  - Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
  - Concerto Royale* 206248-360 [2001]
  - Excelsior* EXL 24279 [1983] (movt. 2 only)
  - Excelsior* EXE 321353 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
  - Mediaphon* MED 22323 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
  - Mediaphon* MED 92175 [1993]
  - Pilz* 160326 P1 [1992]
- Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Gurewitsch, Mikhail (conductor); Dogma Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2010.04.25-28 in Marienmünster, Ackerhaus der Abtei.

- CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 91216546 [2010]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); European New Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 2004 in Saint Petersburg.

- CD *Profil Medien* PH 05016 [2005]

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.  
Recorded 1989.04 & 1990.06 in London, Kilburn, St. Augustine's Church.

- CD *Virgin Classics* 4821032 [2005]
- Virgin Classics* 7596752
- Virgin Classics* VJ 7915682 [1992]

Hunt, Fionnuala (conductor); Irish Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1999 in Limerick, University Concert Hall.

- CD *Black Box* BBM 3004 [2001]

Ioff, Ilia (conductor); Divertissement.  
Recorded 2002.04.01-05.07 in Saint Petersburg, St. Catherine Lutheran Church.

- CD *Northern Flowers* NF PMA 9911 [2002]

Isakadze, Liana (conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Liana Isaakadze.

- CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.  
Recorded 1991.06.20-22 in Vic le Comte, Eglise de Vic le Comte.

- CD *Denon* CO 75026 [1992]

Kapp, Richard (conductor); Philharmonia Virtuosi.  
Recorded 1990.05.28 in Jersey City, St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

- CD *Schwann* 311892 [1993]

Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor); Academia Allegro Vivo.  
Recorded 2011.08.13-15 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Bijan Khadem-Missagh.

- CD *ORF* CD 3147 [2013]

Korsten, Gérard (conductor); Chamber Orchestra of Europe.  
Recorded 1992 in Berlin.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375412 [1993]

Layfield, Malcolm (conductor); Goldberg Ensemble.

Recorded 1992 in Ribchester, Parish Church  
CD *Meridian* CDE 84230 [1993]

Manley, Paul (conductor); Primavera Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.  
CD *Unicorn-Kanchana* DKPCD 9134 [1992]

Manzone, Jacques-Francis (conductor); Suk Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990.11 in Prague.  
CD *BNL* BNL 112795 [2000]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.  
Recorded 1968.04.09-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.  
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 584 [1969]  
*Decca* JB 131 [1982]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4403662 [1994] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4526142 [1997]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)  
*Decca* 4782826 [2011]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)  
*Decca* 4789262 [2015]  
*Decca* 4807426 [2014]  
*London Records* 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)  
*London Records* POCL 3219/20  
*London Records* POCL 4145/6

Ninić, Tonko (conductor); Zagreb Soloists.  
Recorded 1991.06.22-28.  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701192 [1996]  
*Pickwick* PCD 996 [1992]

Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10001 [1996]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4134 [2006]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6257 [2016]

Pierini, Domenico (conductor); Florence May Festival Chamber Soloists.  
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier).  
CD *Amadeus* AM 3072 [2015]

Pini, Carl (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1989.  
CD *Omega* OCD 191010 [1989]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio.  
CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); German String Philharmonic.

Recorded 2009.04.18-20 in Berlin, Siemensvilla.

CD *Genuin* GEN 13277 [2014]

Shcherbakov, Mikhail (conductor); Astrakhan Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1993.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1163 [1993]

Swoboda, Henry (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra String Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.01.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5083 [1954]

*Westminster* WL 5083 [1951]

Talmi, Yoav (conductor); Israel Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.03.23-25 in Haarlem, Doopsgezinde Kerk.

33 (12") *Teldec* 643311 [1987]

CD *Teldec* 843311 [1987]

*Teldec* 2292431812 [1999]

Tewinkel, Sebastian (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.

Recorded 2010.07.09 live in Maulbronn, Monastery Church.

CD *K & K* KUK 101 [2011]

Thompson, Candida (conductor); Amsterdam Sinfonietta.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21504

Trondheim Soloists.

Recorded 2011.05-10 in Selbu, Church.

33 (12") *2L* L 090 C LP [2012]

BR *2L* 2L 090 PABD BD A [2012]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.

Recorded 1986 in Montreal, Église de Saint Madeleine.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1255 [1989]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8547 [1989]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.

Recorded 2008.12.03-05 in Montreal, Église Saint-Matthieu de Beloeil. Arranged by Yuly Turovsky.

CD *Analekta* AN 29954 [2009]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Arthur Winograd String Orchestra.

Recorded 1955. Arranged by Arthur Winograd.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3173

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1408 [2017]

Yu, Djong Victorin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.05.06 in London, Barbican Centre, Concert Hall. Arranged by Djong Victorin Yu.

CD *Pickwick* MCD 89 [1994]

Zhislin, Yury (conductor); Russian Virtuosi of Europe.

Recorded 2015.01.08-10 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100052 [2016]

Zinman, David (conductor); Netherlands Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1975.09.15-17.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500104 [1977]

CD *Philips* 4561252 [1997]

*Philips* 4561882 [1997]

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.12 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.

33 (12") *Verenigde Spaarbank* VR 23895 [1987]

*Arranged for Violin and Strings:*

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).

Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

## Selections

### 2. Adagio cantabile e con moto

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Tognetti, Richard (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1997.03 or 1998.01 in Sydney, Eugene Goossens Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* SICC 138 [1998]

*Sony Classical* 82876726132 [2005]

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Belotsvetov, Kirim (viola); Kovalyov, Aleksandr (cello).

CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071

### 3. Allegretto moderato

Academy of St. Martin in the Fields Chamber Ensemble.

Recorded 1992.09.10-11 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

Sillito, Kenneth (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Smissen, Robert (viola); Tees, Stephen (viola); Orton, Stephen (cello); Smith, Roger (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9216 [1994]

### 4. Allegro vivace

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.

Recording date unknown.

CD *IMP* IMPCMN 62 [2003]

*IMP* IMPDEP 231020002 [2003]

*IMP* IMPGBP 030018001 [2003]  
*IMP* IMPPTP B40001006 [2005]  
*IMP* IMPRUP B40020001 [2010]  
*IMP* IMPTCCG 002 [2003]

Tognetti, Richard (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 2005.

CD      *ABC Classics* 4814571 [2016]

## PIANO MUSIC

TH 119      **Anastasie-Valse**  
in F major (1854).

*First reproduced in a facsimile of the autograph manuscript in a Russian newspaper (1913), but omitted from the Complete Collected Works, and not otherwise published until 1962.*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Malinina, Inna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04262 [1973]



TH 121      **Theme with Variations**

in A minor (1863/64).

*Tema.* Andante semplice

- Var. 1. Andante
- Var. 2. Un poco più mosso
- Var. 3. Allegro scherzando
- Var. 4. Allegro con fuoco
- Var. 5. Allegro moderato
- Var. 6. Andantino
- Var. 7. Presto
- Var. 8. Adagio
- Var. 9. Allegro

*A student piece, published after Tchaikovsky's death in a version edited by Sergey Taneyev (Jurgenson, 1909). The original manuscript has since been lost.*

Boyev, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Eresco, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016331 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 03965 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2014.08.18-19 & 2014.10.20-21 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9756 [2016]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).  
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.  
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 122      **Impromptu in E-flat minor**  
Op. 1 No. 2 (1863/64).

*A student piece, first published with the Scherzo à la russe (TH 124) as "Two Pieces, Opus 1". Not be confused with the Impromptu in A-flat major (see TH 147).*

Boyev, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).

Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 02367 [1970]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.04.06-08 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD      *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 123      **Piano Sonata**  
in C-sharp minor, Op. 80 (1865).

1.      Allegro con fuoco
2.      Andante
3.      Allegro vivo
4.      Allegro vivo

*A student work, first published after Tchaikovsky's death in a version edited by Sergey Taneyev (Jurgenson, 1900), who made corrections and supplied some missing bars in movt. 2. An alternative edition of the Sonata, consisting only of movts. 2 and 4, was also prepared by Aleksandr Ziloti (Jurgenson, 1901). All the performances below correspond to Taneyev's version.*

**Complete**

Babakhanian, Armen (piano).

Recorded 2000.07 in Wesel, Aula der Jugendmusik- und Kunstschule.

CD      *Real Sound* RS 0510144 [2001]

Berthold, Beate (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.24-26 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Großer Sendesaal.

CD      *EMI* 7545502 [1993]  
*Naxos* 8551073 [1998]

Boyev, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Cassini, Leonard (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Delta* DEL 12023 [1963]

Chauveau, Geneviève (piano).

Recorded 1976.03.24-25 & 12.20-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Cambridge* KAM 1000 [1982]  
*HMV* C 06514184 [1978]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Classical Records* CR 201 [2007]

Feinberg, Samuil (piano).

Recorded 1955 in Moscow

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1020432 [1983]  
*Westminster* XWN 18682 [1958]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2900/1 [1956]  
CD      *Harmonia Mundi* HMX 1905175 [1986]  
*Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2905000

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1962.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015891 [1965] (dated to 1964)  
*Melodiya* CM 04125 [1973] (dated to 1964)

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]  
*Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995]

*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 11170 [1993]

Hertzka, Nadav (piano).  
Recorded 2012.03.20 & 05.23 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *Skarbo* DSK 1125 [2012]

Howard, Leslie (piano).  
Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints.  
CD *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66939 [1997]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).  
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.04.19-20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
*Decca* 4834420 [2019]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).  
Recorded 2012.01.30-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.  
CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Negro, Lucia (piano).  
Recorded 1994.03.04-06 in Stockholm, Swedish Broadcasting Studio 2.  
CD *Swedish Society Discofil* SCD 1053 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.  
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox* CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1991.06.06-07 in Paris, Salle Adyar.  
CD *Erato* 229245122 [1992]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696751 [2008]

Rachkovsky, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11.01-02 in Westleton, Potton Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8570787 [2008]

Schmalfluss, Peter (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]

Somero, Juoni (piano).

Recorded 2008.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9720 [2009]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

## **Selections**

### 1. Allegro con fuoco

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano).

Recorded 1958.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Office Matsuura* TMCDG 005 [2013]

TH 124      **Scherzo à la russe**  
in B-flat major, Op. 1 No. 1 (1867).

*First published together with the Impromptu (TH 122) as "Two Pieces, Opus 1".*

Boyev, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).

Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.

CD      *Sonora* SO 22562 [1993] CD

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".

SACD      *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

Kempff, Freddy (piano).

Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD      *Triton* DMCC 26028 [1998]

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).

Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 02367 [1970]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).

Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.

CD      *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]



Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Smit, L. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS AP

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Wild, Earl (piano).

Recorded 1976.

33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]

CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70901 [1999]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura Studio 1.

CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

Yassa, Ramzi (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Adès* 14031 [1982]

TH 125      **Souvenir de Hapsal**  
Three pieces for piano, Op. 2 (1867).

1.      *Ruines d'un château*
2.      *Scherzo*
3.      *Chant sans paroles*

### Complete

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2008.08.25-26 in Tokyo, College of Music, Building J, Studio 2.  
SACD      *Exton* OVCL 00374 [2009]

Boyev, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.  
CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Kamyshev, Valery (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12")      *Melodiya* Д 016331 [1965]  
                 *Melodiya* CM 03965 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
                 *Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.  
33 (12")      *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
                 *Murray Hill* 900661  
                 *Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]  
                 *Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
                 *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
                 *Madacy* MP 20731 [1999] (No. 3 only)  
                 *Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
                 *Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.  
CD      *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]  
                 *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
                 *Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).  
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.  
CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).  
Recorded 1954.  
33 (12")      *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]  
                 *Westminster* WL 5330 [1955]  
CD      *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).  
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).  
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.  
CD *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).  
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.  
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 1977.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009988 [1978]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321332142 [1996]

## Selections

### No. 1. Ruines d'un Château

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).  
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

### No. 2. Scherzo

Bloch, Boris (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).  
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).  
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.  
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).  
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

### No. 3. Chant sans paroles

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Bianco, Sondra (piano).

Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (pianist unidentified)
- Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
- Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLMC 0307 [1985]
- Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

- SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

\*Carr, Carlina (piano).

- 33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138
- Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]
- Telmark* CS 1 D [1984]
- CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
- Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.*

Cherkassky, Shura (piano roll).

Recording date unknown (1925-1929).

- CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 035 [1992]
- Dal Segno* DSPRCD 038
- Denon* COCO 75701 [1993]

Cornman, Robert (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.

- 33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
- CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

- 33 (12") *CBS* 61368 [1973]
- CBS* 61718 [1976]
- CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]
- CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]
- Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]
- Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]
- CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).

Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.

- CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fazzari, Hans (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *RCA* KV 26

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 10608 [1940]
- CD *Naxos* 8112051 [2010]

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

- 78 (12") *Bellacord Electro* 478  
*Supraphon* 40045 [1950]  
*Ultraphon C* 24117 [1949]
- 78 (10") *USSR* 18101 [1950]
- 33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 115  
*Melodiya* Д 01127/8  
*Rara Avis* 102

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

- 78 (10") *USSR* 16594 [1949]

Headington, Christopher (piano).

Recorded 1987.

- CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2002 [1989]

Jandó, Jenő (piano).

Recorded 1989.

- CD *Laserlight* 15603 [1998]

Klien, Walter (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 872  
*Vox* GBY 11720 [1961]

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

- 33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]  
*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]  
*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).

Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.

- CD *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]  
*Mirare* MIR 169 [2011]

Luisada, Jean-Marc (piano).

Recorded 2008.

- CD *RCA* 88697160282 [2008]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

- CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- 45 (7") *Barclay* 79013

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

- CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).  
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).  
Recorded 2002.  
CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Schiøler, Victor (piano).  
Recorded 1953.05.05. Matrix OCS-3326.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 5282

\*Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).  
CD *Pilz* 160342 [1992]  
*Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.*

Sorenson, S. V. (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *Tono* SP 4143

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).  
Recorded 1987.09.11-13 or 1988.01.11-18 in Budapest, Italian Institute.  
CD *Naxos* 8550107 [1988]  
*Naxos* 8551102 [1993]  
*Naxos* 8556604 [1998]

\*Tomsic, Dubravka (piano).  
CD *Stradivari Classics* MICH 7144 [1994]  
*Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.*

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerød, Mantziusgarden.  
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 427 [2002]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Wild, Earl (piano).  
Recorded 1967.  
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]  
*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Mikhaylovsky, Aleksandr (conductor); WHB Great Russian Balalaika Orchestra.  
Recorded 1927.10.25 in Berlin. Matrix Be-6263.  
78 (10") *Odeon* A 45386  
*Odeon* O 2570  
*Parlophone* R 116

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.12.15 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3943-f (as "Chanson humoreske").

78 (12") *Gramophone* 0225  
*Gramophone* 020045  
*Gramophone* 0280048  
*Gramophone* 040605  
*Gramophone* 080502  
*Gramophone* 20280042  
*HMV* Z 51

Band of the Grenadier Guards; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1907.

78 (10") *Odeon* 44772

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).  
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.

33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Municipal Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier).

78 (7") *Gramophone* 158 [1903]

*Arranged for 8 Celestas:*

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.  
Recorded 1928.10.08. Matrix WAX-4137.

78 (10") *Columbia* 9608

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Paris Concerts Orchestra; Auberson, Jean Marie (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.06.08-09 in Geneva.

CD *Denon* COCO 80565 [1997]  
*Denon* COCO 9437

Heine, Louis (cello); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1908.09.03 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-6392.

78 (10") *Victor* 16027 [1908]  
*Victor* 62545

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Abbas, Philipp (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910 or 1911. Matrix Lx-3315.

78 (10") *Odeon* 624

Bokor, J. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 9863

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Lush, Ernest (piano).  
Recorded 1947.12.10 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-11895.  
78 (10") *Decca* M 616 [1948?]

Hambourg, Boris (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1909.06.08 in London. Matrix 3113-f. Arranged by David Popper.  
78 (12") *Gramophone* 07860

Kolessa, Chrystia (cello); Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (piano).  
Recorded 1940.02 in Berlin. Matrix ORA-4512.  
78 (10") *HMV* EG 7135

Roth, George (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1924.12.10. Matrix AX-802.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 9058 [1925]

Schwiller, Jean (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1917 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Columbia* 221

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).  
78 (10") *HMV* B 2487 [1927]

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).  
Recorded 1940.04.18-19 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-4604.  
78 (10") *Decca* F 7631 [1940]

Twelvetrees, Clyde (cello); Reade, F. (piano).  
Recorded 1928.03.14. Matrix WAX-3377.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 9051 R  
*Columbia* DX 37 [1930]

*Arranged for Flute, Cello and Harp:*

Trio de Lutece.  
Recorded 1915.12.02 in New York. Matrix 46237.  
78 (10") *Columbia* A 1907 [1916]

*Arranged for Flute Quartet:*

Fransella Flute Quartet.  
Recorded 1898.10.27 in London. Matrix E-9154.  
78 (7") *Gramophone* E 9154 [1903]

Renard Quartet.  
Recorded 1909.05.25. Matrix 3091-f.  
Hudson, Eli (flute); Renard, Jacques (violin); Fellowes, Horace (cello); Epstein, Richard (piano).  
78 (12") *HMV* 08024 [1909]



*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Grigoryan Brothers.

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.

Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).

CD      *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]

*ABC Classics* 4817517 [2018]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Vildner, Marielle (harp).

Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 92308 [2006]

*Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:*

Patras, Karel (harp); Czech Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.02.04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6242

*Arranged for Harp and Piano:*

Duo Praxedis.

Recorded 2014.01.14 in Bülach, Flügelsaal. Arranged by Duo Praxedis.

Praxedis, Hug-Rütli (harp); Praxedis, Geneviève Hug (piano).

CD      *Paladino* PMR 0069 [2015]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Agoult, Raymond (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.

Recorded 1958.05.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SPA 111 [1970]

*RCA* LM 2326 [1959]

*RCA* LSC 2326 [1959]

*RCA* RD 27156 [1960]

*RCA* SF 5054 [1960]

CD      *Decca* 4827339 [2019]

\*Ashley, Robert (conductor); \*Hamburg Radio Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.

Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin. Matrix CLR-5133.

78 (10") *Electrola* EH 351

Crean, Richard (conductor); Richard Crean Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Decca* LF 1010

London Records LPB 196  
CD Guild Historical GLCD 5211 [2013]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Arranged by Carmen Dragon.  
33 (12") Capitol Records P 8542 [1960]  
Capitol Records SP 8542 [1960]

Felumb, Svend Christian (conductor); Tivoli Concert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).  
78 (12") Tono X 25106 [1948]

Géczy, Barnabas von (conductor); Barnabas von Géczy's Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") HMV EG 6422  
HMV HE 2169

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
45 (7") Deutsche Grammophon EPL 30506 [1960]

\*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); \*London Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") EMS TV 7141 (as "Philharmonie Internationale"; conductor unidentified)  
CD Reader's Digest KKK 5937 [1996] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")  
Reader's Digest SSTI 00299 [2009]  
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix 4937.  
78 (10") Decca F 3091 [1932]

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.  
33 (12") Balkanton BCA 1423

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") Columbia C2L 11 [1958]  
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]  
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-460.  
78 (10") MGM 30149  
33 (12") MGM E 510 [1950]

Nilson, Göran W. (conductor); Örebro Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1990. Arranged by Göran Nilson.  
CD Bluebell ABCD 038

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1928.12.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-49165.  
78 (10") Victor 0341  
Victor X 16108

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.

Recorded 1911.06.14 in New York. Matrix 19407.

78 (10") *Columbia* 1861  
*Columbia* A 1037 [1911]  
*Columbia* S 3009

Ronald, Landon (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1929.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-17906.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1798/1800 [1930]  
*HMV* D 7369/71 [1932]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]  
*Historic Recordings* HRCD 0005 [2010]

Sebestyén, Ernő (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Virtuosi.

Recorded 1985.11.18-21 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

33 (12") *Teldec* 643312 [1986]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1928. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *Victor* 7202  
*Victor* 7203  
*Victor* 7205

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13560-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220514 X  
*A different performance from the recording listed below.*

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13561-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220514 (C 2-20514)  
*Gramophone* 280988

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1950.06.20 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 50138.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10244 V  
*Ultraphon* H 23475 [1951]  
CD *Supraphon* SU 38362 [2007]

Tausky, Vilem (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1977.09.23-27 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *Hallmark* SHM 944 [1979]  
*Pickwick* PDA 036 [1978]  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORCD 11042 [1994]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Arranged by Ilja Hurnick.

33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10648 [1967]  
*Supraphon* SUST 50648 [1967]  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1926.04.22. Matrix WAX-1485. Arranged by Henry Wood.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11768

*Columbia* 7116 M  
*Columbia* DX 579 [1934]  
*Columbia* L 1766 [1926]  
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 161 [1979]  
CD *Historic Records* HRCD 00028 [2013]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Ákom, Lajos (organ).  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

O'Henry, Edward (organ).  
Recorded 1929.04.23 in London, Madame Tussaud's Cinema. Matrix BR-2339.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 3094

Schimmelpfennig, Horst (Wurlitzer organ).  
Recorded 1936.03.28 in Berlin, Ufa-Palast. Matrix gd-6796.  
78 (10") *Polydor* 10473

*Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:*

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano); \*The New Symphonic Orchestra; \*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor).  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Wal-Berg.  
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

*Arranged for Piano Quartet:*

I Salonisti.  
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by John Altman.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88691914752 [2012]  
*Sony Classical* 88691964242 [2012]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Bekova Sisters.  
Recorded 1994.05.28-10.11 Arranged by Bekova Sisters.  
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9364 [1995]

Dajos Béla Trio.  
Recorded 1927.03.08. Matrix xxB-7642.  
Szreter, Karol (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).  
78 (10") *Odeon* O 68042

Tritt, William (piano); Hammer, Moshe (violin); Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi (cello).  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Nikolay Hansen.  
CD *CBC* MYCD 1043

Tollefsen Trio.  
Recording date unknown (1913 or earlier). Cylinder 0387, Take 1.  
Cyl *Edison Blue Amberol* 2024 [1913]  
See the *USB Cylinder Archive*: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder0387>.

*Arranged for Piano Quartet:*

Vienna Quartet.

Recorded 1909.09.27 (takes 1 & 2) & 1909.10.26 (takes 3 & 4) in New York. Matrix B-8260.

Grünberg, Jacques (piano); Schönberger, Ludwig (violin); Liggy, Licco (violin); Krist, Otto (cello).

78 (10") *Victor* 5750 [1909] (takes 1 & 2)

*Victor* 16794 [1910] (takes 1 to 4)

*Victor* 62354 (takes 3 & 4)

*Arranged for Saxophone:*

Viard, Jule (saxophone).

Recorded 1934.09.15. Matrix CPT-1415.

78 (10") *Pathé* PA 331

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Brosa Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).

78 (10") *Electron* 0172 [1927]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 02120.

78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6017

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).

78 (10") *Columbia* 2143 M

*Columbia* 5230 [1929]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]

*Decca* DL 4082 [1954]

*Arranged for Violin and Organ:*

Cochrane, Peggy (violin); Mason, Berkeley (organ).

Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).

78 (10") *Broadcast Twelve* 5072 [1929]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Andrade, Janine (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).  
Recorded 1965.03.22-25 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6179

Bleier, Sigmund (violin); Gräf, Otto A. (piano).  
Recorded 1938.07.12 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix 3447-gn. Arranged by Sigmund Bleier.  
33 (10") *Polydor* 10979

Csaba, Péter (violin); Kocsis, Zoltán (piano).  
Recorded 1981.11.04-06 in Budapest, Mafilm Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12) *Hungaroton* SLPX 12437 [1982]  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12437 [1996]

De Kerékjártó, Duci (violin); Eisner, Maurice (piano).  
Recorded 1923.05.31 in New York. Matrix 80801.  
78 (10") *Columbia* 20020 D

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740

Fradkin, Frederic (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1912.05. Matrix Lxg-6.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 797

Friend, Rodney (violin); Isador, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1975. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40278 [1978]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6030

Gautier, Jeanne (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1927.01-02. Matrix Ki-1090.  
78 (10") *Odeon* 166019

Gilels, Elizaveta (violin); Markov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1947.08.21-23. Matrix 45298.  
78 (12") *Ultraphon* B 15037  
*Ultraphon* F 15036 [1948]

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Goldstein, G. (piano).  
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
78 (12") *USSR* 05834 [1937]

Hattori, Joji (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1995.09.11-13 & 12.14 in Petersham, All Saints Church. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *RCA* 75605570202  
*RCA* BVCC 34019 [1999]

Hölblingova, Anna (violin); Szalay, Jan (piano).  
Recorded 1975.09-12.  
33 (12") *Opus* 91110464 [1977]

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Naxos* 8557388 [2005]

*Naxos* 8551223 [2004]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1904 in Berlin. Matrix 2084-x. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 37952

*Gramophone* 47944

CD *Biddulph* LAB 009/10 [1990]

*Naxos* 8112053 [2009]

*Testament* SBT21323 [2003] (dated to 1903)

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Falkenstein, George (piano).

Recorded 1910.05.20 in New York, Victor Studios. Matrix B-8952 (take 4). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (10") *HMV* 37926

*HMV* DA 265

*Victor* 64142

*Victor* 716

CD *Biddulph* LAB 019

*Naxos* 8112053 [2009]

*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Squire, Haddon (piano).

Recorded 1911.11.06 in London. Matrix A-5702. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (12") *HMV* 07965

CD *Biddulph* LAB 009/10 [1990]

*Naxos* 8112055 [2010]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).

Recorded 1916.01.08 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-8952 (take 5). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (10") *HMV* 37969

*Victor* 64142

CD *Naxos* 8112064 [2011]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).

Recorded 1924.04.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-8952 (take 7). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (10") *Victor* 64142

*Victor* 716

CD *Biddulph* LAB 068/9 [1993]

*Naxos* 8111400 [2015]

*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]

Kutik, Yevgeny (violin); Novacek, John (piano).

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Marquis* MAR 477 [2016]

Levinger, V. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910. Matrix 9563.

78 (10") *Syrena* 9563

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Alexander (piano).

Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Erato* 2564678657 [2011]

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stöckigt, Siegfried (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *Edel* 00562 [1993]

Morini, Erica (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix B-7951. Arranged by N. de Swett.  
78 (10") *Decca* DE 7028 [1934]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* B 7591  
*Polydor* 62657  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Morini, Erica (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12 in New York. Arranged by N. de Swett.  
33 (12") *Westminster* MVCZ 10104  
*Westminster* WN 18087 [1955]  
*Westminster* XWN 18087 [1955]  
CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013] (arranger attributed as Sweet)

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Jandó, Jenő (piano).  
Recorded 1989.05.21-27 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Tivadar Nachèz.  
CD *Naxos* 8550306 [1989]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502  
CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Dyakov, Abram (piano).  
Recorded 1937.08.10 in Moscow. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
78 (10") *USSR* 5518 [1937]  
CD *RCD* 16362 [1996]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1978.05.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3980 [1981]  
CD *EMI* 5660612  
*Warner Classics* 2564613023 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]  
*Warner Classics* 3508792

Petroni, L. (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *HMV* EH 1236

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Sadler, Georges (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1905.02 in Paris. Matrix xP-1217.



78 (11") *Odeon* X 33984  
*Odeon* X 51431

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).  
Recorded 1984. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Canino, Bruno (piano).  
Recorded 1982. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
CD *Orfeo* C 048631 A [1983]

Siktovetsky, Iulian (violin); Davidovich, Bella (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006832 [1976]  
*USSR* Д 07608 [1961]

Stanske, Heinz (violin); Puchelt, Gerhard (piano).  
Recorded 1941.05.19 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1395.  
78 (12") *Polydor* 57273

Strockoff, Leo (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Columbia* 3344

Svěcený, Jaroslav (violin); Synková, Marie (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD *Subiton* SUB 00192 [2006]

Szalay, Jan (violin); Hölblingova, Anna (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).  
CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]

Tenenbaum, Mela (violin); Nel, Anton (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).  
CD *Brillant* 92619  
*Essay Recordings* CD 1042 [1995]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).  
Recorded 1922.09.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-26879.  
78 (10") *HMV* 57996  
*Victor* 66119  
*Victor* 885

*Arranged for Whistler and Orchestra:*

Fagan, Sibyl Sanderson (whistler); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.  
Recorded 1918.10.16 in New York. Matrix 78117.  
78 (10") *Columbia* A 2919 [1920]

TH 126      **Valse-Caprice**  
in D major, Op. 4 (1868).

Albert, Eugen d' (piano roll).

Recorded between 1905, 1913.

33 (12") *Eterna* 826451 [1970]

*Welte Mignon Piano Roll* recording.

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 02367 [1970]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD      *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 127      **Romance**  
in F minor, Op. 5 (1868).

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).  
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.  
CD      *Divine Art* DDA 25157 [2022]

Bloch, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.  
CD      *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Douglas, Barry (piano).  
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.  
CD      *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).  
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12")    *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
                 *CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
                 *CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
                 *Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
                 *Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD      *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).  
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.  
CD      *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD      *Classical Records* CR 159 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.  
CD      *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

\*Gàl, Hélène (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD      *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
*Suspected pseudonym for Michael Ponti's 1970 recording – see Appendix III.*

Itin, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 2001.  
CD      *VAI* VAIA 1206

Kann, Hans (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12")    *Centrocord* 4020

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).  
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.  
CD      *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano).

Recorded 2021.09.06-08 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello.

CD *Calliope* CAL 2194 [2022]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.08-09.

CD *Pickwick* PCD 976 [1992]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Mikhnovsky, Isaak (piano).

Recorded 1939.12 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9979/80 [1939]

Miyatani, Rika (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.02-04 in Tokyo, Gotanda Cultural Centre

CD *Triton* OVCT 00157 [2019]

Moog, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 02367 [1970]

Nyiregyhazi, Ervin (piano).

Recorded 1980.06.01 live in Tokyo, Takasaki, College of Music

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1202 [2007]

Osinchuk, Juliana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).

CD *Chaconne* CHA 94001 [1999]

Pålsson, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.

CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]

*Naxos* 8553530 [1996]

Petrow, Alexander (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fontana* 700104 WGY

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1988 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803 [1991]
- CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]  
*CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]  
*Gramzapis* GCD 00048 [1990]  
*Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000048 [1990]  
*Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1354 [2010]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

- 33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]  
*FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

*Possibly also issued under a pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

- CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).

Recorded 1957.

- 33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101
- 33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007
- CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

- CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

- CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]  
*Naxos* 8550647 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8553216 [1995]  
*Naxos* 8553252

Rachkovsky, Ilya (piano).

Recorded 2016.05.10-12 in Paris, L'Eglise Protestante lutherienne de Bon-Secours.

- CD *La Musica* LMU007 [2016]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).

Recorded 1954.

- 33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]  
*Westminster* WL 5330 [1955]

CD            *Westminster* XWN 18208  
              *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]  
              *Romeo Records* 7309/10

Ribbing, Stig (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Telefunken* A 8892

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827295 [1986]

*Eterna* 827965 [1986]

*Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]

*JVC* VIC 28143 [1986]

*Melodiya* A 100089 [1985]

CD            *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]

*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]

*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]

*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]

*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000252 [1991]

*Musical Heritage Society* 524077 X [1995]

*Olympia* MKM 073 [2005]

*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]

*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD            *BMC* CD 171 [2009]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).

Recording date unknown.

45 (7") *Barclay* 79014

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

CD            *Madacy* 53753 [2008]

*Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD            *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1948.09.27.

78 (10") *Muza* 1034

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 07625 [1961]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007297 [1960]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).

Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Shelest, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2002.

CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).

Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Steiner, Christian (piano).

Recorded 1969.04.16-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDS 10511/8 [1987]

*Reader's Digest* RDS 9387 [1977]

CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 351/6 [1992]

Sukova, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.

CD *Amadis* 7023

*Dillons Classics* 28023 [1993]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).

Recorded 1988.01.20-28 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550168 [1988]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).

Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Smith Square.

CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]

DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 25002 [2002]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.

SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

*Arranged for Band:*

President's Own United States Marine Band; Santelmann, William F. (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Altissimo* 75442230672

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier)

CD *Cello Classics* CC 1020 [2007]

Vlasov, Alexander (cello); Vladimirovna, Věra (piano).

Recorded 1951.07.07 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10252 V

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1179 [1953]

*Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:*

Lapitino, Francis J. (harp); Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).

Recorded 1926.11.11 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix CVE-19866. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.

78 (12") *HMV* AF 205

*HMV* AN 99

*HMV* C 1045 (as "Mayfair Orchestra")

*HMV* C 1397

*Victor* 01501

*Victor* 35808 [1927]

*Victor* 36071

*Zonophone* EF 7 [1926]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Amato, Giorgio (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recorded 1930.04.30.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 471

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.



Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8413 [1958]  
*Capitol Records* SP 8413 [1959]

Groth, Einar (conductor); Franz Grothe Orchestra.

Recorded 1944.11.17.

78 (10") *Odeon* D 5161

Last, James (conductor); James Last Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by James Last.

33 (12") *Polydor* 2371910 [1978]  
*Polygram* 810030 [1983]  
CD *Polydor* 5578382 [1998]  
*Reader's Digest* RDCD 10012 [1997]  
*Universal Records* 0653352 [2002]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.05.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-19866. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.

78 (12") *HMV* 30666  
*HMV* A 3517  
*HMV* S 8142  
*Victor* 35710 [1921]

Rambour, Emanuel (conductor); Rambour Salonorchester.

Recorded 1941.02 in Berlin. Matrix 1620.

78 (10") *Tempo* 5065

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046471.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9100  
*HMV* DA 4393  
*Victor* 26487  
*Victor* P 15

*Unnamed orchestra and conductor.*

Recorded 1910.08.09 in London. Matrix 4392-f.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 20540

Van Der Linder, Dolf (conductor); Metropole Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Philips* P 10000 R

\*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); \*The New Symphonic Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Wal-Berg.

33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

*Arranged for Organ:*

Ákom, Lajos (organ).

Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).

78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

Brausinger, Günther (organ).

Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).

33 (12") *Polydor* 2371134 [1971]

Hohman, Frederick (organ).

Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Frederick Hohman.

CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

*Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:*

Steiner, Christian (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Gerhardt, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1969.04.17-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Reader's Digest* RD481

*Arranged for Strings:*

101 Strings; *unnamed conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Pye* GGL 0044 [1960]

*Pye* GSGL 10044 [1960]

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.

Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

*IMP Classics* 570121001 [2002]

*IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]

*IMP Classics* DEP 231020002 [2003]

*IMP Classics* GBP 030018001 [2003]

*IMP Classics* PTP B40001006 [2005]

*IMP Classics* RUP B40020001 [2010]

*IMP Classics* TCCG 002 [2003]

*Laserlight* 14057 [1992]

*Laserlight* 14376 [1998]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:*

Harjanne, Jouko (trumpet); Hänninen, Kari (piano).

Recorded 2003 in Helsinki, YLE Studio M2. Arranged by Jouko Harkanne and Kari Hänninen.

CD *Alba* ABCD 276 [2009]

*Finlandia* 2564607622 [2004]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Suk, Josef (violin); Prague Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1994.11 in Prague, Dominovna Studio.

CD *Victor* VICC 175 [1994]

Warchal, Bohdan (violin/conductor); Slovak Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.04 in Bratislava, Opus Studio 1. Arranged by Bohuslav Sedláček.

33 (12") *Opus* 93102269 [1990]

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]  
*Movieplay Portugesa* CCT 2586 [1993]  
*Prestige Classics* 1540 [1995]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Borriés, Siegfried (violin); Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (piano).  
Recorded 1939.01 in Berlin. Matrix ORA-4288.  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 4471 [1944]

Borriés, Siegfried (violin); Stauch, Adolf (piano).  
Recorded 1947.12.18 in Berlin. Matrix 04A-6077.  
78 (10") *HMV* AL 3061  
*HMV* DA 5415  
*HMV* DA 5501

Kyndel, Otto (violin); Waldimir, Sune (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *HMV* X 7018

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.  
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Přihoda, Váša (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1942.02.12 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32).  
78 (12") *Polydor* 57392  
*Polydor* 68045

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Tivadar Orszagh.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Szikra, Lajos (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1937.01.22.  
78 (10") *Decca* 20287  
*Odeon* O 25868  
*Odeon* O 26230

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Limonov, Petr (piano).  
Recorded 2020.11.25-27 in London, St. Silas Church. Arranged by Mikhailovsky.  
CD *Northern Flowers* PMA 99145 [2021]

*Arranged for Violin, Harmonium and Piano:*

Stabernack Trio.  
Recorded 1920.04.24 in Berlin.  
Kark, Friedrich (piano); Walghalter, Wladislaw (violin); Stabernack, Carl (harmonium).  
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1120

TH 128      **Potpourri**

On themes from the opera *The Voyevoda* (1868).

*Originally published under the pseudonym "H. Cramer" (Jurgenson, 1868), based on motifs from Tchaikovsky's first opera (see TH 1).*

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church.

CD      *Divine Art* DDA 25093

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016332 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 03966 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834427 [2019]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 129      **Valse-Scherzo**  
in A major, Op. 7 (1870).

*Sometimes confused with the later piano work with the same title (TH 146), or with the concert piece for violin and orchestra (TH 58).*

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.

33 (12")    *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
                  *CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
                  *CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
                  *Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
                  *Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD            *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Galli, Pietro (piano).

Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD            *Cassiopee* CAS 9 [1998]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium

CD            *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).

Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.

CD            *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]  
                  *Mirare* MIR 169 [2011]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD            *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
                  *Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.08-09.

CD            *Pickwick* PCD 976

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12")    *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]  
                  *Melodiya* CM 02368 [1970]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12")    *United Artists* UAFL 10012 [1979]  
CD            *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1988 in Moscow.

33 (12")    *Melodiya* A 1000804 [1991]  
CD            *CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]  
                  *Gramzapis* GCD 00048 [1990]  
                  *Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]  
                  *Melodiya* SUCD 1000048 [1990]

*Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
*Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]  
*FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Turnabout* TV 37045 [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*Warner Classics* 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1992.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]  
*Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
*JVC* VIC 28143 [1986]  
*Melodiya* A 100089 [1985]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000252 [1991]  
*Olympia* MKM 073 [2005]  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).

Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Sorita, Kyohei (piano).

Recorded 2015.01.10 live in Tokyo, Tagaki Klavier Hall.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 15110 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Triton* DICC 25002 [2002]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's.

CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

TH 130      **Capriccio**  
in G-flat major, Op. 8 (1870).

Donohoe, Peter (piano).  
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.  
CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.  
CD      *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
          *Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]  
          *Melodiya* CM 02368 [1970]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000804 [1991]  
CD      *CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]  
          *Gramzapis* GCD 00048 [1990]  
          *Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000048 [1990]  
          *Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
          *Regis Records* RRC 1354 [2010]

Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.  
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
          *Murray Hill* 900661  
          *Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]  
          *Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]  
          *Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
          *Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.  
CD      *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
          *Warner Classics* 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).  
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.  
CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]



Shikimori, Mami (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Sorita, Kyohei (piano).

Recorded 2015.01.10 live in Tokyo, Tagaki Klavier Hall.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 15110 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 131      **Three Pieces, Op. 9**

For piano (1870).

1.      *Rêverie*
2.      *Polka de salon*
3.      *Mazurka de salon*

**Complete**

Galli, Pietro (piano).

Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD      *Cassiopee* CAS 9 [1998]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 02368 [1970]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018220 [1982]

CD      *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD      *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).  
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.  
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).  
Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.  
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).  
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.  
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

## Selections

### No. 1. Rêverie

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).  
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.  
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

### No. 2. Polka de salon

Ardasev, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.  
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Cornman, Robert (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).  
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.  
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

\*Gàl, Hélène (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).  
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

\*Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Mediaphon* MED 92175 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

### No. 3. Mazurka de salon

Bogdanski, Ursula (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
45 (7") *Kaskade* 0202

Entremont, Philippe (piano).  
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).  
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.  
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Luisada, Jean-Marc (piano).  
Recorded 2008.  
CD *RCA* 88697160282 [2008]  
*Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Grenadier Guards.  
Recorded 1907.  
78 (12") *Odeon* 44803

Band of the Grenadier Guards.  
Recorded 1928.  
78 (12") *Columbia* 9382 [1928]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Edith Lorand Trio.  
Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6523.  
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).  
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10121 [1924]

TH 132      **Two Pieces, Op. 10**

For piano (1871–72).

1.      *Nocturne*
2.      *Humoresque*

*Tchaikovsky also arranged No. 2 for violin and piano (Jurgenson, 1877).*

**Complete**

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834418 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD      *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).

Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Sinkawa Culture Hall.

CD      *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04276 [1973]

*United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]

CD      *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1988 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803/4 [1991]

CD      *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982] (No. 2 only)

*FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]  
*Warner Classics* 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).

Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]  
*Westminster* WL 5330 [1955]

*Westminster* XWN 18208  
CD *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]  
*Romeo Records* 7309/10

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]  
*Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
*JVC* VIC 28143 [1986]  
*Melodiya* A 100089 [1985]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000252 [1991] (No. 1 only)  
*Olympia* MKM 073 [2005] (No. 1 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 112 [1987] (No. 1 only)  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]  
*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's.

CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 1 only)

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

## Selections

### No. 1. Nocturne

An, Tianxu (piano).

Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Ardašev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1990]

Bogdanski, Ursula (piano).

Recording date unknown.

45 (7") *Kaskade* 0202

**Bourne, Una (piano).**

**Recorded 1925.03.19.**

**CD *APR* 6037 [2022]**

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1947-1957).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042856 [1980]

Lin, Jenny (piano).  
Recorded 2014.02.17-19 in Boyce (Virginia), Sono Luminus Studios.  
CD *Hänssler* CD 98037 [2014]

Liu, Ji (piano).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 37

Shelest, Anna (piano).  
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.  
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 1997.11.05-07 in Fujioka City, Mikabe Miraikan.  
CD *Denon* COCO 80837 [1998]  
*Denon* COZ 17637 [2007]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancourt, Riffx Studios.  
CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

## No. 2. Humoresque

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).  
Recorded 1989.  
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]  
*Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Bourne, Una (piano).  
Recorded 1925.03.19. Matrix Bb-5901.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 2042 [1925]  
CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]  
*Naxos* 8558107/10 [2007]

Cooper, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1974.08.15-17 in London, All Saints Church, Petersham.  
33 (12") *Decca* SPA 372 [1974]

Cornman, Robert (piano).  
Recording date unknown.



33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]

*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]

*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).

Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 20448 [1951]

Golub, David (piano).

Recorded 1996.09.14-16 in Purchase, State University of New York, Music Recital Hall.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6706 [1998]

Gourari, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2003.05.25-27 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Decca* 4471146 [2003]

Hambourg, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix 0B-322.

78 (10") *HMV* B 3811 [1931]

Hough, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Isaacs, Edward (piano).

Recorded 1926.10.27.

78 (12") *Regal* G 1042 [1927]

CD *Appian* APR 6035 [2021]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).

Recorded 2014.10.01-02 in Gentofte (Denmark), Lars Heslet Concert Hall.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 753 [2014]

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]  
*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]  
*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

Lev, Ray (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Meecham, Nicola (piano).

Recorded 2012.01.30-31 & 2012.02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.

CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Pålsson, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.

CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]

*Naxos* 8553530 [1996]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).

Recorded 1964.04.14 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* RB 6601 [1964]

*RCA* SB 6601 [1964]

CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1923.12.27 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-28690.

78 (10") *HMV* 5762

*HMV* DA 666

*USSR* 33493 [1959] (dated to 1942)

*Victor* 1051

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 022541 [1968]

*RCA* AVM 30260 [1974]

*RCA* CDN 1022 [1960]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005535 [1959]

CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]

*Magic Talent* 48084 [1999]

*Naxos* 8111413 [2020]

*RCA* 09026612652 [1992]

*RCA* 82876678922 [2005]

*RCA* 88644457746 [2005]

*RCA* 88843073922 [2014]

*RCA* 888880872982 [2005]

*Vista Vera* VVCD 00036 [2005]

Rösel, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2015.03.09-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

SACD *King International* KIGC 18 [2015]

Sapelnikov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1924.01 in London. Matrix 03429.

78 (10") *Vocalion* B 3109 (as "Wassili Sapellnikoff")

*Vocalion* R 6129 (as "Wassili Sapellnikoff")

CD *APR* APR 5533

*APR* APR 6016 [2015]

*Naxos* 8112054 [2010]

*Naxos* 8558107/10 [2007]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9163 [1995]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).

Recorded 1988.12.15-1989.01.15 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550218 [1989]

*Naxos* 8554136

*Naxos* 8571109

Telizyn, Daria (piano).

Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.

CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]

DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Kazakov, Yury (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Yury Kazakov.

78 (8") *USSR* 0039950 [1963]

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2007846 [1976]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11588 [1963]

CD *Olympia* MKM 112

*Arranged for 4 Accordions:*

Kiev Philharmonic Accordion Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Nikolay Rizol.

Beletskaya, Mariya (accordion); Rizol, Nikolay (accordion); Beletskaya, Raisa (accordion); Zhuromsky, Ivan (accordion).

78 (10") *Melodiya* 46917 [1967]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3048471 [1988]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013079 [1963]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.

Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall. Arranged by David Geringas.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:*

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).

Recorded 2020.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Grondona, Stefano; Mondello, Laura (guitars).

Recorded 2008.

CD *Stradivarius* STR 33815 [2008]

*Arranged for Horn and Piano:*

Furuno, Juno (horn); Okutani, Kamio (piano).

Recorded 2013.10 in Tokorozawa, Citizens' Cultural Centre, Cube Hall. Arranged by Karpuhin.

CD *Coo Records* COO 038 [2014]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Birch, Montague (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.04 in Bournemouth, Pavilion. Matrix DR-5710.

78 (10") *Decca* F 8203 [1942]

**Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.**

**Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.**

**33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423**

Korkhin, Leo (conductor); Peterhof Orchestra

Recorded 1991.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 589204 [1992] (as "Petershof Orchestra")

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra.*

Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-446.

78 (12") *MGM* 30150

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.08.23 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-83199.

78 (10") *Victor* 24780 [1934]

*Victor* 455037

*Victor* E 80

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.03.29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

*Reader's Digest* RD 3026 [1965]

*Reader's Digest* RD 4026 [1965]

*Reader's Digest* RD411

*Reader's Digest* RDM 2022 [1963]

*Reader's Digest* RDS 6022 [1963]

CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 1421/3 [1996]

*Reader's Digest* RDCD 2441/43 [1998]

Time Life Music 24742 D [2009]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2004.09.21-23 in Poole, Lighthouse. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD *Naxos* 8505086 [2010]  
*Naxos* 8506013 [2007]  
DVD *Naxos* 5110101 [2005]  
SACD *Naxos* 6110101 [2005]  
CD *Naxos* 8557645 [2005]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-46472. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9100  
*HMV* DA 4341  
*Victor* 26487

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Orchestra.

Recorded 1941.07.10 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix CO-31266. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") Japan Leopold Stokowski Society JLSS 0004/5  
78 (10") *Columbia* 19005 D  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra (conductor).

Recorded 1942.4.23 Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (10") *RCA* LM 44  
78 (12") *RCA* M 933  
*Victor* 118425  
CD *Cala* CACD 0505 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1945.08.01 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5-RC-1127. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 153  
78 (12") *RCA* 119187  
*Victor* 2661828  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.02.25 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1774 [1953]  
45 (7") *RCA Victor* ERA 182  
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]  
*Pristine Audio* PASC 188 [2009]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1976.07.12-16 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *CBS* 73589 [1977]  
*Columbia* M 34543 [1977]  
CD *Cala* CACD 0529  
*Sony Classical* 88691971152 [2012]  
*Sony Classical* SRCR 1630 [1996]

*Arranged for 4 Saxophones:*

Krein Saxophone Quartet (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Arranged by Michael Krein.

Brymer, Jack (saxophone); Smith, Chester (saxophone); Lewin, Gordon (saxophone); Barker, Norman (saxophone).

33 (12") *Canon* CNN 4983 [1974]

CD *Saxophone Classics* SC 4002

*Arranged for String Trio:*

Volkert-Walther String Trio.

Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.

CD *Con Brio* CBR 233

*Arranged for Strings:*

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

33 (12") *Diaphon* DPM 2 [1952]

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).

Recorded 1945.02.19. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Biddulph* 850202 [2022]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 115) unless otherwise indicated.*

Csaba, Péter (violin); Kocsis, Zoltán (piano).

Recorded 1981.11.04-06 in Budapest, Mafilm Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12) *Hungaroton* SLPX 12437 [1982]

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12437 [1996]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).

Recorded 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]

SACD *Brilliant Classics* 92539 [2004]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Naxos* 8557388

*Naxos* 8551223 [2004]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).

Recorded 1926.04.08 in New York, Victor Studios. Matrix BVE-31872. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 803 [1926]

*USSR* 8767 [1939]

*Victor* 1170

33 (12") *RCA Victor* LCT 1142 [1954]

CD *Biddulph* LAB 075 [1993]

*Naxos* 8111409 [2019]

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9324 [1988]

*RCA* 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).

Recorded 1938.02.14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-6095. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3443

CD *Biddulph* LAB 040 [1991]

*Biddulph* LAB 1023 [2019]

*EMI* 7647012 [1993]

*Victor* VICC 5049 [1994]

Marchetti, Deborah (violin); Ashkenazy, Vovka (piano).

Recorded 2009.03 in Zurich, Swiss Radio.

SACD *Sony Classical* 88697530812 [2009]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

*Erato* 8573802312 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); Kentner, Louis (piano).

Recorded 1929.12.12. Matrix BL-5879.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1104 [1930]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502

CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).

Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.

CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).

Recorded 1988. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]

CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sibor, Boris (conductor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1907 [1931]

Vilker, Valeriya (violin); Rakova, Bella (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16213 [1965]

*Arranged for Wind Quintet:*

Chicago Symphony Woodwind Quintet.  
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Arranged by Henry Aaron.  
33 (12") *Audophile* AP 17 [1958]  
*Saga* SAGA 5361 [1973]



TH 133      **Six Pieces, Op. 19**

For piano (1873).

1.      *Rêverie du soir*
2.      *Scherzo humoristique*
3.      *Feuillet d'album*
4.      *Nocturne*
5.      *Capriccioso*
6.      *Thème original et variations*

*Tchaikovsky also made an arrangement of No. 4 for cello and small orchestra, which was first published in vol. 30Б of the Complete Collected Works (1956).*

**Complete**

Gifford, Duncan (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD      *ABC Classics* 4810856

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1949.09 (No. 4) & 1950 in Moscow (studio recording).

78 (12") *Eterna* 120024 (No. 4 only)

78 (10") *USSR* 18432/33 (Nos 3 & 5 only)

33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 232 (Nos. 2, 5 only)

*Concert Hall Society* CHS 1311 (Nos. 2, 5 only)

*Melodiya* Д 015892 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04126 [1973]

*Eurodisc* 86616 KK

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]

*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1950.03.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049293 [1990]

CD      *Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995] (dated to 1967)

*Brilliant Classics* 92615 [2005]

*Brilliant Classics* 94872

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000252

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]

*Praga* PRD 250388 [2017] (No. 6 only, dated to 1950.06)

*Profil Medien* PH 17066 [2020]

SACD      *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017] (No. 6 only, dated to 1950.06)

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2013.08.16-18 in Monmouth, Wyastone Estate Concert Hall.

CD      *Hyperion* CDA 68028 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.23 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834419 [2019]

Park, Jong Hwa (piano).

Recorded 2002.03 in Toblach, Gustav Mahler Saal.

CD *Real Sound* RS 0510098 [2004]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1988 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803/4 [1991]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37045 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.07 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

*Warner Classics* 2564696751

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2002.

CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1993 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

## Selections

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1959.02.27 live in London, BBC Broadcasting House, Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 4 only.

CD      *BBC* BBCL 40152 [1999]  
          *ICA Classics* ICAB 5113  
          *King International* KKCC 7010

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche. Nos. 1, 4, 6 only.

CD      *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

### No. 1. Rêverie du soir

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1947.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011433 [1963]  
CD      *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).

Recorded 2014.10.01-02 in Gentofte (Denmark), Lars Heslet Concert Hall.

CD      *Danacord* DACOCD 753

\*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).

CD      *Decca* 4811893 [2015]  
*Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.*

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD      *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD      *St. Laurent Studio* YLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]  
          *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
          *JVC* VIC 28143 [1986]  
          *Melodiya* A 1000090 [1985]  
CD      *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
          *Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
          *CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
          *Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
          *Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
          *Melodiya* SUCD 1000252 [1991]  
          *Olympia* MKM 073 [2005]  
          *Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
          *Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
          *JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
          *JVC* VDC 515 [1984]

Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

*Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.*

### No. 2. Scherzo humoristique

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1950.11.21 live in Moscow, Hall of Columns.

78 (10") *USSR* 18960 [1951]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028617 [1970]

*Melodiya* M 1043533 [1981]

CD *Melodiya* 74321332092 [1996]

*Melodiya* 74321332302

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]

*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]

*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).

Recorded 1964.04.15 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* RB 6601 [1964]

*RCA Victor* SB 6601 [1964]

CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

### *Arranged for Strings:*

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]

### No. 3. Feuillet d'album

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).

Recorded 2012.01.30.-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.

CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Shaw, Roderick (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD        *KLT* KLT 004

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.  
CD        *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

No. 4. Nocturne

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.  
DVD        *Naïve* DR 2115 [2004]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).  
Recorded 1974.05.20-21 in London, All Saints Church, Petersham.  
33 (12") *L'Oiseau-Lyre* DSL 07 [1975]  
CD        *Decca* 4832243 [2017]  
            *Decca* 4480632 [1996]  
            *Decca* 4768537 [2006]  
            *Decca* 4832243 [2017]  
            *Decca* PCOL 1638 [1995]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).  
Recorded 1974.06.24 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.  
CD        *BBC* BBCL 41852 [2006]

Eckardstein, Severin von (piano).  
Recorded 2012 live.  
CD        *K & K* KUK 107

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).  
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292  
CD        *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).  
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
            *CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
            *CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
            *Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
            *Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD        *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).  
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.  
CD        *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Faliks, Inna (piano).  
Recorded 2017.01 in Los Angeles, UCLA Herb Alpert School of Music, Mo Ostin Recording Studio.

CD *Delos* DE 3540 [2017]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).

Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1950.04.07 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]

Gilels, Emil (piano).

Recorded 1954.03.05-22 live in Paris, Schola Cantorum.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDA 8104

*Chant du Monde* LDSA 8104

*Club National du Disque* CFD 23

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2932 [2006]

*Chant du Monde* LDC 278979 [1990]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1947-1957).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042856 [1980]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).

Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.

CD *Sonora* SO 22562 [1993] CD

Hernández, Sira (piano).

Recorded 2011.

CD *La Ma de Guido* LMG 2107

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).

Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).

SACD *Exton* OVL 00080 [2013]

Landrum, Michael (piano).

Recorded 2012.

CD *Dorian* DSL 92158

Lang, Lang (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.23-24 live in Tanglewood, Seiji Ozawa Hall, Florence Gould Auditorium.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790058

*Telarc* CD 80524 [2001]

*Telarc* CD 80714

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60524 [2001]

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]

*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]

*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

Lev, Ray (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Meecham, Nicola (piano).

Recorded 2012.01.30.-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.

CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Mukumi, Nuron (piano).

Recorded 2022.05 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Prospero* PROSP 0056 [2022]

Nikitskaya, Alla (piano).

Recorded 2005.

CD *New England Records* JDT 3290

Pålsson, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.

CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]

*Naxos* 8553530 [1996]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2005.06 in Basel, Stadtcasino.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4110 [2013]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).

Recorded 1957.

33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101

33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Quigley, David (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.20-21 in Birmingham, University, Elgar Concert Hall.

CD *Avie* AV 2388 [2018]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36357 [1960]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007298 [1960]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2004.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Skolarski, Konrad (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Dux* DUX 0902

Starkmann, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.  
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]  
*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Tharaud, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 2013.01-04 in Paris, Salle Colonne.  
CD *Erato* 5099940971223 [2013]  
*Erato* 5099993413725 [2013]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).  
Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancourt, Riffx Studios.  
CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).  
Recorded 2003.  
CD *Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]  
*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall.  
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).  
Recorded 2014.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.  
SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Zakarian Rutstein, Sedmara (piano).  
Recorded 1998.  
CD *Albany* TROY 279 [1998]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Mogensen, Bjarke (accordion)  
Recorded 2010. Arranged by Bjarke Mogensen.  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100015 [2011]

*Arranged for Bassoon and Piano:*

Descours, Lola (bassoon); Kouider, Paloma (piano).  
Recorded 2021.08.22-24. Arranged by Ivan Kostian.  
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100190 [2022]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

*Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 64), unless otherwise indicated.*

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.  
CD *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]



Brunello, Mario (cello); Italian String Orchestra; Brunello, Mario (conductor).  
Recorded 1997.

CD *Agora Music* AG 155

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).  
Recorded 2000.03.24-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 5570522 [2000]

*EMI TOCE* 55184 [2000]

*Warner Classics* 5419737846 [2023]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.

CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Dubinsky, Vladimir (cello); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1915 or earlier). Matrix 5768.

78 (10") *Edison Diamond* 80516 R

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362 [1978]

CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]

*Globe Records* GLO 6021

Forest, René (cello); RIAS Sinfonietta; Stárek, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]

CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).

Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.

CD *RCA* 82876759512

*RCA* 82876869002 [2006]

*Sony Classical* 88691921502 [2012]

*Sony Classical* 88843047122 [2014]

Gasparovic, Jadranka (cello); European New Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).

Recorded 2004 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Profil Medien* PH 05016 [2005]

*Profil Medien* PH 08065

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).

Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]

*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]

*Eurodisc* 201867 [1981]

*Eurodisc* 201867366

*Parnass* 919878)

CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.  
Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachhalle, Ameliussaal.  
CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Peterhof Orchestra; Korkhin, Leo (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD *Opus 111* OPS 589204 [1992] (as "Petershof Orchestra")

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).  
33 (12") *Fanfare* DFL 7009 [1985]  
CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).  
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.  
CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Comunale.  
CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]  
*Virgin Classics* 5612252 [1995]  
*Virgin Classics* 5641902 [1998]  
*Virgin Classics* 7595952 [1990]  
*Virgin Classics* VC 7911342 [1990]

Kliigel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).  
Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005]  
*Naxos* 8555764 [2002]  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.06.22-26 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Philips* 4626122 [1999]

Krijgh, Harriet (cello); Rhineland-Pfalz State Philharmonic; Gimeno, Gustavo (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.  
CD *Capriccio* C 5222

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.  
SACD     *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Lloyd Webber, Julian (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.09.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
CD         *Philips* 4341062 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.  
CD         *Arte Nova* 72372120495  
              *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Paris Orchestra; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.06 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
CD         *Decca* 4724822  
              *Decca* 4806479 [2010]  
              *Decca* POCG 1849 [1995]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4357812 [1992]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778167 [2009]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778411 [2009]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4785413 [2013]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.  
CD         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 10001 [1996]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 4134 [2006]  
              *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 6257

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Vilnius Festival Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD         *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 009 [2006]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).  
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.  
SACD     *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).  
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
CD         *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.  
CD         *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.  
CD         *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Pople, Ross (cello); London Festival Orchestra; Pople, Ross (conductor).  
Recorded 1989.03.15-16 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.  
CD         *Hyperion* CDH 55001 [1999]

*Hyperion* CDH 88030 [1989]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).  
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).  
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94188 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* LDC 288082 [1994]  
*Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor)  
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013000 [1963]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1987.01 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]  
CD *Relief* CR 210307  
*Relief* CR 991065

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 1999.03 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).  
Recorded 2014.06.20-22.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresden Staatskapelle soloists; Branny, Helmut (conductor).  
Recorded 2006.10.23-26.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).  
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]  
*Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7213 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Walton, Jamie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).  
Recorded 2013.03.25-27 in London, Cadogan Hall.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 407 [2015]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).  
Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.

CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Aliyev, Jamal (cello); Fedorova, Anna (piano).  
Recorded 2015.03.23-25 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.  
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 127 [2017]

Antonov, Sergey (cello); Kazantsev, Ilya (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Bostonia Records* 5637988784

Babini, Italo (cello); Meirelles, Maria (piano).  
Recorded 1989.07.  
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2058 [1990]

Bogdanović, Maja (cello); Dejan Subotić, Dejan (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *PGP RTS 2* CD 431791 [2006]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Guy, François-Frédéric (piano).  
Recorded 1995.04.19-21.  
CD *Pierre Verany* PV 795101 [1995]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Drobinsky, Mark (cello); Mersson, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2013.  
CD *Doron Music* DRC 3067

Fujimori, Ryoichi (cello); Kolly, Karl-Andreas (piano).  
Recorded 2009.07.03-04 in Kanagwa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.  
CD *Meister Music* MM 2049 [2009]

Gabarashvili, Tamara (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018208 [1966]

Geringas, David (cello); Schatz, Tatjana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.03.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens-Villa.  
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25887  
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).  
Recorded 1980.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); Velichko, Svetlana (piano).  
Recorded 1962 live.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10144 [1962]

Hanani, Yehuda (cello); Levin, Michelle (piano).  
Recorded 2001.  
CD *Eroica Classical Recordings* JDT 3072

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Bowkun, Helena (piano).

Recorded 1980.

CD *Mastersound* DFCDI 012  
RCA GD 68373

Ishizaka, Danjuto (cello); Okada, Masaru (piano).

Recorded 2007.12.26 live in Tokyo, Toppan Hall.

CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27045 [2008]

Kanta, Ludvit (cello); Ueda, Haruko (piano).

Recorded 2005.11.25-28 in Nomi City, Negami General Cultural Centre, Music Hall. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25151 [2007]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano)

Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.

DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano)

Recorded 1987.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4315442  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4777637 [2008]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4791121 [2013]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* POJG 9020 [1990]

Netzold, Alexandra (cello); Becker, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 2014 in Ludwigsburg, Bauer Studios. Arranged by Arpad Pejtsik.

CD *Sacral* SACD9237 [2014]

Nikura, Hitomi (cello); Yamada, Takehiko (piano).

Recorded 2006.05.15-17 in Gifu, Slamanka Hall.

CD *EMI* TOCE 55854 [2004]

Noras, Arto (cello); Dyachenko, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019838 [1967]

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Volshebnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Shpiller, Irina (piano).

Recorded 1978.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Sadovskaya, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1983. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032402 [1991]  
*Russian Disc* R 1000185

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Polezhayev, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 2002. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

CD *Alto* ALC 1132

Tetejeca, Eleonora (cello); Bulle, R. (piano).

Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028115 [1970]

Tonkha, Vladimir (cello); Vinogradova, Nataliya (piano).

Recorded 1984. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023722 [1986]

Yasuda, Ken'ichiro (cello); Amintayeva, Aza (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021704 [1968]

Zomyk. Herz (cello); Feinstein, L. (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10555/6 [1940]

*Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello); Meta-Morphosen Berlin; Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (conductor).

Recorded 2002.01.05-07 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

*Arranged for Cello and Wind Quintet:*

Stromberg, David (cello); Hamburg Philharmonic Wind Quintet.

Recorded 2015.03.30 in Hamburg, NDR Studio Rolf Liebermann. Arranged by David Stromberg.

Franz, Jürgen (flute); Thiébaud, Nicolas (oboe); Wachter, Rupert (clarinet); Künkele, Bernd (horn); Kunert, Christian (bassoon).

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38534 [2015]

*Arranged for Folk Instruments:*

Moscow Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by V. Sokolsky.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03183 [1972]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Pyotr Agafoshin.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]

*Arranged for 2 Horns, Violin and Piano:*

Willis, Sarah (horn); Wallendorf, Klaus (horn); Michida, Kotowa (violin); Mayers, Philip (piano)

Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Chamber Music Hall.

CD *Alpha* ALPHA 732 [2020]

*Arranged for 4 Recorders:*

Brisk Recorder Quartet.

Recording date unknown (2021 or earlier).

CD *Globe* GLO 5283 [2021]

*Arranged for String Sextet:*

European Master Sextet.

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]  
*Audivis* B 3016

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Callus, Helen (viola); Bush, Philip (piano).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Borisovsky.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 1184

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 2011.09.

CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]  
*Mirare* MIR 172 [2012]

Rossi, Danilo (viola); Bezziccheri, Stefano (piano).

Recorded 2012 in Mila, Limen Music Studio.

DVD *Limen* LDD 014 C 014 [2012]

Tenenbaum, Mela (viola); Kapp, Richard (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Essay Recordings* ESSAY 1055

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Chemet, Renée (violin); Craxton, Harold (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix Cc-6746. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 888

Chemet, Renée (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).

Recorded 1925.11.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-33770. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.

78 (12") *HMV* 407964  
*HMV* DB 910 [1926]  
*Victor* 6609

CD *Decca* 4304422  
*Pearl* BVA 1 [1990]

Lass, Boris (violin); Lass, Mark (piano) Arranged by Kōsaku Yamada.

Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Matrix M-36321.

78 (12") *Columbia* J 5250

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).

Recorded 1942. Matrix 55339. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.

78 (12") *Columbia* JW 673  
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]



Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Chris Nicholls.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Stanske, Heins (violin); Hidegheti, Hellmut (piano).

Recorded 1940.05.28 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix 8459-gd.

78 (10") *Polydor* 47433

### No. 5. Capriccioso

Ardašev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]

*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]

*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

\*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).

CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]

*Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.*

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]

*Melodiya* A 1000089 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1193

*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]

*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]

*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]

*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]

*Olympia* Great Performers MKM 073

*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]

*JVC* VDC 1068

*JVC* VDC 515

*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD *BMC* BMC 171

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

*Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.*

#### No. 6. Thème original et variations

Ardašev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1988.03.04-04.11 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1103081 [1988]

CD *Supraphon* 1103082 [1989]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau.

CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]

*Mirare* MIR 200 [2013]

Blagoy, Dmitry (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03927 [1973]

Campanella, Michele (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.

CD *Nuova Era* 6735 [1990]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).

Recorded 1985.09.27 live in Birmingham, BBC Studios.

CD *Decca* 4336552 [1995]

*Decca* POCL 1640 [1995]

Cliburn, Van (piano).

Recorded 1958.04.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0247/9 [2018]

Coll, Ramon (piano).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1669 [1995]

Egorov, Youri (piano).

Recorded 1974.11.03.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 1977.07.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3600 [1978]

*HMV* EG 2903271 [1985]

*Melodiya* C 1011708 [1979]

CD            *Russian Disc* R 1000173/4  
              *EMI* 7643292 [1992]  
              *EMI* 7691252 [1988]  
              *Philips* 4567872  
              *Royal Classics* ROY 6471 [1996]  
              *Warner Classics* WPCS 28073 [2017]

Goldenwesier, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10250/3 [1940]

Igolinsky, Stanislav (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005019 [1974]

Judd, Terence (piano).  
Recorded 1978.06.22 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Chandos* DBR 3001 [1980]  
              *Melodiya* C 1014493 [1980]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.  
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Kuschnerova, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1996 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD            *Bella Musica* BM 312173 [1996]

Mamikonian, Vardan (piano).  
Recorded 1992.03.16-18 in Paris, l'Eglise lutherienne Saint-Pierre.  
CD            *Solstice* SOCD 84 [1992]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano).  
Recorded 1958.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD            *Office Matsuura* TMCDG 004 [2013]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).  
Recorded 2013.  
CD            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002100 [2014]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).  
Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.  
CD            *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Randalu, Kalle (piano).  
Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.  
CD            *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).  
Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD            *Triton* DMCC 26027 [1998]

Ryumina, Tatyana (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006716 [1976]

Schiff, András (piano).

Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002386 [2016]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).

Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]

*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).

Recorded 2014.07.20 live in Verbier, Festival.

CD *Erato* 2564607804 [2015]

*Warner Classics* WPCS 13255 [2015]

Tselyakov, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 2000.05.17 in Bad Kissingen, Regentenbau Hall.

CD *Golomb* GLDC 57013

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Tyrer, Anderson (piano).

Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).

78 (12") *Edison Bell* O 264 [1928]

*General* 1319

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerød, Mantziusgarden.

CD *Classico* CLASSCD 427 [2002]

TH 134      **Six Pieces on a Single Theme, Op. 21**

For piano (1873).

1.      *Prelude*
2.      *Fugue á 4 voix*
3.      *Impromptu*
4.      *Marche funèbre*
5.      *Mazurque*
6.      *Scherzo*

**Complete**

Cassini, Leonard (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Delta* DEL 12023 [1963]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).

Recorded 2014.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD      *Melodiya* MELCD 1002365 [2015]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.24-25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834419 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD      *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04275 [1973]

*United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1994.01.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD      *Virgin Classics* 4820552

*Virgin Classics* 5616362 [1999]

*Virgin Classics* TOCE 8528 [1994]

*Virgin Classics* 5450422 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37046 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox CD3X* 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*Warner Classics* 2564696751

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

## Selections

### No. 2. Fugue á 4 voix

Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 020595 [1951]

### No. 3. Impromptu

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

### No. 5. Mazurque

Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *USSR* 020596 [1951]

TH 135

## The Seasons

Twelve characteristic scenes, Op. 37a (1875–76).

1. *By the Hearth: January*
2. *The Carnival: February*
3. *Song of the Lark: March*
4. *Snowdrop: April*
5. *White Nights: May*
6. *Barcarole: June*
7. *Reaper's Song: July*
8. *The Harvest: August*
9. *The Hunt: September*
10. *Autumn Song: October*
11. *On the Troika: November*
12. *Christmas-Tide: December*

### Complete

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).

Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Artymiw, Lydia (piano).

Recorded 1982.04.05-06 in London, Church of St. George the Martyr.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1070 [1983]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6537 (No. 1 only)

*Chandos* CHAN 8349 [1984]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1998.12 in Berlin, Teldex Studios.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 3, 6, 10, 12 only)

*Decca* 4665622 [1999]

*Decca* 4704632 [2002] (No. 6 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12 only)

*Decca* 4803607 [2012] (No. 6 only)

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* UCCD 41070 [2022]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Avaliany, Irakli (piano).

Recorded 1992.

CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Bashkirova, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 2013.06 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Chamber Music Hall.

CD *Gideon Boss* 008 [2015]

Bertoncelj, Aci (piano).

Recorded 1970.09.

33 (12") *Pioneer Classics* A 1007

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula (Nos. 1-6, 11, 12 only). Nos. 7-10 are Studio-Recordings.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025125/6 [1969]

CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1998.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026507002 [1988]

Botchkovskaya, Yuliya (piano).

Recorded 2001.10.20-21.

CD *Deutsche Stiftung Denkmalschutz*

Bronfman, Yefim (piano).

Recorded 1998.05.21-22 in New York, Troy, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD *Newton Classics* 8802195 [2013]

*RCA* 88697757882 [2010] (No. 5 only)

*Sony Classical* 5152502 [2004] (No. 6 only)

*Sony Classical* 88697551212 [2009] (No. 6 only)

*Sony Classical* SK 60689

Brownridge, Angela (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.

33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]

CD *Cala* CACD 88008 [2000]

*United Recordings* 880082 [1994]

Budyonny, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2003.04.16-17 in Saint Paul, Minnesota Public Radio, Studio M.

CD *TIM Black Productions* TB 827598 [2003]

Bunin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1999.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00606 [1999]

Cernecka, Ida (piano).

Recorded 1995.03.13-14 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Musica Classic* 7900182 [1995]

Cherkasov, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35184 [1978]

*HMV* SXDW 3025 [1976]

*Melodiya* SXLP 30251/2 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 1005435/6 [1974]

Dmitriev, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2007.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002577 [2019]

*Misteriya Zvuka* MZ 41729 [2009]

*Stereo & Video* S&V 129 [2009]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.16-17 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.



CD *Chandos* CHAN 10991 [2018]

Douliez, Paul (piano).

Recorded 1980 in Ludwigsburg, Tonstudio Bauer.

33 (12") *Opera* 302380

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 2006.

CD *Dunelm* DRD 0267

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).

Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.

CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Edlina, Luba (piano).

Recorded 1993.08.17-19 in Layer Marney Church (Essex).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9309 [1995]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).

Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.

CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recorded 1999 live.

CD *Classical Records* CR 102 [2007]

*Classical Records* CR 119 [2008] (No. 4 only)

Gamulin, Ida (piano).

Recorded 1990.02.01 in Zagreb, Vatroslav Lisinski Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LP 62025527 [1990]

Grokhovsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1994.

CD *Aquarius* AQ 00012 [1998]

Harada, Hideyo (piano).

Recorded 2008.05.19-21 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

SACD *Audite* 92569 [2008]

Hertzka, Nadav (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.20 & 05.23 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Skarbo* DSK 1125 [2012]

Hoteev, Andrej (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Hänssler* PH 18088 [2018]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1947.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40078 [1950] (No. 10 only)

USSR 015351 [1947] (No. 6 only)  
USSR 015352 [1947] (No. 10 only)  
78 (10") USSR 15353 [1947] (No. 5 only)  
USSR 15354 [1947] (No. 7 only)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005523/4 [1975]  
33 (10") USSR Д 4636/7 [1958] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12 only)  
CD *Appian* APR 5662 [2008]  
*Brilliant Classics* 9014  
*Dante* HPC 068

Kann, Hans (piano).

Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.

33 (12") *Centrocord* 4020 [2012]

Kasman, Yakov (piano).

Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.

CD *Caliope* CAL 9347 [2005]  
*Classical Records* CR 154 [2012]  
*Phaia* PHU 024.5

Katin, Peter (piano).

Recorded 1987.09.07-08 in Oslo, Henie Onstad Art Centre.

CD *Olympia* OCD 192 [1987]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).

Recorded 2002.08 in Birkerød, Mantziusgaarden.

CD *Classico* CLASSCD 448

Kempff, Freddy (piano).

Recorded 2014.11 in Munich, Bavaria Studios.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2140 [2016]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).

Recorded 1991.06.

CD *Kontrapunkt* 32087 [1991]

Kobrin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2015.07 in Columbus, Legacy Hall.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3529/30 [2017]

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 2013.08.16-18 in Monmouth, Wyastone Estate Concert Hall.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 68028 [2014]

Kondratenko, Irina (piano).

Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier).

CD *Artesmon* AS 7352 [2013]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.

CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Korniyenko, Aleksey (piano).

Recorded in Carinthia, State Studio ORF.

CD *Deka Media* DMCD 017 [2015]

Korobov, Veniamin (piano).

Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, State Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0108 [2011]

Koroliov, Evgeni (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD *Reader's Digest* DRDS 1021 [1993] (Nos. 2, 6 only; as "Evgenii Korolov")

*Reader's Digest* UMW 5969 (Nos. 2, 6 only)

*Tacet* 25 [1992]

Kubalek, Antonin (piano).

Recorded 1988 in New York, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD *Dorian* DOR 90102 [1989]

Lang, Lang (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.31-06.04 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Liebermann.

CD *Sony Classical* 88875117582 [2015]

Lang, Lang (piano).

Recorded 2015.06.22 live in Paris, Versailles Palace, Hall of Mirrors.

BR *Sony Classical* 88875146939 [2015]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (No. 6 only)

*Sony Classical* 88985466782 [2017] (Nos. 1, 6 only)

*Sony Classical* SICC 30244 [2015]

DVD *Sony Classical* 88875117612 [2015] (Nos. 6, 7, 8 only)

*Sony Classical* 88875146929 [2015]

Lasko, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *RTB* 2130513 [2000]

Lifschitz, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 2006.02.13 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4122 [2008]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.05-06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834421 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.08-09.

CD *IMP Classics* 3036702872 [1999]

*Pickwick* PCD 976 [1992]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 2015.12.12-15 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Rolf Liebermann.

CD *Naïve* AM 215 [2017]

Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1994.11 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

CD *Glissando* 7790322 [2001]

Margolina, Elena (piano).

Recorded 2018.06 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38273 [2019]

Mamou, Roberte (piano).  
Recorded 2018.09 in Brussels, Dada Studio.  
CD *Pavane* ADW 7589 [2019]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).  
Recorded 2005.06.15-18 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio 1.  
CD *RCA* 82876788612 [2006]  
*RCA* BVCC 31092 [2006]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).  
Recorded 2015 live in Amsterdam, Royal Concertgebouw.  
DVD *EuroArts* 3075408 [2015]

Matsumura, Hideomi (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).  
CD *Osaka Artist Association* WVM 1010 [1993]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Sinkawa Culture Hall.  
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Merzhanov, Viktor (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016343/4 [1965]

Merzhanov, Viktor (piano).  
Recorded 1998 in Moscow.  
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00027 [2000]

Milstein, Sergey (piano)  
Recorded 2007.11 in Brno, Czech Radio.  
CD *Radioservis* CR 04352 [2008]

Monastyrskaya, Julia (piano).  
Recorded 2011.  
CD *Art Classics* ART 241 [2011]

\*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).  
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]  
*Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.*

Mustonen, Olli (piano).  
Recorded 2005.11 in Espoo, Sello Hall.  
CD *Ondine* ODE 10825 [2006]

Naito, Akira (piano).  
Recorded 2009.05.19-21 in Niigata, Uonuma-City, Koide-go Cultural Hall.  
CD *HERB Classics* HERB 013 [2009]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07.20-21 in Fukuoka, Munakata Yurix Harmony Hall.  
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9404 [1993]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).  
Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.  
CD *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).  
Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church.  
CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

Oborin, Lev (piano).  
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 18132/47 [1950]  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04104/5 [1957]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 13301 [1964] (No. 10 only)

Osetinskaya, Polina (piano).  
Recorded 2016.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002488 [2017]

Osieck, Hans (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Philips* N 00248 L

Paley, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 2012.01 in Bourges, Theatre Saint-Bonnet.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* AP 087 [2014]

Petrova, Galina (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Classical Records* CR 173 [2016]

Petrushansky, Boris (piano).  
Record 2011.10.03-05 in Bologna, Università, Auditorium del Dipartimento di Musica.  
CD *Stradivarius* STR 37003 [2014]  
*Stradivarius* STR 63003 [2013] (No. 12 only)

Pinto-Ribeiro, Filipe (piano).  
Recorded 2015.01 in Villefavard, Ferme.  
CD *Paraty Productions* PTY 315132 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1985.11.03 in Musashino, Academia Musicae, Bach Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000325/6 [1988]  
*Melodiya* C 1030265 [1990] (No. 6 only)  
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]  
*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 418008 [1992]  
*Philips* 4569312 [1998]  
*Victor* VICC 60017 [1997]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1994.01.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.  
CD *Alto* ALC 1343 [2017]  
*EMI* 3385222 [2005] (No. 11 only)  
*EMI* 3782242 [2005] (No. 11 only)  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010]

EMI 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 6, 12 only)  
Erato 5099908710727 [2011] (No. 10 only)  
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (No. 6 only)  
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (No. 6 only)  
Virgin Classics 4820552  
Virgin Classics 5450422 [1994]  
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]  
Virgin Classics 5621202 [2002] (No. 10 only)  
Virgin Classics TOCE 8528 [1994]  
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)  
Warner Classics 0190295626389 [2018] (No. 6 only)  
Warner Classics 0190295670009 [2018] (No. 6 only)  
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 6 only)  
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)  
Warner Classics 509996320152 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") FSM FSM 109 VXDS  
Murray Hill 900661  
Turnabout TV 37048 [1973]  
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]  
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (No. 10 only)  
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]  
Concerto Royale 206247306 [2001]  
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993]  
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]  
Membran Music 231556 [2006]  
Vox CDX 5087

Popov, Rossen (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD Ador 369 (No. 6 only)  
Bella Musica BM 312235

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1990.02.12-20 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD Erato 2292455122 [1992]  
Erato 2292459692 [1993]  
Erato 2564696752 [2008]  
Warner Classics 2564693417  
Warner Classics 2564696674 (Nos. 1, 2, 12 only)  
Warner Classics 2564698498 (Nos. 6, 7, 8 only)

Primakov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 2008.09.06-08 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD Bridge Records BCD 9283 [2009]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD Naxos 8550233 [1989]  
Naxos 8550647 (No. 6 only)  
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 6 only)

*Naxos* 8553252 (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8554908 (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8556652 [1997] (No. 6 only)  
*Naxos* 8557785 [2005] (No. 4 only)  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 4, 5 only)

Randalu, Kalle (piano).

Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rashkovsky, Ilya (piano).

Recorded 2007.11.01-02 in Westleton, Potton Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8570787 [2008]

*Naxos* 8578349 [2018] (No. 12 only)

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

*Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.*

Saba, Geoffrey (piano); Baillie, David (narrator).

Recorded 2007.11.26 in London, St. John's Smith Square. Includes narration of epigraphs (in English).

CD *Carnegie Concerts* CC 009

Scheps, Ilya (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.30-02.03 in Cologne, Deutsche Welle Sendesaal.

CD *Herberts Klassik-Edition* 199601

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321340292 [1996]

*Arte Nova* 74321675122 (No. 1 only)

Shebanova, Tatiana (piano).

Recorded 2006.04.27-28 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, S-2 Studio.

CD *Dux* 0554 [2006]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Shkoda, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 2015.12.18 in Sacramento, California State University, Capistrano Recital Hall.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3606 [2018]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2004.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9754 [2015]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).

Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Stahievitch, Aksana (piano).

Recorded 2014.07 in Amsterdam.

CD *N&K Music and Audio* 888295174664

Starkmann, Naum (piano).

Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]

*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Tilicheyev, Vladimir (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015013/8 [1965]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016473/4 [1965] (Nos. 6, 4, 11 only)

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CS 66517 [2010]

*Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1995.10.17-19 in Tokyo, Akigawa, Kirara Hall.

CD *Denon* CO 18003 [1996]

*Denon* COCO 80118 [1996]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancourt, Riffx Studios.

CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2019.10.30-31 live in Tokyo, Yamaha Hall.

CD *King Records* KICC 1501 [2020]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).

Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.

CD *MDG* OPS 30304 [2000] 2

SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1992 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Digital Concerto* CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 5 only)

*Manchester Files* CDMAN 106 [1997]

*Manchester Files* CDMAN 143 [1999] (Nos. 6, 11 only)

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).

Recorded 2013.09.02-04 in Toulouse, Auditorium Saint-Pierre des Cuisines.

CD *Mirare* MIR 308 [2016]

*Mirare* MIR 313 [2016] (Nos. 6, 10 only)

Voskresensky, Mikhail (piano).



Recorded 1994.09.29-10.05.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26018 [1995]  
*Triton* MECC 28003 [1997]

Warenberg, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2000.12.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92141 [2008] (No. 6 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 92607 [2006] (No. 6 only)  
*Brilliant Classics* 94931  
*Brilliant Classics* 99679 [2001]

Wild, Earl (piano).

Recorded 1976 in New York, RCA Studio A.

33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]  
CD *Ivory Classics* 70903 [1999]

Wollmann, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1954 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5290 [1955]  
*Westminster* WL 5290 [1954]  
*Westminster* XWN 18622  
CD *Naxos* 8111219 [2012] (No. 6 only)

Wu, Han (piano).

Recorded 2001.12 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *ArtistLed* 107012 [2007]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 2007.11 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD *Classical Records* CR 111 [2008]

Yassa, Ramzi (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Adès* 14031 [1982]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1974.06.23-24 in Tokyo, Victor Studio.

33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 28753  
*Melodiya* C 1006007/8 [1975]  
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 418022 [1992]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Soulard, Élodie (accordion).

Recorded 2021.04 in Nanterre, Maison de la musique. Arranged by Élodie Soulard and Yuri Shishkin.

CD *NoMadMusic* NMM 096 [2022]

*Arranged for Bandoneon, Double Bass and Strings:*

Marucci, Alfredo (bandoneon); Stefaniak, Piotr (double bass); Philharmonische Cellisten.

Recorded 2005.05.09-12.

CD *Orfeo* C 128001 A

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Geringas, David (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.

Recorded 1998.03.09-12 in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachhalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by Leonid Schatz. With German narration by Alexander Geringas.

CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

*Arranged for Clarinet and String Quintet:*

Sergey Mazayev Queentet.

Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier). Arranged by Sergey Mazayev.

Mazayev, Sergey (clarinet); Kim, Anna (violin); Pasko, Anna (violin); Zhuravleva, Anna (viola); Demina, Olga (cello); Geyer, Sergey (double bass).

CD *Mazay Communications* CD 14071601 [2015]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002474 [2017]

*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Grigoryan Brothers.

Recorded 2011.12 in Melbourne, Sing Sing.

Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).

CD *ABC Classics* 4817517 [2018]

Material Records MRE 041 [2014]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Makropoulou, Sissi (harp).

Recorded 2018.12.14 & 2019.05.28 in Berlin, KulturKirche Nikodemus. Arranged by Sissi Makropoulou.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 96034 [2019]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048187 [1988] (Nos. 7, 4, 11 only)

*USSR* Д 010161/2 [1962]

Grin, Leonid (conductor); Tampere Philharmonic.

Recorded 1991. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.

CD *Ondine* ODE 7822 [1992]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.03.12-1996.03.10 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9514 [1997]

Neumann, Václav (conductor); Czech Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.10.26-27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Arranged by Václav Trojan.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5359 (as "The Film Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Supraphon* SU 41332 [2014]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.

CD *Delos* DE 3255 [2000]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.09.30 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.

33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35184 [1978]

*Eterna* 826728 [1976]

*Eterna* 827864 [1985]

*Eurodisc* 88794 KK

*HMV* SXDW 3025 [1976]

*Melodiya* C 1005739/40 [1975]

*Melodiya* SXLP 30251/2 [1976]

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009] (Nos. 1, 2, 10 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000646

*Melodiya* MELCD 1000660 (No. 12 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002096 [2013]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]

*Melodiya* MELCD 6002043 (No. 12 only)

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000403/5

*Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:*

Gould, Morton (piano); Morton Gould Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.12.05-07 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-46691/701. Arranged by Morton Gould.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4487 [1952]

*RCA* CCV 5014 [1975]

45 (7") *Columbia* 47719/23 M

*Columbia* A 1025

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 191 [2009]

*Arranged for Piano and Strings:*

Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000667/8 [1990]

*Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]

CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Arensky Trio.

Recorded 2010.12.10-12. Arranged by Aleksandr Gedike.

CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9997 [2011]

Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1998.09.08-11. Arranged by Bekova Sisters.

Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9719 [1999]

Premier Trio Moscow.

Recorded 1998. Arranged by Aleksandr Gedike.

Krushevsky, Eugeny (piano); Abramian, Victor (violin); Sudzilovsky, Sergey (cello).

CD *Art Classics* ART 034  
*Classico* CLASSCD 329

Tchaikovsky Chamber Music Society.

Recorded 1991.

Zisk, Galina (piano); Bankas, Atis (violin); Sadykhov, Teymour (cello).

SACD *Fidelis* SACD 0001

Trio Bohème.

Recorded 2018.08.06-10 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello. Arranged by Aleksandr Gedike.

Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano); Maslovsky, Lev (violin); Kiritchenko, Igor (cello).

CD *Calliope* CAL 1859 [2018]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997.01.31-02.03 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225922 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8553510 [2003]

## Selections

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Klin, Tchaikovsky State House-Museum. Nos. 1, 2, 6, 10, 11 only.

CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Boukoff, Yuri (piano).

Recording date unknown. Nos. 8, 10, 11 only.

33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 729

Chestopal, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1995.09 in Liege, Conservatoire Royal de Musique. Nos. 1, 2, 3 only.

CD *Ricercarr* RIC 164139 [1996]

Cornman, Robert (piano).

Recording date unknown. Nos. 3, 6, 11 only.

33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Dorfmann, Ania (piano).

Recorded 1954.06.08 in New York, Town Hall. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12 only.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1856 [1955] (No. 2 only)  
CD *Sony Classical* 88985390102 [2017]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A. Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10.

CD *RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (No. 5 only)  
*RCA* RD 87887 [1989]

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 2006.08.22 live in Manchester, Chetham's School of Music, Whiteley Hall. Nos. 1, 9, 11, 12 only.

CD *Dunelm Records* DRD 0267

Economou, Nicolas (piano).

Recorded 1978.03. Nos. 1, 2, 12 only.

33 (12") *Artistic* KL 11148

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).

Recorded 2006.10.05 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall. Nos. 1 to 6 only.

CD *Ondine* ODE 10765 [2006]

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).

Recorded 2006.03.16 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall. Nos. 7 to 12 only.

CD *Ondine* ODE 11045 [2007]

Headington, Christopher (piano).

Recorded 1987. Nos. 4, 6, 11 only.

CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008 [1989]

Jacoby, Ingrid (piano).

Recorded 2000.10.03-06 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings. Nos. 4, 6, 8, 12 only.

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSA 6802 [2001]

Kagami, Maya (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.04 or 2019.03.20 in Saitama, Kirari Fujimi Cultural Centre. Nos 1, 5, 6, 10 only.

CD *Triton* OVCT 00170 [2020]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).

Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Koczalski, Raoul von (piano).

Recorded 1945.06.02. Nos. 6, 10, 12 only.

CD *Archiphon* ARC 119/20 [1997]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23. Nos. 6, 10, 12 only.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12 only.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]

*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]

*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (No. 6 only)

Loublier, Jean-Pierre (piano).

Recorded 1993.02.02 & 06.07 in Salon Vert, Château de Thoiry. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 12 only.

CD *Pavane* ADW 3707 [1994]

Malter, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 1997 live. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11 only.

CD *Ahl Classics* 4029455972 [1997]

Margulis, Vitali (piano).

Recording date unknown. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11 only.

33 (12") *Christopherus* SCK 70347

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano).

Recorded 2000.05.09-10 in Nasunogahara, Harmony Hall. Nos. 1, 6, 10 only.

CD *Victor* VICC 60223 [2001]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).

Recorded 1989.03.01 live in Paris, Champs-Elysees Theatre. Nos. 3, 4, 6, 10 only.

CD *Gega* GD 184 [1995]

Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Nos. 6, 11, 12 only.

78 (8") *Melodiya* Д 00460/1 [1952]

33 (12") *Parlophone* PMA 1046 [1959] (No. 6 only)

*Russian Disc* R 1000783 [1991] (No. 6 only; dated "1957")

CD *Appian* APR 5668

O'Hora, Ronan (piano).

Recorded 1994. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12 only.

CD *Allegro* RPM 28610 [2011]

*Tring International* TRP 023

Oosterum, Niek van (piano).

Recorded 1992.07.07 in Hilversum, Studio 1. Nos. 5, 6, 11 only.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Folio* EFCD 016 [1997]

*Verdi Records* AU 32115 [1994]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT. Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 only.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000001 [1989]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1960.10.25 live in New York. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.

CD *Praga* PRD 350076 [2016]

SACD *Praga* DSD 350076 [2016]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1966.06.19 live in Aldeburgh, Church of St. Peter & St. Paul. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40822 [2001]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1970 live. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16394 [2021]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205458 [1984]

*Melodiya* A 1000087 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]

*Eurodisc* 610075 [1984]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]

*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]

*Olympia* OCD 580 (No. 6 only)

*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]

*Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]  
*Victor* VICC 60005 [1997]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 07625 [1961]

Spring, Christian (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Nos. 3, 4, 5 only.  
CD *Gallo* CD 656 [1992]

Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg. Nos. 5, 6, 10 only.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).  
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square. Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.  
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]  
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Tsuda, Mari (piano).  
Recorded 2003.12.18-19 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre. Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12 only.  
CD *Live Notes* LN 3446 [2004]  
*Live Notes* WWCC 7467 [2004]

Vogt, Lars (piano).  
Recorded 1993.07.16-18 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.  
CD *EMI* 7545482 [1993]

*Arranged for 4 Cellos:*

La Quartina.  
Recorded 2004.02.21-23 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket. Nos. 4, 6, 10 only. Arranged by Werner Thomas-Mifune.  
CD *Meister Music* MM 1159 [2004]

*Arranged for Double Bass, Piano and Drums:*

Sergey Zhilin Trio.  
Recorded 2005.07.11-20 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Sergey Zhilin & Yury Markin.  
Zhilin, Sergey (piano); Kosinsky, Dmitry, Pavel (double bass); Janke, Bodek (drums).  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000988 [2005]

Sergey Zhilin Trio.  
Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Sergey Zhilin & Yury Markin.  
Zhilin, Sergey (piano); Protasov, Pavel (double bass); Guseb, Leonid (drums).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001387  
*Melodiya* MELCD 6001647 [2014]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.12.08-1954.02.01 live. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.  
Recorded 1993. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 only.  
CD *Claves* CD 509414 [1996]  
*Claves* CD 509601 (No. 6 only)

#### No. 1. By the Hearth: January

Alekseyev, Dmitry (piano).  
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005772 [1975]

Batagov, Anton (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002464 [2016]

Judd, Terence (piano).  
Recorded in London, date unknown (1976-1978).  
33 (12") *Chandos* DBR 3001 [1980]

Marants, Berta (piano).  
Recorded 1984.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021282 [1984]

Moser, Benjamin (piano).  
Recorded 2008.09.15-18 in Neumarkt, Reitstadl.  
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 726 [2009]

Oppitz, Gerhard (piano).  
Recorded 2009.10.14 in Reitstade, Neumarkt.  
CD *Clearaudio* CD 43053 [2010]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.  
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sirota, Georgy (piano).  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

#### No. 2. The Carnival: February

\*Gál, Hélène (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990]  
*Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
Masters Classic CLS 1000  
*Mediaphon* 92157  
*Mediaphon* MJ 22425 [1994]  
*Sakkaris Classics* SRCLA 10019 [1996] (pianist unidentified)



*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992]  
*ZYX Classic* CLS 4026 [1995]  
*Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

\*Pivka, Marian (piano).

CD *United Audio Entertainment* CD 71272  
*The performances attributed to Gál and Pivka are identical.*

Zhilin, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001647 [2014]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).

Recorded 1933.06.22 in Berlin. Matrix 19188.  
78 (10") *Telefunken* A 1535  
*Telefunken* A 2551

### No. 3. Song of the Lark: March

Buechner, David (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024631 [1986]

Cliburn, Van (piano).

Recorded 1975 in New York.  
CD *Philips* 4567482 [1998]  
*Philips* 4626452 [1998]  
*RCA* 88765407232 [2013]  
*RCA* GD 60414 [1990]

Groote, Andre de (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8188 [1939]  
*USSR* 9855 [1939]

Kempf, Freddy (piano).

Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory.  
CD *Triton* DMCC 26028 [1998]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).

Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.  
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Zhilin, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio.

33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001647 [2014]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13565-e.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220518 X  
*A different performance to the recording listed below.*

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13566-e.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220518 (C 2-20514)

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Edith Lorand Trio.  
Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6523.  
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Kiss, Susanna (piano).  
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1573

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Fairhurst, Harold (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Arranged by Burmester.  
78 (10") *Metropole* 1157 [1929]  
*Octacros* 297  
*Piccadilly* 5089 [1930]

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).  
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

No. 4. Snowdrop: April

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).  
Recorded 1974 live.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005022 [1974]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).  
Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.  
CD *Classical Records* CR-119 [2008]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1944 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 12287 [1944]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8189 [1939]  
*USSR* 9856 [1939]

Stocki, Pascal von (piano).  
Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Hansa-Tonstudio, Meistersaal.  
CD        Meistersaal Records M 5129

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).  
Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.  
CD        *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Popov, Nikolai (flute); Frolova, Natalya (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2502 [2005]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1934.05.14 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-83147.  
78 (10") *Victor* 24779  
          *Victor* 455013  
          *Victor* E 74

No. 5. White Nights: May

Giltburg, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.25 live in Dortmund, HCC, Amphi-Saal.  
CD        *Klavier-Festival Ruhr* 4260085532537 [2012]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.  
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Kouzmenko, Ksenia (piano).  
Recorded 2017.09.01-02 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.  
CD        *Zefir* ZEF 9656 [2018]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028091 [1970]  
CD        *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.  
CD        *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1982.01.04.  
DVD      *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD BMC BMC 171 [2009]

Ryumina, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005019 [1974]

Slobodyanik, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

#### No. 6. Barcarole: June

Afanassiev, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1996.09.29-10.01 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Music Theatre.

CD *Denon* COCO 80603

*Denon* COCQ 84056 [2005]

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).

Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25157 [2022]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).

Recorded 1989.

CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]

*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2004.08.10 live.

DVD *Naïve* 2115 [2005]

Bourne, Una (piano).

Recorded 1923.06.06. Matrix Bb-3060.

78 (10") *HMV* B 1844 [1924]

CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

\*Čáповá, Silvia (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classica Licorne* 735803 [1992]

*Classica Licorne* 901634 [1994]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Cliburn, Van (piano).

Recorded 1975 in New York.

CD *Philips* 4567482 [1998]

*RCA* 88765407232 [2013]

Czerny-Stefánska, Halina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]

*Capriccio* 433318 [1986]

CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]

*Delta* DA 20194

Dubois, Jean-Noël (piano).

Recording date unknown (2021 or earlier)

CD *Gallo* CD 1622 [2021]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]

*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]

*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1985.08.27-30 in Vienna, Austrophone Studio.

CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 2087 [1986]

*Sony Classical* 5023222 [2001]

*Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Fitenko, Nikita (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Records* CR-163 [2014]

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10551/2 [1940]

Freymuth, Dirk (piano).

Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Lifescapes* LS241572 [2001]

\*Gál, Hélène (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Mediaphon* 92157

*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Godowsky, Leopold (piano).

Recorded 1926.09.07.

78 (10") *Brunswick* 50101

CD *Marston* 530082 [2007]

Iturbi, José (piano).

Recorded 1947.09.05 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix D7-RC-6930/1.

78 (12") *Victor* 120242

CD *Appian* APR 7307 [2016]

Jandó, Jenő (piano).

Recorded 1989.

CD *Laserlight* 15603 [1998]

Kann, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1990.08 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Preiser* 90419

Knauer, Sebastian (piano).

Recorded 2000.03 in Hamburg-Harburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.  
CD      *Glissando* 7790142 [2000]

Ogdon, John (piano).  
Recorded 1988.08.03-04 in London, Henry Wood Hall.  
CD      *Pickwick* PCD 920 [1989]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1982.01.04.  
DVD      *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.  
CD      *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
45 (7")    *Barclay* 79013

Rösel, Peter (piano).  
Recorded 2015.03.09-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.  
SACD      *King International* KIGC 18 [2015]

Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).  
CD      *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 005 [2005]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).  
Recorded 1987.09.09-11 in Budapest, Italian Institute.  
CD      *Naxos* 8550052 [1995]  
          *Naxos* 8551308/9 [2013]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Grenadier Guards.  
Recording date unknown (1908-1910?). Abridged.  
78 (12")    *Odeon* 551

Band of the Grenadier Guards.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Abridged.  
78 (12")    *Columbia* 515

Band of the Grenadier Guards.  
Recorded 1928.02.13. Matrix WAX-3258. Abridged.  
78 (12")    *Columbia* 9382 [1982]

Royal Italian Navy Band; Maticena, Seba (conductor).  
Recorded 1909.11.23 in La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4169. Abridged.  
78 (12")    *Fonotipia* XX 74075

*Arranged for Cello and Harp:*

Hasegawa, Yoko (cello); Asakawa, Tomoyuki (harp).

Recorded 2010.04.22-24 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park. Arranged by Tomoyuki Asakawa.  
CD Victor VICC 60752 [2010]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Aronson, Lev (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix M-3874. Take ½.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3433 (as "L. Arnovs")

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2004 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.  
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).  
Recorded 1961.09.07.  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8686

*Arranged for Harp:*

Haas, Pauline (harp).  
Recorded 2014.05 in Gueberschwih, Sonatine Hall. Arranged by Pauline Haas.  
CD *Naxos* 8579015 [2017]

*Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:*

Vildner, Miloslav (harp); Slovak Chamber Orchestra; Warchal, Bohdan (conductor).  
Recorded in Bratislava, Opus Studio 1, date unknown (1990 or earlier). Arranged by Bohuslav Sedláček.  
33 (12") *Opus* 93102269 [1990]  
CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]  
*Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Polydor* 583504 [1966]

\*International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.  
Recorded 1966 (?).

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2153 [1971]  
*Music for Pleasure* SMFP 2153 [1971]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-35228.

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]  
*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]  
*Philips* B 035701 L

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); \*Robin Hood Dell Orchestra.  
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12279 D  
*Columbia* 12570 D  
*Columbia* A 601  
*Columbia* D 145  
*Columbia* DX 1354  
*Columbia* GFX 105  
*Columbia* M 601  
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 730 [1956]  
*Columbia* ML 4151 [1950]  
*Columbia* WL 5023 [1950]  
45 (7") *Columbia* 412570 D

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg. Arranged by Morton Gould.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 2796491 [1988]  
CD *EMI* 7492292 [1988]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.  
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]  
*MGM* 30149

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.  
Recorded 1968.05.08 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Morton Gould.

33 (12") *Columbia* M 31633  
*Columbia* MS 7513 [1969]  
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*CBS* MK 38913  
*CBS* MLK 39440 [1984]  
*Sony Classical* CD 39440 [1992]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Ákom, Lajos (organ).  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024



*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Carpi Trio.

Recorded 1932.11.28. Matrix 133687.

78 (10") *Decca* 20365

*Parlophone* R 2047 [1934]

Edith Lorand Trio.

Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6524.

Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).

78 (12") *Odeon* 3188

*Parlophone* E 10549 [1926]

*Parlophon* P 1572

Tino Valeria Trio.

Recorded 1924.01.26 in Berlin.

Kroyt, Boris (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).

78 (12") *Vox* 06221

*Arranged for Piano Duet:*

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).

Recorded 1991.12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Labèque Sisters.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 48381 [1992]

*Sony Classical* SRCR 2090 [1992]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).

Recorded 1942.03.12 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-6731.

78 (10") *Decca* F 8136 [1942] (6 only)

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Léner Quartet.

Recorded 1931.08.11. Matrix CA-11860. Arranged by Weiner.

78 (10") *Columbia* DB 599 [1931]

*Arranged for Strings:*

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016299 [1965]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Brass:*

Watson, James (trumpet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Doyen* DOYCD 036

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Tertis, Lionel (piano); Hobday, Ethel (piano).  
Recording unknown (1925 or earlier). Matrix 02593. Arranged by Lionel Tertis.  
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05174 [1925]

*Arranged for Violin:*

Cesano, Louis (violin).  
Recorded 1935.01.21. Matrix CPT-1765.  
78 (10") *Pathé* PA 495

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Forster, G. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1910.09.02 in Moscow. Matrix 1270-ae.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 67914 (13028)  
*Zonophone* X 67914

Hope, Daniel (violin); Ammon, Jacques (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Jacques Ammon Daniel Hope.  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796922 [2017]

Morini, Erica (violin); Morini, Alice (piano).  
Recorded 1923.01.04. Matrix B-27372.  
78 (10") *HMV* 67920  
*HMV* DA 560  
*Victor* 66186  
*Victor* 957  
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001] (dated to 1921.03)

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.  
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Wood, Graham (violin); Bollard, David (piano).  
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Watson Forbes.  
CD *Tall Poppies* TP 056

*Arranged for 2 Violins, Cello and Piano:*

Vienna Boheme Quartet.  
Recorded 1997.  
CD *Koch International* 367182 [1998]

No. 8. The Harvest: August

Giltburg, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.25 live in Dortmund, HCC, Amphi-Saal.

CD *Klavier-Festival Ruhr* 4260085532537 [2012]

Lev, Ray (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16400 [1948]

Thiollier, Francois-Joel (piano).

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Surkov, Anatoly (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1950-1969).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2045621 [1983]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Münch, Iuliana (violin); Parfenov, André (piano).

Recorded 2017.04 in Recklinghausen, New Westphalia Philharmonic Rehearsal Room. Arranged by André Parfenov.

CD *Naxos* 8551396 [2018]

No. 9. The Hunt: September

Stocki, Pascal von (piano).

Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Hansa-Tonstudio, Meistersaal.

CD *Meistersaal Records* M 5129

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Surkov, Anatoly (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Arranged by Anatoly Surkov.

78 (10") *Melodiya* 47893 [1969]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00025039 [1969]

No. 10. Autumn Song: October

An, Tianxu (piano).

Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Buniatishvili, Khatia (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04.15-19 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.  
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 30172 [2014]

Bürki, Simon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).  
CD *Aparté* AP 317 [2023]

\*Čáková, Silvia (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996]  
*Adagio* AD 031  
*DeAgostini* KS C 057 [1995]  
*Excelsior* EXL 24229 [1993]  
*Masters of the Millennium* MM 2058  
*Music & Melody* MUS 811992 [2016]  
*Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996]  
*Rose Collection* 44017 CD  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).  
Recorded 1946.  
78 (10") *Vox* 16024  
*Vox* 165  
CD *Naxos* 8558107/10 [2007]  
*Pearl* GEM 0138 [2001]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).  
Recorded 1993.10.29 live in London, Wigmore Hall.  
CD *Ivory Classics* 72003 [2001]  
*Wigmore Hall* WHL 0014 [2007]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano).  
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005021 [1974]  
*Melodiya* C 1005482 [1974]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano).  
Recorded 2013.07 in Venice, Teatro la Fenice.  
CD *ECM* 4810765 [2013]  
*ECM* ECM 2342 [2013]  
*ECM* UCCE 7534 [2013]

Dichter, Misha (piano).  
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03802 [1973]

Egorov, Youri (piano).  
Recorded 1974.11.03.  
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Egorov, Youri (piano).

Recorded 1987.04.24.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (piano).

Recorded 1911 (piano roll).

CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 035 [1992]

*Denon* COCO 75707 [1993]

\*Gál, Hélène (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990]

*Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]

*Masters Classic* CLS 1000

*Masters Classic* CLS 4026 [1995]

*Mediaphon* 92157

*Mediaphon* MJ 22425 [1994]

*Sakkaris Classics* SRCLA 10019 [1996] (pianist unidentified)

*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]

*ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992]

*ZYX Classic* CLS 4026 [1995]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Goldberg, Victor (piano).

Recorded live, date unknown (2012 or earlier).

CD *NED Classical* 793573888921 [2012]

Kagen, Sergius (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* 35894

*Columbia* E 2

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).

Recorded 1970.06.03 live in Moscow.

CD *Piano21* P21029 A [2009]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).

Recorded 1970.11.18 live in Paris, Ecole Normale de Musique, Salle Cortot.

CD *Piano21* P21020 A [2006]

Laplante, André (piano).

Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Analekta* FL23107 [1977]

Lenková, Tatiana (piano).

Recorded 1980.03-05 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91110930 [1981]

Moser, Benjamin (piano).

Recorded 2008.09.15-18 in Neumarkt, Reitstadl.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 726 [2009]

Nagy, Péter (piano).

Recorded 1987.09.17-21 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550053 [1995]  
*Naxos* 8551308/9 [2013]

O'Connor, John (piano).

Recorded 1995.

CD *Telarc* CD 80391

Osborn, F. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *HMV* EG 863

\*Pivka, Marian (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]  
*Concerto* TBO 402 [1989]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2501 [1991]  
*Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2706 [1991]  
*Movieplay Brasil* ESS 2460 [2000]  
*United Audio Entertainment* CD 71272

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1979 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 206309366 [1984]  
*Melodiya* C 1013954 [1980]  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).

CD *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 005 [2005]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1949.

78 (10") *Muza* 1397

Shimizu, Kazune (piano).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

CD *CBS* FDCA 366 [1986]

Sukova, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.

CD *Amadis* 7023  
*Dillons Classics* 28023 [1993]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano).

Recorded 1998.06.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001194 [2010]

Sunwoo, Yekwon (piano).

Recorded 2016.10.28 live in Bad Cannstatt, Kursaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 17475 [2017]

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).

Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.

CD *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

Tselyakov, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1997.11 live in Toronto, CBC Radio 2, Glenn Gould Studio.

CD *Golomb* GLDC 57012 [1998]

*Arranged for Band:*

Royal Italian Navy Band; Maticena, Seba (conductor).

Recorded 1909.11.24 in La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4173.

78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74076

*Arranged for Cello and Guitar:*

Wang, Jian (cello); Söllscher, Göran (guitar).

Recorded 2006.08 in Mandelsloh, Kirche St. Osdag.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4777043 [2007]

*Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1354 [2007]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).

Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.

CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]

*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Casals, Pablo (cello); Golde, Walter (piano).

Recorded 1924.02.16 in New York. Matrix 98122.

78 (12") *Columbia* 68088 D

*Columbia* 7075 M

CD *Biddulph* LAB 143

*Green Door* GDCS 0025 [2004]

*Naxos* 8110987 [2007]

Heinitz, Eva (cello); Schmalstich, Clement (piano).

Recorded 1928.10.05 in Berlin. Matrix BL-4587. Arranged by David Popper.

78 (10") *HMV* 847862

*HMV* EG 1106

Kubatsky, Viktor (cello); Rappoport, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7508 [1938]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Maisky, Lily (piano).

Recorded 2017.09 in Waterloo, Musica Mundi School, Couvent de Franchimont. Arranged by Joachim Stutschewsky and Isco Thaler.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835561 [2018]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).

Recorded 1924.01.26 in Berlin. Matrix 1641.

78 (12") *Vox* 06224

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); Holeček, Alfred (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Ultraphon* H 23353 [1951]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008995 [1961]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

*Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello); Meta-Morphosen Berlin.

Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:*

Johnson, Emma (clarinet); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Reynolds, Julian (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier). Arranged by Toru Takemitsu.

CD *UCJ* 9866180 [2006]

*UCJ* UCCS 1086 [2006]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:*

Bellison, Simeon (clarinet); Chajes, Julius (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Relax Records* CE 1001

*Arranged for Domra and Guitar:*

Yakovlev, Vladimir (domra); Okunev, Boris (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Yakovlev.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006156 [1975]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ivanov-Kramskoy.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16373 [1965]



*Arranged for Harp:*

Haas, Pauline (harp).

Recorded 2014.05 in Gueberschwihr, Sonatine Hall. Arranged by Pauline Haas.

CD *Naxos* 8579015 [2017]

Karasinska-Schlair, Iwona (harp).

Recorded 2014. Arranged by Pauline Haas.

CD *Austrian Gramophone* AG 0002 [2017]

*Arranged for Horn and Orchestra:*

Rimon, Meir (horn); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Amos, David (conductor).

Recorded 1985.

CD *Crystal* CD 510

*Arranged for Horn and Piano:*

Stagliano, James (horn); Ulanowsky, Paul (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Boston* B 212 [1960]

*Boston* BST 1009 [1960]

*Pfizer* PLD 8 [1971]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Armstrong, Richard (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.09.06 live in Salisbury, Cathedral.

CD *Koch Schwann* 213442 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein.

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 082 [2013]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); André Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.11.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios.

33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* MS 7427

*Philips* B 03570-1 L

45 (7") *Columbia* 47748 M

*Columbia* A 1041

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-447.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

*MGM* 30148

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.

Recorded 1993.

CD *Claves* CD 509414 [1996]

Roosz, Emil (conductor); Emil Roosz Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Kristall* 1287

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 010279 [1940]

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13563-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220519

*Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:*

Breiner, Peter (piano/conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2020.09.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Naxos* 8574257 [2021]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Carpi Trio.

Recorded 1932.11.28. Matrix 133686.

78 (10") *Decca* 20365

*Parlophone* R 2091 [1935]

Dajos-Béla Trio.

Recorded 1927.03.08 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-7642.

Szreter, Karol (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).

78 (12") *Fonotopia* R 9202

*Fonotopia* XX 172029

*Odeon* AA 212003

*Odeon* AA 68042

*Parlophone* E 10573 [1927]

Edith Lorand Trio.

Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6527.

Kiss, Susanna (piano); Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1572

*Parlophon* P 9370

Malkin Trio.

Recorded 1928.05.11. Matrix 98482. Arranged by Wilhelm Hansen.

Malkin, Manfred (piano); Malkin, Jacques (violin); Malkin, Joseph (cello).

78 (12") *Columbia* 67533 D

Tino Valeria Trio.

Recorded 1924.01.27 in Berlin.

Szreter, Karol (piano); Kroyt, Boris (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).

78 (12") *Vox* 06222

*Arranged for Strings:*

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXL 30256 [1977]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016300 [1965]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]

*Decca* DL 4082 [1954]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).

Recorded 1916.02.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-17142.

78 (10") *HMV* 47905

*HMV* DA 401

*Victor* 64577

*Victor* 883

Sänger, Bruno (violin); Bruno Saenger Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.01.22. Matrix 13633.

78 (12") *Odeon* O 26699

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Candéla, M. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* LF 137

Erdenko, Mikhail (violin); Erdenko, Yevgeniya (piano).

Recorded 1914 in Kiev. Matrix 4248-H.

78 (12") *Artistotipia* 159

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048216 [1988]

Hristoskov, Gregor (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Cerné, Charles (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix bi-621. Arranged by Charles Cerné.

78 (12") *Decca* CA 8088

*Polydor* 66885

Rabin, Michael (violin); Lambert, Raymond (piano).

Recorded 1952.07.08 live.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7970/1 [2010]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Ruggiero Ricci.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

*Arranged for Voice and Saxophone:*

Lesovskaya, Valeriya (soprano); Presnakov, Vladimir (saxophone).

Recording date unknown. Arranged by Valeriya Lesovskaya.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6002134

### No. 11. On the Troika: November

Bourne, Una (piano).

Recorded 1923.06.

78 (10") *HMV* B 1911 [1924]

CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

\*Carr, Carlina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (pianist unidentified)

*QSP* RSP 138

*Ronco* RTL 2084 D [1982]

*Telmark* CS 1 D [1984]

CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]

*Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]

*Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03802 [1973]

Gonvierre, C. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Sonabel* 12077

Hemming, Fujiko (piano).

Recorded 2003.03 in Tokyo.

CD *Decca* UCCD 1086 [2003]

*Decca* OCD 108008 [2007]

Inoue, Sonoko (piano).

Recorded 1936 in Tokyo. Matrix M-200714.

78 (10") *Columbia* 28643

Iturbi, José (piano).

Recorded 1947.09.05 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix D7-RC-6930/1.

78 (12") *Victor* 120242

45 (7") *RCA* RCX 1029 [1959]

CD *Appian* APR 7307 [2016]

Kilenyi, Edward (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Columbia* 69798 D

Laplante, André (piano).

Recorded 1978 live.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Larrocha, Alicia de (piano).

Recorded 1965.06 in Madrid, Hispavox.

CD *Decca* 4834120 [2018]

Levitzki, Mischa (piano).

Recorded 1924.05.22 in New York. Matrix 98150.

78 (12") *Columbia* 65024 D

*Columbia* 7009 M

CD *APR* APR 7014 [1992]

*International Music* 203177306 [1999]

*Naxos* 8110688 [2002]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano roll).

Recording date unknown (1920s).

33 (12") *L'Oiseau Lyre* 4140991 [1985]

Marants, Berta (piano).

Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021282 [1984]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).

Recorded 1998.03.02-05 in Kasukino, Cultural Hall.

CD *Denon* COCO 80873 [1998]

Mezhirova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 1998 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 147 [2006]

Miura, Yurie (piano).

Recorded 2014.02.03-05 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal I Plaza.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25819 [2014]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).

Recorded 1964.04.14 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* RB 6601 [1964]

*RCA Victor* SB 6601 [1964]

CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2005.06 in Basel, Stadtcasino.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4110 [2013]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).

Recorded 1957.

33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101

33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1920.05.03 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix C-23983.

- 78 (12") *HMV* 05653  
*HMV* DB 409 [1920]  
*USSR* 014483  
*Victor* 6260  
*Victor* 6857  
*Victor* 74630
- 33 (12") *Argo* DA 42 [1966]  
*Melodiya* Д 033759 [1973]  
*RCA* AVM 30260 [1974]  
*RCA* LM 2587 [1961]  
*RCA* RB 16284 [1962]  
*Victor* ARM 30260 [1973]
- CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]  
*RCA* 09026612652 [1992]  
*RCA* 82876678922 [2005]  
*RCA* 82876678922 [2005]  
*RCA* 88644457746 [2005]  
*RCA* 88644457746 [2005]  
*RCA* 88843073922 [2014]  
*RCA* 888880872982 [2005]  
*RCA* 888880872982 [2005]  
*Telarc* CD 80491  
*Telarc* PHCT 5185 [1999]  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00036 [2005]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).

Recorded 1928.04.11 in New York. Matrix CVE-23983.

- 78 (12") *HMV* DB 1279 [1929]  
*USSR* 0545 [1937]  
*USSR* 08004 [1939]  
*Victor* 6857
- 33 (12") *Victor* ARM 30261
- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 8038 [1961]
- CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]  
*Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]  
*Ermitage* ERM 199  
*Nohomosha Music* OCD 2050 [2000]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9457  
*Philips* 4569432 [1998]  
*RCA* 09026612652 [1993]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

- CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sakharov, Dmitry (piano).

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

- 33 (10") *USSR* Д 13301 [1964]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.

- CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Schiller, Alan (piano).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 151

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7051 [1938]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1949.

78 (10") *Muza* 1398

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 36358 [1960]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007298 [1960]

Sukova, Eva (piano).

Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.

CD *Amadis* 7023

*Dillons Classics* 28023 [1993]

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano).

Recorded 2012.07.08 live in Saint Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

BR *EuroArts* 2059354 [2012]

CD *Avex* AVCL 25882 [2015]

DVD *EuroArts* 2061268

Vondrovic, Otakar (piano).

Recorded 1946.03.23-29. Matrix 5026.

78 (12") *ESTA* F 5195 [1947]

*Supraphon* 10505 [1950]

Werschenska, Galina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Polydor* HM 80050

Yegorov, Adrian (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 10916 [1962]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

78 (10") *Melodiya* 45501 [1966]

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00019800 [1967]

*Arranged for Domra and Guitar:*

Yakovlev, Vladimir (domra); Okunev, Boris (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Yakovlev.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006156 [1975]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Sutherland, Gavin (conductor); Irish Radio Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 2011. Arranged by Philip Lane.  
CD *Naxos* 8572744 [2011]

*Arranged for Organ:*

Ákom, Lajos (organ).  
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).  
Recorded 1941.03.26. Matrix CA-18433. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.  
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2032

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).  
Recorded 1941.12.01 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix R-6513.  
78 (10") *Decca* F 8136 [1942]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Mogulewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).  
Recorded 1942. Matrix 55340. Arranged by Hartmann.  
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 673  
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

No. 12. Christmas-Tide: December

An, Tianxu (piano).  
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.  
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Anjaparidze, Eteri (piano).  
Recorded 1995.06.15-16 in Santa Rosa, Fisher Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8553461 [1996]

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).  
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.  
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25157 [2022]

Fellegi, Adam (piano).  
Recorded 1981.



33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12265 [1981]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 6855 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Levingston, Bruce (piano).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Doron Sono Luminus* DSL 92216 [2017]

Osborn, F. (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *HMV* EG 863

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).

Recording date unknown.

45 (7") *Barclay* 79013

Schiller, Alan (piano).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 151

Takhmisian, Emma (piano).

Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018102 [1982]

Thiollier, Francois-Joel (piano).

Recorded in Italy.

33 (12") *RCA* KVIS 244 [1970]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Bonyngue, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1969.12.01-05 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Douglas Gamley.

33 (12") *Decca* SET 523/4 [1972]

*London Records* CSA 2232 [1972]

CD *Decca* 4338632 [1992]

*Decca* 4685782 [2001]

*Decca* 4804877 [2013]

*Decca* 4832499 [2017]

*Decca* 4832500 [2017]

*Decca* B 000386512 [2005]

TH 138      **Twelve Pieces, Op. 40**

Moderate difficulty (1878).

1.      *Etude*
2.      *Chanson triste*
3.      *Marche funèbre*
4.      *Mazurka* (C major)
5.      *Mazurka* (D major)
6.      *Chant sans paroles*
7.      *Au village*
8.      *Valse* (A-flat major)
9.      *Valse* (F-sharp minor)
10.     *Danse russe*
11.     *Scherzo*
12.     *Rêverie interrompue*

*No. 10 is an adaptation of the Danse russe from the ballet Swan Lake (TH 12/20A). A later variant of No. 9 also exists (TH 136) but no recordings are known to have been made.*

**Complete**

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.09-10 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834423 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006345/6 [1975]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1986 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000361/2 [1988]

CD      *Aulos Classics* AMC 2030 [2005]

*CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]

*Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000048 [1990]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37046 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

*Vox* CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.07 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD      *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459952 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (No. 9 only)  
*Warner Classics* 2564654230 [2012] (No. 3 only)

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).

Recorded 1954.06 in New York.

33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18005 [1955]  
CD *Bridge Records* BCD 9304 [2009] (No. 7 only)  
*Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]  
*Romeo Records* 7309/10

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2021.01.18-20 in Beijing, Recording Studio of China Record Corporation.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10245 [2022]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Juoni (piano).

Recorded 2008.05.20 in Pieksämäki, Poleeni.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9720 [2009]  
*Includes alternate version of No. 9 (TH 136).*

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

## Selections

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).

Recorded 1989. Nos. 2, 9, 10 only.

CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]  
*Mediasat Poland* 8599 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Nos. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8 only.

CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]  
*Mirare* MIR 200 [2013]  
*Mirare* MIR 286 (No. 2 only)  
*Mirare* MIR 313 (No. 7 only)

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Nos. 2, 8, 10, 11 only.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]  
*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]  
*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 8, 9 only.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

\*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).

Nos. 8, 9, 12 only.

CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]  
*Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.*

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka. Nos. 8, 9, 12 only.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]  
*Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1997.01.31-02.03 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 10, 12 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225922 [2001]  
*Naxos* 8553510 [2003]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (No. 2 only)

Staryk, Steven (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; unnamed conductor.

Recorded 1961. Arranged by J. Moelker.

CD *Centaur* CRC 3203 [2012]

## No. 2. Chanson Triste

Bär, Alwin (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* 702

Bourne, Una (piano).

Recorded 1925.03.19. Matrix Bb-5902.

78 (10") *HMV* B 2042 [1925]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1975.09.09 in London, CBS Studios.

33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35185 [1978]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).

Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.

CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fazzari, Hans (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RCA* KV 26

\*Gál, Hélène (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Hambourg, Mark (piano).

Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix OB-321.

78 (10") *HMV* B 3811 [1931]

Kann, Hans (piano).

Recorded 1990.08 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Preiser* 90419

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1991.09.

CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Martin, Philip (piano).

Recorded 2002.10.23 in London, East Finchley, All Saints Church.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67379 [2003]  
*Hyperion* CDH 55410 [2012]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano).

Recorded 1945.10.05 live in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3470 [2001]  
CD *APR* APR 018  
*APR* APR 5518 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8110655 [2001]  
*Scribendum* SC 837 [2022]

Murdoch, William (piano).

Recorded 1940.04.11 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-4555.

78 (10") *Decca* F 7498 [1940]

Nagy, Péter (piano).

Recorded 1988.03 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550219 [1989]  
*Naxos* 8556603 [1996]  
*Naxos* 8570091 [2007]

Ohmen, Wilhelm (piano).

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD *Bella Musica* 884463819238 [2016] (2 only)

Petrow, Alexander (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fontana* 700104 WGY

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]  
*Naxos* 8550646 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005]  
*Naxos* 8556785 [2003]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
*Melodiya* A 100089 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]  
*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).

Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]  
*Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]  
*Mediaphon* 92157  
*Mediaphon* 92175 [1993]  
*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]

\*Tomsic, Dubravka (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]  
*Otello* A4 CD 1012 [1996]  
*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Werschenska, Galina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Polydor* HM 80050

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.

SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

*Arranged for Band:*

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).

Recorded 1909.12.15 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3943-f.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 0225  
*Gramophone* 020045  
*Gramophone* 0280048  
*Gramophone* 040605  
*Gramophone* 080502  
*Gramophone* 20280042  
*HMV* Z 51

National Youth Brass Band of Great Britain; Grand, Geoffrey (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Pye* GGL 0403 [1967]  
*Pye* GSGL 10403 [1967]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Boker, Judith (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1924.01.03. Matrix FX-11.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 14147

Chernyavsky, D. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).

78 *Favorite Record* 174533

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Dambois, Maurice (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* LF 72

Hekking, Anton (cello); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1911.09.05 in Berlin. Matrix 15767-b.

78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 947852

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Verzhbilovich.

78 (10") *USSR* 10501 [1940]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).

Recorded 1945.10.24 in New York. Matrix CO-35353. Arranged by David Popper.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17414 D  
*Columbia* M 684  
*Columbia* RL 3015

CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]  
*Naxos* 8111069 [2005]  
*RCA* 19075832132 [2018]

Popoff, S. (cello); Schulhof, Otto (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Viennola* P 5003

Priyenko, Tatyana (cello); Bauer, F. (piano)

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2790 [1956]

Schwiller, J. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (12") *Columbia* 221  
78 (10") *Columbia* 1498

Stannard, Ray (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Regal* G 8605 [1926]

Verzhibilovich, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recorded 1902 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 202-l. Arranged by Aleksandr Verzhibilovich.  
78 (10") *Gramophone* 27881  
*Victor* 61059

*Arranged for Flute, Cello and Harp:*

Trio de Lutèce.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Columbia* 2684

*Arranged for 2 Guitars:*

Grigoryan Brothers.  
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.  
Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).  
CD *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]  
*ABC Classics* 4817517 [2018]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Béla, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.  
Recorded 1921.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7383.  
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57962 (as "Künstlerkapelle Dajos Béla")  
*Odeon* O 7033 (as "Künstlerkapelle Dajos Béla")

Béla, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929.01.17 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8280.  
78 (12") *Decca* 25152  
*Fonotopia* AA 177587  
*Fonotopia* AA 212052  
*Fonotopia* O 6742  
*Fonotopia* R 9295  
*Fonotopia* XX 172178  
*Parlophone* E 10861 [1930]

Birch, Montague (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.04 in Bournemouth, Pavilion. Matrix DR-5642-2. Arranged by Stewart.  
78 (10") *Decca* F 7885 [1941]  
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 210/1



Dumont, Cedric (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.  
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 12052 [1969] (as "Pro Musica Orchestra")  
45 (7") *Ex-Libris* LK 9102

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-23927. Arranged by Stewart.  
78 (10") *Victor* 4527

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.  
Recorded 1941.07. Arranged by Stewart.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 9182 [1941]

Géczy, Barnabas von (conductor); Barnabas von Géczy's Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 8730  
*HMV* EG 6197

Godfrey, Dan (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1932.05.06. Matrix WA-12680. Arranged by Stewart.  
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 9806 [1932]

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavaria Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).  
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30506 [1960]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.  
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KB-12. Arranged by Stewart.  
78 (10") *Decca* F 3091 [1932]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). Cylinder 0758, Take 1.  
Cyl *Edison Blue Amberol* 1785 [1913]  
See the *USB Cylinder Archive*: <http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder0758>.

Ketelby, Albert (conductor); \*Court Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Columbia* 3447

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]  
*Columbia* CL 1220 [1958]  
*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]  
*Columbia* ML 6224 [1958]  
*Columbia* MS 6824 [1958]  
*Philips* B 03570-1 L  
*Philips* NBE 11105 [1959]

Last, James (conductor); James Last Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by James Last.  
33 (12") *Polydor* 2371910 [1978]  
*Polydor* 349472 [1978]  
*Polydor* 382312 [1978]  
CD *Polydor* 878.5 [1984]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.05.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-19867. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.  
78 (10") *Victor* 18314 [1917]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Motion Picture Orchestra.

Recorded 1929.04.24 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix BVE-51916. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.  
78 (10") *Victor* 0506  
*Victor* X 16097

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.

Recorded 1909 in New York. Matrix 30275.

78 (12") *Columbia* 30275  
*Columbia* A 5129 [1909]  
Rena 157

Sandauer, Heinz (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (12") *Classics Club* 1000 [1958]  
*Classics Club* S 98 [1959]  
*Vox* VX 1280 [1958]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-46473. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.

78 (10") *HMV* B 9182  
*HMV* BD 860 [1940]  
*HMV* DA 4341  
*Victor* 26486  
*Victor* P 15

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13564-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220516

Weber, Marek (conductor); Marek Weber Orchestra.

Recorded 1921.01.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2767.

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1160

*Arranged for Organ:*

Bleicher, Stefan (organ).

Recorded 1994.

CD *EBS* EBS 6040

Dawson, Herbert (organ).

Recorded 1930.06.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Bb-19627. Arranged by Wolstenholme.

78 (10") *HMV* B 3525

Grunert, Matthias (organ).

Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by Matthias Grünert.

CD *Auris Subtilis* AS 5029 [2008]

*Arranged for Piano Trio:*

Edith Lorand Trio

Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6522.

Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).

78 (12") *Odeon* 3188

*Parlophone* E 10121 [1924]

*Parlophon* P 1573

*Arranged for String Quintet:*

Kerava Quartet; Harkonen, Jorma (double bass).

Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier). Arranged by Leopold Weninger.

CD *Ondine* ODE 9492 [1999]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Causa, Ettore (viola); Staerk, Ulrich (piano).

Recorded 2005.01 in Copenhagen, Mantius Hall. Arranged by Johannes Palaschko.

CD *Claves* CD 502609 [2006]

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 02119.

78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6017

*Arranged for Violin, Cello, Piano and Vibraphone:*

New Mayfair Quartet.

Recorded 1930.01.10. Matrix Bb-17991.

78 (10") *HMV* B 3351 [1930]

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

Ferras, Christian (violin); Collegium Academicum de Geneve; Mersson, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2785

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); RTL Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).

Recorded 1978.04.

CD *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]

*Arranged for Violin and Organ:*

Stahlhammer, Semmy (violin); Strid, Karin (organ).

Recorded 1997.07 in Stockholm.

CD *Nosag* NOSAGCD034

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Bratza, Yovanovitch (violin); Krish, Serge (piano).

Recorded 1920 in London. Matrix 69900.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 1430 [1921]

Bratza, Yovanovitch (violin); Krish, Serge (piano).

Recorded 1926.09.23 in London. Matrix WA-3985.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 1430 [1928]

Cregut, Émile (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1929.10.29. Matrix Ki-2707.

78 (10") *Odeon* 165820

Curti, Yvonne (violin); Andolfi, Godfroy (piano).

Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).

78 (10") *Pathé* X 9746 [1931]

Eweler, Grete (violin); Günther, Felix (piano).

Recorded 1928.02.28. Matrix M-19890.

78 (10") *Homocord* 42565

*Homocord* 242979

Guilevitch, Daniel (violin); Petitjean, Lucien (piano).

Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Polydor* 524611

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stöckigt, Siegfried (piano).

Recorded 1982.11.16-23 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827813

CD *Corona* 0000562 CCC [1984]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Jandó, Jenő (piano).

Recorded 1989.05.21-27 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Tivadar Nachèz.

CD *Naxos* 8550306 [1989]

*Naxos* 8552216 [1996]

*Naxos* 8556616 [1998]

*Naxos* 8570081 [2005]

Sammons, Albert (violin); Tuckfield, Ellen (piano).

Recorded 1920. Matrix 69672.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 1420

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Canino, Bruno (piano).

Recorded 1983. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD *Orfeo* C 048831 A [1983]

*Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:*

Froh, Herbert Ernst (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).  
Recorded 1933. Sung to German words by Alfy as "Niemand kennt des Herzens Weh".  
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 1705

No. 3. Marche Funèbre

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).  
Recorded 1991.09  
CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

No. 4. Mazurka

Cornman, Robert (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

No. 5. Mazurka

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).  
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.  
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

*Arranged for Guitar:*

Grondona, Stefano (guitar).  
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by Miguel Llobet Solés.  
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33915 [2012]

No. 6. Chant Sans Paroles

Entremont, Philippe (piano).  
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]  
*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]  
*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]  
*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]  
*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]  
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).  
Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).  
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).

Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.

CD *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]

*Mirare* MIR 169 [2011]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2004.

CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD *Mirare* MIR 313 [2016]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Mitchenko.

78 (10") *USSR* 40179 [1963]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00011760 [1963]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1924.04.28 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix B-27065. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (10") *Victor* 1111

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1928.12.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-47924. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *HMV* AW 263

*HMV* D 1994 [1931]

*HMV* DB 2207 [1934]

*HMV* W 1186

*Victor* 7202

*Victor* M 71

CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]

*Documents* 221313 [2003]

*Documents* 291341

*Pearl* GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1971.03.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 293/4 [2017]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1972.06.15 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4351 [1976]  
*Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974]  
*Decca* SPC 21130 [1976]  
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]  
*Decca* 4338762 [1992]  
*Decca* 4403662 [1993]  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002]  
*Decca* 4489462 [1996]  
*Decca* 4673512  
*Decca* 4751452 [2003] (recording date 1974)  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005]  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Decca* 4788343 [2015]  
*Decca* 4832504 [2018]  
*London Records* 4438112 [2002]  
*Pickwick* IMPX 9033 [1991]

*Arranged for Piano 4 hands:*

Geehl, Henry (piano); Lovelock, William (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).  
78 (10") *Parlophone* E 5586

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Füri, Thomas (violin); Wyss, Gerard (piano).  
Recorded 1995.04 in Bern, Radiostudio.  
CD *Novalis* 1501162 [1995]

Kochanski, Paul (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12762.  
78 (10") *Vocalion* 60062  
*Vocalion* X 9480

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Johannes Palaschko.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

### No. 7. Au Village

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Besfamilnov, Vladimir (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1950-1980). Arranged by Vladimir Besfamilnov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2026766 [1988]

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (7") USSR Д 00016523 [1965]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Krish, Ferdinand; Krish Concert Orchestra.  
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1979 [1932]

No. 8. Valse

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2014 live in Roque d'Antheron.  
CD *Mirare* MIR 259 [2014]

Fiorentino, Sergio (piano).  
Recorded 1993.12.13 live in Dortmund. Edited by Sergio Fiorentino.  
CD *APR APR 7036* [1995]  
*APR APR 6034* [2021]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano roll).  
Recording date unknown (1920s).  
33 (12") *L'Oiseau Lyre* 4140991 [1985]

Mourao, Isabel (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier)  
CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]  
*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]  
*Weltbild Classics* 702720 [1995]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.  
CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]  
*Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

Nyiregyhazi, Ervin (piano).  
Recorded 1973.05.24 live in San Francisco, Forest Hill Neighborhood Association Clubhouse.  
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1202 [2007]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).  
Recorded 1922.11.04 in New York. Matrix B-27117 (take 1).  
78 (10") *HMV* DA 593 [1924]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).  
Recorded 1922.11.20 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-27117 (take 2).  
78 (10") *HMV* 5718  
*Victor* 972

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).  
Recorded 1923.04.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-27117 (take 3).  
78 (10") *Victor* 972  
33 (12") *RCA* AVM 30260 [1974]  
*RCA* ARM 30260 [1975]



CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]  
*Naxos* 8111413 [2020]  
*Pearl* GEMMCD 9457  
*RCA* 09026612652 [1992]  
*RCA* 82876678922 [2005]  
*RCA* 88644457746 [2005]  
*RCA* 88843073922 [2014]  
*RCA* 888880872982 [2005]  
*Telarc* CD 80491  
*Vista Vera* VVCD 00036 [2005]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]  
*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.

CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Shelest, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).

Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.

CD *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]  
*Claves* KDC 5025 [2005]

### No. 9. Valse

Bourne, Una (piano).

Recorded 1925.03.25.

CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10595/6 [1940]

Lev, Ray (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Serbryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16397 [1948]

Shelest, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).

Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]

*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's.

CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]

*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (No. 9 only)

*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011]

*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010]

Zakarian Rutstein, Sedmara (piano).

Recorded 1998.

CD *Albany* TROY 279 [1998]

Zyuzin, Leonid (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 004730 [1958]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Erdeli, Olga (harp).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Arranged by Olga Erdeli.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013861 [1980]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1213 [1953]

Maistre, Xavier de (Harp).

Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.

CD *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]

*Claves* KDC 5025 [2005]

#### No. 10. Danse Russe

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

*Arranged for 2 Accordions:*

Kuznetsov, Vladimir (accordion); Tikhonov, Ivan (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1953-1958). No. 20A only. Arranged by Vladimir Kuznetsov & Ivan Tikhonov.

78 (10") *USSR* 34314 [1960]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2049036 [1990]

*USSR* Д 10726 [1962]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 006991/2 [1960]

*Arranged for Balalaika:*

Feoktistov, Boris (balalaika).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 37729 [1961]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1955.06.21-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Schmid.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1301 [1955]

*HMV* ENC 121 [1961]

45 (7") *HMV* 7EB 6032 [1958]

*HMV* 7EP 7098 [1960]

Rachoń, Stefan (conductor); Polish Radio Orchestra.

Recorded 1951.01.29. Arranged by Sylwester Czosnowski.

78 (10") *Muza* 1787 [1951]

Richartz, Willy (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* SEPL 121008 [1959]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Elman, Mischa (violin); Mittman, Leopold (piano).

Recorded 1943.11.16 live. Arranged by Lange.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7736/7 [2000]

*Symposium* 1218 [1999]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 1966.10.04-10 in New York, Vanguard 23rd Street Studios.

CD *Vanguard Classics* 08803071 [1992]

*Vanguard Classics* SVC 126

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD      *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

No. 11. Scherzo

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.

33 (12")    *CBS* 61718 [1976]

*CBS* BRG 72135 [1963]

*CBS* SBRG 72135 [1963]

*Columbia* ML 5846 [1963]

*Columbia* MS 6446 [1963]

CD      *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

No. 12. Rêverie interrompue

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.

CD      *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (10")    *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12")    *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).

Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.

CD      *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]

DVD     *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

TH 139      **Grand Sonata**  
in G major, Op. 37 (1878).

1.      Moderato e risoluto
2.      Andante non troppo quasi Moderato
3.      *Scherzo*. Allegro giocoso
4.      *Finale*. Allegro vivace

**Complete**

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).

Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.

CD      *Divine Art* DDA 25157 [2022]

Babakhanian, Armen (piano).

Recorded 2000.07 in Wesel, Aula der Jugendmusik- und Kunstschule.

CD      *Real Sound* RS 0510144 [2001]

Bekhterev, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2000.03.25-27 in Montabelluna, Auditorium Phoenix.

CD      *Phoenix* PH 00606 [2000]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1990.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD      *Art & Electronics* AED 10230 [1991]

Brownridge, Angela (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.

33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]

CD      *Cala* CACD 88008 [2000]

*United Recordings* 880082 [1994]

Chauveau, Geneviève (piano).

Recorded 1976.03.24-25 & 12.20-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Cambridge* KAM 1000 [1982]

*EMI* C 06514184 [1978]

*HMV* 6451/2

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).

Recorded 1982.04.18 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.

45 (12") *Nimbus* 45014 [1983]

CD      *Ivory Classics* 70904 [1999]

Crossley, Paul (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Philips* 6500884 [1975]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03801/2 [1973]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A.

CD *RCA* RD 87887 [1989]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 2019.04.16-17 in Wells, Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 20121 [2019]

Estrin, Morton (piano).

Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Newport Classics* NPD 85591 [1995]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Records* CR 159 [2013]

Fujimura, Yuko (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Berlin-Lankwitz, Siemensvilla.

CD *Classic Studio Berlin* 3152173 [1993]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2011.06-12 in Moscow, CMS Studio.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 0044 [2012]

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).

Recorded 1949.05.16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Multisonic* 3102652 [1994]  
*Philips* 4568022 [1999]

Havenith, Raymund (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05730777 [1978]

Howard, Leslie (piano).

Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]  
*Hyperion* CDA 66939 [1997]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1947.12.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042485/6 [1980]  
*Russian Disc* R 1000783 [1991] (movt. 3 only)  
CD *Dante* HPC 068

Kameníková, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 1963.02.25-28 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5994 F  
*Supraphon* SUA 10527 [1963]  
CD *Supraphon* SU 34932 [2000]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center.

CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

Kasman, Yakov (piano).  
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.  
CD *Calliope* CAL 9347 [2005]  
*Classical Records* CR 154 [2012]

Katin, Peter (piano).  
Recorded 1987.09.07-08 in Oslo, Henie Onstad Art Centre.  
CD *Olympia* OCD 192 [1987]

Kempf, Freddy (piano).  
Recorded 2014.11 in Munich, Bavaria Studios.  
SACD *Bis* BIS 2140 [2015]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).  
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Krist, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1974.04 live in Munich, Bavaria Studios.  
CD *Telos* TLS 195 [2014]

Kuerti, Anton (piano).  
Recorded 1982.03.18 in Toronto, University, Convocation Hall.  
33 (12") *Connoisseur* CSD 2000 [1986]  
*Fanfare* DFL 9018 [1986]  
CD *Analekta* AN 9202 [1992]  
*Analekta* FL23047 [1995]

Kuznetsov, Denis (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).  
CD *Denis Kuznetsov* DKCD 001 [2006]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).  
Recorded 1988.04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.  
33 (12") *Teldec* 644088 [1988]  
CD *Teldec* 2292436722 [1988]  
*Teldec* 4509979162 [1995]  
*Teldec* 9031722962 [1992]  
*Teldec* 844088 [1988]  
*Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).  
Recorded 2017.02.20-21 in Bremen, Sendesaal.  
CD *EaSonus* EAS 29330 [2017]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.04.22 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
*Decca* 4834420 [2019]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 1995.02.  
CD *Triton* MEC 28005 [1995]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 2015.12.12-15 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Rolf Liebermann.  
CD *Naïve* AM 215 [2017] (as "Sonata No. 2")

Manes, Stephen (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Orion* ORS 74154

Margolina, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018.06 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.  
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38273 [2019]

Medvedev, Nikolay (piano).  
Recorded 2020.12.15-17 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Quartz Music* QTZ 2143 [2021]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).  
Recorded 2012.01.30-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.  
CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Moog, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.  
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Negra, Lucia (piano).  
Recorded 1994.03.04-06 in Stockholm, Swedish Broadcasting Studio 2.  
CD *Swedish Society Discofil* SCD 1053 [1994]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.  
CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]  
*Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

Paley, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded 2012.01 in Bourges, Theatre Saint-Bonnet.  
CD *Harmonia Mundi* AP 087 [2014]

Perticaroli, Sergio (piano).  
Recorded 1991.03.31-04.02 in Lugano, Radiotelevisione della Svizzera Italiana, Studio 1.  
CD *Aura Music* AUR 408/2 [2000]

Petchersky, Alma (piano).  
Recorded 1989.02.01-02 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.  
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 671 [1989]  
CD *ASV* CDDCA 671 [1989]  
*ASV* CDQS 6153 [1995]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).  
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000611/2 [1990]  
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2029  
*Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000005 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1143 [2003]



Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano).  
Recorded 1964.06.18-25 & 10.20-11.04 in Paris, Salle Wagram.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 861

Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.  
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Turnabout* TV 37045 [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1990.07 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.  
CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*Erato* 4509918432 [1993]  
*Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 3 only)

Preiß, Christoph (piano).  
Recorded 2017.09 in Neutraubling, Stadthalle.  
CD *Tyxart* TXA 18101 [2018]

Primakov, Vasily (piano).  
Recorded 2008.09.06-08 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center, Recital Hall.  
CD *Bridge Records* 9283 [2009]

Rabotkina, Daria (piano).  
Recorded 2009.06.08-11 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.  
CD *Concert Artists Guild* CAG 105 [2009]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).  
Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.  
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).  
Recorded 1954.  
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]  
*Westminster* WL 5330 [1955]  
*Westminster* XWN 18208

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1954.11.24 live in Warsaw, National Philharmonic.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19541124

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12.06 live in Moscow.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 03576/7 [1957]  
CD *Parnass* PACD 96001/2 [1996]  
*Praga* PRD 350076 [2016]  
*Urania* SP 4223 [2004]

SACD *Praga* DSD 350076 [2016]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1958 in Moscow.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03997/8 [1973]
- Monitor* MC 2034 [1959]
- Odyssey* Y 35204 [1979]
- Parlophone* PMA 1044 [1959]
- USSR* Д 04558/9 [1958]
- CD *Documents* 233080 [2011]
- Melodiya* 74321249602
- Melodiya* 74321294692 [1995]
- Melodiya* SUCD 1000515 [1995]
- Melodiya* VCD 1124 [1986]
- Multisonic* MCD 72034 [1994]
- Regis Records* RRC 1403 [2013] (dated to 1959)

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).

- CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]

Schmidbauer, Benno (piano).

Recording date unknown.

- 33 (12") *Micula Records* Mic 121140

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010623/4 [1962]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

- CD *Melodiya* C 1006945/6 [1976]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.

- CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).

Recorded 1990.05.07 live in New York, Weill Recital Hall.

- CD *Cembal d'amour* CD 172 [2013]

Sirota, Leo (piano).

Recorded 1955.05.08.

- CD *Arbiter Records* 110 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.08.22 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

- CD *FC Records* FCRC 9728 [2010]

Tiu, Albert (piano).

Recorded 2017.08.09-13 in Singapore, National University, Yong Siew Toh Conservatory of Music, Concert Hall.

- CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3661 [2019]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's.

CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]  
*EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 3 only)  
*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]  
*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]  
*Warner Classics* 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 3 only)  
*Warner Classics* 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).

Recorded 2013.09.02.-04 in Toulouse, Auditorium Saint-Pierre des Cuisines.

CD *Mirare* MIR 308 [2016]

Vivanet, Andrea (piano).

Recorded 2016.09.22-23 in Rivotorto di Assisi, Umbria Music Centre.

CD *Sheva* SH 164 [2017]

Wirssaladze, Elisso (piano).

Recorded 1995.04.19 live in Milan, Verdi Conservatory.

CD *Live Classics* LCL 303 [2003]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8553063 [1995]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009987/8 [1978]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).

Recorded Autumn 2010 in Mechernich, Studio Floisdorf.

CD *Telos* TLS 177 [2016]

## Selections

### 1. Moderato e risoluto

Cliburn, Van (piano).

Recorded 1958.04.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0247/9 [2018]

TH 140      **The Russian Volunteer Fleet March**  
in C major (1878).

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04276 [1973]

*United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]

CD      *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 141

## Children's Album

24 simple pieces à la Schumann (1878).

1. *Morning Prayer*
2. *Winter Morning*
3. *Playing Hobby-Horses*
4. *Mama*
5. *March of the Wooden Soldiers*
6. *The Sick Doll*
7. *The Doll's Funeral*
8. *Waltz*
9. *The New Doll*
10. *Mazurka*
11. *Russian Song*
12. *The Accordion Player*
13. *Kamarinskaya*
14. *Polka*
15. *Italian Song*
16. *Old French Song*
17. *German Song*
18. *Neapolitan Song*
19. *Nanny's Story*
20. *The Sorcerer*
21. *Sweet Dreams*
22. *Lark Song*
23. *The Organ-Grinder Sings*
24. *In Church*

*Some recordings follow the sequence of the numbers in Tchaikovsky's autograph score, which differs in the following respects from the standard published editions: Playing Hobby Horses (No. 3) follows Mama (No. 4); The New Doll (No. 9) precedes The Sick Doll (No. 6); the Mazurka (No. 10) follows the Polka (No. 14), and In Church (No. 24) comes before The Organ-Grinder Sings (No. 23).*

### Complete

Bashkirova, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 2013.06 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Chamber Music Hall.

CD *Gideon Boss* 008 [2015]

Biret, Idil (piano).

Recorded 1993.05 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium.

CD *Naxos* 8506035 [2019] (No. 21 only)

*Naxos* 8550885 [1993]

*Naxos* 8554573 [1999] (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 20, 21, 24 only)

*Naxos* 8556785 [2003] (No. 21 only)

*Naxos* 8578213 [2012] (No. 21 only)

Bobritskaya, Rimma (piano).

Recorded 1991.02 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9214 [2011]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 788034 [1999]

Cernecka, Ida (piano).

Recorded 1995.03.13-14 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Musica Classic* 7900182 [1995]

Dorfmann, Ania (piano).

Recorded 1954.04.12 in New York, Town Hall.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1856

CD *RCA* 88985390102 [2017]

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).

Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.

CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Edlina, Luba (piano).

Recorded 1984.11 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1129 [1985]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8365 [1985]

Egorov, Pavel (piano).

Recorded 1994 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Bomba-Piter* CDMAN 140 [1999]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.06-08 in Fontevraud, L'Abbaye Royale.

CD *Mirare* MIR 022 [2007]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Records* CR-159 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2002.05.27 in Mexico City, National University, Sala Nezahualcóyotl.

CD *Camerata* CMCD 20051 [2004]

*Nimbus* NI 6211 [2013]

*Urtext* JBCC 064 [2003]

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).

Recorded 1959.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03999/4000 [1973]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6365/6 [1960]

*USSR* Д 6779 [1960] (Nos. 5, 16, 22, 6, 9 only)

*USSR* Д 7199 [1960] (Nos. 8, 18 only)

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1948-1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16500/3 [1948] (Nos. 1 to 10 only)

*USSR* 16589/93 [1949] (Nos. 11 to 24 only)

*USSR* 31392/3 [1958] (Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9 only)

*USSR* 31394/5 [1958] (Nos. 13, 16, 18, 22 only)

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2898/9 [1956]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5000998 (Nos. 5, 8 only)

*Triton* DMCC 24033 [1996] (No. 5, 8 only)

Gornostaeva, Vera (piano).

Recorded 1970s.

CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0046 [2011]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).

Recorded in Boston, Tsai Performance Center, date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Sonora* SO 22563 CD [1998]

Hidy, Diane (piano).

Recorded 1997.01.06-12 in Walnut Creek, Regional Center for the Arts.

CD *Academy Records* GP 396CD 1395 [1997]

Karas, Svetlana (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Moscow, House of Composers, Concert Hall.

CD *Art Classics* ART 225 [2011]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).

Recorded 2002.08 in Birkerød, Mantziusgaarden.

CD *Classico* CLASSCD 448

Klánský, Ivan (piano).

Recorded 1991.06.

CD *Kontrapunkt* 32087 [1991]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.08 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834422 [2019]

Malikova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44.

CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Mustonen, Olli (piano).

Recorded 1991.11.01-03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Decca* 4362552 [1992]

Osetinskaya, Polina (piano).

Recorded 2016.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002488 [2017]

Panenka, Jan (piano).

Recorded 1958.09.19 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 083118/23.

33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5575

Pennetier, Jean-Claude (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* MI 2971

Petrushansky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2014.05.22-23 in Bologna, Università, Auditorium del Dipartimento di Musica.

CD *Stradivarius* STR 37003 [2014]

*Stradivarius* STR 63003 [2013] (Nos. 1, 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1987 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000613/4 [1990]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2029

*Melodiya* 74321669752 [1999]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002375 [2015]  
*Melodiya* SUCD 1000005 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1143 [2003]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]  
*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
*Vox* CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1991.11 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.

CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]  
*Erato* 4509918432 [1993]

Pressler, Menahem (piano).

Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3204

Primakov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 2006.09 live in New York.

CD *Bridge Records* BRIDGE 9322 [2010]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321340292 [1996]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2021.01.18-20 in Beijing, Recording Studio of China Record Corporation.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10245 [2022]

Shkoda, Natalya (piano).

Recorded 2015.12.18 in Sacramento, California State University, Capistrano Recital Hall.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3606 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.04.26 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Voskresensky, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1994.09.29-10.05.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26018 [1995]  
*Triton* MECC 28003 [1997]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).



Recorded 2007.11 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.  
CD *Classical Records* CR 111 [2008]

Yeritsyan, Varduhi (piano).  
Recorded in Compiègne, Theatre Imperial.  
CD *Paraty* 249336 [2019]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Rivani, Jacopo (conductor); Orchestra Arcangelo Corelli.  
Recorded 2020.07 in Fusignano. Arranged by Jacopo Rivani.  
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00390 [2021]

Shcherbakov, Mikhail (conductor); Astrakhan Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.  
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Ye. Belinskaya.  
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1163 [1993]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtuosi.  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Vladimir Milman & Vladimir Spivakov.  
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]  
*RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 1, 4, 21, 23 only)

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.  
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky & Yuly Turovsky.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9098 [1992]

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Borodin Trio.  
Recorded 1984.11 in Montreal, Church of Saint Pierre Apotre. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.  
Zweig, Mimi (violin); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Horner, Jerry (viola); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).  
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1129 [1985]  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8365 [1985]

Utrecht String Quartet.  
Recorded 2013.06 in Marienmünster, Konzerthaus der Abtei. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.  
Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).  
SACD *MDG* 90317986 [2013]

**Selections**

Baslavskaya, Mila (piano).  
Recorded 1992. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24 only.  
CD *Globe Records* GL 5082 [1993]

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 5, 8, 9, 13, 14 only.  
78 (10") *USSR* 8322 [1939] (Nos. 5, 9, 14)  
*USSR* 8323 [1939] (Nos. 8, 13)

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).  
Recorded 1959. Nos. 6, 9, 13, 16, 18, 22 only.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5000998

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).

Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier). Nos. 3, 14, 16 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 6512 [1938]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).

Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama). Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18 only.

SACD *Octavia Records* OVXL 00840 [2013]

Rosenberger, Carol (piano).

Recorded 1989. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 only.

CD *Delos* DE 3079 [1993] (No. 4 only)

*Delos* DE 6004 [1990]

Shaw, Geoffrey (piano).

Recorded 1939.02.07 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix AR-3310/2. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24 only.

78 (12") *Decca* K 907/8 [1939]

*Paxton* PDT 472/3

Stevens, Leigh Howard (piano).

Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

CD *Delos* DE 3142 [1994]

Tozer, Geoffrey (piano).

Recorded 1988. Nos. 12, 17, 18 only.

CD *Tall Poppies* TP 001 [1992]

Würtz, Klára (piano).

Recording date unknown. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 22

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93845

*Brilliant Classics* 95101

*Brilliant Classics* 96298 (No. 8 only) [2020]

*Brilliant Classics* 99283

#### *Arranged for Marimba:*

Stevens, Leigh Howard (marimba).

Recorded 1993 in New York, Troy, Savings Bank Music Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Leigh Howard Stevens.

CD *Delos* DE 3142 [1994]

#### *Arranged for Orchestra:*

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

78 (6") *USSR* 26108/23, 26125/6 [1955]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.04.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Nos. 5, 1, 3, 22, 6, 7, 9, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 23, 16, 17, 20, 21 only.

33 (12") *CBS* 61832 [1978]

*Columbia* ML 5664 [1961]  
*Columbia* MS 6264 [1961]  
*Philips* B 03570-1 L (No. 6 only)  
*Philips* BBL 7526 [1962]  
*Philips* SBBL 665 [1962]

As "Between Birthdays"; with verses by Ogden Nash recited by Peter Ustinov (in English).

*Arranged for 4 Saxophones:*

Pindakaas Saxophone Quartet

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Nos. 2, 5, 6 only.

Langer, Marcin (soprano saxophone); Grospietsch, Guido (alto saxophone); Heix, Anja (tenor saxophone); Schröder, Matthias (baritone saxophone).

CD *CC ClassiClips* CLCL 9191 [2007]

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Kuss Quartet.

Recorded 2011.04.18-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21 only. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.

Kuss, Jana (violin); Wille, Oliver (violin); Coleman, William (viola); Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello).

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4090 [2012]

Rolston String Quartet.

Recorded 2019.01.02-04 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel. Nos. 1, 6, 7, 9, 13 only. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.

Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

*Arranged for Viola Ensemble:*

House of Artists' Viola Ensemble; Bezrukov, Georgy (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016832 [1965] (Nos. 21 and 3 only)

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 18, 19, 23 only. Arranged by Willy Burmester.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 1. Morning Prayer

Uemura, Sho (piano).

Recorded 2007.03 in Sakira.

CD *Uemura Music* UEMURA-001 [2008]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Russian Chorus.  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.  
78 (10") *USSR* 15753 [1948]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11267 [1962]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.  
Recorded 1967. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.  
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]  
*Melodiya* Д 021309 [1968]  
*Melodiya* C 01697 [1968]

Tevlín, Boris (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Student Chorus.  
Recorded 1990. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov.  
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000604 [1992]

*Arranged for Trombone Quartet:*

Leningrad Philharmonic Trombone Quartet.  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by B. Vinogradov.  
Venglovsky, Viktor (trombone); Vinogradov, B. (trombone); Morozov, A. (trombone); Yevtushenko, A. (bass trombone).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009485 [1977]

No. 4. Mama

Rév, Livia (piano).  
Recorded 1985.  
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66185 [1986]  
CD *Helios* CDH 55194  
*Hyperion* CDA 66185 [1986]

No. 5. March of the Wooden Soldiers

Gusev, Mariya (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026509007 [1988]

Kann, Hans (piano).  
Recorded 1974.12.01-02.  
33 (12") *Toshiba* TS 50018

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Sivukhin, Lev (conductor); Gorky Boys' Choral Capella.  
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9138059 [1975]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1921.12.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-25905.

78 (10") *Victor* 18853 [1922]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1926.11.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-25905.  
78 (10") *Victor* 20399 [1927]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78483.  
78 (10") *Victor* 455011  
*Victor* E 73

#### No. 6. The Sick Doll

Ogdon, John (piano).  
Recorded 1988.  
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701202

#### No. 7. The Doll's Funeral

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78481.  
78 (10") *Victor* 24777  
*Victor* 455010  
*Victor* E 73

#### No. 8. Waltz

Headington, Christopher (piano).  
Recorded 1987.  
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008

Pålsson, Hans (piano).  
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.  
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8553530 [1996]

Rév, Livia (piano).  
Recorded 1985.  
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66185 [1986]  
CD *Helios* CDH 55194  
*Hyperion* CDA 66185 [1986]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:*

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).  
Recorded 2020.  
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); \*Grand Orchestre symphonique.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") CBS 51020

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.  
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.  
33 (12") Columbia C2L 11 [1958]  
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]  
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]  
Columbia ML 6224 [1958]  
Columbia MS 6824 [1958]

No. 10. Mazurka

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).  
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.  
78 (8") USSR X 9264 [1939]

No. 11. Russian Song

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).  
Recorded 1993.  
CD *Amphion* PHICD 123

No. 13. Kamarinskaya

Pålsson, Hans (piano).  
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.  
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]  
*Naxos* 8553530 [1996]

*Arranged for String Trio:*

Volkert-Walther String Trio  
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.  
Volkert, Mark (violin); Walther, Geraldine (viola); Volkert, Jan (cello).  
CD *Con Brio* CBR 233 [2009]

No. 14. Polka

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).  
Recorded 1928.04.04.  
78 (12") USSR 0546 [1937]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Popov, Nikolai (flute); Frolova, Natalya (piano).

Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).  
CD        *Aquarius* AQVR 2502 [2005]

No. 16. Old French Song

Horsley, Colin (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).  
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1268 [1959]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Arranged by Klimov.  
CD        *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
            *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
            *Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Russian Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.  
78 (10") *USSR* 33615 [1959]  
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005547 [1959]

USSR State Academic Russian Chorus; Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor).  
Recorded 1967. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021310 [1968]

*Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:*

Lancelot, Jacques (clarinet); Kita, Yoko (piano).  
Recorded 1976.06.04-06 in Tokyo, Ishibashi Memorial Hall.  
CD        *Firebird* KICC 66

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).  
Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.  
CD        *Orfeo* C 131031 A [2003]  
            *Orfeo* C 443961 A [1996]

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Glazunov Quartet.  
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. Arranged by David Mogilevsky.  
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Rushansky, Aleksandr (violin); Rukvin, Aleksandr (cello); Mogilevsky, David (cello).  
78 (8") *USSR* 797 [1951]

No. 18. Neapolitan Song

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Krasnopyorov Balalaika Orchestra; Krasnopyorov, Sergey (conductor).  
Recorded 1934 in Riga. Matrix M-3514.  
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3297

*Arranged for Cello and Piano*

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Ptitsa, Klavdiya (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.  
Recorded 1979.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017749 [1982]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.  
Recording date unknown (1978-1980).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5016386 [1981]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.  
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Arranged by Klimov.  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Chant du Monde* RUS 288156 [1998]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by Willy Burmester.  
CD *Podium* POL 10202 [2008]

Morini, Erica (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).  
Recorded 1954.12 in New York. Arranged by Willy Burmester.  
33 (12") *Westminster* MVCZ 10104  
*Westminster* WN 18087 [1955]  
*Westminster* XWN 18087 [1955]  
CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013]

No. 20. The Sorcerer

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.



Recorded 1921.12.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-25905.  
78 (10") *Victor* 18853 [1922]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1926.11.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BVE-25905.  
78 (10") *Victor* 20399 [1927]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.  
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78483.  
78 (10") *Victor* 24778 [1934]  
*Victor* 455011  
*Victor* E 73

#### No. 21. Sweet Dreams

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).  
Recorded 1959.  
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000783 [1991]

Headington, Christopher (piano).  
Recorded 1987.  
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008

Koike, Mina (piano).  
Recorded 2011.06.14-15 in Miyoshi, Coppice-Miyoshi.  
CD *Florestan* FLCP 21015 [2011]

Lythgoe, Clive (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Concerto Digital Classics* LQ 0015  
*Tioch Digital Records* TD 1008  
CD *Concerto Digital Classics* OQ 0015 [1987]

Serov, Yury (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier).  
CD *Northern Flowers* NF PMA 9914 [2003]

#### *Arranged for Accordion:*

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).  
78 (8") *Melodiya* 0046752 [1967]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00021345 [1968]

#### *Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Geringas, David (cello); Schatz, Tatjana (piano).  
Recorded 1978.03.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens-Villa.  
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25887  
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

#### *Arranged for Guitar:*

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Pyotr Agafoshin.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Breiner, Peter (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).  
CD *Naxos* 8553843 [1999]

Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); \*Grand Orchestre symphonique.  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *CBS* 51020

No. 22. Lark Song

Garland, Lyn (piano).  
Recorded 1990.  
CD *Unicorn-Kanchana* UKCD 2037 [1990]

Spring, Christian (piano).  
Recorded 2004 in Blumenstein, Church.  
CD *Phontastic* 05041 [2004]

Tedeschi, Simon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).  
CD *ABC Classics* 4817624 [2018]

Zeugin, Peter (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Artiphon* ART 85301

No. 23. The Organ-Grinder Sings

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Willy Burmester.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 24. In Church

*Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:*

Kiriloff's Russian Balalaika Orchestra  
Green, Joe (percussion); Shilkret, Lew (piano).  
Recorded 1925.09.14 in New York. Matrix BE-33380.  
78 (10") *Victor* 78916

Romanov, Boris (conductor); Romanoff Balalaika Orchestra.  
Recorded 1929 in Berlin. Matrix M-4977.

78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3118

Romanov, Boris (conductor); Romanoff Balalaika Orchestra.

Recorded 1934.05.04 in Berlin. Matrix 19814.

78 (10") *Telefunken* M 6137

*Arranged for Chorus:*

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.

Recorded 1929.03.08 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4763.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7333 M

*Columbia* 9839 [1929]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.

Recorded 1946.03.26. Matrix XCO-36014.

78 (10") *Columbia* ML 2163

78 (12") *Columbia* 7681 M

*Columbia* M 972

Kontorovich, Lev (conductor); Spiritual Revival Choir of Moscow's Schnittke Institute of Music.

Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3264 [2001]

As "*Prayer of Repentance for Russia*".

Vasilieff, Nicholas (conductor); Siberian Singers.

Recorded 1939.09.28.

78 (10") *Victor* 4540

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1903 in Saint Petersburg. Matrix 1371-z.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20420

\*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13567-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 220517

*Arranged for Trombone Quartet:*

Leningrad Philharmonic Trombone Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by B. Vinogradov.

Venglovsky, Viktor (trombone); Vinogradov, B. (trombone); Morozov, A. (trombone); Yevtushenko, A. (bass trombone).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009485 [1977]

TH 142      **Nathalie-Valse**  
in G major (1878).

*Later revised as the Nata-Valse, Op. 51 No. 4 (see TH 143/4).*

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2008.08.27-28 in Duisburg, Mercatorhalle.

CD      *Acousence* ACO-CD 21108 [2008]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRCO 9744 [2012]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

*Naxos* 8553063 [1995]

TH 143      **Six Pieces, Op. 51**

For piano (1882).

1.      *Valse de salon*
2.      *Polka peu dansante*
3.      *Menuetto scherzoso*
4.      *Natha-Valse*
5.      *Romance*
6.      *Valse sentimentale*

*No. 4 is a revised version of the Nathalie-Valse (see TH 142).*

**Complete**

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall.

CD      *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.10 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834422 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).

Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD      *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Malinina, Inna (piano).

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020393 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 1028751003 [1989] (No. 6 only)

*Melodiya* CM 04261/2 [1973]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37048 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD      *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459952 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9754 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).  
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.  
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).  
Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.  
CD *Naxos* 8553063 [1995]  
*Naxos* 8578214 [2012] (No. 4 only)

## Selections

Douglas, Barry (piano).  
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 3, 4 only.  
78 (10") *USSR* 6856 [1938] (No. 4 only)  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1982.01.04. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 only.  
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

### No. 1. Valse de salon

Bürki, Simon (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).  
CD *Aparté* AP 317 [2023]

Hansen, B. (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (12") *HMV* Z 269

Oborin, Lev (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 20055 [1951]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).  
Recording date unknown.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]  
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.  
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).  
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.  
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
*Melodiya* A 100090 [1985]  
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Olympia* OCD 580  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

### No. 2. Polka peu dansante

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Decca* 4665622 [1999]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 41070 [2022]  
*Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2002.

CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Stott, Kathryn (piano).

Recorded 2008.04.14-15 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 10493 [2008]

### No. 3. Menuetto scherzoso

Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 20056 [1951]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

- 33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
*Melodiya* A 100090 [1985]
- CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
*Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]

#### No. 4. Natha-Valse

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.

- CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recorded 1986.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]
- CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001853 [1989]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

- CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

- CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.02-04 in Berlin, Rundfunk Berlin-Brandenburg, Kleiner Sendesaal.

- CD *RCA* 88697780682 [2010]  
*RCA* 88697801582 [2010]  
*Sony Classical* 88691921502 [2012]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).

Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

- CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]  
*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Virsaladze, Eliso (piano).

Recorded 2004.

- DVD *Naïve* DR 2117

#### *Arranged for Harp:*

Erdeli, Olga (harp).

Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

- 78 (10") *USSR* 22730 [1953]



No. 5. Romance

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A.

CD        *RCA* RD 87887 [1989]  
            *RCA* 09026636602 [2000]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.

CD        *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1947.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]  
CD        *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).

Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.

CD        *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Mezhirova, Anna (piano).

Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029079 [1990]  
CD        *Manchester Files* CDMAN 147 [2006]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD        *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD        *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]  
            *Melodiya* A 100090 [1985]  
CD        *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]  
            *Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]  
            *CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]  
            *Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]  
            *JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009]  
            *Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]  
            *Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]  
            *Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]  
            *Sony Classical* 88875199912 [2016]  
            *JVC* VDC 515 [1984]  
            *Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Shelest, Anna (piano).

Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD        *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

*Arranged for Cello and Guitar:*

Peña Comas, Nicole (cello); Lancelle, Damien (guitar).

Recorded 2022.02.11-12 in Burgenland, Lisztzentrum Raiding.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 28620 [2022]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Paris Chamber Orchestra; Perruchon, Adrien (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 9029521413 [2020]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.

CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.

Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-445.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

33 (10") *MGM* 30147

*Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:*

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier). Words sung in German.

78 (10") *Parlophone* R 887 [1931]

No. 6. Valse sentimentale

Avaliani, Irakli (piano).

Recorded 1992.

CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018 or 2019.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).

Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.

CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Favre-Kahn, Laure (piano).

Recorded 2010.07.18 live in Reims, Grand Theatre.

CD *Transart Live* TR 167 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1947.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]

CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kouzmenko, Ksenia (piano).

Recorded 2017.09.01-02 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.

CD *Zefir* ZEF 9656 [2018]

\*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).

CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]

*Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.*

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Rozum, Yuri (piano).

Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

*Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.*

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Scheps, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2010.08.02-04 in Berlin, Rundfunk Berlin-Brandenburg, Kleiner Sendesaal.

CD *RCA* 88697780682 [2010]

*RCA* 88697801582 [2010]

**Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).**

Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Simor, András (violin).  
Recorded 1963.01.25.  
33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPX 1124

Starkmann, Naum (piano).  
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.  
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]  
*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).  
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.  
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]  
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Varvaresos, Vassilis (piano).  
Recorded 2017.07.22-24 in Paris, Hotel de l'Industrie.  
CD *Aparté Music* AP 172 [2018]

*Arranged for Cello and Guitar:*

Nouzovský, Petr (cello); Rodriguez Brüllová, Miriam (guitar).  
Recorded 2015.05 in Bratislava.  
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01892131 [2017]

*Arranged for Cello and Harp:*

Blake, Lowri (cello); Webb, H. (harp).  
Recorded 1999.  
CD *Lowri* LOWRI 2001

**Duo Aznem.**

Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).  
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1775 [2023]

Hallynck, Marie (cello); Hallynck, Sophie (harp).  
Recorded 2020.  
CD *Cypres* CYP 8608 [2021]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Paris Concerts Orchestra; Auberson, Jean Marie (conductor).  
Recorded 1964.06.08-09 in Geneva.  
CD *Denon* COCO 80565 [1997]  
*Denon* COCO 9437

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Redmond, Timothy (conductor).  
Recorded 2009 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Arranged by Craig Leon.  
CD *Aparté Music* AP 001 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.  
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]  
*RCA* RD 60758 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios. Arranged by David Geringas.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Auner, Thomas (cello); Auner, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 2015.  
CD *Gramola* GRAM 99096

Berthollet, Camille (cello); Vincent, Guillaume (piano).  
Recorded 2016.07.10-14.  
CD *Warner Classics* 9029593810 [2016]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); Schulhof, Otto (piano).  
Recorded 1951.01.15-22 in Vienna, *Telefunken* Dornbach Studios.  
33 (12") *Remington* R 199128 [1953]  
CD *Green Door* GD 60 [2014]

Chidzhavadze, Aleksandr (cello); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).  
Recorded 1950.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048081 [1988]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Arranged by Viktor Kubatsky.  
CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]  
*Mirare* MIR 200 [2013]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Feuermann, Emanuel (cello); Rebner, Wolfgang (piano).  
Recorded 1934.  
78 (12") *Columbia* J 5515  
CD *Cello Classics* CC 1003 (dated to 1934)  
*Documents* 600517 [2019]  
*Music & Arts* CD 1075 (dated to 1934)

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Crowson, Lamar (piano).  
Recorded 1969.  
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135132 [1970]  
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796909 [2017]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Lush, Ernest (piano).

Recorded 1947.12.11 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-11898. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
78 (10") *Decca* M 623 [1948]

Gregor-Smith, Bernard (cello); Wrigley, Yolande (piano).

Recorded 1996.04.03-04 in London, Conway Hall. Arranged by Leonard Rose.  
CD *ASV* CD WHL 2103 [1996]

Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello); Hakhnazaryan, Lia (piano).

Recorded 2022(?). Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1083 [2023]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Dussek, Michael (piano).

Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).  
CD *RCA* RD 60697 [1986]

Kamimura, Noboru (cello); Panenka, Jan (piano).

Recorded 1994.07.06-07 in Isehara, Public Hall.  
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9070

Karizna, Ivan (cello); Reyes, Eliane (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29 in Nohant, Auditorium Frederic Chopin.  
CD *Soupis Editions* S240 [2016]

Katz, A. (cello); Szpilman, Władysław (piano).

Recorded 1948.  
78 (10") *Muza* 1215

Kliegel, Maria (cello); Glemser, Bernd (piano).

Recorded 1993.05.03-04 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Leonard Rose.  
CD *Naxos* 8550785 [1994]  
*Naxos* 8578370/2 [2022]

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.  
78 (10") *USSR* 10502 [1940]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Bidini, Fabio (piano).

Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).  
CD *Warner Classics* 9029592460 [2017]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Jedlickova, Bohumila (piano).

Recording date unknown.  
CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1231

Lavotha, Elemér (cello); Åberg, Kerstin (piano).

Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier). Arranged by Nóra Mercz.  
CD *Bis* BIS 72 [1999]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Stott, Kathrin (piano).

Recorded 2015.03.28-31 in Worcester (Mass.), Mechanics Hall.  
CD *Sony Classical* 88875103162 [2015]  
*Sony Classical* SICC 30234 [2015]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Maisky, Lily (piano).

Recorded 2017.09 in Waterloo, Musica Mundi School, Couvent de Franchimont. Arranged by Viktor Kubatsky.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835561 [2018]

Moreau, Edgar (cello); Hodioue, Pierre Yves (piano).

Recorded 2013.09.02-05 in Paris, Eglise protestante Saint-Pierre, Salle Colonne.

CD *Erato* 0825646369584 [2014]

*Erato* WPCS 13321 [2015]

Nikura, Hitomi (cello); Yamada, Takehiko (piano).

Recorded 2006.05.15-17 in Gifu, Slamanka Hall. Arranged by Takehiko Yamada.

CD *EMI* TOCE 55854 [2004]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Newton, Ivor (piano).

Recorded 1933.12.07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-4741. Arranged by Gregor Piatigorsky.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 2271

*Victor* 8419

CD *Music & Arts* CD 644 [1991]

*West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6032 [2010]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).

Recorded 1950.09.18 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix E0-RB-3780. Arranged by Gregor Piatigorsky.

78 (12") *HMV* LM 1187

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5131 [2008]

*Naxos* 8111069 [2005]

*RCA* 19075832132 [2018]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).

Recorded for TV, date unknown. Arranged by Gregor Piatigorsky.

DVD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6032 [2010]

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Volshchnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 23773 [1954]

Schiff, Heinrich (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).

Recorded 1987.05 in Vienna.

CD *Decca* 4851899 [2022]

*Neos* NEOS 21602 [2017]

*Philips* 4424092

*Philips* 4758566 [2007]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).

Recorded 1946.

78 (8") *Melodiya* Д 00208 [1952]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 40585 [1963]

33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008996 [1961]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Ginzburg, Anton (piano).

Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2013  
*Melodiya* MELCD 1000554 [2004]

Stadler, Alexey (cello); Sposobina, Karina (piano).

Recorded 2008.12.12-15 in Saint Petersburg, St. Catherine's Lutheran Church. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.

CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9979 [2009]

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).

Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.

CD *Orfeo* C 443961 A [1996]

Tsujimoto, Rei (cello); Suseki, Hiroko (piano).

Recorded 2013.10 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal iPlaza Hall.

CD *King Records* KICC 1483 [2019]

Warenberg, Wladislav (cello); Crombach, Sara (piano).

Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94934 [2014]  
*Brilliant Classics* 96298 [2020]

#### *Arranged for Cello and Strings:*

Botvay, Károly (cello/conductor); Budapest Strings.

Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]  
*Capriccio* C 18405 [2004]

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello/conductor); Meta-Morphosen Berlin.

Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

#### *Arranged for 4 Cellos:*

Rastrelli Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15364

#### *Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:*

Kam, Sharon (clarinet); Golan, Itmar (piano).

Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0300789 BC [2016]

#### *Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:*

Azarkhin, Rodion (double bass); Aleksandrova, Yelena (piano).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Rodion Azarkhin.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006417 [1975]



Goilav, Yoan (double bass); Borlin, Heinz (piano).

Recorded 1991.

CD      *Gallo* CD 675

*Arranged for Flute and Guitar:*

Graf, Peter-Lukas (flute); Ragossnig, Konrad (guitar).

Recorded 1986.04 in Steinen-Endenburg, Ev. Kirche. Abridged.

CD      *Cadenza Records* CAD B 861-8 [1986]

*Claves* CD 502013

*Arranged for Flute and Harp:*

Bálint, János (flute); Mercz, Nóra (harp).

Recorded 1992.12.14-18 in Budapest, Rottenbiller Street Studio. Arranged by Nóra Mercz.

CD      *Amadis* 7184

*Naxos* 8550741 [1994]

*Naxos* 8556785 [2003]

*Arranged for Flute and Piano:*

Kudo, Shgenori (flute); Kudo, Cécilia (piano).

Recorded 2015.03.11-13 in Yokohama, Sakae Kumin Culture Centre.

SACD    *Art Infini* MECO 1030 [2015]

Masako (flute); Arima, Shikyo (piano).

Recorded 2004.04.07-08 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.

CD      *Live Notes* LN 3459 [2004]

*Live Notes* WWCC 7476 [2004]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).

Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 210.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2597 (13103)

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).

Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.

CD      *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]

*Claves* KDC 5025 [2005]

*Arranged for Harp and String Sextet:*

Shinozaki, Fuminori (violin); Shimizu Daiki (violin); Kawamoto, Voshiko (viola); Kigoshi, Yo (cello); Fujimura, Shunsuke (cello); Nishida, Naofumi (double bass); Hayakawawa, Risako (harp).

Recorded 2003.08.11-13 in Tokyo, Parthenon Tama. Arranged by Mashashi Ono.

CD      *Akane* 1011 [2003]

*Arranged for Horn and Piano:*

Polekh, Valery (horn); Zybtssev, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)

78 (10") *USSR* 27326 [1956]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032818 [1972]

*Arranged for Kobyz and Piano:*

Moldakarimova, Galiya (kobyz); Nurpeysova, Saruar (piano).

Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C3027705003 [1988]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]

*Columbia* CL 1220 [1959]

*Columbia* CS 8112 [1958]

*Philips* B 03570-1 L

CD *Sony Classical* SX2K 64345 [1994]

*Arranged for Piano and Strings:*

Shcherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (8") *USSR* Д 004713 [1958]

*Arranged for 2 Pianos:*

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).

Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37804. Arranged by Victor Babin.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

78 (12") *Columbia* 72594 D

*Columbia* M 760

*Arranged for String Quartet:*

Glazunov Quartet.

Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (12") *Mustrust* 02508 [1932]

*Arranged for Strings:*

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]  
*Melodiya* C 1127/8 [1965]  
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016300 [1965]  
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2044

*Arranged for Theremin and Piano:*

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).  
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.

33 (12") *Delos* DE 1014 [1977]  
*Mississippi Records* DEL 25437 [1977]  
*Mississippi Records* MR 050 [2009]  
CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]  
*Ellipsis Arts* CD 3670 [2000]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Brass Band:*

Watson, James (trumpet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.

CD *Doyen* DOYCD 036

*Arranged for Trumpet, Double Bass and Piano:*

Airés.

Recorded 2017.02 in Grenoble, MC2. Arranged by Airés Trio.

Besson, Aïrelle (trumpet); Kerecki, Stéphane (double bass); Ferlet, Édouard (piano).

CD *Alpha Alpha* 298 [2017]

*Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:*

Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet); Solodovnik, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1986. Arranged by Timofey Dokshitser.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000698 [1990]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000035

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Causa, Ettore (viola); Staerk, Ulrich (piano).

Recorded 2005.01 in Copenhagen, Mantius Hall. Arranged by Alan J. Arnold.

CD *Claves* CD 502609 [2006]

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 2011.09.

CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]

*Mirare* MIR 172 [2012]

La Marca, Adrien (viola); Dörken, Danae (piano).

Recorded 2021.05.05-07 in Berlin-Wannsee, Andreaskirche. Arranged by Adrien La Marca.

CD *Le Dolce Volta* LDV 89 [2021]

Thibeault, Marina (viola); Fung, Janelle (piano).

Recorded 2016.10 in Montreal, Radio Canada, Studio 12. Arranged by Vadim Borisovsky & François Vallières.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22759 [2017]

*Arranged for Violin and Guitar:*

Svenheden, Joakim (violin); Bergström, Mats (guitar).

Recording date unknown.

SACD *Bis* NL 5025

*Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:*

\*Sakonof, Josef (violin); \*London Festival Orchestra; \*Rogers, Eric (conductor).

Recorded 1977.06-07 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead. Arranged by Sydney Sax.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4265 [1973]

*Decca* SPA 571 [1980] (violinist as "Josef Sakonov"; conductor unidentified)

*Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978] (violinist as "Sidney Sax"; conductor as "Eric Hammerstein")

*Reader's Digest* GTCHA 30 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4447862

*Decca* 4786769 [2014]

*Decca* 4804969 [2013] (dated to 1972)

*Reader's Digest* SSTI 00299 [2009] (conductor as "Eric Hammerstein")

*Pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinist and conductor with the same studio ensemble – see Appendix III.*

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Benditsky, Lev (violin); Visnevsky, A. (piano).

Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (8") *USSR* 423 [1950]

Bisztriczky, Tibor (violin); Schröder, Felix (piano).

Recorded 1958.11 in Berlin. Arranged by David Grunes.

33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* SLP 133008 [1959]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4820727 [2015]

Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Ducros, Jérôme (piano).

Recorded 2006.07.01-03 in Lugano, Radio della Svizzera Italiana, Rete 2.

CD *Virgin Classics* 094637408728 [2006]

*Virgin Classics* 7356222 [2013]

*Virgin Classics* TOCE 90196 [2011]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.

CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]

*Seven Seas* KICC 3688 [2015]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).

Recorded 1985.10.03-09 in Chard, Forde Abbey. Arranged by Mikhail Press.

33 (12") *Analogphonic* DD 41018 [2012]

*Decca* 4172891 [1987]

CD *Decca* 4172892 [1987]

*Decca* 4403662 [1993]  
*Decca* 4436072  
*Decca* 4438112 [2002]  
*Decca* 4767554  
*Decca* 4780096 [2007]  
*Decca* 4787611  
*London Records* 4438112 [2002]  
*London Records* POCL 5107 [2002]  
*Decca* 4832499 [2017]  
*Decca* 4832500 [2017]

Damas, Carlos (violin); Tomasik, Anna (piano).  
Recorded 2021.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1713 [2021]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).  
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by David Grunes.  
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740

Furusawa, Iwao (violin); Teerashima, Rikuya (piano).  
Recorded 1990.08.12-14 in Okaya City, Canora Hall.  
CD *Escalier* ESCK 8009 [1990]

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).  
33 (7") *USSR Д* 0008819 [1961]

Godwin, Piano (violin); Rossican, Isja (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Fontana* 6596166 [1979]  
*Philips* 6596151 [1979]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Hajdu, István (piano).  
Recorded 1973.02.  
33 (12") *Philips* 6599372 [1973]  
CD *Decca* 4465602 [1995]  
*Decca* 4704632 [2002]  
*Decca* 4756658 [2005]  
*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Philips* 4222832 [1990]  
*Philips* 4465602 [1995]

Horigome, Yuzuko (violin); Manz, Wolfgang (piano).  
Recorded 1993.10.04-05 in Mito, Art Tower, Concert Hall.  
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9799 [1995]

Horigome, Yuzuko (violin); Nodaira, Ichiro (piano).  
Recorded 2006.09.22 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan Recital Hall.  
CD *Live Notes* LN 3557 [2007]  
*Live Notes* WWCC 7554 [2007]

Ivanov, Yosif (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).  
Recorded 2007.07 in Antwerp, deSingel. Arranged by Rok Klopčič.  
CD *Naïve* AM 136 [2008]

Kavakos, Leonidas (violin); Pace, Enrico (piano).

Recorded 2015.05.28-31 in Athens, Dmitis Mitropoulos Hall. Arranged by David Grunes.

CD *Decca* 4789377 [2016]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Pienaar, Daniel-Ben (piano).

Recorded 2000.10.04-06 in Midori City, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VIAC 60002 [2001]

*Victor* VICC 60219 [2000]

Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin); Altinoglu, Alain (piano).

Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie.

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Klopčič, Rok (violin); Oman, Nada (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Gallus* LP 48

Koljonen, Elissa Lee (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1998. Arranged by Mikhail Press.

CD *Dorian* DOR 90268

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).

Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Ivry Gitlis.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4837776 [2019]

*Universal Music* UCCG 1863 [2019]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]

*Erato* 8573802312 [2000]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).

Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1992]

Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Visnevsky, A. (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (8") *USSR* 733 [1951]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Capitani, Anna de (piano).

Recorded 1991.04-06 in Bern, Radio Swiss.

CD *Schwann* 318292 [1996]

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Michael Press.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Shiozaki, Noriko (piano).

Recorded 2001.02.12-16. Arranged by David Grunes.

CD *Dynamics* CDS 373 [2001]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.28.

DVD VAI 4311 [2004]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Haering, Ariane (piano).

Recorded 2020.05.28-07.11 in Bad Goisern, Musikschule.

CD *Gramola* 99236 [2021]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Smirnova, Lisa (piano).

Recorded 2001.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 019 [2018]

*Oehms Classics* OC 309

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).

Recorded 2005.06 in Boca Raton, Steinway Piano Gallery.

CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Sando, Satoshi (piano).

Recorded 2013.09.02-04 in Kusatsu, International Music Forest Concert Hall.

CD *EMI* TYCE 85004 [2013]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Stankovic, Lydia (piano).

Recorded 1984.03.28 in Ljubljana.

CD *ZKP RTV Slovenija* ZKP 115134

Staryk, Steven (violin); Philippe, Laurent (piano).

Recorded 2003. Arranged by Rok Klopčič.

CD *Centaur* CRC 3203 [2012]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Zakin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 1952.08.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Arranged by Alexander Zakin.

33 (12") *Columbia* AAL 23

45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15056 [1960]

CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]

*Sony Classical* SMK 64536 [1996]

*Sony Classical* SX12K 67196

Stoica, Razvan (violin); Stoica, Andreea (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.11-13 in Hamburg.

CD *Aluid* ACDBO 0622 [2012]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Berthelie, Madeleine (piano).

Recording date unknown (1950 or earlier) Arranged by David Grunes.

78 (10") *Nix* BY 4022 [1950]

*Orpheo* PLD 250

*Telefunken* A 11066 [1951]

45 (7") *Pacific* EP90019C [1955]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1315 [2017]

Szigeti, Joseph (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).

Recorded 1944.12.04 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-33948. Arranged by David Grunes.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72734 D

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4338

CD *Documents* 600465 [2018]

*Sony Classical* CD 52569 [1993]

*Sony Classical* MPK 52569 [1993]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Limonov, Petr (piano).

Recorded 2020.11.25-27 in London, St. Silas Church.

CD *Northern Flowers* PMA 99145 [2021]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Bacchetti, Andrea (piano).

Recorded 2017 in Cremona, L'Auditorium Arvedi 'Museo del violino'.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075842232 [2018]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).

Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre. Arranged by Michael Press.

CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

*Arranged for Voice and Piano:*

Kazantseva, Nadezhda (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).

Recorded live, date unknown (1950-1954). Arranged by S. Mantsyushevich & V. Ronginsky.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048174 [1988]



TH 144      **Impromptu-Caprice**  
in G major (1884).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
          *Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 20170 [1951]  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]  
          *Melodiya* CM 04276 [1973]  
          *United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]  
CD      *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
          *Murray Hill* 900661  
          *Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]  
          *Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
          *Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD      *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 145      **Dumka**  
Russian rustic scene, in C minor, Op. 59 (1886).

Anjaparidze, Eteri (piano).

Recorded 1974 live.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005021 [1974]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 010328 [1962]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

*Melodiya* 74321332192 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1983.01.11-23 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7624 [1983]

*London Records* LDR 71124 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4803607 [2012]

*Decca* 4832182 [2017]

*Decca* 4832892 [2017]

*London Records* HHC 1023 [1993]

Avaliani, Irakli (piano).

Recorded 1992.

CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Batagov, Anton (piano).

Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002464 [2016]

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).

Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 11173 [1962]

Bin, Sebastian di (piano).

Recorded 2016.08.01-04 in Vicenza, Chiesa di S. Apollinare Lonigo.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3587 [2017]

Blackshaw, Christian (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011180 [1978]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2008.08.27-28 in Duisburg, Mercatorhalle.

CD *Acousence* ACO CD 21108 [2008]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano).

Recorded 1990.06.22-27 in Princeton, University, Alexander Hall, Richardson Auditorium.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 46481 [1991]

*Sony Classical* SK 46481 [1991]

*Sony Classical* 88843091752 [2014]

Campanella, Michele (piano).

Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.

CD *Nuova Era* 6735 [1988]

Cheng-Tsung, Jin (piano).

Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010673-74 [1962]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano).

Recorded 1957.07.11 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

CD *EMI* 6858242 [2009]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1999 live.

CD *Dunelm* DRD 0146

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).

Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.

CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Eguchi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2004.11.26 live in Hamarikyu, Asahi Hall.

CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80701 [2009]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).

Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.

33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]

CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).

Recorded 2006.11 in Philadelphia, Perelman Theater.

SACD *Ondine* ODE 11315 [2008]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *Classical Records* CR 102 [2007]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).

Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Fukuma, Kotaro (piano).

Recorded 2014.02.10-13 in Cognac, West Rock, Les abattoirs.

CD *Denon* COCQ 85095 [2014]

Hortus 115 [2014]

\*Gal, H el ene (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]  
*Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.*

Geniu sas, Lukas (piano).

Recorded 2019.09.19-21 in Toblach/Dobbiaco, Gustav Mahler Concert Hall.

CD *Mirare* MIR 440 [2021]

Giacometti, Paolo (piano).

Recorded 1997.04 in Rotterdam, Conservatory.

CD *Columns Classics* 0323 [1997]

Grynchuk, Marianna (piano).

Recorded 2015.10.16-17 in Varese, Villa Bossi.

CD *Sheva* SH 117 [2016]

Guti rrez, Horacio (piano).

Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory/

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00375 [1994]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).

Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.

CD *Sonora* SO 22562 CD [1993]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano roll).

Recorded 1929.01.

CD *Condon* 69007009 [1993]  
*Dal Segno* Masters of the Piano Roll DSPRCO 023  
*Dal Segno* Masters of the Piano Roll DSPRCO 035  
*Denon* COCO 75681 [1993]  
*Denon* COCO 80213 [1996]  
*Nimbus* NI 8811 [1997]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1942.08.27 & 09.29.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 6273  
*HMV* DB 6342 [1946]  
*Victor* 118778  
*Victor* M 1001

33 (12") *RCA* RB 6767 [1968]  
*RCA* VH 001 [1973]  
*Victor* LM 2993

CD *RCA* 09026605262 [1992]  
*RCA* 09026616552 [1994]  
*RCA* BVCC 5189 [1992]  
*RCA* GD 60526 [1994]  
*Sony Classical* 88697575002 [2009]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano).

Recorded 1993.07.05-07 in Saint Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano).

Recorded 2008 in Saint Petersburg.

CD *Hänssler* PH 18088 [2018]

Hough, Stephen (piano).

Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Jitsukawa, Kaoru (piano).

Recorded 2015.12.02-04 in Yokohama City, Sakae Kumin Culture Centre.

SACD *Art Infini* MECO 1033 [2016]

Jordan, Krassimira (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.16-20 in Waco, Baylor University, Glennis McCrary Music Building, Hearn Recording Studio.

CD *Albany* TROY 203 [1996]

Kameníková, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 1963.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5994

*Supraphon* SUA 10527 [1963]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016332 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 03966 [1973]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).

Recorded 1970.06.12 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Piano21* P21029 A [2009]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.

CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Korstick, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1999.07.05-07 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD *Ars Musici* AM 12512 [1999]

*Gramola* GRAM 99074 [2015]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano).

Recorded 2021.09.06-08 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello.

CD *Calliope* CAL 2194 [2022]

Kuroiwa, Koki (piano).

Recorded 2019.06.26-28 in Urayasu, Concert Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9821 [2019]

Lang, Lang (piano).

Recorded 2000.08.23-24 live in Tanglewood, Seiji Ozawa Hall, Florence Gould Auditorium.

CD *Telarc* CD 80524 [2001]

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60524 [2001]

Lang, Susanne (piano).

Recorded 2010.01-03 in Mainz, Studio Tonmeister, Konzertsaal.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 780 [2010]

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]

*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]

*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

Lee, Yu Mi (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.08-15 in Pescara-Montesilvano, The Spheres.

CD *Odradek* ODRCD 356 [2017]

Lev, Ray (piano).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834423 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).

Recorded 1991.08.08-09.

CD *IMP Classics* 3036702872 [1999]

*Pickwick* PCD 976 [1992]

Lively, David (piano).

Recorded 1993.03.16-20 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Discover International* DICD 920118 [1994]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).

Recorded 1998.12.15-20 live in Moscow, Radio Broadcast Studio No. 3.

CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1014 [1999]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).

Recorded 2000 live.

CD *Disques Festival D'Auvers-Sur-Oise* FAE 006 [2000]

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano).

Recorded 2009.03.10-12 & 04.10-11 in Chichibu Myuzu Park, Music Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60716 [2009]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recorded 2013.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002100 [2014]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).

Recorded 2012.01.30-31 & 2012.02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.

CD *Somm* SOMM 0173 [2017]

Oborin, Lev (piano).

Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 17039/40 [1949]

78 (10") *USSR* Д 181 [1952]

Oosterum, Niek van (piano).

Recorded 1992.07.07 in Hilversum, Studio 1.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

*Folio* EFCD 016 [1997]

*Verdi Records* AU 32115 [1994]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 1980.05.15 live in Chicago, DePaul Concert Hall.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000044 [1999]

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano).

Recorded 1964.10.20-11.04 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 861

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]

*FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37044 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.04 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.

CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696751 [2008]

*Erato* 4509918432 [1993]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

33 (10") *Imperial* ILP 157 [1957]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Rachkovsky, Ilya (piano).

Recorded 2016.05.10-12 in Paris, L'Eglise Protestante lutherienne de Bon-Secours.

CD *La Musica* LMU007 [2016]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Randalu, Kalle (piano).

Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rodriguez, Victor (piano).  
Recorded 1986.06.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024629 [1986]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).  
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.  
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Saba, Geoffrey (piano).  
Recorded 2007.11.26 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.  
CD *Carnegie Concerts* CC 009 [2008]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).  
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
CD *Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]  
*Mediaphon* MED 92175 [1993]  
*Weltbild Classics* 700252 [1992]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006946 [1976]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).  
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).  
Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.  
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).  
Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.  
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).  
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.  
CD *FC Records* FCRC 9744 [2012]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).  
Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.  
CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).  
Recorded 2021.06 in Västerås, Concert Hall.  
SACD *BIS* 2198 [2023]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano).  
Recorded 1998.06.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001194 [2010]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano).



Recorded 1989.03.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Rakhmaninov Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000568 [1989]

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000006 [1990]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1989.11.04-18 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Fontec* 3103/4 [1989]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).

Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Smith Square.

CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]

DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's.

CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]

*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

Valešová, Lada (piano).

Recorded 2013.07.15-16 in Prague, Academy of Music, Martinu Hall.

CD *Avie* AV 2288 [2014]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).

Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.

CD *MDG* 60413972 [2006]

SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Vogt, Lars (piano).

Recorded 1993.07.16-18 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD *EMI* 7545482 [1993]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).

Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.

SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Warenberg, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2000.12.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92235

*Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]

*Brilliant Classics* 92501 [2006]

*Brilliant Classics* 99679 [2001]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).

Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Yakhushev, Ilya (piano).  
Recorded 2017.05 in Saint Petersburg, Petersburg Recording Studio.  
CD *Nimbus* NI 6348 [2017]

Yegorov, Adrian (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10916 [1962]

Yīn Chéngzōn (piano).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010674 [1962]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Anatoly Poletayev.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03547 [1972]  
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16091 [1965]

Shaykhutdinov, Radzhap (accordion).  
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Radzhap Shaykhutdinov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2009173 [1977]

Sidorov, Yury (accordion).  
Recorded 1987. Arranged by Radzhap Shaykhutdinov.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2028136 [1989]

TH 146      **Valse-Scherzo**  
in A major (1889).

*Sometimes called "Valse-Scherzo No. 2" to avoid confusion with the earlier piano work, Op. 7, with the same title (TH 129), or with the concert piece for violin and orchestra (TH 58).*

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]

*United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).

Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Tenenbaum, Mela (violin); Kapp, Richard (piano).

Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD      *Brilliant* 92619

*Essay Recordings* CD 1048 [1996]

TH 147      **Impromptu in A-flat major**  
(1889).

*Not be confused with the Impromptu in E-flat minor, Op. 1 No. 2 (see TH 122), or the Moment Lyrique in A-flat major, which is subtitled "Impromptu" (see TH 149).*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04276 [1973]

*United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]

CD      *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

*Murray Hill* 900661

*Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]

*Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Membran Music* 231556 [2006]

*Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD      *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 148      **Aveu passionné**  
in E minor (1891?).

*Based on the central section of the symphonic ballad The Voyevoda (see TH 54). First published in 1949 in a version edited by Konstantin Sorokin.*

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD      *Decca* 4665622 [1999]  
         *Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
         *Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
         *Decca* UCCD 41070 [2022]  
         *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

SACD      *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).

Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD      *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 1947.

CD      *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
         *Decca* 4834427 [2019]

Moog, Joseph (piano).

Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.

CD      *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12")      *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12")      *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
         *Murray Hill* 900661  
         *Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]  
         *Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
         *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
         *Membran Music* 231556 [2006]  
         *Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]  
*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]  
*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.

CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

*Arranged for Accordion:*

Bonakov, Vladimir (accordion).

Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Bonakov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006531 [1975]

*Arranged for Viola and Piano:*

Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Zhilinsky, Boris (piano).

Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042201 [1979]

Druzhinin, Fyodor (viola); Levina, Anna (piano)

Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 34894 [1960]

Kurenkova, L. (viola); Levina, A. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 28898 [1957]

Malkin, Igor (viola); Pankova, M. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Boris Borisovsky.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14352 [1964]

TH 149      **Moment lyrique**  
Impromptu in A-flat major (1892).

*This piece exists in two versions. The original version was written by Tchaikovsky in 1892 and was published by Mojmir Urbánek in Prague in 1894. After the composer's death, sketches for this were discovered and completed by Sergey Taneyev, who believed this to have been an unfinished work, which was subsequently published (Jurgenson, 1894) under the title under the title "Impromptu (Momento lirico)".*

*Not to be confused with the unrelated Impromptu in A-flat major (TH 144).*

ORIGINAL VERSION

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
          *Decca* 4834425 [2019]

TANEYEV'S VERSION

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).  
Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.  
CD      *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Bloch, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2018 or 2019.  
CD      *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]  
          *Melodiya* CM 04276 [1973]  
          *United Artists* UAFL 10012 [1979]  
CD      *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).  
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.  
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS  
          *Murray Hill* 900661  
          *Turnabout* TV 37047 [1973]  
          *Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]  
CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
          *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
          *Membran Music* 2315563025 [2006]  
          *Vox* CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).  
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.  
CD      *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2292459962 [1993]  
          *Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).  
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.



CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRC 9754 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).

Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 150      **Military March**  
in B-flat major (1893).

*Tchaikovsky composed the march at the request of his cousin Andrey Tchaikovsky, who was the commander of the 98th Yurevsky Infantry Regiment. It was written for piano so that it could be scored by the regimental bandmaster for whatever forces were available to him. The march was published after the composer's death in versions for piano and for military band (Jurgenson, 1894), although the arranger of the latter was not identified.*

PIANO VERSION

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834427 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD      *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]

*Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD      *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD      *FC Records* FCRC 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD      *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

BAND VERSION

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).

Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.

33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

CD      *Decca* 4529382

USSR Ministry of Defence Brass Band; Sergeev, Nikolay (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3107 [1975]

*Melodiya* Д 021412 [1968]

*Melodiya* C 1011526 [1978]

CD      *Melodiya* CM 02220 [1970]  
         *ZYX Music* 46097/2

TH 151 **Eighteen Pieces, Op. 72**

For piano (1893).

1. *Impromptu*
2. *Berceuse*
3. *Tendres reproches*
4. *Danse caractéristique*
5. *Méditation*
6. *Mazurque pour danser*
7. *Polacca de concert*
8. *Dialogue*
9. *Un poco di Schumann*
10. *Scherzo-fantaisie*
11. *Valse-blurette*
12. *L'espiègle*
13. *Echo rustique*
14. *Chant élégiaque*
15. *Un poco di Chopin*
16. *Valse à cinq temps*
17. *Passé lointain*
18. *Scene dansante: Invitation au trépak*

*No. 10 is a transcription of movt. 3 from the abandoned Symphony in E-flat major (see TH 238).*

**Complete**

Brownridge, Angela (piano).

Recorded 1983.08.13-14.

33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]

CD *Hyperion* CDH 88029 [1989]

Kamenz, Igor (piano).

Recorded 2008.02-14-16 & 06.20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 724 [2009]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.

33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2017.12.26-28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834424 [2019]

Mukumi, Nuron (piano).

Recorded 2022.05 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Prospero* PROSP 0056 [2022]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978] (Nos. 17, 18 only)

*Melodiya* CM 03077/80 [1972] (Nos. 1-16 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 1980.

- 33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018217/20 [1982]
- 33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 9212869/80 [1989] (No. 18 only)
- CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2004.06 live in Zurich, Tonhalle.

- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775378 [2005]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4794351 [2015]
- Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
- Deutsche Grammophon* B000428402 [2005]
- Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1243 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).

Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

- 33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
- Murray Hill* 900661
- Turnabout* TV 37049 [1973]
- Vox* SVBX 5459 [1972]
- CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
- Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
- Membran Music* 231556 [2006]
- Vox* CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

- CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
- Erato* 2292459962 [1993]
- Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

Shamray, Konstantin (piano).

Recorded 2010.02.14-16 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.

- CD *Naxos* 8572225 [2012]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2014.08.18-19 & 2014.10.20-21 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

- CD *FC Records* FCRC 9756 [2016]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).

Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

- CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

## Selections

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).

Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti. Nos. 2, 5, 14 only.

- CD *Divine Art* DDA 25157 [2022]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Nos. 2, 3, 5 only.

- CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 5 only)
- Decca* 4665622 [1999]
- Decca* 4756658 [2005] (No. 5 only)

*Decca* 4784013 [2013]  
*Decca* 4832182 [2017]  
*Decca* UCCD 41070 [2022]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 8, 14 only.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall. Nos. 3, 7, 10, 15 only.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).

Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute. Nos. 4, 7, 9, 12 only.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3. Nos. 5, 12, 15 only.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]

*Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]

*JVC* VIC 28143 [1986]

*Melodiya* A 100090 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]

*Alto* ALC 1393 [2018]

*CDK* CDK 0086 [2003]

*Eurodisc* 88875199912 [2016]

*JVC* VDC 1068 [1986]

*JVC* VDC 515 [1984]

*Melodiya* MELCD 1001664 [2009] (Nos. 12, 15 only)

*Melodiya* MELCD 1002270 [2015]

*Melodiya* SUCD 1000252 [1991]

*Olympia* MKM 073 [2005]

*Olympia* OCD 334 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 1093 [1993]

*Victor* VICC 60004 [1997]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 1991 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 12, 16 only.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2002. Nos. 2, 12, 16 only.

CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Uehara, Ayako (piano).

Recorded 2014.10.15-16 in Inagi, Municipal I-Plaza Hall. Nos. 2, 11, 13, 14 only.

CD *King International* KICC 1164 [2014]

### No. 1. Impromptu

Laval, Danielle (piano).

Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]

*HMV* 2 C 06512579 [1974]

*Seraphim* S 60250 [1974]

No. 2. Berceuse

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).  
Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).  
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00080 [2013]

Tarnowsky, Sergei (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Genesis* 1004

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 2785

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).  
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Nathan Milstein.  
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 3. Tendres reproches

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).  
78 (10") *USSR* 20173 [1951]

Porat, Matan (piano).  
Recorded 2013.01.28-30 in Nantes, Events Centre.  
CD *Mirare* MIR 213 [2013]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).  
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.  
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Sheludiyakov, Anatoly (piano).  
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.  
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

No. 4. Danse caractéristique

Douglas, Barry (piano).  
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

No. 5. Méditation

An, Tianxu (piano).

Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1970 in Klin, Tchaikovsky State House-Museum.

CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Douglas, Barry (piano).

Recorded 2019.04.16-17 in Wells, Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 20121 [2019]

Egorov, Youri (piano).

Recorded 2015.

DVD *Etcetera* KTC 3075408 [2016]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1947.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]

CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).

Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).

SACD *Exton* VXL 00080 [2013]

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).

Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".

SACD *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.

CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).

Recorded 1994.11 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

CD *Glissando* 7790322 [2001]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).

Recorded 2000 live.

CD *Disques Festival D'Auvers-Sur-Oise* FAE 006 [2000]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).

Recorded 2015 live.

DVD *EuroArts* 3075408 [2015]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000001 [1989]

Sergeyenia, Timur (piano).

Recorded 2005 in Großpösna, Julius Blüthner Piano Factory.



CD Blüthner BLT-TS 10013 [2005]  
*Hänssler* 98768 [2006]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).  
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1995]

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).  
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Starkman, Naum (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).  
33 (12") *USSR Д* 04379 [1958]

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).  
Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.  
CD *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

Tarnowsky, Sergei (piano).  
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).  
33 (12") *Genesis* 1004

Uehara, Ayako (piano).  
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.  
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2003]  
*Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]  
*Parlophone* 0094636327259 [2006]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).  
Recorded 2022.02.27 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.  
CD *King International* KICC 1593 [2022]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).  
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall.  
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerød, Mantziusgarden.  
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 427 [2002]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).  
Recorded 1992.08.15-22 live in Husum, Schloss vor Husum.  
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 399 [1993]

*Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:*

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).  
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.  
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

*Arranged for Cello and Piano:*

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).  
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.  
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Seidel, E. (piano).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by A. Vlasov.  
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011189 [1962]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Bidini, Fabio (piano).  
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).  
CD *Warner Classics* 9029592460 [2017]

Villerušs Māris (cello); Jancis, Valdis (piano).  
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11001 [1962]

*Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:*

Levinson, Eugene (double bass); Levinson, Gina (piano).  
Recorded 1996.  
CD *Cala* CACD 0507

*Arranged for Violin and Piano:*

Sharpe, Cedric (violin); *unnamed pianist*.  
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Arranged by Cedric Sharpe.  
78 (10") *HMV* B 2785 [1929]

No. 6. Mazurka

Mikhnovsky, Isaak (piano).  
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 16238 [1948]

No. 8. Dialogue

Bloch, Boris (piano).  
Recorded 2018 or 2019.  
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).  
Recorded 1954.  
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]  
CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).  
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Sinkawa Culture Hall.  
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).  
Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000001 [1989]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).

Recorded 2001.05.01-02 in Chicago, WFMT.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000074 [2001]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).

Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

#### No. 10. Scherzo-fantaisie

An, Tianxu (piano).

Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

#### No. 11. Valse-blurette

Fedotova, Polina (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Records* CR-159 [2013]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).

Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

#### *Arranged for Orchestra:*

Orchestrated by Riccardo Drigo for the 1895 revival of *Swan Lake* (TH 12).

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1965.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall

33 (12") *Camden* INTS 1031 [1969]

*RCA* LM 2890 [1966]

*RCA* LSC 2890 [1966]

*RCA* VICC 1226

CD *RCA* VD 60134

#### No. 12. L'espiègle

Cooper, Peter (piano).

Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

CD *PRT Records* PNCH 9 [1984]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YLSLR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1982.01.04.

DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

*Arranged for Orchestra:*

Orchestrated by Riccardo Drigo for the 1895 revival of *Swan Lake* (TH 12).

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.

Recorded 2006.05.28-06.04 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Decca* 4759080 [2007]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 7229 [1938]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.

CD *Cala* CACD 0543 [2006]

No. 13. Echo rustique

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 2002.05.27 in Mexico City, National University, Sala Nezahualcóyotl.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6211 [2013]

Urtext JBCC 064 [2003]

No. 14. Chant élégiaque

Ardašev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Eckardstein, Severin von (piano).

Recorded 2020.01.29 live in Paris, Eglise Saint-Jean de Montmartre.

CD *Artalinna* ATL A032 [2022]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).

Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center.

CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

*Arranged for Harp and Strings:*

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.

Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020746 [1967]

*Melodiya* C 01562 [1967]

No. 15. Un poco di Chopin

Bloch, Boris (piano).

Recorded 2018 or 2019.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).

Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Cooper, Peter (piano).

Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

CD *PRT Records* PNCH 9 [1984]

Plowright, Jonathan (piano).

Recorded 2009.07.30-08.01 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.

CD *Hyperion* 67803 [2010]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1982.01.04.

DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Sato, Katsushige (piano).

Recorded 2015.06.15-08.19 in Inagi City, i-Plaza.

CD *ALM Records* ALCD 7199 [2016]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).

Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelkirche.

CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).

Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).

Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]

*Transart* TR 135 [2005]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).

Recorded 2011 or 2012 in Saint Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre Concert Hall.

33 (12") *King International* KKC 1103 [2017]

*Mariinsky* MAR 0530LP [2017]

SACD *King International* KKC 5268 [2012]

*Mariinsky* MAR 0530 [2012]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).

Recorded 2017.04 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798177 [2017]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797518 [2017]

*Deutsche Grammophon* 4798201 [2017]

Worms, Marcel (piano).

Recorded 2017.11.16-17 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.

CD *Zefir* ZEF 9655 [2018]

#### No. 16. Valse à cinq temps

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).

Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 20172 [1951]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).  
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.  
CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]  
*Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]

No. 17. Passé lointain

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).  
Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".  
SACD *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

*Arranged for Harp:*

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).  
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.  
78 (10") *USSR* 14999 [1947]

No. 18. Scene dansante: Invitation au trépak

Douglas, Barry (piano).  
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.  
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano).  
Recorded 1921.09.28. Matrix 68894-2.  
78 (12") *Pathé* 59057  
33 (12") *International Piano Archives* IPA 117 [1977]  
CD *APR* APR 7013 [1992]  
*Marston* 530232 [2021] (dated to 1920.12)  
*Naxos* 8110681 [2002]  
*Novello* NVLCD 902 [1989]  
*Philips* 4568892 [1998]

## STUDENT EXERCISES

All the works in this section (except TH 166) were written in 1863 or 1864 while Tchaikovsky was studying at the Saint Petersburg Conservatory, and were published for the first time in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967).

TH 152      **Allegretto moderato in D major**  
For string trio (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12")    *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

TH 153      **Allegretto in E major**  
For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzso, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD      *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD      *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]

*Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

*The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.*



TH 154      **Allegro vivace in B-flat major**

For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzso, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD      *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

*Naxos* 8578214 [2012]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD      *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

*Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

*The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.*

**TH 155      Andante molto in G major**

For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.

Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.

Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 93998

*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.

Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.

Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).

CD      *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]

*Chant du Monde* RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzso, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).

CD      *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD      *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]

*Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

*The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.*

**TH 156      Adagio in C major**

For horn quartet (1863/64).

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

Alfanovsky, I. (horn); Aliyev, I. (horn); Tarasov, V. (horn); Kvashin, V. (horn); Kryukovtsev, Ye. (horn); Timoshenko, S. (horn);

Sofonov, V. (horn); Kolodochka, A. (horn).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

TH 157      **Andante ma non troppo in E minor**  
For string quintet (1863/64).

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.

Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello); Tóth, István (double bass).

CD      *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

Saint Petersburg String Quartet.

Recorded 1993.12 in Saint Petersburg, Recording Studio.

Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).

CD      *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]

*Olympia* OCD 521 [1993]

*Regis Records* RRC 2071 [2006]

*The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.*

*Arranged for String Ensemble:*

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra Strings.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 158      **Adagio molto in E-flat major**  
For string quartet and harp (1863/64).

Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra soloists.

Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

Dulova, Vera (harp); Tarasevich, P. (violin); Yablonskaya, M. (violin); Poperechenko, L. (viola); Luzanov, F. (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021622 [1968]

*Melodiya* CM 02660 [1971]

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

Snegireva, L. (harp); Getilov, I. (violin); Sekennikov, A. (violin); Malinina, N. (viola); Labutin, I. (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

Shostakovich Quartet.

Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.

Moskvitina, Emiliya (harp); Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

CD      *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013] (dated to 1975)

*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* 191773175849 [1992]

*Olympia* OCD 522 [1993]

TH 159      **Allegro in C minor**  
For piano and string sextet (1863/64).

*Although the manuscript suggests that the string parts could have been written for solo instruments, all available recordings are performed by pianist with string orchestra, except for Payer.*

Cherksaov, Aleksey (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]

CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1997.08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]

*Koch Schwann* 364872 [1998]

*Koch Schwann* 364902 [1998]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).

Recorded 2002.09.09-13 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Payer, Ulrike (piano); Fabergé-Quintet.

Recorded 2016.12.

Reichel, Rodrigo (violin); Felipe Prieto, Xavier de (violin); Xu, Erik Wenbo (viola); Forsberg, Sven (cello); Schmidt, Peter (double bass).

CD *Es-Dur* ES 2072 [2018]

*Version for piano and string sextet.*

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).

Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12") *EMI* Angel SR 40188

*HMV* ASD 3506 [1978] (conductor as "Mikhail Yurovsky")

*Melodiya* CM 03021/2 [1971]

CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

TH 160      **Adagio in F major**  
For wind octet (1863/64).

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.

Recorded 1980 in Moscow.

Lemberg, N. (flute); Fedoseyeva, A. (flute); Burdukov, S. (oboe); Velikanov, S. (oboe); Kunts, M. (English horn); Zhelvakov, V. (clarinet); Kamyshev, Ye. (clarinet); Rubinstein, N. (bass clarinet).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

TH 161      **Allegro ma non tanto in G major**  
For string orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 162      **Largo and Allegro in D major**  
For 2 flutes and strings (1863/64).

Lobzen, Irina (flute); Fedoseyeva, Alla (flute); Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

*Arranged for Flute and Strings:*

Bezaly, Sharon (flute); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).  
Recorded 2007.08 in The Hague, Dr. Anton Philipszaal. Arranged by Ernest Sauter.

SACD      *Bis* BIS 1679 [2013]

Fabbriciani, Roberto (flute); Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Roberto Fabbriciani.

CD      *Arts Music* 476332 [2001] (as "Concerto for Flute and Strings")

TH 163      **Agitato and Allegro in E minor**  
For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 164      **Andante ma non troppo in A major**  
For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 165      **Allegro vivo in C minor**  
For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]

CD      *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

## ARRANGEMENTS AND EDITIONS

### TH 167 **Menuetto capriccioso**

Third movement of the Piano Sonata No. 2 in A-flat major (Op. 39) by Carl Maria von Weber. Arranged for orchestra (1863?).

*A student exercise, first published in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). No recordings are known.*

### TH 168 **Kreutzer Sonata**

Opening of the first movement of the Violin Sonata in A minor (Op. 47) by Ludwig van Beethoven. Arranged for orchestra (1863/64).

*A student exercise, first published in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). No recordings are known.*

### TH 169 **Symphonic Studies**

Two variations from the *Symphonischen Etuden* for piano (Op. 13) by Robert Schumann. Arranged for orchestra (1863/64).

1. Adagio
2. Allegro brillante

*A student exercise, first published in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967).*

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009300 [1977]

Joeres, Dirk (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2003.

CD *Heritage* HTGCD 272  
*Regis Records* RRC 1237

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.

CD *Delos* DE 3146



TH 170      **Le Retour**  
Waltz by Johann Gungl. Arranged for orchestra (1864?).

*Only the first 56 bars survive. First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 171      **Marie-Dagmar Polka**  
Polka for piano by Aleksandr Dubuque. Arranged for orchestra (1866?).

*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 172      **I Remember All**  
Romance by Yelizaveta Tarnovskaya. Arranged for piano duet (1866–68?).

*Published by Jurgenson (1868), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.*

TH 174      **Little-Russian Kazachok**  
Orchestral fantasia by Aleksandr Dargomyzhsky. Arranged for solo piano (1866?).

*Published by Jurgenson (1866), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971).*

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      Naxos 8573844 [2018]

TH 175

**Le Domino Noir**

Additional recitatives and introduction to a chorus for the opera by Daniel-François-Esprit Auber (1868).

*First published in vol. 50 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). There is one recording of the opera with Tchaikovsky's additional music.*

**Complete**

Bonyngé, Richard (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra; London Voices.

Recorded 1993.02.08-12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

Vernet, Isabelle (*Brigitte*); Jo, Sumi (*Angela*); Power, Patrick (*Count Giuliano*); Olmeda, Martine (*Giacinta*); Bastin, Jules (Gil Perez); Taillon, Jocelyne (*La Portinaia*); Cachemaille, Giles (*Lord Elfort*); Ford, Bruce (*Orazio von Massareno*); Lamprecht, Doris (*Orsloa*).

CD Decca 4406462 [1995]

Decca POCL 1828/9 [1995]

*Including only four of Tchaikovsky's recitatives in Act II.*

**Fifty Russian Folksongs**

Harmonized and arranged for piano duet (1868–69).

1. *The Young Maiden Walked So Far*
2. *Oh, My Poor Head!*
3. *Please, Try to Remember, My Darling*
4. *The Eel Coiling in the Water*
5. *Do Not Flood, My Gentle Danube*
6. *Keep on Spinning, My Spinner*
7. *The Tower is Not Yet Built*
8. *The Pine-Tree Swings By the Gate*
9. *All Flowers Fade*
10. *Floating and Rising*
11. *My Green Vineyard*
12. *Be Calmed, Stormy Winds*
13. *At the Crack of Dawn*
14. *It Isn't Drink That's Muddling My Head*
15. *Rise Up, Rise Up, O Sun*
16. *Do Not Sing, O Nightingale*
17. *Master Andrey Made Merry*
18. *The Duckling in the Meadow*
19. *Young Maiden at the Feast*
20. *I Shall Come to Your Town*
21. *It's Not the Sound Resounding*
22. *Coming Down the Mountain*
23. *A Little Duckling was Swimming on the Sea*
24. *I Wear My Hair in a Plait*
25. *Beyond My Yard is a Green Meadow*
26. *We Worked the Land*
27. *Upon the Sea So Blue*
28. *On the Green Meadow*
29. *Our Wine Cellar*
30. *I'm Coming to the Capital*
31. *Thank You, But No Thank You, Father Superior*
32. *Little Ivan Wears a Big Hat*
33. *In the Meadows*
34. *Merry Katya*
35. *O My Heart, My Heavy Heart*
36. *Oh, My Duckling in the Meadow*
37. *The Young Maiden*
38. *Play My Bagpipes*
39. *O, My Fields*
40. *Stop My Merry Dance*
41. *The Grey Cockerel*
42. *Under the Green Apple Tree*
43. *O, My Unspoiled Field*
44. *Like a Princess in the Town*
45. *Cranberries and Raspberries*
46. *In the Meadows*
47. *Vanya was Sitting*
48. *By the Gates*
49. *Song of the Volga Boatmen*
50. *There Was No Wind*

## Complete

Duo Crommelynck.

Recorded 1988.07 in Ghent, Studio Gilbert Steurbaut.

Crommelynck, Patrick (piano); Kuwata, Taeko (piano).

CD *Claves* CD 508805 [1989]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Ghindin, Alexander (piano).

Recorded 2010.12 in Heidelberg, Tonstudio Teije van Geest.

CD *Piano21* P 21046 [2015]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano); Kuznetsoff, Alexei (piano).

Recorded 2018.03.24 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

*Decca* 4834425 [2019]

Petrov, Nikolay (piano); Cherkasov, Aleksey (piano).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016319/20 [1965]

*Melodiya* C 01087/8 [1965]

*Melodiya* CM 04057/8 [1973]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (piano); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).

Recorded 1992.04 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]

*Erato* 2564696752 [2008]

*Erato* 4509918432 [1993]

## Selections

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).

Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 12, 47, 19, 23, 13, 42, 17, 34, 32, 48, 10, 18, 33, 31, 27, 40 only.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

Hill, Peter (piano); Frith, Benjamin (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.12-13 in Cardiff, University Concert Hall. Nos. 5, 24, 41, 26, 47, 20, 16, 36, 48, 3, 8, 42, 6, 22, 45, 4, 19, 35, 23, 34, 46, 25, 49 only

CD *Delphian* DCD 34191 [2017]

Yarbrough, Joan (piano); Cowan, Robert (piano).

Recorded 1984. Seven unidentified excerpts only.

CD *Pantheon* D 07183 [1986]

TH 177      **Ivan the Terrible**  
Characteristic musical picture (Op. 79) by Anton Rubinstein (1869), arranged for piano duet.  
*Published by Bessel (1869), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.*

TH 178      **O, del mio dolce ardor**  
Aria from the opera Paride ed Yelene by Christoph Willibald Gluck. Arranged for orchestra (1870).  
*During Tchaikovsky's lifetime the aria was mistakenly attributed to Alessandro Stradella. First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 179      **Le Faccio un Inchino**  
Trio from the opera Il matrimonio segreto by Domenico Cimarosa. Arranged for orchestra (1870?).  
*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 180      **Don Quixote**  
Comic musical picture (Op. 87) by Anton Rubinstein. Arranged for piano duet (1871),  
*Published by Bessel (1871), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.*

**TH 181      Perpetuum mobile**

Reworking of the finale from the Piano Sonata No. 1 in C major (Op. 24) by Carl Maria von Weber (1871?)

*Published by Jurgenson (1871), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971).*

Coburn, Lance (piano).

Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).

Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.

CD      *MDG* OPS 30304 [2000] 2

SACD    *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

**TH 182      Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes**

Collected by Mariya Mamontova. Harmonized and edited by Tchaikovsky (1872–77).

*The collection was divided into two sets: Set 1 (24 songs) and Set 2 (16 songs). Only the first set was published during Tchaikovsky's lifetime (Jurgenson, 1872), but both were included in vol. 61 of the Complete Collected Works (1949). No recordings are known.*

**TH 183      65 Russian Folksongs**

Collected by Vasily Prokunin. Revised and edited (1872–73).

*Published by Jurgenson (1872–73), and in vol. 61 of the Complete Collected Works (1949). No recordings are known.*

**TH 184      Ballade vom Haideknaben**

Declamation with piano (Op. 122, No. 1) by Robert Schumann. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 185      **Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser**

Austrian National Hymn, by Joseph Haydn. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known, but an audio reconstruction can be found on the Tchaikovsky Research website ([https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First\\_Thoughts](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts)).*

TH 186      **Der König von Thule**

Ballad for voice with piano by Franz Liszt. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 187      **Gaudeamus Igitur**

Student song, arranged for male chorus with piano accompaniment (1874).

*First published under the initials "B. L." (Jurgenson, 1874) and included in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.*

TH 188      **The Marriage of Figaro**

Opera buffa in 4 acts by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Edited and translated into Russian (1876).

*Published by Jurgenson, 1874. Not included in the Complete Collected Works.*

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Abridged.

Abramov, Georgy (*Figaro*); Kazantseva, Nadezhda (*Susanna*); Zakharov, Vladimir (*Almaviva*); Natalya Rozhdestvenskaya (*Rosina*); Aleksandriskaya, Nina (*Cherubino*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Marcellina*); Korolyov, Aleksey (*Bartolo*); Pontryagin, Pavel (*Basilio*); Nevsky, V. (*Curzio*); Antonenko, Trofim (*Antonio*); Muratova, Z. (*Barbarina*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3036267 [1974]

TH 189      **The Golden Cloud Did Sleep**

Trio for voices with piano by Aleksandr Dargomyzhsky. Arranged for orchestra (1876?).

*Not to be confused with Tchaikovsky's own choral setting of the same text (see TH 82). First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*

TH 190      **Complete Church Music**

By Dmitry Bortnyansky. Arranged and edited in eleven volumes (1881).

*Tchaikovsky's editorial work involved providing a piano part for some of the unaccompanied choruses. Published by Jurgenson in numerous volumes and parts during 1881 and 1882. No recordings are known of the arrangements made by Tchaikovsky.*

TH 192      **Overture-Fantasia**

by Herman Laroche. Arranged for orchestra (1888).

*First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.*



TH 193      **Ungarische Zigeunerweisen**

by Sophie Menter. Arranged for piano and orchestra (1892)

*First published in 1909 by Schirmer (New York), and included in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970).*

Fialkowska, Janina (piano); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Graf, Hans (conductor).

Recorded 2000.

CD      *CBC SMCD 5202 [2000]* (as "Concerto in the Hungarian Style" by Franz Liszt)

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD      *Hänssler HC 20083 [2021]*

*Koch Schwann 364892 [1998]*

*Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]*

Howard, Leslie (piano); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Rickenbacher, Karl Anton (conductor).

Recorded 1998.06-07 in Budapest, Hungarian Radio Studios.

CD      *Hyperion CDA 67403/4 [1998]*

*Musical Heritage Society 536023 L [2000]*

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1981.10.12-13 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

CD      *Piano21 P 21022 A [2006]* (as "Concerto in the Hungarian Style" by Franz Liszt)

TH 194      **It's Not the Wind that Bends the Branch**

Harmonisation of the Russian folksong (1893).

*First published in facsimile in a Russian newspaper (1899).*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD      *Decca 4834417 [2019]*

*Decca 4834425 [2019]*

## UNFINISHED AND PROJECTED WORKS

TH 203      **Allegro**  
in F minor, for piano (1863/64?).

*This composition from Tchaikovsky's student days at the Saint Petersburg Conservatory, was left unfinished, and it is unclear whether it had been intended as the first movement of a larger work. The unfinished portion was published for the first time in volume 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). There have also been two twentieth-century completions, by Leslie Howard and Konstantin Kalinenko, both of which have been Recorded (see below).*

### ORIGINAL VERSION

*As left unfinished (ending abruptly at bar 173 of the score).*

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).  
Recorded 2018.04.22 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.  
CD      *Decca* 4834417 [2019]  
          *Decca* 4834425 [2019]

### HOWARD'S VERSION

*Completion by Leslie Howard (unpublished?), as "Sonata No. 1 in F minor".*

Howard, Leslie (piano).  
Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church  
CD      *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]  
          *Hyperion* CDA 66939 [1997]

### KALINENKO'S VERSION

*Completion by Konstantin Kalinenko. Published in 1980 by Muzyka as "Piano Sonata in F minor".*

Coburn, Lance (piano).  
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.  
CD      *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

TH 215

## Romeo and Juliet

Sketches for a duet scene in a projected opera, based on Aleksandr Sokolovsky's translation of William Shakespeare's play (1878–81?).

*Sketches for a duet between Romeo and Juliet made at an unknown date, including themes from his overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's play (see TH 42) were found amongst Tchaikovsky's papers after his death. Sergey Taneyev completed and orchestrated the sketches, and also provided an introduction based on the opening of the overture-fantasia. This duet scene was published by Jurgenson in 1894, and forms the basis for all the recordings listed below. The brief appearance of Juliet's nurse towards the end of the piece is omitted in most performances.*

### TANEYEV'S VERSION

Cameron, Basil (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958.08.09 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

Lewis, Richard (*Romeo*); Shuard, Amy (*Juliet*).

CD CRQ Editions CRQCD 350/1 [2017]

Downes, Edward (conductor); BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1981.07.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Sung in English.

Lewis, Keith (*Romeo*); Hannan, Eilene (*Juliet*).

CD CRQ Editions CRQCD 410 [2019]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1998.12.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Romeo*); Meshcheryakova, Marina (*Juliet*).

CD Relief CR 991051 [1999]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Romeo*); Maslenikova, Leokadiya (*Juliet*).

78 (12") USSR 015764/7 [1948]

CD Aquarius AQVR 2972 [2006]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1952.

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Romeo*); Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Juliet*).

33 (10") USSR Д 7415 [1961]

CD Profil Medien PH 17053 [2018]

Grikurov, Eduard (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1963.

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Romeo*); Izotova, Kira (*Juliet*).

33 (12") Melodiya C 1018170 [1982]

33 (10") Melodiya Д 17942 [1966] (as "Leningrad State Philharmonic Orchestra")

CD Profil Medien PH 17053 [2018]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.

Recorded 1986.02.09-10 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

Lewis, Keith (*Romeo*); Murphy, Suzanne (*Juliet*).

33 (12") Chandos ABRD 1187 [1986]

CD Chandos CHAN 8476 [1986]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.  
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.  
Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Romeo*); Guryakova, Olga (*Juliet*).  
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recorded 1948.  
Vinogradov, Georgy (*Romeo*); Barsova, Valeria (*Juliet*).  
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031649 [1972]  
*Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]  
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003]

Pritchard, John (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra  
Recorded 1962.08.22 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. **Sung in English.**  
Lewis, Richard (*Romeo*); Collier, Marie (*Juliet*); **Holden, June (*Nurse*).**  
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 499 [2017]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.  
Recorded 1954.  
Lemeshev, Sergey (*Romeo*); Lavrova, Tatyana (*Juliet*).  
33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2055 [1962]  
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2366 [1954]  
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 2832 [2008] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra")  
*Arlecchino* ARL 98  
*IM Lab* IMLCD 057 [2001]  
*Russian Disc* RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra")

Tiboris, Peter (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.  
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).  
Daniecki, John (*Romeo*); Zambalis, Stella (*Juliet*); Shkolnikova, Yelena (*Nurse*).  
CD *Bridge Records* BCD 9034 [1992] (as "Moscow Radio and Television Orchestra")

Waxman, Franz (conductor); Los Angeles Festival Orchestra.  
Recorded 1953.01.24 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio. Revised by Franz Waxman.  
Manton, Raymond (*Romeo*); Fenn, Jean (*Juliet*); Hilgenberg, Katherine (*Nurse*).  
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8189 [1953]  
*Capitol Records* CTL 7034 [1953]  
CD *Naxos* 8111389 [2013]

TH 225

## Two Songs

Sketches for the Six Romances, Op. 63 (1886-87). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich.

1. *Oh No, Don't Love Me Just for My Beauty*
2. *I Dreamed of You*

*Amongst Tchaikovsky's sketches for his Six Romances, Op. 63 (TH 107) are early drafts for two songs that he subsequently chose not to develop. Performing versions of both songs were realized by Boris Asafyev in 1944, and these were first published by Muzyka in 1988.*

### ASAFYEV'S VERSION

#### Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).  
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Naxos* 8570438 [2008]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).  
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]  
*Hänssler* HC 17079 [2018]

TH 234A

## English Dance

Unfinished sketch for the ballet *The Nutcracker* (1891).

*The ballet The Nutcracker was originally intended to include a suite of national dances in Act I, but this idea was later dropped, with most of the dances being moved elsewhere in the ballet. However, an English Dance (or "Gigue") remained unfinished. Tchaikovsky's original piano sketches for this number were first published in 1955 in vol. 13B of the Complete Collected Works; they were later orchestrated by the conductor John Lanchbery and included in his complete recording of the ballet between Nos. 12d and 12e.*

### LANCHBERY'S VERSION

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.  
Recorded 1982.03.01-04.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV ASD* 4294/5 [1982]  
*HMV SLS* 5270 [1982]  
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5757592  
*EMI* 3676352 [2004]  
*EMI* 7492162 [1989]  
*EMI* 7493992 [1988]  
*EMI* 9676942 [2009]

TH 238      **Symphony in E-flat major**

Unfinished sketches (1892).

1.      Allegro brillante
2.      Andante
3.      *Scherzo*. Vivace assai
4.      *Finale*. Allegro maestoso

*In 1892 Tchaikovsky began to write a Symphony in E-flat major (which would have been his sixth), but abandoned it with movt. 1 partially orchestrated, and the remaining movements left only in sketch form. Later he reworked the music for movt. 3 as the Scherzo-fantasia for piano (see TH 151/10), and began converting the other movements into a piano concerto: see the Piano Concerto No. 3 (TH 65) and the Andante & Finale (TH 241).*

*During the 1950s the musicologist Semyon Bogatyrev made a reconstruction of the symphony from the surviving sketches, which was published by Muzgiz in 1961. All the recordings below relate to Bogatyrev's reconstruction, and are sometimes (inaccurately) labelled "Symphony No. 7".*

BOGATYREV'S VERSION

**Complete**

Bakels, Kees (conductor); Netherlands Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995 live.

CD      *Zondag* ZOC 9601

Ginzburg, Leo (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1958 in Moscow.

33 (12")    *EMI* HQS 1411 [1977]  
              *USSR* Д 010683/4 [1962]  
              *USSR* C 0375/6 [1962]  
CD      *Victor* CDS 70

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1961 or later).

33 (12")    *Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga* K 3013  
              *Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga* MKS 0025/6

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.06.07-08 in London, St. Jude's Church, Central Square (with alteration in movt. 3).

CD      *Chandos* CHAN 9130 [1993]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.

Recorded 2012.04 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

CD      *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]  
SACD    *Oehms Classics* OC 672 [2014]

\*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD      *Arte Symphonica* AS 213 [2008]  
              *Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1962.03.11 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. With alterations in movts. 1, 4.

33 (12")    *CBS* 61800 [1979]

CBS BRG 72042 [1962]  
CBS SBRG 72042 [1962]  
*Columbia* ML 5749 [1962]  
*Columbia* MS 6349 [1962]  
CD CBS MPK 46453 [1990]  
*Delos* DE 3500 (movt. 4 only)  
*RCA* 88644399192 [2013]  
*RCA* 88883737162 [2013]  
*Sony Classical* CD 46453 [1990]

\*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); \*Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Zafiro* ZOR 5120 [1975]

*Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.*

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.

Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall.

CD *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]

*Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]

*Talent* DOM 291083 [2011]

Won, Kyung-Soo (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.

CD *Hallmark* 350782 [1992]

TH 241      **Andante and Finale**  
For piano and orchestra, Op. 79 (1893).

1.      Andante
2.      *Finale*. Allegro maestoso

*In 1893 Tchaikovsky began converting movts. 1, 2 and 4 from his unfinished Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238) into a piano concerto. By the time of his death only movt. 1 had been finished, and this alone was published by Jurgenson in 1894 as the Piano Concerto No. 3 (TH 65). Sergey Taneyev was asked to complete and orchestrate Tchaikovsky's sketches for the other two movts., which were published by Belaieff in 1897 as a separate work for piano and orchestra, entitled Andante & Finale.*

*Taneyev also prepared a more complex version of the piano part (involving bars 37-118 of the Andante, and bars 47-63 of the Finale), which was included in vol. 62 of the Complete Collected Works (1948), and can be heard in some recordings.*

TANEYEV'S VERSION

*Usually performed with TH 65 to form a traditional three-movement concerto.*

**Complete**

Bloch, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gorenstein, Mark (conductor).

Recorded 2002.12.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD      *Boheme Music* CDBMR 301261 [2003]

Donchev, Ivan (piano); Oradea State Philharmonic Orchestra; Trasimeni, Stefano (conductor).

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD      *RAI Trade* RTC 017 [2007] (as "Oradea Symphony Orchestra")

Egorov, Youri (piano); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Benzi, Roberto (conductor).

Recorded 1974.11.02.

CD      *Etcetera* KTC 1469 [2013]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).

Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD      *Naxos* 8550819 [1996]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).

Recorded 1971.10 in Monte Carlo.

33 (12")    *Philips* 6500316 [1976]

*Philips* 6703033 [1972]

CD      *Philips* 4383292 [1993]

*Philips* 4385902 [1993]

*Philips* 4561202 [1997]

*Philips* 4561872 [1997]

*Philips* 4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Saint Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Martynov, Ravil (conductor).

Recorded 1993.07.05-07.

CD      *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD      *Koch Schwann* 364892 [1998]



*Koch Schwann* 364902 [1998]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).  
Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Decca* 4481802 [1996]  
*Decca* 4800482 [2008]  
*Decca* POCL 1651 [1996]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).  
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).  
Recorded 1991.

CD *Hallmark* 350782

Ponti, Michael (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).  
Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Candide* CE 31056 [1972]  
*Candide* VOX 36010  
*Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]  
*Murray Hill* 900661  
*Pioneer Classics* H 6036  
*Sine Que Non* SQN 111 X [1973]  
*Vox* STGBY 659 [1972]  
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]  
*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]  
*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]  
*Cantus Classics* 500048 [1994]  
*Concerto Royale* 206247306 [2001]  
*Vox* 1155982 [1991]  
*Vox* CDX 5024 [1999]

Ratzer, Dmitri (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).  
Recorded 1992.

CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).  
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8557257 [2004]  
DVD *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]  
SACD *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

# APPENDICES

## Appendix I: Swan Lake (TH 12)

A comparison of Drigo's version of the ballet *Swan Lake* (TH 12) with Tchaikovsky's original score.

Drigo's Version (1895)		Tchaikovsky's Version (1877)	
Introduction		Introduction	
ACT I		ACT I	
1	<i>Scène. Allegro</i>	1	<i>Scène. Allegro giusto</i>
2	<i>Pas de Trois:</i>	4	<i>Pas de trois:</i>
	I) <i>Intrada. Allegro moderato</i>	a)	<i>Intrada. Allegro</i>
	II) <i>Andante sostenuto</i>	b)	<i>Andante sostenuto</i>
	III) <i>Allegro semplice — Presto</i>	c)	<i>Allegro semplice — Presto</i>
	IV) <i>Moderato</i>	d)	<i>Moderato</i>
	V) <i>Allegro</i>	e)	<i>Allegro</i>
	VI) <i>Coda. Allegro vivace</i>	f)	<i>Coda. Allegro vivace</i>
3	<i>Scène. Allegro moderato ("Entrance of Pages")</i>	3	<i>Scène. Allegro moderato</i>
4	<i>Valse (corps de ballet). Tempo di Valse</i>	2	<i>Valse. Tempo di Valse</i>
5	<i>Pas d'action. Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro</i>	6	<i>Pas d'action. Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro</i>
6	<i>Scène (Dusk falls)</i>	7	<i>Sujet</i>
7	<i>Danse des coupes. Tempo di Polacca</i>	8	<i>Danse des coupes. Tempo di Polacca</i>
8	<i>Scène finale. Andante</i>	9	<i>Finale. Andante</i>
ACT II		ACT II	
9	<i>Scène. Moderato</i>	10	<i>Scène. Moderato</i>
10	<i>Scène. Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo</i>	11	<i>Scène. Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo</i>
11	<i>Scène. Allegro</i>	12	<i>Scène. Allegro — Moderato assai quasi Andante</i>
12	<i>Danses des cygnes. Tempo di Valse</i>	13a	<i>Danses des cygnes. Tempo di Valse</i>
13	<i>Scène. Andante—Andante non troppo</i>	13e	<i>Pas d'action. Andante — Andante non troppo</i> [coda (E $\flat$ ) replaced with modulation to G $\flat$ ]
14	<i>Danse des cygnes. Allegro moderato</i>	13d	<i>Danses des cygnes. Allegro moderato</i>
15	<i>Danse générale. Tempo di Valse</i>	13f	<i>Tous le monde danse. Tempo di Valse</i> [transposed from A $\flat$ to A]
16	<i>Scène. Moderato assai</i>	13b	<i>Danses des cygnes. Moderato assai</i>
17	<i>Coda. Allegro vivace</i>	13g	<i>Coda. Allegro vivo</i>
18	<i>Scène finale. Moderato</i>	14	<i>Scène. Moderato</i>
ACT III		ACT III	
19	<i>Scène (Danse de fiançailles). Allegro giusto</i>	15	<i>Allegro giusto</i>
20	<i>Scène. Allegro—Tempo di Valse</i>	17	<i>Scène. La sortie des invités et la valse. Allegro — Tempo di Valse</i>
21	<i>Scène. Allegro—Allegro giusto</i>	18	<i>Scène. Allegro</i>
22	<i>Danse espagnole. Allegro non troppo (Tempo di Bolero)</i>	21	<i>Danse espagnole. Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Bolero</i>

23	<i>Danse napolitaine</i> . Allegro moderato—Andantino quasi moderato — Presto	22	<i>Danse napolitaine</i> . Allegro moderato — Andantino quasi Moderato — Presto
24	<i>Danse hongroise (Czardas)</i> . Moderato assai—Allegro moderato — Vivace	20	<i>Danse hongroise: Czardas</i> . Moderato assai — Allegro moderato — Vivace
25	<i>Mazurka</i> . Tempo di Mazurka	23	<i>Mazurka</i> . Tempo di Mazurka
26	<i>Pas de deux</i> :	5	<i>Pas de deux</i> (Act I):
	I) Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi moderato	a)	Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi Moderato
	II) Andante	b)	Andante [concluding Allegro replaced by new ending]
	III) Tempo di Valse	c)	Tempo di Valse
—	<i>Variation No. 1</i>	—	Drigo's orchestration of <i>L'espiègle</i> (TH 151/12)
27	<i>Coda</i> . Allegro molto vivace	5	[based on original ending to No. 5b]
28	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro	24	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro — Valse — Allegro vivo [abridged]

ACT IV

29	<i>Entr'acte</i> . Moderato
—	<i>Variation No. 2</i>
30	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro non troppo
31	<i>Danse des petits cygnes</i> . Moderato
32	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro agitato
33	<i>Scène finale</i> . Andante
—	<i>Variation No. 3</i>
33	<i>Scène finale</i> . Allegro agitato

ACT IV

25	<i>Entr'acte</i> . Moderato [with altered final cadence]
—	Drigo's orchestration of <i>Valse-blurette</i> (TH 151/11)
26	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro non troppo
27	<i>Danses des petits cygnes</i> . Moderato
28	<i>Scène</i> . Allegro agitato
29	<i>Scène finale</i> . Andante [opening only]
—	Drigo's orchestration of <i>Un poco di Chopin</i> (TH 151/15)
29	<i>Scène finale</i> . Allegro agitato — Alla breve. Moderato e maestoso — Moderato

## Appendix II: Piano Concerto No. 1 (TH 55)

At beginning of movt. 2, the flute introduces the main theme, but with an alteration as shown in the example below (from Peters miniature score):

The image shows a miniature score for the beginning of the second movement of Tchaikovsky's Piano Concerto No. 1. The score is divided into two systems. The first system (measures 1-10) shows the flute part with a red circle highlighting a specific alteration in the first few measures. The piano part also has a red circle highlighting a corresponding alteration. The score includes parts for Flute I, Flute II, Oboe, Clarinets in B, Bassoon, Horns I-IV, Trumpets I-IV, Trombones I-III, Timpani, Piano, Violins I-II, Viola, Violoncello, and Contrabasso. The tempo is marked 'Andantino semplice'.

The Eulenburg and Longmans scores 'corrected' the flute part, in both scores flute and piano play the same theme. (Examples are from the Eulenburg score.)

The image shows a miniature score for the beginning of the second movement of Tchaikovsky's Piano Concerto No. 1, similar to the one above. The score is divided into two systems. The first system (measures 1-10) shows the flute part with a red arrow pointing to a specific alteration in the first few measures. The piano part also has a red arrow pointing to a corresponding alteration. The score includes parts for Flute I, Flute II, Oboe, Clarinets in B, Bassoon, Horns I-IV, Trumpets I-IV, Trombones I-III, Timpani, Piano, Violins I-II, Viola, Violoncello, and Contrabasso. The tempo is marked 'Andantino semplice'.

Tchaikovsky prepared at least two new editions of the score during his lifetime and conducted it on numerous occasions, so we can be certain that the flute part was written as he intended. However, several performances have used the "corrected" flute part first published in the Eulenburg score.

## Appendix III: Pseudonyms

A remarkable number of recordings are not correctly attributed to the original performers, and this can happen for various reasons, such as:

- the original artists were dissatisfied with their performances;
- for contractual reasons performers were sometimes unable to appear under their true identities, and the Century Symphony Orchestra, Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra, New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra, for example, were all pseudonyms used to conceal the use of genuine American orchestras.
- groups of performers from various ensembles could be brought together by producers solely for the purposes of making a particular set of recordings, e.g. the Hamburg Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra, and London Festival Orchestra (before 1980), and these "session orchestras" had no separate existence beyond the Recording studios.
- master tapes of recordings could be bought and sold by record producers, and re-released as supposedly new performances by fictitious soloists, conductors and orchestras; sometimes the original recordings were used just as they were, without any changes, but sometimes they could be painstakingly edited, with the tempo slowed down or speeded up, the addition of artificial stereo to original mono recordings, or even concocting a 'hybrid' Recording from two or more different performances.

The latter category is by far the most prevalent amongst the pseudonyms, since they overwhelmingly dominate the huge market for budget classical releases. In *Classics Club/Saga 1956-1986. A Discographical Adventure* (CRQ Editions, 2017 etc.), Philip Stuart identifies many such examples from the early days of long-playing records onwards. From the 1970s onwards the conductor and record producer Alfred Scholz and his later associates appear to be the source for the majority of the pseudonymous classical repertoire. The same recordings can be found under the names of dozens of different artists, while different performances may be attributed to the same orchestras and conductors. Most of performers mentioned were fictional, but sometimes the names of real conductors, soloists and ensembles were used, even if they were unconnected with the original recording.

In the lists below we have noted those pseudonyms which can be positively identified, as well as those names which are likely to be misattributions but cannot be matched with any other recordings. Any corrections or clarifications will be gratefully received and included in future editions ([discography@tchaikovsky-research.net](mailto:discography@tchaikovsky-research.net)).

### Yevgeny Onegin (TH 5)

#### Act II, No. 13. Entr'acte and Waltz

The orchestral version attributed to Ondrej Lenárd and the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra (6'22), released on Naxos, may be correctly identified, but the authenticity of the choral version attributed to the same performers with the addition of the "Slovak Philharmonic Choir" (6'13) on various budget labels is questionable.

#### Act II, No. 17b. Lensky's Aria

The performance attributed to Ricardo Casinelli/Orchester der Württembergischen Staatsoper/Alexander von Pitamic (6'22) is a pseudonym for Peter Dvorsky with the Hungarian State Opera Orchestra, conducted by Andras Mihaly.

#### Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

The conductor "Hans-Peter Gmur" is a Scholz pseudonym. The duration of the performance attributed to him is unknown, but it could be the same performance as Ondrej Lenárd/Slovak Radio (aka Radio Bratislava) Symphony Orchestra (4'21-4'29), or the pseudonymous Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (4'14). The timing of the latter performance is also

suspiciously close to that of Douglas Gamley with the "New Symphony Orchestra of London" (4'18), although a direct comparison of the two recordings has not yet been possible.

## Mazepa (TH 7)

### Introduction

"Sergey Bergovsky" and "Melik Pashaev" (sic) were both used as pseudonyms on *Saga* and *Classics Club* releases for extracts from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1949 Recording of the opera.

## The Queen of Spades (TH 10)

### Introduction

"Sergey Bergovsky" was used as *Saga* pseudonym for part of Arthur Rother's complete 1947 Recording of the complete opera (also released in full, and correctly attributed, on the *Classics Club* label).

## Swan Lake (TH 12)

"Jaroslav Krombholc" was a pseudonym used on the East-German Urania label for some releases of František Škvor's complete Recording with the Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

Artur Rodzinski was so dissatisfied with his 1954 Recording of excerpts with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra, that it was originally released under the pseudonym Herbert Williams, with a generic "Symphony Orchestra".

Selections from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra were released under pseudonyms:

- Alois Grün/Vienna Concert Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Reiner Olbrecht/Vienna Philharmonica
- Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/London Pro Musica Symphony
- Oscar Steibelt/Vienna Festival Orchestra

Hans Swarowsky's 1957 Recording of the "Suite" from the ballet, consisting of Nos. 10 (2'38), 2 (6'48), 13d (1'33), 13e (6'25), 20 (3'34) and 29 (4'47), was made with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" (Orchestre du Festival de Vienna/Wiener Festival Orchester) — probably a session orchestra assembled for Recording purposes — and was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Hans-Werner Baum/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Herbert Fleischman/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Josef Leo Gruber/Münchner Symphoniker/Orchester der Wiener Volksoper
- Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic Symphony Society
- Alberto Lizzio/Norddeutsche Philharmonie
- Alfred Scholz/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Grzegorz Scigalski/Soviet State Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/North German Philharmonic Orchestra

Three other "suites" have also been issued under Scholz pseudonyms. The first of these has a distinctive composition: *Entrée* (No. 10: 2'52), *Danse du cygnes* (No. 13d: 1'34), *Danse napolitaine* (No. 22: 2'12), *Pas de deux* (No. 13e: 5'59), *Valse* (No. 2:

6'58), *Danse Hongroise-Csardas* (No. 20: 2'26), *Mazurka* (No. 23: 3'44) and *Danse du Mariage* or *Hochzeitsmarsch/Mazurka* (No. 15: 2'10). The following pseudonyms have been noted:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra/South German Philharmonic
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra

The timings and composition of this suite are identical to Leonard Slatkin's 1981 Recording with the Minnesota Orchestra.

The second and third 'Scholz' suites have the same contents but different timings, referred to here as versions "A" and "B":

Version	No. 10	No. 2	No. 13d	No. 13e	No. 20	No. 21	No. 22	No. 23
"A"	3'11	7'41	1'35	7'56	2'48	2'19	2'02	3'47
"B"	2'32	7'20	1'37	6'33	3'18	2'32	2'16	4'21

Version "A" has been released under the following pseudonyms:

- Henry Adolph/London Festival Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra
- Denise Cloutier/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Alberto Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra
- Takao Matsumoto/Tokyo Festival Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonisches Festspielorchester
- Eric Rogers/London Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Neues Philharmonisches Orchester/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/London Symphony Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" corresponds to Kazushi Ōno's 1989 Recording with the Radio Bratislava (Slovak Radio) Symphony Orchestra, with at least one release as Albert Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra. As the compilers have been unable to check the timings of every Recording believed to be Version "A", it is possible that some of these are Version "B" of the suite.

Marko Munih/Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra are other known Scholz pseudonyms, but the excerpts (Nos. 2 and 10) attributed to them have not yet been matched to any other recordings.

Some of Michael Halász's excerpts with the Slovak Philharmonic have been issued as recordings by Libor Pešek and Alfred Scholz, with the same orchestra.

The excerpts (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20) attributed to Igor Markevitch with the Belgrad [sic] Philharmonic/Symphony Orchestra, are identical to those assigned to János Kulka/Bamberger Symphoniker, and Kirill Kondrashin/National Orchestra of France. They are not taken from the "real" Igor Markevitch's 1954 Recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra.

The recordings of excerpts attributed to Anzor Kinladze and Nodar Tsatishvili, both with the Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra, are identical.

These recordings of the Waltz (No. 2) are probably all the same performance:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra
- Eric Rogers/Hamburg Radio Orchestra/London Festival Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra



The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- James Fitzpatrick/City of Prague Philharmonic
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Igor Markevitch/Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra
- Janos Sandor/Hungarian National Philharmonic
- Nello Santi/Vienna State Symphony Orchestra
- Otto Strauss/Philharmonia Orchestra of Berlin
- Sergey Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra

### The Sleeping Beauty (TH 13)

Lawrence Leonard's 1959 Recording of the Suite from the ballet with the ad-hoc "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" was also released under the pseudonyms Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro-Arte Philharmonic, Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony, and Albert Reeves/London Pro-Musica Symphony. The performance attributed to Hans-Jürgen Walther/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra may also be the same recording, although we have not had the opportunity to compare them directly.

Henry Adolph/Münchener Symphoniker/Philharmonic Union and Alexander Pitamic/Munich Symphonic Orchestra are pseudonyms used by Alfred Scholz and associates on releases of a "suite" comprising eleven numbers:

1. *Introduction* (with No. 9 ending: 2'30)
2. *Entrance of the Fairies* (No. 23c with extended opening: 0'59)
3. *Silver Fairy* (No. 8a introduction: 1'00)
4. *Rose Adagio* (No. 8a continuation, abridged: 2'29)
5. *The Three Ivans* (No. 28f: 1'11);
6. *Polonaise* (No. 22 abridged: 2'03)
7. *Panorama* (No. 17: 2'44)
8. *Allegro vivo* (No. 13a coda: 0'25)
9. *Moderato con moto* (No. 2 abridged: 1'12)
10. *Allegro vivace* (No. 8d extended with modified ending: 2'34)
11. *Waltz* (No. 6: 4'30)

Many of the excerpts have distinctive cuts and alterations, but the true identities of the performers have not yet been ascertained. The earliest known release dates to 1972. The recordings of No. 6 by Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Orchestra and Tinor Zubitz/Czech Symphony Orchestra are probably taken from this suite.

Another suite consisting of 5 numbers was also released under Scholz pseudonyms:

1. *Introduction* (with No. 9 ending: 2'30)
2. *Pas d'action* (No. 8a: 5'24)
3. *Panorama* (No. 17: 2'35)
4. *Waltz* (No. 6: 4'24)
5. *Apotheosis* (No. 30b: 1'59)

In many releases the track titles are changed to conform to the 'standard' suite, Op. 66a (TH 234), with No. 17 sometimes being mislabelled as the *Pas de caractère* (No. 24), No. 6 as No. 17, and No. 30b as No. 6. This version of the suite was first noted in 1980, and has been issued under the following names:

- Vladimir Petroschoff/Vienna Festspielorchester
- Alfred Scholz/London Philharmonic Orchestra/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra
- Sergei Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra



- George Randolph Warren/London Festival Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Excerpts from this suite (usually Nos. 6 and 8a) have also appeared under the following names:

- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra
- Horst Kaizler/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra

The Scholz and Shipway names have also been used for a shorter version of No. 6 (3'52), which appears to be a different performance; this could have come from a genuine Recording session on 1980.01.03-07 with the Philharmonia Orchestra at Abbey Road Studios in London (see *The Philharmonia Orchestra: A New Discography*, compiled by Brian Godfrey, available online from CRQ Editions). It is possible that some of the other pseudonyms have been used for more than one performance.

The recordings of No. 6 attributed to Hans Swarowsky/Bamberg Philharmonic/Hamburg Symphony Orchestra are probable taken from Hans Vonk's Recording of excerpts with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Marcel Bernard/Westminster Symphony Orchestra
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Ernst Huber/Großes Promenaden-Orchester/Orchestra Promenade
- Josef Kreutzer /Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera
- Kirill Kondrashin/National Orchestra of France
- Kurt Redel /Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic

## **The Nutcracker (TH 14)**

Extracts from Otto Dobrindt's complete Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra were released under the names:

- Alois Grünh/Vienna Concert Orchestra
- Alexei Petrov/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

Some releases of Fritz Lehmann's 1951 Recording of the suite from the ballet with the Munich Philharmonic were misattributed to the conductor Paul Schubert or Paul Shubert, or the Hamburg State Symphony or Hamburg Symphony Orchestra (often mis-spelled 'Hamberg' or 'Homburg!').

The performance of the *Waltz of the Flowers* (No. 13) attributed to Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra was taken from Rudolf Moralt's 1953 Recording of the suite with the Vienna Symphony.

Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1954 mono Recording of the suite with the fictitious Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Hamburg Chamber Orchestra (presumably pseudonyms for a session orchestra) was also released under the name Walter Jürgens.

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording of the suite with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Walther's 1958 stereo Recording of the suite with an unidentified orchestra was released under the following pseudonyms:

- Matthew Bowers/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Erich von Kleiner/Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Alexei Petrov/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra (combined with excerpts from Dobrindt's complete Recording of the ballet – see above)

- Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/London Pro Musica Symphony

At least three distinct performances of Tchaikovsky's suite from the ballet have been released under "Scholz" pseudonyms, with the following timings:

Version	Overture	No. 2	No. 14c	No. 12d	No. 12b	No. 12c	No. 12e	No. 13	Total
"A"	3'05	2'31	1'42	1'02	2'50	1'08	1'57	7'10	21'25
"B"	3'15	2'44	1'12	1'12	3'38	1'20	2'36	7'04	23'54
"C"	3'11	2'30	1'08	1'08	3'15	1'08	2'33	6'23	18'45

In some cases the same pseudonyms have been used for two different performances.

Version "A" has been found under the following pseudonyms:

- Roland Antonescu/International Philharmonic Orchestra
- Herbert Fleischmann/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" has been found under:

- Henry Adolph/London Festival Orchestra
- Alberto Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra/London Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica/Philharmonic Festival Orchestra/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Takao Matsumo/Tokyo Festival Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Symphony Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Grigore Tiba/Symphonieorchester Nürnberg
- Vienna Festival Orchestra (conductor unidentified)

Version "C" has been found under:

- Vladimir Petroschoff/Philharmonisches Festspielorchester
- George Richter/London Symphony Orchestra.
- Serge Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Gerhardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Kurt Graunke/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Ernst Huber/Großes Promenaden-Orchester
- Johan Kleine/Romanian Philharmonic
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Royal Viennese Symphony Orchestra (unnamed conductor)
- Wilhelm Seegelken/Württemberg State Opera Orchestra
- Lee Shaenen/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Oscar Steibelt/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvil/ Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Henry Weber/Chicago Philharmonic
- Peter Wohlert/Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra

## Hamlet (TH 23)

The Recording attributed to Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra is not Tchaikovsky's overture-fantasia *Hamlet* (TH 53) as advertised, but rather the shorter overture from his incidental music to Shakespeare's play (TH 23), taken from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 Recording with the Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

## Symphony No. 1 (TH 24)

STANDARD VERSION (1874)

Herbert Häfner's 1952 recording with the Vienna Symphony was also released as Herbert Haffner conducting the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.

Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony was released with the pseudonyms Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra/Vienna State Opera Orchestra/Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra, and also as Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra, Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica, Sebastian Delame/Chailot Philharmonic Orchestra, Vladimir Nikolayev/Russian State Symphony Orchestra, Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

**Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released as Rachlin conducting the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra. The Rachlin version is heavily cut to squeeze it on only one side of the record (App. 28min instead of 40min).**

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Ivan Marinov/Bulgarian Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Philharmonia Slavonica/Süddeutsche Philharmonie

## Symphony No. 2 (TH 25)

STANDARD VERSION (1879)

Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic Symphony Society and Alfred van Weth/Berlin Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 Recording with the Hamburg Pro-Music Symphony Orchestra/Hamburg Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonic Orchestra of Hamburg (probably a session orchestra made up of local musicians). It is possible that Gerd Rubahn/Berlin Symphony Orchestra may be the same performance.

Hans Swarowsky's 1956 Recording with the Vienna Symphony was released with the pseudonyms Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra and Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

The performances attributed to Alberto Lizzio, Vladimir Nikolayev and Carlo Pantelli with the Philharmonia Slavonica are identical, but the true identities of the performers are unknown.

Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra are also suspected synonyms.

## Symphony No. 3 (TH 26)

Joseph Balzer/Berlin Symphony Orchestra and Paul Schubert/Homberg (!) Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Arthur Rother with the (West) Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

The performances attributed to Hans Swarowsky with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra and the Vienna Symphony Orchestra are identical to each other, and also to Carlo Pantelli/Philharmonia Slavonica, Pavel Radkova/Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra and Hanspeter Gmür/South German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra and Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg are also suspected pseudonyms.

### **Symphony No. 4 (TH 27)**

Walther Goehr's 1950 complete Recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" (probably a pseudonym for a Dutch radio orchestra) was also released under Horst Heilbrunner/Boston Pro Arte Nova Symphony and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

Hermann Abendroth's 1951 Recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Gorg Ramifski/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

The performances attributed to Alfred Scholz/Philharmonia Slavonica, Erich Kloss/Philharmonische Vereinigung Berlin, Albert Lizzio/Philharmonia Slavonica and Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra are identical (with movement timings 17'48, 9'25, 5'52 and 7'57 respectively), although the true identities of the performers remain unknown. Another release of this Recording has been noted under Anton Nanut/Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra, although there is also another apparently genuine performance by the same conductor and orchestra (timings 18'25, 9'27, 5'30, 8'29).

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms: Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra and Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Riccardo Napoli/International Festival Orchestra appears to be a pseudonym for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

The performances of movt. 4 by Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra and Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra are identical. The Shipway/RPO attribution is probably correct.

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Joseph Balzer/Berlin Symphony Orchestra
- Felix Heiss/Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra
- Pierre Kaufman/Orchestre des Concerts de Symphonique de Vienne
- Joseph Laszlo/New Philharmonic Orchestra of Budapest
- Karl Ritter/Les Concerts de Vienne
- **Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg**
- Cyril Sumijov/Olmutz Orchestra

### **Manfred (TH 28)**

Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra appears to be a pseudonym for Ondrej Lenárd's 1988 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

## Symphony No. 5 (TH 29)

Franz Konwitschny's 1954 Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra was released under the following pseudonyms:

- César Duhamel/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Gorg Ramifski/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra (early issues only)
- Otakar Zcenka/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

George Hurst's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" was also released as:

- Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic
- Gorg Ramifski/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra (later issues only)

Rudolf Alberth's 1960 Recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra (called the "Munich Philharmonic" in one release) also appeared under the names:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

The performances attributed to Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra (a known Scholz pseudonym) has remarkably similar timings to Árpád Joó's 1983 Recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra, and it is possible that they are identical. The Recording of movt. 2 by Sergei Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra seems to be an excerpt from the same performance.

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Anton Nanut's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Victor de Stradelli/London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra.

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Hans Lederman/Sonor Symphony Orchestra
- Angelo Questa/Rome Symphony Orchestra
- Romani/Milan Symphony Orchestra
- Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica (movt. 3 only)
- **Karl Ritter/Vienna Concert Orchestra**
- **Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg**

Some or all of these may have been used for Hans-Jürgen Walther's performance with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra" (probably a session ensemble of players from local German orchestras).

## Symphony No. 6 (TH 30)

Angelo Questa/Rome Symphony Orchestra is a pseudonym for Odd Grüner-Hegge's 1950s Recording with the Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

The following are pseudonyms used for Aleksandr Melik-Pashayev's 1956 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra:

- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Gorg Ramifski/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra
- Ivan Vrotoschoff/Leningrad Symphony Orchestra

The Pro Musica Symphonie-Orchester Wien and Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra named in different releases of Heinrich Hollreiser's 1950s Recording were probably pseudonyms for the Vienna Symphony Orchestra. The Recording was also published under the pseudonym Walter Jürgens/Berliner Sinfonie-Orchester.

Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" include:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Igor Rebetzky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Jadoni Symphony Orchestra

Julian Kovatchev's 1992 Recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica.

Rudolf Alberth's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Ritter/Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Ondrej Lenard's 1988 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.

Bystrich Rezucha's 1984 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Alfred Gehardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Claudio Roma/International Festival Orchestra

Filippe Delmondo/Ravenna Orchestra may be a pseudonym for Johannes Wildner's 1990 Recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia.

Marko Munih's recording (18'01, 7'55, 9'11, 9'59) with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Loic Bertrand/Radio Symphony Orchestra (movt. 4 only)
- Eduard van Lindenberg/Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Marko Munih/New Philharmonia Orchestra London (movt. 4 only)
- Anton Nanut/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Vladimir Petroschhoff/Berliner Festspielorchester/Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Munich Symphony Orchestra (movt. 3 only)
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra
- Günther Wich/South German Chamber Philharmonic
- Denis Zsoltsay/Süddeutsche Philharmonie

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/NDR Sinfonieorchester (probably Munih's recording)
- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (movt. 1 only)
- Nicolai Kossowski/Eurosymphonie-Orchestra
- Eduard Lindenberg/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Eduard van Lindenberg/Munich Symphony Orchestra (movt. 4 only)
- Rudolf Maas/Austrian Symphony Orchestra
- Gerhard Mueller/New Vienna Orchestra

- Alfred Scholz/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Carl-Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg (18'10, 7'53, 8'58, 11'17)
- Oscar Strauss/Berlin Philharmonia Orchestra
- Hans Swarowsky/Bamberger Philharmonie/Wiener Staatsopernorchester

### **Suite No. 1 (TH 31)**

The Recording of movt. 4 attributed to the "Hollywood Symphony Orchestra" and an unnamed conductor is pseudonymous.

### **Suite No. 3 (TH 33)**

Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 complete Recording of the suite with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra. The *Valse mélancolique* (movt. 2) from Goehr's Recording was separately released under the names Wladimir Tergorski/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

### **Suite No. 4 (TH 34)**

Hans Zanotelli/Süddeutsche Philharmonie are known Scholz pseudonyms. Their performance of the suite contains some intriguing similarities to Václav Talich's 1951 mono Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, perhaps converted to artificial stereo and with some speed alterations, but further investigation is needed.

### **Fatum (TH 41)**

Riccardo Napoli/International Festival Orchestra are pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 Recording with the Bratislava Symphony Orchestra.

### **Romeo and Juliet (TH 42)**

STANDARD VERSION (1880)

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (duration 21'03, probably a session ensemble of musicians from the Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra) was released under the following pseudonyms:

- Roland Antonescu/Philharmonic International Orchestra
- Roland Antonsen/Philharmonic Orchestra
- Matthew Bowers/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Feodor Grigoriev/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Erich Kleiner/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Gregory Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

There are two main versions of the overture-fantasia released under numerous "Scholz" pseudonyms. The first (version "A", average duration 18'07) probably comes from a genuine Recording session on 1980.01.03-07 with the Philharmonia Orchestra at Abbey Road Studios in London, initially credited to the conductor "Lawrence Siegel" and the "New Philharmonic Orchestra" (see *The Philharmonia Orchestra: A New Discography, compiled by Brian Godfrey*, available online from CRQ Editions). This has been noted under the following pseudonyms:

- Luigi Abazzo/Musici di San Marco
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra
- Alfred Gehardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Grzegorz Scigalski/Soviet State Orchestra
- Laurence (Lawrence) Siegel/London Philharmonic Orchestra/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
- Victor de Stradelli/London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra
- George Randolph Warren/London Festival Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" has average duration 20'51, and appears to be a slightly speeded-up version of Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (originally 21'03), and has been noted under:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonic Union
- Alexander von Pitamic/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Alberto Rizzio/London Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurenc Siegel/New Philharmonic Orchestra

Therefore, Siegel and Walther have at least two different recordings issued under their names, and it is possible that other combinations exist.

Vakhtang Kakhidze's Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Vato Kahi/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Jahni Mardjania/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

The "love theme" excerpts attributed to Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana are probably from the performance by Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra (which themselves may also be pseudonyms).

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (excerpt only)
- Hans Ledermann/Sonor Symphony Orchestra

## Slavonic March (TH 45)

### STANDARD VERSION

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" (probably a session orchestra comprising local musicians) also appeared under the following pseudonyms:

- Charles Perier/Paris National Orchestra
- Igor Rebetzky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

Vakhtang Kakhidze's recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also published under the following pseudonyms:

- Vato Kahi/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Anzar Kinkladze/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra



Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/London Festival Orchestra
- Heribert Brandt/Philharmonische Vereinigung Arte Sinfonica
- Marko Munih/Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra
- Anton Nanut/Slovenian Symphony Orchestra
- Victor de Stradelli/London Festival Orchestra

### **Francesca da Rimini (TH 46)**

Josef Kreutzer/Philharmonic Orchestra may be pseudonyms for Leonard Lawrence's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" (probably a studio ensemble comprising musicians from local orchestras).

### **Italian Capriccio (TH 47)**

Hugo Rignold/London Philharmonic Orchestra is a pseudonym for Wilhelm Schüchter's 1954 Recording with the North West German Philharmonic (also as "North German Symphony Orchestra" on some Schüchter issues).

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (probably a session orchestra comprising local musicians) was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- François Moret/Ensemble Instrumental Symphonique Metz
- Albert Reeves/Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra
- Georgio Tomasso/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/Vienna Symphony Orchestra

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

At least four different recordings appear under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" lasts approximately 15'00, and identical to the Recording attributed to Yuri Ahronovitch/Vienna Symphony (which could also be pseudonyms, even though Ahronovitch was a genuine conductor). This performance is distinguished by an extra percussion clash around 12'04 in the tarantella (but see also Version "C" below").

Version "B" lasts 15'30, although the published duration can be up to 15'39. Much of the performance bears a striking resemblance to Fritz Lehmann's 1950s Recording with the Munich Philharmonic, rendered in artificial stereo with some tempo changes, but this requires further investigation.

Version "C" lasts around 15'35, although the published duration can be up to 15'49, making it difficult to distinguish from version "B" on the basis of timings alone. It also includes the same additional percussion clash as version "A" (now at 12'46), suggesting that this could be a remastering of that version, or a hybrid performance.

Version "D" lasts 16'00, and is most commonly attributed to Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic, although some releases of version "C" appear to have been attributed to them.

The names below have been used for at least one of the above versions:

- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Herbert Brandt/Philharmonic Orchestra Arte Sinfonica
- Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zdeněk Košler/Slovak Philharmonic
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Maurice Labradorus/Russian State Philharmonic
- Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Anton Nanut/Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra
- Carlo Pantelli/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Libor Pesek/Slovak Philharmonic
- Vladimir Petroschhoff/Philharmonisches Festspielorchester
- Alfred Scholz/London Symphony Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra

Anton Nanut and the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra are used as pseudonyms, but also made a recording with a duration of 16'54.

Wilhelm Rohr/North German Symphony Orchestra and Leopold Wise/Cleveland Festival Orchestra are also believed to be pseudonyms.

### **Serenade for String Orchestra (TH 48)**

The performances by Erich Kleiner/Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra and Eric Ridje/Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra are identical.

Four distinct versions have been found under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" has movement timings 8'46, 3'48, 7'54, 7'11, and is identical to János Rolla's 1981 Recording with the Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra. It has been noted under:

- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Chamber Orchestra

Version "B" has movements of duration 9'10, 3'58, 8'45, 7'53, and appears under:

- Bystrík Režucha/Philharmonisches Orchester Stuttgart
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Günther Wich/Süddeutsche Kammerphilharmonie (or Philharmonie)

Version "C" has movement timings of approximately 9'24, 4'03, 6'43, 8'15, and appears under the following pseudonyms:

- Daniel Berkovsky/Prague Festival Strings (movt. 3 only)
- Pierre Narrato/Belgian Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Symphony Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Thomas Waldham/Bamberger Philharmonisches Orchester (movt. 2 only)

Version "D" is the longest of the four versions, with movements of duration 10'26, 3'54, 9'16, 8'11, and has been noted under:

- Conrad von der Goltz/Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz
- Kurt Redel/ Kammerorchester Pro Arte München/Pro Arte Chamber Orchestra
- Ladislav Slovák/Slovak Philharmonic

The performance attributed to Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie appears to use one movement from each of the four versions ("C", "A", "D", "B" respectively), while Alfred Scholz/Member of Bamberg Symphoniker takes the first two movements from version "B" and the last two from version "D"). It is possible that other Scholz recordings use movements from different performances.

The following are also known or suspected to be pseudonyms:

- Günther Appel/Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra
- Ernesto Cantelli/Milan Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Jean-Eddie Cremier/Grand Orchestre Symphonique (movt. 2 only)
- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- **Ernst Graf/Orchestre Synfonietta Vox (movt. 2 only)**
- Rudolf Nureyev/Wiener Residenz Orchester
- Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica (movt. 1 only)
- Harry Rabinowitz/London Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Laurence Siegel/London Festival Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Walter Susskind/London Philharmonic Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Franz Weiss/Pro Artico Orchestra (movt. 2 only)

## The Year 1812 (TH 49)

### STANDARD VERSION

Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra and Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra are probably pseudonyms for a Recording of the overture conducted by Hans-Jürgen Walther in Hamburg with a session orchestra of local musicians. Some releases attributed to Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra are the same performance, while others are identical to Eric Ridje/Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra (also pseudonyms).

Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra are pseudonyms for Walther Goehr/Winterthur Symphony Orchestra, probably Recorded at the same session in 1952 as Goehr's pseudonymous recordings of the Suite No. 3 (TH 33) and the Jurisprudence March (TH 52).

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

Three complete recordings of the overture have been identified under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" has duration 14'25, without any cannon or bells in the finale, and appears under:

- Roland Antonensen/Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra (some releases only)

Version "B" has duration 15'32, with cannon and tubular bells in the finale, and has been noted under the following pseudonyms:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra (some releases only)

- Francesco Macci/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Anton Nanut/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Manuel Ortiz/Orchestre Philharmonique
- Libor Pešek/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Orchestre Philharmonique des Festivals
- Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra (ending only)
- Laurence Siegel/London Festival Orchestra
- Hans Swarowsky/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Alexander Taminov/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Kurt Woss/Vienna Symphony Orchestra

Anton Nanut and the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra are used as pseudonyms, but also made a recording with a duration of 16'04.

Version "C" has duration 17'07, also with cannon and tubular bells in the finale, and is attributed to George Richter/London Symphony Orchestra. However, this does not correspond to the Recording of the finale alone (duration 3'22) attributed to the same performers, and also listed under Serge Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra, which comes from an as yet unidentified source.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Adrian Boult/London Symphony Orchestra (ending only)
- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- Pierre Chaillet/Paris Symphony Orchestra
- Michael Freedman/London Metropolis Symphony Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenberg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Werner Littig/North German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Igor Markevitch/Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra
- Wilhelm Rohr/North German Symphony Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

#### SOVIET VERSION

Feodor Grigoriev/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra are pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

### **Jurisprudence March (TH 52)**

The performances attributed to Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra, and to the Hollywood Symphony Orchestra with an unidentified conductor are pseudonyms for Walther Goehr/Winterthur Symphony Orchestra, probably Recorded at the same 1952 session as Goehr's pseudonymous recordings of the Suite No. 3 (TH 33) and *The Year 1812* (TH 49).

### **Hamlet (TH 53)**

The Recording attributed to Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra is not Tchaikovsky's overture-fantasia *Hamlet* (TH 53) as advertised, but rather the shorter overture from his incidental music to Shakespeare's play (TH 23), taken from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 Recording with the Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

Johannes Wildner's 1991 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Filippe Delmondo with the Ravenna Orchestra.

## The Voyevoda (TH 54)

Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra are probably pseudonyms.

## Piano Concerto No. 1 (TH 55)

STANDARD VERSION (1889)

A modified version of Emil Gilels' 1947 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (with bars 286-289 cut from movt. 3) was released under the following pseudonyms:

- M. Farhad-Berezki/Festival Society Orchestra/V. Duratt
- Randolph Greenberg/New York Pro Arte Orchestra/Travis Argent
- Marius Ubendorff/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Havagesse
- Riccardo Vadim/Odessa Philharmonic/Rudolf Bodenheim

Maria Huttner/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Joseph Balzer is a pseudonym for Alex de Vries' Recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arthur Rother.

Hans Kessler/Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna/unnamed conductor is a pseudonym for Hermann Schwertmann's recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Alexander Paulmüller.

G. Loveyck/Orchestre Symphonique Bavaois/Kurt Wielhelm is a pseudonym for Guenter Louegk's recording with the Bavaria Symphony Orchestra, conductor Kurt Graunke.

Grigori Sofolov/Orchestre Symphonique de l'URSS/Nicolas Anossov is a pseudonym for Grigory Sokolov's recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Neeme Järvi.

Gilels' 1952 Recording with the "Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by Sixten Ehrling has also been attributed to the same soloist with Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra/Nikolay Golovanov.

Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 Recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic, conducted by Yevgeny Mravinsky, has also appeared under:

- Hannes Bruno Lindstrom/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic/Homer Lott (some issues only)
- Aldo Pelozzi/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra/Georgio Tomasso
- Paul Procopolis/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra/Gorg Ramifski

The following are pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 Recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen:

- Alexander Chelikov/Rome Symphony Orchestra/Leonardo Scotti
- Valeria Walevska/Vienna State Opera Orchestra/Michael Gielen or Hans Swarowsky

Mischa Kravinski/Flemish Symphony Orchestra/Jan Brydel are pseudonyms for Sergio Fiorentino's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra", conductor George Hurst.

Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov were released under:

- Ivan Drenikov/Bulgarian State Philharmonic Orchestra/Jean-Pierre Wallez (movt. 2 only)
- Aleksandrina Karamanova/Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra/Édouard van Lindenbergh
- Milena Moltova/Balkan State Orchestra/Vassil Stefanov (movt. 1 opening only)

The stereo Recording by Sondra Bianca and the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" conducted by Hans-Jürgen Walther (movement timings 18'40, 6'44, 6'39) is a different performance from the mono version by the same artists made a few years earlier, timings 18'30, 6'41, 6'36). The stereo Recording has been issued under more pseudonyms than any other

performance; as well as using the "corrected" flute part in movt. 2, there are several passages in movt. 1 which make it easily distinguishable. These are discussed in detail on the Tchaikovsky Research website at: [https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Piano Concerto No. 1: Recordings: Pseudonyms](https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Piano_Concerto_No._1:_Recordings:_Pseudonyms)

Bianca's stereo Recording appears under the following pseudonyms (with the movement timings shown in parentheses):

- Frederick Antenelli/unidentified orchestra and conductor
- Jean Bargy/Royal Farnsworth Orchestra/Warren Edward Vincent
- Karl Bernhard/York Symphony/*unnamed conductor*
- Sondra Bianca/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/ Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Hamburger Symphoniker/Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Musica et Litera Symphony Orchestra/Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Orchestra of the Concerts de Paris/Carl Bamberger
- Sondra Bianca/Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg/Wilhelm Brückner-Rüggeberg
- Manfred van Cleef/Austrian Symphony Orchestra/unnamed conductor
- Albert Cohen/Societe des Concerts Orchestra/Hans Lille
- Alicija da Cordoba/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra/Aram Badrossian
- Philip van Derek/Sonor Symphony Orchestra/Hans Ledermann
- Adolf Drescher/Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg/J. Randolph Jones
- Sergio Fiorentino/Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra/George Hurst (some issues)
- Hannes Bruno Lindstrom/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic/Homer Lott (later issues)
- A. Lombardi/Sinfonieorchester Mailand/Ernesto Cantelli
- Karl Reuter/Radio Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg/*unnamed conductor*
- Anja Silver/Pro Musica Orchester Berlin/Karl Reuter
- Eric Silver/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Lajos Kevehazy
- Wilhelm Strauss/International Symphony Orchestra/Igor Kousevsky
- Valentina Tscherkow/Symphony Orchestra Berlin/Jascha Sternheim

The timings measured for movt. 2 are significantly longer for Lombardi, Anja Silver and Tscherkov (7'08 rather than 6'44), which requires further investigation.

The following have been identified as pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha:

- Stefan Avrenski/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra/Alexander Taminov
- Martha Bergreich/Berliner Festspielorchester or Philharmonic Festival Orchestra/Vladimir Petroschhoff
- Ida Czernecka/London Festival Orchestra/Laurence Siegel
- Ida Czernecka/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana/Anton Nanut
- Dieter Goldmann/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio (some issues)
- Dieter Goldmann/Philharmonische Vereinigung/Carlo Pantelli
- Hans Lang/North German Philharmonic Orchestra or South German Philharmonic Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio
- unidentified pianist/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio or Laurence Siegel (movt. 1 opening only)

Joyce Hatto/National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra/René Köhler is a pseudonym for Bernd Glemser's 1995 Recording with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit, apart from the ending (movt. 3, from 4'40), which appears to be from a different recording.

Nodar Gabunia's 1996 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra/Djansug Kakhidze was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Vakhtang Badrishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra/Nodar Tsatishvili
- Eliso Bolkvadze/Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra/Jansug Kakhidze
- Nodar Gabunia/Georgian Festival Orchestra/Jahni Mardjani
- Tea Kalandadze/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra/Nodar Tsatishvili

The following recordings are identical (movement timings 20'17, 6'57, 7'26), but the original artists could not be identified:

- Hans Albin/Pfälzer Philharmonic/Donald Lee
- Dieter Goldmann/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio (some issues)
- Dieter Goldmann/South German Philharmonic Orchestra/Hans Swarowsky
- Dieter Goldmann/Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Alberto Lizzio
- Hans Lang/Bamberg Philharmonic/*unnamed conductor*
- Hans Lang/Norddeutsche Philharmonie/Alberto Lizzio or Hans Zanotelli
- Hans Lang/Philharmonische Vereinigung/Alberto Lizzio
- Nigel Simpson/Royal Promenade Orchestra/Albert Gerhardt

The following recordings are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Bernd Ahlert/Berlin Symphonic Orchestra/Ferdinand Lang (movt. 1 opening only)
- Iwan Cherkow/Camelot Concert Orchestra/Leon Frankel (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Iwan Cherkow/Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra/Alexander von Pitamic (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Iwan Cherkow/European Philharmonic Orchestra/Hymisher Greenburg (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Wilhelm Fischer/Brno Orchestra/Ference Vilnius
- Gerda Hüttner/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Alfred van Weth
- Sylvia van der Linden/Royal Danish Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Rüggeberg
- Peter Rosel/Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra/Kurt Masur (movt. 1 only)
- Eric Silver/National Opera Orchestra/*unnamed conductor*
- **Gregory Stockwell/London Pops Symphony Orchestra/*unnamed conductor***
- Ivan Wielhorski/Soviet State Orchestra/Gavril Rhodovsky

### **Sérénade mélancolique (TH 56)**

Pinkas Szaifberg/Brno Orchestra/Ferenc Vilnius are probable pseudonyms.

### **Variations on a Rococo Theme (TH 57)**

FITZENHAGEN'S VERSION

The Recording attributed to Mstislav Rostropovich/Moscow Radio Orchestra/Kirill Kondrashin is probably pseudonymous, as no source has been yet found in Russian archives to conform that this performance ever took place.

Alfred Scholz/Süddeutsche Philharmonie, with an unnamed cellist, are also pseudonyms, but the true identities of the performers have not been established.

Dmitry Ratushin/Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra/Igor Ivanenko are pseudonyms for Sergey Roldugin's Recording with the Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko.

### **Valse-Scherzo (TH 58)**

BEZEKIRSKY'S VERSION

Igor Tomanov/North German Philharmonic Orchestra/Otto Neumann are pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1952 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Aleksandr Gauk.

The performances attributed to Miklos Szenthelyi/Hungarian State Orchestra/György Györianyi-Rath and Miklos Szenthelyi/Hungarian State Orchestra/Peter Wohlert are identical. Both versions may be pseudonyms.



## Violin Concerto (TH 59)

### ORIGINAL VERSION

Fritz Malachowsky/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Joseph Balzer are pseudonyms for Gerhard Taschner's 1948 Recording with the Berlin Philharmonic, conductor Artur Rother.

Keith Adams/The London Philharmonics/Ivan Rabotnek are pseudonyms for Mariko Honda's 1988 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Keith Clark

The performances attributed to Larisa Abakian/Philharmonic Society Orchestra of London/St. Petersburg Radio Orchestra/Igor Ivanenko, are pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's Recording with the Saint Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko.

In Vladimir Spivakov's 1974 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, the conductor Zdeněk Košler was named in some releases as Vladislav or Ladislav Slovak.

The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Karl List/Philharmonic Orchestra/Joseph Berendt
- Pinkas Szaifberg/Brno Orchestra/Ference Vilnius
- Klaus Stein/Berlin Symphonic Orchestra/Ferdinand Lang (movt. 2 only)

### AUER'S VERSION

Renee Marcel/Europa Symphony Orchestra/unnamed conductor are pseudonyms for Michele Auclair's 1950 Recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Kurt Wöss.

Ferdinand Pagani/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra/Paul Libert and Leonid Kogan/Paris National Symphony Orchestra/Aleksandr Gauk are pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1950 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vasily Nebolsin.

The following pseudonyms have been identified for David Oistrakh's 1958 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud:

- Sasha Bulov/Hamburg Festival Symphony Orchestra/Amleto Toscali
- Herta Wöbbel/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Havagesse

Janine Andrade's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther,

- Janine Andrade/Berliner Symphoniker/J. Randolph Jones
- Michele Auclair/Viennese Symphony Orchestra/Kurt Wöss (*Palace* label only)
- Iwan Cerkow/Bamberg Philharmonique Orchestra/Werner Radtke
- Andre Hebern/Société des Concerts/Hans Lille
- Kurt Heinrici/Radio Symphony Orchestra/Hans Westergard
- Yvonne Libért/Metz Symphonic Ensemble/Francois Moret
- Pierre Meyer/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra/Peter Groth

Saschko Gawriloff's Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther, was also released under Sascha Gavriloff/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra/Aram Badrossian.

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' 1960s Recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága, has been found under the following pseudonyms:

- Dalibor Brazda/Philharmonia Slavonica/Alfred Scholz
- Dalibor Brazda/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra/Alfred Scholz (movt. 2 only)
- Ivan Cerkov/Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Alexander von Pitamic
- Iwan Cerkov/Soviet State Orchestra/Grzegorz Scigalsky



- Iwan Cerkov/Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Leo Albert
- Alan Green/Russian State Philharmonic/Maurice Labradorus
- Eric Green/European Philharmonic Orchestra/Hymisher Greenburg
- Ralph Holmes/Camelot Concert Orchestra/Leon Frankel (movt. 3 only)
- Günther Körner/Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra/Werner Radtke
- Jan Novak/Münchner Symphoniker or Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Milan Starek
- Eugène Schaeffer/Orchestre du Festival Belgique/Pierre Narrato or Vladimir Petroschhoff
- Iwan Tscherkow/Philharmonic Congregation/Herbert Fleischmann

Tomoko Fujita/London Symphony Orchestra/Henry Adolph are pseudonyms for Emmy Verhey's Recording with the Budapest Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arpad Joo.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Marcus Belayeff/Odessa Philharmonic/Rudolf Bodenheim
- **Richard Eleman/Cleveland Festival Orchestra/Leopold Wise**
- Saschko Gawriloff/Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg/Wilhelm Brückner-Rüggeberg
- Franz Werner/The New Vienna Orchestra/Gerhard Mueller

## Piano Concerto No. 2 (TH 60)

### ORIGINAL VERSION

Jacqueline Lafayette/Beaux Arts Orchestra/Louis Malliot are pseudonyms for Tatyana Nikolayeva's 1950 Recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Nikolay Anosov.

Jean Duplessis/Challior Philharmonic Orchestra/Sebastian Delame are pseudonyms for Margot Pinter's Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Artur Rother.

Joyce Hatto/National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra/René Köhler are pseudonyms for a hybrid performance of two different versions. Movts. 1 and 3 are taken from Michael Boriskin's performance with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Michael Bartos; movt. 2 is from Bernd Glemser's performance with the same orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit; the timings of the last two movts. were electronically altered to make them approximately 5% faster.

### ZILOTI'S VERSION

Several issues of Emil Gilels' 1959 Recording with the Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra, conductor András Kóródi, have been misattributed to his performance in the same year with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Kirill Kondrashin. Some issues of the latter recordings incorrectly give the orchestra as the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, although there could be confusion between two live different recordings made at around the same time.

The following are also probable or suspected pseudonyms:

- Otto Bergman/Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra/Felix Heiss
- Polina Fedotova/Slovak National Philharmony/Bystrík Režucha's (movt. 3 only)

## Six Romances, Op. 6 (TH 93)

### No. 6. None But the Lonely Heart

The orchestral arrangement attributed to Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra and Peter Knight/London Festival Orchestra are probably pseudonyms.

Josef Sakonof/London Festival Orchestra/Eric Rogers are pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinist and conductor with the same studio ensemble.

### **String Quartet No. 1 (TH 111)**

The complete recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.

#### 2. Andante cantabile

The following orchestral arrangements are suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra
- *unnamed conductor*/International Concert Orchestra

### **String Quartet No. 3 (TH 113)**

The performance by the Moscow Regional Philharmonic Quartet is a pseudonym for the Shostakovich Quartet's 1976 recording.

### **Souvenir d'un Lieu Cher (TH 116)**

#### No. 1. Méditation

The arrangement for violin and orchestra attributed to David Oistrakh/Philharmonic Orchestra/Aleksandr Gauk is probably pseudonymous.

#### No. 3. Mélodie

Herbert Stutzek/Sylvia Capova are suspected pseudonyms.

### **Souvenir de Florence (TH 118)**

The arrangement for string orchestra attributed to Conrad Goltz and his chamber orchestra is probably pseudonymous.

### **Souvenir de Hapsal (TH 125)**

#### No. 3. Chant sans paroles

Sondra Bianca's Recording has also appeared under the following pseudonyms:

- Carlina Carr
- Peter Schmalfuss
- Dubrvaka Tomsic

The orchestral arrangements attributed to Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Orchestra and Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra are identical.

### **Romance (TH 127)**

Hélène Gàl is a possible pseudonym for Michael Ponti's 1970 recording.

### **Three Pieces, Op. 9 (TH 131)**

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Peter Schmalfuss are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

### **Six Pieces, Op. 19 (TH 133)**

The performances of Nos. 1 and 5 attributed to Maurizio Moretti are actually from Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

### **The Seasons (TH 135)**

The performance of the complete cycle attributed to Maurizio Moretti is actually Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

#### No. 2. The Carnival: February

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Marian Pivka are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

#### No. 6. Barcarole: June

The performances attributed to Silvia Čápková and Hélène Gàl are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

The International Concert Orchestra's performance of the orchestral version is probably also pseudonymous.

#### No. 10. Autumn Song: October

The performances attributed to Silvia Čápková, Hélène Gàl and Marian Pivka are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

#### No. 11. On the Troika: November

Carlina Carr is a suspected pseudonym.

### **Twelve Pieces, Op. 40 (TH 138)**

The performances of Nos. 8, 9 and 12 attributed to Maurizio Moretti are actually from Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

#### No. 2. Chanson Triste

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Dubravka Tomsic are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

## **Six Pieces, Op. 51 (TH 143)**

### No. 6. Valse sentimentale

The performance attributed to Maurizio Moretti is actually Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Josef Sakonof/London Festival Orchestra/Eric Rogers are pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinist and conductor with the same studio ensemble.

## **Dumka (TH 145)**

Hélène Gàl is a suspected pseudonym.

## **Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238)**

The recordings attributed to Alberto Lizzio and Alfred Scholz with the Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra are identical, although the true identities of the performers are unknown (perhaps Konstantin Ivanov/USSR Symphony Orchestra?).

## INDEX OF TITLES

*TH numbers are given in shown, with the numbers of sections or movements following the "/".*

- 1812 année **49**  
1812 Overture **49**  
1812 год **49**
- A cette fiète convié **5/14b**  
A jednak **95/5**  
À la Chopin **151/15**  
À la mémoire d'un grand artiste **117**  
À la Schumann **151/9**  
À l'église **141/24**  
A nouveau seul, comme avant **109/6**  
Aarstiderne **135**  
(The) Abbot **176/31**  
(Der) Abend (Chor) **74**  
(Der) Abend (Duett) **102/1**  
(Der) Abend (Lied) **98/4**  
Abend-Träumerei **133/1**  
Absence **106/1**  
Accade primavera **101/1**  
Accept But Once **95/3**  
Accept Just Once **95/3**  
Accogli solo una volta **95/3**  
Accordion Player, The **141/12**  
Ach! es weicht das Dunkel **5/10**  
Ach, find' ich dich! **5/7**  
Ach, schon entschwunden **5/10**  
Ach, wie war einst das Glück so nahe **5/22**  
Achtzehnhundertzwoölf **49**  
Adagio (C major) **156**  
Adagio (F major) **160**  
Adagio molto (E-flat major) **158**  
Addio! **106/8**  
Adieu! **106/8**  
Adieu, forêts **6/7**  
After the Feast **176/19**  
Again, As Before, Alone **109/6**  
Agitato & Allegro (E minor) **163**  
Agnes's Arioso **6/13a**  
Ah, if you knew **106/3**  
Ah! qui brûla d'amour **93/6**  
Ah! Sad my heart **93/6**  
Ah! si vous saviez **106/3**  
Ah, the Duckling in the Meadow **176/18**  
Ah, weep no more! **93/4**  
Air de Jeanne d'Arc **6/7**  
Air de Lensky **5/6b**  
Air de Lensky **5/17b**  
Air de Robert **11/6b**
- Air d'Onéguine **5/12b**  
Air du Prince **10/12c**  
Air du Prince Grémine **5/20d**  
Airs de ballet **1/14**  
(50) Airs russes **176**  
(65) Airs russes (Prokunin) **183**  
Alas, my chosen swain **10/14c**  
Alas, there is no doubt! **5/21b**  
Alba **102/6**  
Album à la jeunesse **141**  
Album for the Young **141**  
Album für die Jugend **141**  
Album leaf **133/3**  
Album per i ragazzi **141**  
Album pour enfants **141**  
All Flowers Fade **176/9**  
All For You **105/6**  
All the Flowers Will Fade **176/9**  
Alla gioia **66**  
Alla memoria di un grande artista **117**  
Alla tedesca **26/2**  
Allegretto (E major) **153**  
Allegretto moderato (D major) **152**  
Allegro (C minor) **159**  
Allegro (F minor) **203**  
Allegro ma non tanto (G major) **161**  
Allegro vivace (B-flat major) **154**  
Allegro vivo (C minor) **165**  
Alleluia **75/4**  
All'inizio non ti amavo **107/1**  
All-Night Vigil **77**  
Already Shades of Night **10/7**  
Als du zum Gatten mich erkoren **10/12c**  
Als noch ein Kind war Jesus **104/5**  
Also main lust'ger Springinsfeld **5/4**  
Altes Französisches Lied **141/16**  
Altes Französisches Liedchen **141/16**  
Always for Thee **103/6**  
Am dem Flüsschen, bei der Brücke **120**  
Am Grabe **93/2**  
Am Kamin **135/1**  
Am offenen Fenster **107/2**  
Am schlummernden Strom **109/1**  
Am Strande **104/6**  
Am Ufer **104/6**  
(L')Âme traversait les cieux **103/2**  
(L')Âme volait silencieusement dans les cieux  
**103/2**

Amen **75/12**  
 Amid Sombre Days **109/5**  
 Amid the Din of the Ball **101/3**  
 Amin **75/12**  
 Amleto (Op. 67) **53**  
 Amleto (Op. 67b) **23**  
 (L')Amore di un morto **101/5**  
 (L')Amour d'un mort **101/5**  
 An dem Himmel strahlt **108/2**  
 An dem schlummernden Strom **109/1**  
 An den schlaf (chor) **70**  
 An den schlaf (lied) **98/1**  
 An die Freude **66**  
 An Olden Song **95/4**  
 Anastasia Waltz **119**  
 Anastasie-Valse **119**  
 Ancient French Song **141/16**  
 And On the Green Meadow **176/28**  
 And We Worked the Land **176/26**  
 And With Your Spirit **75/12**  
 Andangs liebt'ich dich nicht **107/1**  
 Andante & Final **241**  
 Andante & Finale **241**  
 Andante cantabile (cello and strings) **63**  
 Andante cantabile (string quartet) **111/2**  
 Andante élégiaque **5/17b**  
 Andante funebre (string quartet) **113/3**  
 Andante funebre (violin and piano) **114**  
 Andante ma non troppo (A major) **164**  
 Andante ma non troppo (E minor) **157**  
 Andante molto (G major) **155**  
 Andrey's Aria **7/16b**  
 Andrey's Arioso **3/9g**  
 (L')Ange clamait **81**  
 (The) Angel Cried Out **81**  
 (An) Angel Crying **81**  
 Angel Spirits Ever Blessed **78/2**  
 (An) Angel Weeping **81**  
 (L') Angelo giubila **81**  
 Angels Ever Loving **78/2**  
 (L') Angoisse **126**  
 (L')Année 1812 **49**  
 Anno 1812 **49**  
 Anthem for Trinitytide **78/2**  
 Août **135/8**  
 Apothéose (Op. 66) **14/15**  
 Apothéose (Op. 71) **13/30b**  
 Apotheosis (Op. 66) **13/30b**  
 Apotheosis (Op. 71) **14/15**  
 Appearance of the Wood Goblin and the Snow  
     Maiden's Spirit **19/16**  
 Appearance of the Wood Spirit and the Snow  
     Maiden's Ghost **19/16**  
 Après le jour **102/1**  
 Aprii la finestra **107/2**

April **135/4**  
 Arab Dance (Op. 71) **14/12b**  
 Arab Dance (Op. 71a) **35/2d**  
 Arabian Dance (Op. 71) **14/12b**  
 Arabian Dance (Op. 71a) **35/2d**  
 Arabischer Tanz (Op. 71) **14/12b**  
 Arabischer Tanz (Op. 71a) **35/2d**  
 Arbre de Noël **14/1**  
 Archbishop's Narrative **6/14b**  
 Aria del Principe Gremin **5/20d**  
 Arie der Gräfin **10/16c**  
 Arie der Johanna **6/7**  
 Arie der Olga **5/3b**  
 Arie des Fürsten **9/18b**  
 Arie des Fürsten Gremin **5/20d**  
 Arie des Hermann **10/24c**  
 Arie des jungen Fürsten **9/18b**  
 Arie des Lenski **5/17b**  
 Arie des Lensky **5/6b**  
 Arie Robert's **11/6b**  
 Ariette des Lensky **5/16**  
 Arioso de Lise **10/20b**  
 Arioso de Vacoula **8/12**  
 Arioso de Yolande **11/1b**  
 Arioso der Agnes **6/13a**  
 Arioso der Gevatterin **9/4b**  
 Arioso der Gevatterin **9/20b**  
 Arioso der Gouvernante **10/9b**  
 Arioso der Jolanthe **11/1b**  
 Arioso des Fürsten **9/11b**  
 Arioso des Fürsten **10/12c**  
 Arioso des Königs **11/4b**  
 Arioso des Mazeppa **7/10c**  
 Arioso Ebn Jahia's **11/5b**  
 Arioso Wakula's **8/4b**  
 Arise, Sun **176/15**  
 Arrival of the Guests **12/17**  
 Arrival of the Nutcracker and Clara **14/11**  
 (L')Arrivée de Casse-Noisette et Claire **14/11**  
 As Over Burning Embers **97/2**  
 As Over the Burning Ashes **97/2**  
 As They Chanted: 'Fool' **97/6**  
 As They Kept on Saying: 'Fool' **97/6**  
 As They Reiterated: 'Fool' **97/6**  
 As Though On Hot Ashes **97/2**  
 As When Upon Hot Ashes **97/2**  
 Aschenbrödel und der Ritter **13/25b**  
 Aspetta ancora **95/2**  
 As-tu rêvé **5/1a**  
 At a Noisy Ball **101/3**  
 At Bedtime (chorus) **70**  
 At Bedtime (romance) **98/1**  
 At Daybreak **176/13**  
 At Every Age Sweet Love Is Master **5/20d**  
 At the Break of Dawn **176/13**

At the Countryside **138/7**  
 At the Crack of Dawn **176/13**  
 At the Fireside **135/1**  
 At the Gate **176/48**  
 At the Hearth **135/1**  
 Attends! **95/2**  
 (The) Attic **176/7**  
 Au bord de la rivière **109/1**  
 Au coin du feu **135/1**  
 Au début, je ne t'aimais pas **107/1**  
 Au jardin, près de la rivière **102/4**  
 Au jardin, près du ruisseau **102/4**  
 Au milieu d'un bal bruyant **101/3**  
 Au village **138/7**  
 (L')Aube va se lever **102/6**  
 Auf der kommenden Schlaf (Chor) **70**  
 Auf der kommenden Schlaf (Lied) **98/1**  
 Auf gelbe Felder weit **105/2**  
 Auf zu dir erhebe sich mein Gebet **78/8**  
 (Die) Aufrichtige Schtlfiferin **10/14**  
 Aufs bleiche Herbstgefeld **105/2**  
 Äuglein so blau **96/2**  
 August **135/8**  
 Aujourd'hui les forces célestes **78/9**  
 Aurora and Prince Désiré **13/28a**  
 Aurora's Variation **13/8c**  
 Aurora's Variation **13/15b**  
 Aurore **108/1**  
 Aurore et le Prince Désiré **13/28a**  
 Aus dem Jenseits **101/5**  
 Aussöhnung **97/1**  
 Austrian National Anthem (Haydn) **185**  
 (L')Automne **104/14**  
 Autumn **104/14**  
 Autumn Song (Op. 37a) **135/10**  
 Autumn Song (Op. 54) **104/14**  
 Autumnal Song **135/10**  
 Autunno **104/14**  
 Avant le sommeil (choeur) **70**  
 Avant le sommeil (romance) **98/1**  
 Ave Maria **77/6**  
 Aveu passionné **148**  
 Avril **135/4**  
 Azione gloriosa **106/11**  
 Azzuri occhi della primavera **96/2**

Baba-Jaga **141/20**  
 Baba-Yaga **141/20**  
 Bald ist es Mitternacht **10/20b**  
 Ballade de Tomsky **10/5b**  
 Ballade écossaise **102/2**  
 Ballade von Heideknaben (Schumann) **184**  
 Ballata scozzese **102/2**  
 Bals vergessen **94**  
 (The) Barber of Seville **18**

(Le) Barbier de Séville **18**  
 Barbieri de Siviglia **18**  
 Barcarole **135/6**  
 Barcarolla **135/6**  
 Barcarolle **135/6**  
 Barkarola **135/6**  
 Baroque Dance **32/5**  
 (The) Barrel-Organ **141/23**  
 Base Dog, Shameless Bishka **195**  
 Basmanov's Arioso **3/5b**  
 Bastryukov's Aria **1/4b**  
 Bastryukov's Aria **1/12**  
 (La) Bataille **14/7**  
 (The) Battle **14/7**  
 (The) Battle of Poltava **7/15**  
 Be Calmed, Stormy Winds **176/12**  
 Be Silent, Beloved **93/2**  
 Beato è colui che sorride **83**  
 (A) Beautiful Dream **141/21**  
 Before It's Time **87/3**  
 Before Sleep Comes **70**  
 Before the Chimney **135/1**  
 Behind the Window in the Shadows **106/10**  
 Believe It Not, My Love **93/1**  
 Believe Not, Friend of Mine **93/1**  
 Believe Not, My Friend **93/1**  
 (La) Bella addormentata **13**  
 (La) Belle au bois dormant **13**  
 Belles nuits **135/5**  
 Benedictus **75/15**  
 Berceuse **20**  
 Berceuse (Op. 16) **95/1**  
 Berceuse (Op. 72) **151/2**  
 Berceuse pendant la tempête **104/10**  
 Berceuse pendant l'orage **104/10**  
 Bewitching Girl **108/6**  
 Beyond My Yard is a Green Meadow **176/25**  
 Beyond the Window in the Shadows **106/10**  
 (Die) Bezaubernde **9**  
 Bienheureux ceux qui sont élus **78/7**  
 Biez pary da biez wriemieni **87/3**  
 Bijele Noći **135/5**  
 (The) Birdlet **104/2**  
 (A) Bit of Chopin **151/15**  
 (A) Bit of Schumann **151/9**  
 Bitterly and Sweetly **93/3**  
 (The) Black Domino (Auber) **175**  
 Blagodatnaia Marii **77/6**  
 (Die) Blauen Frühlingsaugen **96/2**  
 Bleak Land, Misty Land **24/2**  
 Bleibt, Vater Thibaut **6/19a**  
 Bless My Soul, O Lord **77/1**  
 Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen  
**78/7**  
 Blessed Art Thou, O Lord **77/9**

Blessed Is He That Cometh **75/15**  
 Blessed is He Who Comes in the Name of the Lord **75/15**  
 Blessed is He Who Smiles **83**  
 Blessed is the Man **77/3**  
 Blind-Man's Buff **13/11**  
 Bliss, I chose **78/7**  
 Blue Eyes of Spring **96/2**  
 (The) Bluebird and Princess Florine **13/25c**  
 (Die) Blume **104/11**  
 Blumenwalzer (Op. 71) **14/13**  
 Blumenwalzer (Op. 71a) **35/3**  
 Bohemian Melodies **193**  
 Bolés nie i milo **93/3**  
 (Die) Bootfahrt zum Schloss **13/17**  
 Boris Godunoff **15**  
 Boris Godunov **15**  
 Boris Godunow **15**  
 Böser Sturm, nicht **104/10**  
 Both Now and Forever **77/15**  
 Both Painful and Sweet **93/3**  
 Both Painfully and Sweetly **93/3**  
 Bozhe khrani imperatora Frantsa **185**  
 Božić **135/12**  
 Breadcrumb **13/3d**  
 Briefszene **5/9**  
 Bright Nights **135/5**  
 Broken Dreams **138/12**  
 (A) Broken Tryst **108/2**  
 Brusila's Song **19/15**  
 By the Fireside **135/1**  
 By the Gates **176/48**  
 By the Hearth **135/1**  
 By the River, By the Bridge **120**  
 By the Strand **104/6**

Can This Be the Same Tatiana? **5/21b**  
 (Le) Canari **97/4**  
 Canari qui chante **13/3e**  
 Canaries **13/3e**  
 (Il) Canarino **97/4**  
 (Les) Canaris **97/4**  
 (The) Canary **97/4**  
 Canary Bird **97/4**  
 Candide **13/3b**  
 (The) Candle's Pallid Light is Fading **109/2**  
 Cantata for Students of the Patriotic Institute **76**  
 Cantata for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**  
 Cantata for the jubilee of Osip Petrov **68**  
 Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition **67**  
 Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exposition **67**  
 Cantata in Commemoration of the Bicentenary

of the Birth of Peter the Great **67**  
 Cantata per il bicentenario della nascita dello zar Pietro il Grande **67**  
 Cantata per il giubileo di O. A. Petrov **68**  
 Cantate pour le bicentenaire de la naissance de Pierre le Grand **67**  
 Cantate pour le jubilé d' O. A. Petroff **68**  
 Cantate pour les étoiles de l'Institut Patriotique **76**  
 Cantate pour l'inauguration de l'Exposition de Polytechnique **67**  
 (2) Canti **96**  
 (2) Canti **100**  
 (50) Canti popolari russi **176**  
 (65) Canti popolari russi (Prokunin) **183**  
 Canticle of the Mother of God **77/13**  
 Cantiques après l'Evangile **77/11**  
 Canto dei Cherubini No. 1 **78/1**  
 Canto dei Cherubini No. 2 **78/2**  
 Canto dei Cherubini No. 3 **78/3**  
 Canto di primavera **104/13**  
 Canto di ragazzo **104/16**  
 Canto di Zemfira **90**  
 Canto neogreco **95/6**  
 Canto per il giubileo della Scuola di Giurisprudenza **80**  
 Canto sin palabras (Op. 2) **125/3**  
 Canto sin palabras (Op. 40) **138/6**  
 Canto zigano **106/7**  
 Canzone di Mignon **97/3**  
 Canzone fiorentina **101/6**  
 Canzonetta **59/2**  
 (16) Canzoni per bambini **104**  
 (16) Canzoni per fanciulli **104**  
 Capriccio (Op. 1) **124**  
 Capriccio (Op. 8) **130**  
 Capriccio (Op. 19) **133/5**  
 Capriccio italiano **47**  
 Capriccio italien **47**  
 Capriccioso **133/5**  
 Caprice **124**  
 (Le) Caprice d'Oksane **8**  
 (Le) Caprice d'Oxane **8**  
 Caprice italien **47**  
 (Les) Caprices d'Oxane **8**  
 Cardinal's Narrative **6/14b**  
 Carnival **135/2**  
 (The) Carnival **135/2**  
 Carnival Procession **19/4**  
 Carnival Time **135/2**  
 Čarodejka **9**  
 Carry My Heart Away **96/1**  
 Casse-noisette (ballet) **14**  
 Casse-noisette (suitr) **35**  
 (The) Castle Ruins **125/1**



Ce n'est pas le coucou qui crie dans la forêt **87/1**  
 Cendrillon et le chevalier **13/25b**  
 Cendrillon et le prince Fortuné **13/25b**  
 Cendrillon et le prince Fortuné **13/26b**  
 Ceremonial March (Král) **173**  
 Čerevički **8**  
 C'était au début du printemps **101/2**  
 C'était un clair matin d'Avril **101/2**  
 (Les) Champs d'automne **105/2**  
 Chanson allemande **141/17**  
 Chanson de la tzigane **106/7**  
 Chanson de Mignon **97/3**  
 Chanson de Natalie **3/2b**  
 Chanson d'enfant **104/16**  
 Chanson d'Oxane **8/3a**  
 (La) Chanson d'une bohémienne **106/7**  
 Chanson florentine **101/6**  
 Chanson grecque **95/6**  
 Chanson italienne **141/15**  
 Chanson napolitaine **141/18**  
 Chanson néo-grecque **95/6**  
 Chanson populaire **141/13**  
 Chanson printanière **104/13**  
 Chanson russe **10/8c**  
 Chanson russe **141/11**  
 Chanson triste **138/2**  
 (16) Chansons enfantines **104**  
 (50) Chansons populaires russes **176**  
 (16) Chansons pour la jeunesse **104**  
 Chant d'automne **135/10**  
 Chant de l'alouette (Op. 37a) **135/3**  
 Chant de l'alouette (Op. 39) **141/22**  
 Chant de Mignon **97/3**  
 Chant du faucheur **135/7**  
 Chant du fossoyeur ("Fou d'amour") **23/13**  
 Chant élégiaque **151/14**  
 Chant pour le cinquantenaire de l'École de Droit **80**  
 Chant sans paroles (Op. 2) **125/3**  
 Chant sans paroles (Op. 40) **138/6**  
 Chants des chérubims No. 1 **78/1**  
 Chants des chérubims No. 2 **78/2**  
 Chants des chérubims No. 3 **78/3**  
 Chants populaires russes **176**  
 Characteristic Dance **151/4**  
 Characteristic Dances (Op. 71a) **35/2**  
 Characteristic Dances **37**  
 Charaktertänze **35/2**  
 Charaktertänze **37**  
 (La) Charmeuse **9**  
 Chas udaril **69/3**  
 (The) Chase **135/9**  
 (La) Chasse **135/9**  
 (Le) Chat botté et la Chatte blanche **13/24**

Cherevichki **8**  
 Cherevichki Song **8/14b**  
 Cherubic Hymn **75/6**  
 Cherubic Hymn No. 1 (F major) **78/1**  
 Cherubic Hymn No. 2 (D major) **78/2**  
 Cherubic Hymn No. 3 (C major) **78/3**  
 Cherubinischer Geasng No. 2 **78/2**  
 Cherubinischer Gesang No. 1 **78/1**  
 Cherubinischer Gesang No. 3 **78/3**  
 Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 1 **78/1**  
 Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 2 **78/2**  
 Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 3 **78/3**  
 Chetvertaia simfoniiia **27**  
 Chetvertaia siuita **34**  
 Child Jesus (chorus) **85**  
 Child Jesus (song) **104/5**  
 Children's Album **141**  
 Children's Galop **14/3**  
 (16) Children's Songs **104**  
 Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Melodies (Mamontova) **182**  
 Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes (Mamontova) **182**  
 Child's Dreams **32/4**  
 Child's Song **104/16**  
 (The) Chieftain **54**  
 Chinese Dance (Op. 71) **14/12c**  
 Chinese Dance (Op. 71a) **35/2e**  
 Chinesischer Dance **14/12c**  
 Chinesischer Dance **35/2e**  
 Chizhik **196**  
 Chloëe und Daphnis **10/14c**  
 (Le) Chocolat **14/12a**  
 Chocolate **14/12a**  
 Choeur de Ivan Susanin (Glinka) **191**  
 Choeur des bonnes d'enfant **10/1**  
 Choeur des fleurs et des insectes **71**  
 Choeur des jeunes filles **5/11**  
 Choeur des joueurs **10/23b**  
 Choeur des Promeneurs **10/3a**  
 Chœur pour le jubilé de O. A. Petroff **68**  
 Chœur pour les étoiles de l'Institut Patriotique **76**  
 (3) Chœurs **87**  
 (9) Chœurs religieux **78**  
 Chor der blinden Guslspieler **19/9**  
 Chor der Gäste **9/3**  
 Chor der Kinder, Warterinnen etc, **10/1**  
 Chor der Menestrels **6/10**  
 Chor der Schäfer und Schäferinnen **10/14a**  
 Chor der Spaziergänger **10/3a**  
 Chor der Spieler **10/23b**  
 Chor des Fastnachtsgeleites **19/4**  
 Chor des Volkes und der Höflinge des Zaren **19/11**

Chor zum Jubiläum von O. A. Petrow **68**  
 (3) Chöre **87**  
 Chorlied der Rechtsschule **80**  
 Chorus for Students of the Patriotic Institute **76**  
 Chorus for the 50th Anniversary of the Imperial  
 School of Jurisprudence **80**  
 Chorus for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**  
 Chorus for the jubilee of Osip Petrov **68**  
 Chorus of Angels **6/8b**  
 Chorus of Blind Gusli Players **19/9**  
 Chorus of Boys **3/11b**  
 Chorus of Children, Nurses and Others **10/1**  
 Chorus of Elves **71**  
 Chorus of Farewell to Winter **19/4**  
 Chorus of Flowers and Insects **71**  
 Chorus of Gamblers **10/23b**  
 Chorus of Guests **9/3**  
 Chorus of Insects **71**  
 Chorus of Maidens **1/1a**  
 Chorus of Maidens **3/2a**  
 Chorus of Maidens **5/11**  
 Chorus of Maidens **6/1**  
 Chorus of Maidens **7/1a**  
 Chorus of Minstrels **6/10**  
 Chorus of Oprichniks **3/4b**  
 Chorus of Oprichniks **3/9b**  
 Chorus of Peasants and Courtiers **19/11**  
 Chorus of People **3/10b**  
 Chorus of People **6/4a**  
 Chorus of People **9/5a**  
 Chorus of People and Courtiers **19/11**  
 Chorus of Promenaders **10/3a**  
 Chorus of Rusalkas **4/12b**  
 Chorus of Rusalkas **8/16b**  
 Chorus of Servants **1/11**  
 Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses  
**10/14a**  
 (3) Choruses **87**  
 Chotel by w jedinoje slowo **100/1**  
 Christ Had a Garden (chorus) **85**  
 Christ Had a Garden (song) **104/5**  
 Christ in His Garden (chorus) **85**  
 Christ in His Garden (song) **104/5**  
 Christmas **135/12**  
 Christmas Album **141**  
 (The) Christmas Tree **14**  
 Christmas-Tide **135/12**  
 Chrysostomos-Liturgie **75**  
 Chto ia byl za slavnymi malymi! **23/13**  
 (9) Church Pieces **78**  
 Cinderella and Prince Charming **13/25b**  
 Cinderella and Prince Charming **13/26b**  
 Cinderella and Prince Fortuné **13/25b**  
 Cinderella and Prince Fortuné **13/26b**  
 Cinquième Symphonie **29**

Clear Nights **135/5**  
 (The) Cloud **98/2**  
 Clouds **98/2**  
 (The) Clown **14/12d**  
 (The Clown's Dance **14/12d**  
 Coffee **14/12b**  
 Colin-maillard **13/11**  
 (Le) Collier **99/2**  
 Come, Let Us Worship **75/3**  
 Come, O Blessed Lord **78/9**  
 Come su ceneri ardenti **97/2**  
 Come, Ye Maidens All **5/11**  
 Come, You Maidens **5/11**  
 Coming Down the Mountain **176/22**  
 Comme on oublié **94**  
 Comme sur des cendres brûlantes **97/2**  
 Comme sur la cendre encore chaude **97/2**  
 Common Katabasiia **77/12**  
 Communio zur Totenmesse **78/7**  
 Communion Hymn **75/14**  
 Complaint of the Bride **103/7**  
 Plainte **19/10**  
 Complete Church Music (Bortnianskii) **190**  
 Comprends une fois au moins **95/3**  
 Comprends-moi donc! **95/3**  
 Concert Fantasia **61**  
 Concert Fantasy **61**  
 Concert Overture (C minor) **38**  
 Concert Overture (F major) **39**  
 Concert Polonaise **151/7**  
 Concerto for Piano No. 1 (B-flat minor) **55**  
 Concerto for Piano No. 2 (G major) **60**  
 Concerto for Piano No. 3 (E-flat major) **65**  
 Concerto for Violin **59**  
 Concerto in the Hungarian Style (Menter) **193**  
 Concerto per pianoforte n. 1 **55**  
 Concerto per pianoforte n. 2 **60**  
 Concerto per pianoforte n. 3 **65**  
 Concerto per violino **59**  
 Concerto pour le piano no. 1 **55**  
 Concerto pour le piano no. 2 **60**  
 Concerto pour le piano no. 3 **65**  
 Concerto pour le violon **59**  
 Consolation **105/5**  
 (Le) Conte de la vieille bonne **141/19**  
 Contrastes **61/2**  
 (Les) Coralls **99/2**  
 (The) Corals **99/2**  
 (3) Cori **87**  
 (9) Cori liturgici **78**  
 Coro del fiori e degli insetti **71**  
 Coro di elfi **71**  
 Coronation Cantata **69**  
 Coronation March **50**  
 Così' doloroso, così' dolce **93/3**

Così presto dimenticato **94**  
 Cossack Dance **4/17**  
 Cossack Dance **7/4b**  
 Cossack Dance **8/22b**  
 (Le) Coucou **104/8**  
 Coulante **13/3c**  
 Could I But Live in Peace? **5/21b**  
 Count Almaviva's Couplets **18**  
 Country Place **176/26**  
 Couplets de Tomsky **10/23a**  
 Couplets de Triquet **5/14b**  
 Couplets des Durchlauchtigsten **8/20**  
 Courage **106/11**  
 Cour-Tag **8/19**  
 Cradle Song **20**  
 Cradle Song **95/1**  
 Cradle Song During a Storm **104/10**  
 Crane, The **25/4**  
 Credo **75/8**  
 Creed **75/8**  
 (The) Crown of Thorns (chorus) **85**  
 (The) Crown of Thorns (song) **104/5**  
 Csardas **12/20**  
 (The) Cuckoo **104/8**  
 (Il) Cuculo **104/8**  
 Czardas **12/20**  
 (The) Czar's Drinking House **97/6**

Da aus der Stadt **104/8**  
 (La) Dama di picche **10**  
 (La) Dame de pique **10**  
 (Der) Dämmerung Schleier sank **103/3**  
 Dance of the Baronesses **13/12c**  
 Dance of the Candy Fairy (Op. 71) **14/14c**  
 Dance of the Candy Fairy (Op. 71a) **35/2b**  
 Dance of the Clowns and Tumblers **6/11c**  
 Dance of the Countesses **13/12d**  
 Dance of the Duchesses **13/12b**  
 Dance of the Flowers (Op. 71) **14/13**  
 Dance of the Flowers (Op. 71a) **35/3**  
 Dance of the Giants **31/6**  
 Dance of the Maids of Honour and Pages **13/8b**  
 Dance of the Marchionesse **13/12e**  
 Dance of the Mirlitons (Op. 71) **14/12e**  
 Dance of the Mirlitons (Op. 71a) **35/2f**  
 Dance of the Orange Tarts **35/2f**  
 Dance of the Pages and Dwarves **6/11b**  
 Dance of the Parents **14/3**  
 Dance of the Reed-Flutes (Op. 71) **14/12e**  
 Dance of the Reed-Flutes (Op. 71a) **35/2f**  
 Dance of the Reed-Pipes (Op. 71) **14/12e**  
 Dance of the Reed-Pipes (Op. 71a) **35/2f**  
 Dance of the Shepherds and Shepherdesses  
**10/14b**  
 Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy (Op. 71) **14/14c**

Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy (Op. 71a) **35/2b**  
 Dance of the Swans **12/13c**  
 Dance of the Tumblers **9/7c**  
 Dance of the Tumblers **19/12**  
 Dance of the Tumblers **19/13**  
 Dance with Reed-Pipes **14/12e**  
 Dances and Chorus of Birds **19/2**  
 Dances of Oprichniks and Women **3/15**  
 Dances of the Chambermaids **1/14**  
 Dances of the Corps de Ballet and Dwarves  
**12/16**  
 Dances of the Hay Maidens **1/14**  
 Dances of the Little Swans **12/27**  
 Dances of the Swans **12/13**  
 Dancing Scene **13/2**  
 Dancing Scene **151/18**  
 Danish Festival Overture **40**  
 (Ein) Dankesgruss **51**  
 Dans l'enfer sombre **95/6**  
 Danse Arabe (Op. 71) **14/12b**  
 Danse Arabe (Op. 71a) **35/2d**  
 Danse Baroque (Style Dargomijsky) **32/5**  
 Danse caractéristique **151/4**  
 Danse Chinoise (Op. 71) **14/12c**  
 Danse Chinoise (Op. 71a) **35/2e**  
 Danse cosaque **7/4b**  
 Danse cosaque **8/22b**  
 Danse de la fée des Lilas **13/3g**  
 Danse de la fée Dragée (Op. 71) **14/14c**  
 Danse de la fée Dragée (Op. 71a) **35/2b**  
 Danse des baronesses **13/12c**  
 Danse des bohémiens **6/11a**  
 Danse des bouffons **19/13**  
 Danse des comtesses **13/12d**  
 Danse des cosaques **8/22b**  
 Danse des coupes **12/8**  
 Danse des cygnes **12/13c**  
 Danse des demoiselles d'honneur et des pages  
**13/8b**  
 Danse des duchesses **13/12b**  
 Danse des histrions **9/7c**  
 Danse des marquises **13/12e**  
 Danse des mirlitons (Op. 71) **14/12e**  
 Danse des mirlitons (Op. 71a) **35/2f**  
 Danse des pages et des nains **6/11b**  
 Danse des polichinelles et des histrions **6/11c**  
 Danse espagnole **12/21**  
 Danse espagnole **14/12a**  
 Danse Großvater **14/5b**  
 Danse hongroise **12/20**  
 Danse napolitaine **12/22**  
 Danse russe **8/22a**  
 Danse russe **12/20A**  
 Danse russe **14/12d**  
 Danse russe (Op. 40) **138/10**

Danse russe (Op. 71a) **35/2c**  
 Danses caractéristiques (Op. 71) **35/2**  
 Danses caractéristiques **37**  
 Danses des bergers et bergères **10/14b**  
 Danses des cygnes **12/13**  
 Danses des pastourelles et des pasteurs **10/14b**  
 Danses des petits cygnes **12/27**  
 Danses du corps de ballet et des nains **12/16**  
 Daring Exploit **106/11**  
 Darkness Has Fallen Over the Earth **103/3**  
 Darling Maidens **10/23a**  
 Das war im ersten Lenzesstrahl **101/2**  
 Dawn **102/6**  
 (The) Dawn of Spring **101/2**  
 Daydreams of a Winter Journey **24/1**  
 Daydreams on a Winter Journey **24/1**  
 De brouillards moroses le ciel **104/14**  
 Dear Friends, For Whom I Sing **10/8b**  
 Death **105/5**  
 December **135/12**  
 Décembre **135/12**  
 Deception **108/2**  
 Déception **108/2**  
 Decimet **9/7a**  
 Decimett **9/7a**  
 (The) Decoration and Illumination of the  
     Christmas Tree **14/1**  
 Dein himmlisch reines Angesicht **95/5**  
 Deklamation der Frühlingsfee **19/17b**  
 Départ des invités. La nuit **14/6**  
 Departure of the Guest. Night **14/6**  
 Derrière la fenêtre dans l'ombre **106/10**  
 Dès le jour qui me vit naître **98/5**  
 Desolato paese, brumoso paese **24/2**  
 Deutsches Liedchen **141/17**  
 (Les) Deux nuages **98/2**  
 Deuxième scène d'Ophélie **23/11**  
 Deuxième Suite **32**  
 Deuxième Symphonie **25**  
 Dezember **135/12**  
 Dialogue **151/8**  
 (The) Diamond Fairy **13/23e**  
 Dies Irae **95/6**  
 Dietro la finestra **106/10**  
 Dimitri l'usurpateur et Vassili Chouïski **16**  
 Dimmi, che cosa nell'ombra delle fronde?  
     **105/1**  
 Dir singen wir **78/4**  
 Dis moi! A quoi penses-tu? **105/1**  
 Dis moi, sous l'ombre des branchages **105/1**  
 Disappointment **108/2**  
 Disenchantment **108/2**  
 Disillusionment **108/2**  
 Distant echo of my youth **5/17b**  
 Distant Past **151/17**

Divertimento **14/12**  
 Divertimento **31/2**  
 Divertiment **14/12**  
 Dmitrii the Impostor and Vasilii Shuiskii **16**  
 Dmitrii the Pretender and Vasilii Shuiskii **16**  
 Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuisky **16**  
 Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky **16**  
 Do Not Ask **105/3**  
 Do Not Believe, My Friend **93/1**  
 Do Not Doubt Me, Dear **93/1**  
 Do Not Flood, My Quiet Danube **176/5**  
 Do Not Howl, Impetuous Winds **176/12**  
 Do Not Leave Me **98/3**  
 Do Not Overflow, My Danube **176/5**  
 Do Not Question Me **105/3**  
 Do Not Sing, O Nightingale **176/16**  
 Do Not Speak, Beloved **93/2**  
 Do You Remember? **107/1**  
 Doch hab'ich wohl die Kraft **6/8a**  
 Does the Day Reign? **103/6**  
 Dolcemente lo spirito si levó in cielo **103/2**  
 (The) Doll's Funeral **141/7**  
 (The) Doll's Funeral March **141/7**  
 Dolly is Ill **141/6**  
 Dolly's Funeral **141/7**  
 (Le) Domino noir (Auber) **175**  
 Domovoy's Monologue **22**  
 Don Juan's Serenade **101/1**  
 Don Quichotte (Rubinstein) **180**  
 Don Quixote (Rubinstein) **180**  
 (Les) Dons de des fées **13/2**  
 Don't Doubt Me, Dear **101/2**  
 Dormi! **105/4**  
 Dormi, amico infelice **103/4**  
 Dornröschen **13**  
 Dors, pauvre amie **103/4**  
 D'où vient le sang qui fume? **102/2**  
 Douce rêverie **141/21**  
 Douleur et délice **93/3**  
 Doumka **145**  
 Down the Mountain **176/22**  
 (The) Dreadful Moment **99/6**  
 (A) Dream on the Volga (melodrama) **22**  
 (A) Dream on the Volga (opera) **1**  
 Dreams **141/21**  
 Dreigespann **135/11**  
 Drittes Lied des Lel **19/14**  
 Du soir jusqu'à l'aurore **99/3**  
 Dubrovin's Aria **1/21b**  
 (A) Duckling **176/18**  
 (The) Duckling in the Meadow **176/18**  
 Duel Scene **5/18**  
 Duell-Szene **5/18**  
 (6) Duets **102**  
 (6) Duette **102**

(6) Duetti **102**  
 Duettino **6/13c**  
 Duettino **6/19b**  
 Dumka **145**  
 Dungeon Scene **7/9**  
 Dunkle Nacht nun, Die **98/1**  
 Duo de berger et de la bergère **10/14c**  
 (6) Duos **102**  
 Durch das Feld da fließt ein Bächlein **5/3b**  
 Durch den Wald ein Rauschen dringt **19/7**  
 Durch die Gefilde des Himmels **103/2**  
 During the Ball **101/3**  
 Dusk Fell On the Earth **103/3**

É sera, più color **10/7**  
 Ebn-Hakia's Monologue **11/5b**  
 Echo rustique **151/13**  
 Echoes of Gladness **141/1**  
 Ecossaise I **5/20b**  
 Ecossaise II **5/21c**  
 Edouard **102/2**  
 Edward **102/2**  
 (The) Eel Coiling in the Water **176/4**  
 Ei sönagi armas **93/2**  
 Ein jeder kennt die Lieb auf Erden **5/20d**  
 Einfache Worte **106/5**  
 Einst zum Narren Jamand spricht **97/6**  
 (Ein) Einzig Wörtchen **100/1**  
 Elegia **48/3**  
 Elegia in onore di I. V. Samarin **51**  
 Elegiac Song **151/14**  
 Elégie **33/1**  
 Elégie à la mémoire de Samarine **51**  
 Elegie zum Gedenken an I. W. Samarin **51**  
 Elegiia v chest' I. V. Samarina **51**  
 Elegy **33/1**  
 Elegy for Strings **51**  
 Elegy in Honour of I. V. Samarin **51**  
 Elegy in Honour of Ivan Samarin **51**  
 Elegy in Memory of I. V. Samarin **51**  
 Elegy No. 2 **51**  
 Emporte mon coeur **96/1**  
 En traineau **135/11**  
 (The) Enchantress (opera) **9**  
 (The) Enchantress (song) **108/6**  
 (The) End of Passion **102/5**  
 Endlich schenkte uns der Himmel einen  
 Frühlingstag **10/3a**  
 Endors-toi mon triste ami **103/4**  
 (L')Enfant Jésus avait un jardin **104/5**  
 (Der) Engel jauchzt **81**  
 (Der) Engel rief **81**  
 English Dance **14/12g**  
 (An) Entanglement **17**  
 Enterrement de la poupée **141/7**

Entertainment Scene **3/1**  
 Entr'acte **19/5b**  
 Entr'acte **19/8**  
 Entr'acte and Lobby Maids' Dance **1/14**  
 Entr'acte et Airs de ballet **1/14**  
 Entrance of the Fairies **13/2**  
 Entrée des Fées **13/2**  
 Entrée des parents **14/3**  
 Entry of the Parents **14/3**  
 (Die) Enttäuschung **108/2**  
 Er einzig Wörtchen **99/5**  
 Er hat mich so geliebt **99/4**  
 Er liebte mich so sehr **99/4**  
 Era all'inizio della primavera **101/2**  
 Erdbeer, süses Beerchen mein **19/6**  
 Erfass nur einmal **95/3**  
 Erhietert habt ihr. **6/12a**  
 Erntelied **135/8**  
 Erscheinung des Waldteufels und  
 Schneewittchens Trugbild **19/16**  
 Erstes Lied des Lel **19/6**  
 Erstes Wiedersehen **107/4**  
 Es geht auf Mitternacht **10/20b**  
 Es grünt das Gras **104/3**  
 Es lebe hoch **6/14a**  
 Es verbirgt dein schelmisch Wesen **108/6**  
 Es war ein König in Thule (Liszt) **186**  
 Es war zu ersten Frühlingszeit **101/2**  
 Esli pokoi dadite. **108/5**  
 Espérance **93/4**  
 (L')Espègle **151/12**  
 (Les) Étoiles brillaient **106/12**  
 Etude (Op. 40) **138/1**  
 Études symphoniques (Schumann) **169**  
 Eugen Onegin **5**  
 Eugene Onegin **5**  
 Eugène Oneguine **5**  
 Eugene Oniegin **5**  
 Eugenio Oneghin **5**  
 Evening (chorus) **74**  
 Evening (duet) **102/1**  
 Evening (song) **98/4**  
 Evening and Morning **103/3**  
 Evening Reverie **133/1**  
 Everyone Knows Love on Earth **5/20d**  
 Evgenii Onegin **5**  
 Evgenij Onegin **5**  
 Exploit **106/11**  
 (L')Exploit **106/11**

(II) Fabbro Vakula **4**  
 (Le) Faccio un Inchino (Cimarosa) **179**  
 Fahrt ihm, ihr Träume **107/3**  
 Fair Was the Garden (chorus) **85**  
 Fair Was the Garden (song) **104/5**

(The) Fairy **20**  
 (The) Fairy of Blooming Wheat **13/3c**  
 (The) Fairy of the Crystal Fountain **13/3b**  
 (The) Fairy of the Enchanted Garden **13/3c**  
 (The) Fairy of the Golden Vine **13/3f**  
 (The) Fairy of the Songbirds **13/3e**  
 (The) Fairy of the Woodland Glades **13/3d**  
 (The) Faithful Shepherdess **10/14**  
 (Der) Falsche Dmitri und Wassili Shuiski **16**  
 (The) False Dmitry and Vasily Shusky **16**  
 (Il) Falso Dmitrij e Vasilij Šuiskij **16**  
 (La) Fanciulla di neve **19**  
 Fantaisie concertante **61**  
 Fantaisie de concert **61**  
 Fantasia on Gypsy Melodies (Menter) **193**  
 Fantasia sui temi dell'opera "Il Voevoda" **128**  
 Fantasia-Concerto **61**  
 Farandole **13/13**  
 Farewell! **106/8**  
 Farewell, Forests! **6/7**  
 Farewell, ye Hills! **6/7**  
 Fate **41**  
 Fatum **41**  
 (The) Fearful Minute **99/6**  
 (The) Fearful Moment **99/6**  
 Februar **135/2**  
 February **135/2**  
 (La) Fée, La **20**  
 (La) Fée Argent **13/23c**  
 (La) Fée des Lilas **13/3g**  
 (La) Fée Diamant **13/23e**  
 (La) Fée Or **13/23b**  
 (La) Fée Saphir **13/23d**  
 Feen Lilas Dans **13/3g**  
 Feenrnes Gaver **13/2**  
 Feierlicher Krönungsmarsch **50**  
 Festival Coronation March **50**  
 Festival March **50**  
 Festival March (Král) **173**  
 Festival Overture on the Danish Hymn **40**  
 Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem **40**  
 Festival Overture on the Danish National Hymn **40**  
 Festlicher Krönungsmarsch **50**  
 Festouvertüre auf die dänische Nationalhymne **40**  
 Feuillet d'album **133/3**  
 Février **135/2**  
 Fifinella **101/6**  
 (La) Fille de neige **19**  
 Fillette charmante **98/6**  
 (Il) Fiore **104/11**  
 (A) Fir Forest in Winter **14/8**  
 (The) Fires in the Rooms Were Already

Extinguished **107/5**  
 (The) Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out **107/5**  
 (The) First Meeting **107/4**  
 (The) First Rendezvous **107/4**  
 (The) First Tryst **107/4**  
 (The) Fir-Tree **14**  
 (The) Fir-Wood in Wintertime **14/8**  
 (La) Fleur **104/11**  
 Fleur de Farine **13/3c**  
 Floating **176/10**  
 Floating and Rising **176/10**  
 Florentine Song **101/6**  
 Florentinisches Lied **101/6**  
 (La) Flotte des volontaires **140**  
 (The) Flower **104/11**  
 (The) Flowerlet **104/11**  
 (The) Flowers of Spring **104/11**  
 Flowers Will Fade **176/9**  
 Flower-Waltz **14/13**  
 Flower-Waltz **35/3**  
 Folk Scene **9/1**  
 Folk Scene **9/2**  
 Folk Scene **9/13**  
 Folk Scenes **7/13**  
 Folk Song **141/13**  
 Förbi, förbi är un min kärleks hycka **5/17b**  
 (Une) Forêt de sapins en hiver **14/8**  
 Forgive Me, Bright Celestial Visions **10/10d**  
 Forgive! **106/8**  
 Fou d'amour, dans mon ivresse **23/13**  
 Frage nicht **105/3**  
 Francesca da Rimini **46**  
 Frauenchor **6/1**  
 Freiwillige Flott **140**  
 (6) French Songs **108**  
 Frenzierd Nights **106/6**  
 From a Little Spring **69/1**  
 From All That Dwell Below the Skies **78/5**  
 From My Youth **77/10**  
 From the Day That I Was Born **98/5**  
 Frost's Monologue **19/3**  
 (Der) Frühling (Chor) **73**  
 (Der) Frühling (Lied) **104/3, 104/9**  
 (Das) Frühlingslied **104/13**  
 Fruit-drops **14/12e**  
 Fugue à 4 voix **134/2**  
 Fugue for 4 voices **134/2**  
 Funeral March (Op. 21) **134/4**  
 Funeral March (Op. 40) **138/3**  
 Funeral March (Op. 67a) **23/14**  
 Funeral March on Motifs from the Opera 'The Oprichnik' **137**  
 Funeral March on Motives from "The Oprichnik" **137**



Funeral March on Themes from "The Oprichnik"  
**137**

Galopp **14/3**  
Ganznachtliche Vigil **77**  
Gaudeamus igitur **187**  
Gavotte **31/6**  
Gebiete dem Seufzen **93/2**  
Geh ich fruh in den Garten **104/13**  
Geh ich, komm ich **9/2**  
Gehe nicht von mir **98/3**  
Geht ein Madchen **104/15**  
Gentle Reproaches **151/3**  
(The) Gentle Stars Shone For Us **106/12**  
German Air **141/17**  
German Song **141/17**  
Gesegnet seid mir Wald **103/5**  
(Der) Gestiefelte Kater und das weisse Katzchen  
**13/24**  
(Die) Gestrige Nacht **106/1**  
(Das) Gewitter **10/6a**  
(Das) Gewitter **36**  
Gia le luci erano spente **107/5**  
Gigue **14/12g**  
Gigue **34/1**  
Gingerbread **14/12d**  
Gipsy's Song **106/7**  
Gladsome Light **77/5**  
Glaub' nicht, mein Freund **93/1**  
Glaub' nicht, o Freund **93/1**  
Glieb mir Gewissheit **99/6**  
Gli stivaletti **8**  
Glockselig ist, werlachelt **83**  
Gloire a Notre Dame **77/17**  
Gloria in excelsis **75/6**  
Gloria patri **75/2**  
Gloria tibi **75/5**  
Glory (Glinka) **191**  
Glory to God in the Highest **77/16**  
Glory to the Father and to the Son **75/2**  
Glory to Thee, O Lord **75/5**  
Go On Spinning **176/6**  
Goblet Dance **12/8**  
Godiřnja doba **135**  
(The) Gold Fairy **13/23b**  
(The) Golden Cloud Did Sleep **82**  
(The) Golden Cloud Did Sleep (Dargomyzhsky)  
**189**  
(The) Golden Cloud Had Slept **82**  
(The) Golden Cloud Had Slept (Dargomyzhsky)  
**189**  
(The) Golden Cloud Has Slept **82**  
(The) Golden Cloud Has Slept (Dargomyzhsky)  
**189**  
(The) Golden Cloud Slept **82**

(The) Golden Cloud Slept (Dargomyzhsky) **189**  
(The) Golden Fairy **13/23b**  
(The) Golden Slippers **8**  
(Die) Goldene Wolke Schlieft **82**  
(Die) Goldene Wolke Schlieft (Dargomyzhsky)  
**189**  
(Die) Goldenen Schuhe **8**  
Gopak **7/4b**  
Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser **185**  
Gottesvogelein erwacht des Tages **104/2**  
Governess's Arioso **10/9b**  
Gradual Antiphon **77/10**  
Graduale **77/10**  
Grand Sonata **139**  
Grande doxologie **77/16**  
Grande Sonate **139**  
Grandfather Dance **14/5b**  
(La) Grandmere et le petit-fils **104/1**  
Grandmother and Grandson **104/1**  
Granny and Grandson **104/1**  
(The) Grass Grows Green **104/3**  
(The) Grass Turns Green **104/3**  
(A) Grateful Greeting **51**  
Gravedigger's Song **23/13**  
Great Din and Thunder Swept Russia **69/6**  
Great Doxology **77/16**  
Greek Song **95/6**  
(The) Green **176/33**  
Green Grass **103/7**  
Green Meadows **176/25**  
Green Vine Branches **176/10**  
(A) Greeting to A. G. Rubinshtein **86**  
(A) Greeting to Anton Rubinshtein **86**  
(A) Greeting to Anton Rubinstein **86**  
Greetings of Gratitude **51**  
(The) Grey Cockerel **176/41**  
Grosse Sonate **139**  
Grossmutter und Enkel **104/1**  
Grossvatertanz **14/5b**  
(Ein) Gruss an A. G. Rubinstein **86**  
Guarda la, la nube **98/2**  
Gypsies' Dance **6/11a**  
(The) Gypsy **106/7**  
Gypsy's Song **106/7**  
  
Habt ihr's gehort? **5/1a**  
Had I a Heart For Pleasures Homely **5/12b**  
Had Only I Guessed **103/1**  
Hail, Thou Holy One **78/9**  
Hailing Vanya **176/32**  
Hamlet (Op. 67) **53**  
Hamlet (Op. 67a) **23**  
Happy Katia **176/34**  
Har hos Eder min barndom forflutit **5/17b**  
(The) Harmonica Player **141/12**

(The) Harvest **135/8**  
 Harvest Song **135/8**  
 Harvesting **135/8**  
 Hast du gelauscht? **5/1a**  
 Hat die Mutter mich genuren zu so Grossen  
 Liede? **98/5**  
 Hat die Mutter zu so schwerem? **98/5**  
 Having Beheld the Resurrection of Christ **77/11**  
 He Loved Me So Much **99/4**  
 Heavy Heart **176/35**  
 (A) Heavy Tear **93/4**  
 Heed Not! **93/1**  
 (Der) Heerführer **1**  
 Heldenmuth **106/11**  
 Heldentat **106/11**  
 Helle Nächte **135/5**  
 Her Name is Unknown To Me **10/2b**  
 Herbe fraîche et verdoyante **103/7**  
 (Der) Herbst **104/14**  
 Herbstlied **135/10**  
 Hermann's Aria **10/24c**  
 Hermann's Brindisi **10/24c**  
 Herman's Arioso **10/2b**  
 Herman's Arioso **10/10d**  
 Heroism **106/11**  
 Héroïsme **106/11**  
 Herrschet der Tag **103/6**  
 Herz, o lass dich von Schlummer **97/1**  
 Heureux celui qui sourit **83**  
 Hinter'm Fenster im Schatten **106/10**  
 Hinweg trage mein Herz **96/1**  
 (L')Hirondelle **104/15**  
 His Highness's Couplets **8/20**  
 (L')Hiver **104/12**  
 (The) Hobby-Horse **141/3**  
 Holy is the Lord Our God **77/14**  
 Holy, Blessed Trinity **78/2**  
 Holy, Holy, Holy! **78/2**  
 (Un) Hommage à Antoine Rubinstein **86**  
 (L')Hommage reconnaissant **51**  
 Hopak **7/4b**  
 Hopaque **7/4b**  
 Hors du temps **87/3**  
 (The) Hour Has Struck **69/3**  
 Hova, hova tunt el a tavasz napja **5/17b**  
 How Blessed Are They **78/7**  
 Humoreske **115**  
 Humoreske **132/2**  
 Humoresque **115**  
 Humoresque **132/2**  
 Humorous Scherzo **133/2**  
 Hungarian Dance **12/20**  
 Hungarian Gypsy Songs (Menter) **193**  
 Hungarian Rhapsody (Menter) **193**  
 (The) Hunt **135/9**

Hunter's Song **135/9**  
 Hunting **135/9**  
 (The) Hurdy-Gurdy **141/23**  
 Hymn **3/9i**  
 Hymn **6/6**  
 Hymn **11/9b**  
 Hymn for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**  
 Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methodius  
**79**  
 Hymn in Honour of SS Cyril and Methodius **79**  
 Hymn in Honour of St. Cyril and St. Methodius  
**79**  
 Hymn to St. Cyril and St. Methodius **79**  
 Hymn to the Trinity No. 1 (F major) **78/1**  
 Hymn to the Trinity No. 2 (D major) **78/2**  
 Hymn to the Trinity No. 3 (C major) **78/3**  
 Hymne **6/6**  
 Hymne **11/9b**  
 Hymne aux saints Cyrille et Méthode **79**  
 Hymne chérubique **75/6**  
 Hymne en l'honneur des saints Cyrille et  
 Méthode **79**  
 Hymne zu Ehren der Heiligen Cyril und  
 Methodius **79**  
 Hymns after the Gospel Reading **77/11**  
 Hymnus **78/9**  
 Hymnus bei der ht. Wandlung **78/4**  
  
 I Adore Thee **5/6b**  
 I Believe in One God, The Father, The Almighty  
**75/8**  
 I Bless You, Forests **103/5**  
 (I) Coralli **99/2**  
 I Did Not Love Thee at First **107/1**  
 I Did Not Love You at First **107/1**  
 I Do Not Know Her Name **10/2b**  
 I Do Not Please You **107/3**  
 I Don't Know! **198**  
 I Dreamed of You **225/2**  
 I Have Never Spoken to Her **97/5**  
 I Love You, Dear **10/12c**  
 I Never Spoke to Her **97/5**  
 I Opened the Window **107/2**  
 I Remember All (Tarnovskaia/Dubuque) **172**  
 I Saw You in a Dream **225/2**  
 I Shall Come By Your Town **176/20**  
 I Shall Open My Lips **77/12**  
 I Shall Tell You Nothing **106/2**  
 I Should Like in a Single Word **100/1**  
 I Should Like to Sleep Forever **105/4**  
 I Wear My Heir in a Plait **176/24**  
 I Will Come Near the City **176/30**  
 I Will Come Near Your City **176/20**  
 I Will Tell You Nothing **106/2**  
 I Wish **101/4**



I Would Like in a Single Word **100/1**  
 larko solntse eshchë blistalo **108/2**  
 lbn-Hakkia's Monologue **11/5b**  
 Ich bin hier **9/10**  
 Ich gefiel ihnen nicht **107/3**  
 Ich habe Daphnis gern **10/14c**  
 Ich habe nie mit ihr gesprochen **97/5**  
 Ich haben ein Couplet bei mir **5/14b**  
 Ich kann nicht träumen **5/3b**  
 Ich liebe dich **10/12c**  
 Ich öffnete das Fenster **107/2**  
 Ich schreib'an Sie **5/9**  
 Ich wollt meine Liebe ergösse **100/1**  
 Ich wollt meine Schmerzen agössen sich **100/1**  
 Ichabod **93/5**  
 If I Could Express in One Word **100/1**  
 If I Had Known **103/1**  
 If I Knew Him **103/1**  
 If Only Darling Maidens **10/23a**  
 If Only I Had Known **103/1**  
 If Thou Wilt Hold My Heart Secure **96/1**  
 Il est digne de te louer **78/5**  
 Il m'aimait tant! **99/4**  
 Il mio giardinetto **104/4**  
 Il primo appuntamento **107/4**  
 Il se cache dans ta grâce **108/6**  
 Il sole è tramontato **109/4**  
 I'll Tell You Nothing **106/2**  
 I'm Coming to the Capital **176/30**  
 Im erregenden Tanze **101/3**  
 Im Garten **102/4**  
 Im Herbst **135/10**  
 Im wogenden Tanze **101/3**  
 Impromptu **147**  
 Impromptu **149**  
 Impromptu (Op. 1) **122**  
 Impromptu (Op. 21) **134/3**  
 Impromptu (Op. 72) **151/1**  
 Impromptu-Capriccio **144**  
 Impromptu-Caprice **144**  
 In Church **141/24**  
 In Dark Hell **95/6**  
 In dem Garden, neben der Ford **102/4**  
 In dem Garten, An dem Flusse **102/4**  
 In dem schimmernden Strahl **108/3**  
 In der Hölle dunklem Schloß **95/6**  
 In der Kirche **141/24**  
 In des niedren Stübchens **104/1**  
 In dieser Mondnacht **109/3**  
 In gleichem Laufe **6/10**  
 In Memory of a Great Artist **117**  
 In mezzo al rumore del ballo **101/3**  
 In Moonlight Night **109/3**  
 In questa notte di luna **109/3**  
 In the Church **141/24**

In the Garden, By the Ford **102/4**  
 In the Garden, By the River **102/4**  
 In the Golden Morn **104/2**  
 In the Meadows **176/33**  
 In the Meadows **176/46**  
 In the Midst of the Ball **101/3**  
 In the Shade Outside the Window **106/10**  
 In the Troika **135/11**  
 In the Village **138/7**  
 In this Moonlight **109/3**  
 In trüber Stund **109/5**  
 In trüber Tagen **109/5**  
 Incontrarsi é davvero **78/5**  
 Inmitten des Balles **101/3**  
 Inneggiamo a te **78/4**  
 Inno in onore dei santi Cirillo e Metodio **79**  
 Instant redoutabl **99/6**  
 Interlude **10/14**  
 Intermède **10/14**  
 Intermezzo **31/3**  
 Interrupted Reveries **138/12**  
 Introduction & Allegro **162**  
 Introduzione e Allegro **26/1**  
 Introduzione e Fuga **31/1**  
 Inverno **104/12**  
 Invitation au trèpak **151/18**  
 Invitation to the Trepak **151/18**  
 Invocation to Sleep **98/1**  
 Iolanta **11**  
 Iolanta's Arioso **11/1b**  
 Iolanthe **11**  
 Ist das denn wirklich die Tatjana **5/21b**  
 Ist das die nämliche Tatiana **5/21b**  
 Ist dies wirklich die Tatjana? **5/21b**  
 (L')Istante è presso **10/20b**  
 It Chanced at Verseilles **10/5b**  
 It is Truly Fitting **75/11**  
 It is Truly Fitting **78/5**  
 It is Worthy **78/5**  
 It Isn't Drink That's Muddling My Head **176/14**  
 It Was Early Spring **101/2**  
 It Was in the Early Spring **101/2**  
 Italian Air **141/15**  
 Italian Capriccio **47**  
 Italian Caprice **47**  
 Italian Song **141/15**  
 Italianisches Liedchen **141/15**  
 Italienisches Capriccio **47**  
 It's Both Bitter and Sweet **93/3**  
 It's Not the Wind That Bends the Branch **194**  
 Ivan il Terrible (Rubinštejn) **177**  
 Ivan le Terrible (Rubinstein) **177**  
 Ivan Suzanin (Glinka) **191**  
 Ivan the Terrible (Rubinstein) **177**

Ja hier war es 5/15b  
 Ja ich lieb' Sie 5/6a  
 Ja! so will's Gott 6/7  
 Jag Er älskar 5/6b  
 (Die) Jagd 135/9  
 (Das) Jähre 1812 49  
 J'ai ouvert la fenêtre 107/2  
 J'aime dans le rayon 108/3  
 Januar 135/1  
 January 135/1  
 Janvier 135/1  
 Je crains de lui parler la nuit 10/16c  
 Je me souviens de tout (Tarnovskaja/Dubuque)  
 172  
 Je ne l'aimais pas 107/1  
 Je ne lui ai jamais parlé 97/5  
 Je ne te dirai rien 106/2  
 Je ne troublerai pas ton bonheur 106/2  
 Je ne vous plais pas 107/3  
 Je n'étais pas une petite herbe dans les champs 103/6  
 Je voudrais m'endormir pour toujours 105/4  
 Je voudrais mettre dans une seule parole 100/1  
 Je voudrais rassembler en un mot 100/1  
 Je vous bénis, forêts et prés 103/5  
 (The) Jealous Tears in Thy Dear Eyes 93/4  
 Jeanne d'Arc 6  
 Jesenja Pjesma 135/10  
 J'étais une petite herbe dans les champs 103/7  
 Jeu de sons 32/1  
 Jeu de tons 32/1  
 Jewgeny Onegin 5  
 Joan of Arc 6  
 Joan's Aria 6/7  
 Joan's Narrative 6/15b  
 Johanna's Erzählung 6/15b  
 Jolanthe 11  
 (Le) Jour rayonne 103/6  
 Jugend-Album 141  
 Juillet 135/7  
 Juin 135/6  
 Juli 135/7  
 July 135/7  
 Jumping Fish 176/4  
 June 135/6  
 (Die) Jungfrau von Orleans 6  
 Juni 135/6  
 Jurisprudence March 52  
 Jurists' March 52  
 Jurists' Song 80  
  
 Kaffee 14/12b  
 Kam da über 5/2b  
 Kamarinskaya 141/13  
 Kammeruniongesang 78/8  
 (Der) Kanerienvogel 97/4

Kann's sein, daß selbst im reinen 5/22  
 Kantate zum gedächtnis des 200. Geburtstages  
 Peters des Grossen 67  
 Kantate zum Jubiläum von O. A. Petrow 68  
 Katabasis 77/12  
 Kathisma 77/3  
 Kazačëk (Dargomyžskij) 174  
 Kazatchok ukranien (Dargomyzhsky) 174  
 Keep On Spinning, My Spinner 176/6  
 Kein Lichtlein glänzt durch die Nacht 107/5  
 Kein Wort von dir 99/5  
 Kein Wort, kein Gruss 99/5  
 Kein Wort, o mein Freund 93/2  
 Kein Wörtchen, kein Seufzer 93/2  
 Kennst du das Land 97/3  
 Khorovod 1/19b  
 Khorovod 3/6c  
 Khorovod 19/12  
 Kinderalbum 141  
 Kinderlied 104/16  
 Kinderliedchen 104/16  
 (16) Kinderlieder 104  
 Kindermädchen 141/19  
 (The) King in Thule (Liszt) 186  
 King's Arioso 11/4b  
 Kitaiskii tanets 35/2e  
 Klage 98/2  
 Klage der Mutter 7/7  
 Klavierkonzerte Nr. 1 55  
 Klavierkonzerte Nr. 2 60  
 Klavierkonzerte Nr. 3 65  
 Klaviersonate (Op. 80) 123  
 Klaviertrio 117  
 Klein Lichtlein glänzt mehr durch die Nacht  
 107/5  
 (Der) Kleine Reiter 141/3  
 Knowst Thou the Land? 97/3  
 Kochubey's Aria 7/9a  
 Kolovoz 135/8  
 Kommet, Mädchen, All zu Hauf 5/11  
 (Der) König von Thule (Liszt) 186  
 Konzert für Violine und Orchester 59  
 Konzert Nr. 1 für Klavier und Orchester 55  
 Konzert Nr. 2 für Klavier und Orchester 60  
 Konzert Nr. 3 für Klavier und Orchester 65  
 Konzertfantasie 61  
 Konzertphantasie 61  
 Konzertstück für 2 Flöten und Streichorchester  
 162  
 (Die) Korallen 99/2  
 Kosakentanz 4/17  
 Kosaken-Tanz 8/22b  
 (Die) Kranke Puppe 141/6  
 Kreutzer Sonata (Beethoven) 168  
 Kto wie 93/6

(Der) Kuckuk **104/8**  
 Kuma's Arioso **9/4b**  
 Kuma's Arioso **9/20b**  
 Kyrie eleison **75/1**  
 Kyrie eleison **75/7**

La sortie des invités **12/17**  
 Labuđe Jezero **12**  
 (Le) Lac des cygnes **12**  
 (Una) Lacrima tremata **93/4**  
 Lacrime **102/3**  
 (Il) Lago del cigni **12**  
 Laiminu Jus, Miškai **103/5**  
 Lake of the Swans **12**  
 Lament **138/2**  
 Land of Gloom, Land of Mist **24/2**  
 Land of Sleep, The **104/16**  
 Ländler **141/17**  
 Largo & Allegro **162**  
 (The) Lark **141/22**  
 Lark Song (Op. 37a) **135/3**  
 Lark Song (Op. 39) **141/22**  
 (Une) Larme frémit **93/4**  
 (Les) Larmes **102/3**  
 (Les) Larmes **108/5**  
 (Les) Larmes humaines **102/3**  
 Lascia avanzare la mia Preghiera **78/8**  
 Lascia il bere **97/6**  
 Lass das Trinten dein, du Narr **97/6**  
 Last Night **106/1**  
 Laudate **75/14**  
 Le bûcher, qui brille à peine **106/7**  
 Lebewohl! **106/8**  
 Lebt wohl ihr Berge **6/7**  
 (A) Legend (chorus) **85**  
 (A) Legend (song) **104/5**  
 Légende (chanson) **104/5**  
 Légende (choeur) **85**  
 Légende du Christ (chanson) **104/5**  
 Légende du Christ (choeur) **85**  
 (Der) Leibtrabant **3**  
 (Der) Leibwächter **3**  
 (Die) Leidenschaft Flieht **102/5**  
 (Der) Leierkastenam **141/23**  
 Lel's First Song **19/6**  
 Lel's Second Song **19/7**  
 Lel's Third Song **19/14**  
 Lensky's Aria **5/17b**  
 Lensky's Arietta **5/16**  
 Lensky's Arioso **5/6b**  
 Lensky's Song **5/6b**  
 Let My Prayer Arise **78/8**  
 Let My Prayer Ascend **78/8**  
 Let My Prayer Be Set Forth **78/8**  
 Let Our Mouths Be Filled **75/15**

Let Winter Come **108/4**  
 Letter Scene **5/9**  
 (Die) Liebe eines Toten **101/5**  
 Liechengesang **141/24**  
 Lied der Juristen **80**  
 Lied der Lerche **135/3**  
 Lied der Ziegeunerin **106/7**  
 Lied des Brussilo **19/15**  
 Lied des Schnitters **135/7**  
 Lied ohne Worte **125/3**  
 Lied Tomsky's **10/23a**  
 Lied von den Pantöffelchen **8/14b**  
 Lied Wakula's **8/17b**  
 (2) Lieder **96**  
 (2) Lieder **100**  
 (6) Lieder auf französischer Texte **108**  
 Liese schwebte eine Seele **103/2**  
 (A) Life for the Tsar (Glinka) **191**  
 (The) Life-Guardsman **3**  
 (The) Lights Were Being Dimmed **107/5**  
 (The) Lights Were Fading in the Rooms **107/5**  
 Like a Princess in the Town **176/44**  
 (The) Lilac Fairy **13/3g**  
 Lily of the Valley **135/4**  
 Lipanj **135/6**  
 Listopad **135/10**  
 (The) Little Bird **104/2**  
 (A) Little Children's Song **104/16**  
 (A) Little Duckling Swims on the Sea **176/23**  
 (A) Little Duckling Was Swimming on the Sea **176/23**  
 (The) Little Flower **104/11**  
 (The) Little Horseman **141/3**  
 Little Ivan Wears a Big Hat **176/32**  
 Little of Chopin, A **151/15**  
 Little of Schumann, A **151/9**  
 Little Red Riding-Hood and the Wolf **13/26a**  
 (The) Little Rider **141/3**  
 (The) Little Rifleman **197**  
 Little-Russian Kazachok (Dargomyzhsky) **174**  
 Little-Russian Symphony **25**  
 (The) Little Shoes **8**  
 (A) Little Witch **108/1**  
 Liturgia di San Giovanni Crisostomo **75**  
 Liturgie de saint Jean Chrysostome **75**  
 Liturgie des Hl. Joann Slatoust **75**  
 Liturgie des Hl. Johannes Chrysostomus **75**  
 Liturgija Sv. Jovana Krizostoma **75**  
 (9) Liturgische Chöre **78**  
 Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom **75**  
 Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom **75**  
 Liza's Aria **10/10b**  
 Liza's Arioso **10/20b**  
 (Die) Lockung **106/10**  
 (The) Lonely Road **93/6**

Long Ago **151/17**  
 (A) Long Walk **176/1**  
 Longing **93/6**  
 Look, There's a Cloud **98/2**  
 Look, Yonder Cloud **98/2**  
 Lord is God, The **77/7**  
 Lord, Have Mercy **75/1**  
 Lord, Have Mercy **75/7**  
 Lord, Have Mercy **75/12**  
 Lord, Have Mercy **77/2**  
 Lord, I Call to Thee **77/4**  
 Lord, I Cry Unto Thee **78/8**  
 (The) Lord's Prayer **75/13**  
 (The) Lord's Prayer **78/6**  
 Lost Love, A **101/2**  
 Lov **135/9**  
 Love is Gone **102/5**  
 Love of a Corpse **101/5**  
 (The) Love of a Dead Man **101/5**  
 (The) Love of One Dead **101/5**  
 (A) Love Poem **98/6**  
 Lullaby **95/1**  
 Lullaby **104/16**  
 Lullaby **151/2**  
 Lullaby During the Storm **104/10**  
 Lullaby in a Storm **104/10**  
 Lyrical Moment **149**

Ma mère m'a mis au monde **98/5**  
 Ma tervitan teid, metsad **103/5**  
 Mad Nights **106/6**  
 Mädenchor **7/1a**  
 (The) Magical Palace of Confiturenburg **14/10**  
 (La) Magicienne **9**  
 Magnificat **77/13**  
 (The) Maid of Orleans **6**  
 (La) Maladie de poupée malade **141/6**  
 (La) Maliarda **9**  
 Mama **141/4**  
 Maman **141/4**  
 Manfred Symphony **28**  
 March **6/18**  
 March **13/1**  
 March **13/21**  
 March (Op. 71) **14/2**  
 March (Op. 37a) **135/3**  
 March (Op. 71a) **35/2a**  
 March for the Law Students **52**  
 March for the Volunteer Fleet **140**  
 March of the Lilliputians **31/4**  
 March of the Tin Soldiers **141/5**  
 March of the Wooden Soldiers **141/5**  
 March Slav **45**  
 Marche **13/1**  
 Marche **13/21**

Marche (Op. 71) **14/2**  
 Marche (Op. 71a) **35/2a**  
 Marche caractéristique **35/2a**  
 Marche de l'Ecole de Droit **52**  
 Marche des soldats de bois **141/5**  
 Marche du régiment Yurievski **150**  
 Marche funèbre (Op. 21) **134/4**  
 Marche funèbre (Op. 40) **138/3**  
 Marche funèbre (Op. 67a) **23/14**  
 Marche funèbre sur motifs de "L'Opritchshnike"  
**137**  
 Marche militaire **150**  
 Marche miniature **31/4**  
 Marche pour la flotte des volontaires **140**  
 Marche Serbo-russe **45**  
 Marche Slave **45**  
 Marche solonelle **52**  
 Marche solonelle du couronnement **50**  
 Marcia dell'incoronazione **50**  
 Marcia militare **150**  
 Marcia per i volontari della flotta **140**  
 Marcia per il reggimento Jurevskij **150**  
 Marcia per l'anniversario della Scuola di  
 Giurisprudenza **52**  
 Marcia slava **45**  
 Marcia trionfale **50**  
 Maria-Dagmar (Dubuque) **171**  
 (Le) Mariage secret (Cimarosa) **179**  
 Marie-Dagmare (Dubuque) **171**  
 Mariya-Dagmar (Dubuque) **171**  
 Mariya's Arioso **7/2b**  
 Mariya's Lullaby **7/19b**  
 (The) Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) **188**  
 Mars **135/3**  
 Marsch **6/18**  
 Marsch (Op. 71a) **35/2a**  
 Marsch der Hulzsoldatan **141/5**  
 Marsch des Zaren Berendej und Chor **19/18**  
 Marsh (Op. 71a) **35/2a**  
 Marya Vlasjevna's Song **1/15b**  
 März **135/3**  
 Master Andrei Made Merry **176/17**  
 (Le) Matin en hiver **141/2**  
 (Il) Matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa) **179**  
 (La) Maumarice **103/6**  
 May **135/5**  
 May My Prayer be Granted **78/8**  
 May Night **135/5**  
 Mazepa **7**  
 Mazepa's Arioso **7/5b**  
 Mazepa's Arioso **7/10c**  
 Mazepa's Monologue **7/10a**  
 Mazepa **7**  
 Mazurka **5/15a**  
 Mazurka **16/2**

Mazurka **12/23**  
 Mazurka (Op. 21) **134/5**  
 Mazurka (Op. 39) **141/10**  
 Mazurka (Op. 40) **138/4**  
 Mazurka (Op. 40) **138/5**  
 Mazurka de salon **131/3**  
 Mazurka for Dancing **151/6**  
 Mazurka pour danser **151/6**  
 Mazurque **134/5**  
 Me istusime koos **109/1**  
 Meditation (Op. 42) **116/1**  
 Meditation (Op. 72) **151/5**  
 Meet is it, In Truth To Bless Thee **75/11**  
 Meet it is indeed **75/11**  
 Meet it is Indeed **78/5**  
 Mein Gärtchen **104/4**  
 Mein Genius, mein Engel, mein Freund **89**  
 Mein kleiner Schelm **98/6**  
 Mein Vater! Grosser Gott! **6/20b**  
 Meine Seele entführe **96/1**  
 Melancholic Serenade **56**  
 Mélodie **116/3**  
 Mélodie antique française **141/16**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 6) **93**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 16) **95**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 25) **97**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 27) **98**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 28) **99**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 38) **101**  
 (7) Mélodies (Op. 47) **103**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 57) **105**  
 (12) Mélodies (Op. 60) **106**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 63) **107**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 65) **108**  
 (6) Mélodies (Op. 73) **109**  
 Melodrama **19/5a**  
 Melodrama **19/10**  
 Melody **116/3**  
 Memories of a Beloved Place **116**  
 M'en allant un jour en guerre **99/2**  
 Menuet **34/2**  
 Menuett **4/15**  
 Menuett **8/21**  
 Menuetto capriccioso (Weber) **167**  
 Menuetto scherzoso **143/3**  
 Merciful Peace **75/9**  
 (A) Mercy Of Peace **75/9**  
 Mère Gigogne et les polichinelles, La **14/12f**  
 Merry Katia **176/34**  
 Merry Voice Grew Silent, The **87/2**  
 Merry Winds of Springtime, The **104/3**  
 Mesdames! Erlaubte mir **5/5a**  
 Mesdames! Я на себя взял смелость **5/5a**  
 Mesdemoiselles, что здесь у вас за шум?  
**10/9a**

(A) Message **108/1**  
 Messe russe **75**  
 Messieurs! Mesdames! **5/15a**  
 Métamorphose du jardin des roses **13/8b**  
 Mezza notte **91**  
 Mi ha molto amato **99/4**  
 (La) Mia birichina **98/6**  
 Mia madre mi partori' con gran dolore **98/5**  
 Mid Sombre Days **109/5**  
 Mid the Din of the Ball **101/3**  
 Mid the Noise of the Ball **101/3**  
 Midnight **91**  
 Midnight Review **92**  
 Miettes qui tombent **13/3d**  
 Mignons Lied **97/3**  
 Mignon's Song **97/3**  
 (The) Mild Stars Shone For Us **106/12**  
 Militärmarsch **150**  
 Military March **150**  
 Mine at Last **103/6**  
 Miniature March **31/4**  
 Miniature Overture **35/1**  
 Miniatur-Ouverture **35/1**  
 Minuet **4/15**  
 Minuet **8/21**  
 Minuet **34/2**  
 Mio genio, mio amico **89**  
 Misericordia **75/9**  
 Mit ihr ein Wort gesprochen hab ich nie **97/5**  
 Modern Greek Song **95/6**  
 (La) Moisson **135/8**  
 Moment lyrique **149**  
 Moment terrible **99/6**  
 Momento di paura **99/6**  
 Momento lirico **149**  
 Mon espiègle amie **98/6**  
 Mon génie, mon ange, mon ami **89**  
 Mon jardinet **104/4**  
 Mon petit jardin **104/4**  
 Monolog des Frostes **19/3**  
 Montenegrins Receiving the News of Russia's  
 Declaration of War on Turkey **21**  
 Montenegro **21**  
 Morceau de concert **62**  
 (3) Morceaux (Op. 2) **125**  
 (3) Morceaux (Op. 9) **131**  
 (2) Morceaux (Op. 10) **132**  
 (6) Morceaux (Op. 19) **133**  
 (6) Morceaux (Op. 21) **134**  
 (12) Morceaux (Op. 40) **138**  
 (3) Morceaux (Op. 42) **116**  
 (6) Morceaux (Op. 51) **143**  
 (18) Morceaux (Op. 72) **151**  
 (6) Morceaux composés sur un seul thème (Op.  
 21) **134**

(12) Morceaux difficulté moyenne **138**  
 Morgendämmerung **102/6**  
 Morgengehbat **141/1**  
 Morgenlüften, wohin ziehst du **108/1**  
 (Das) Morgenroth **102/6**  
 Morning **107/4**  
 Morning Prayer **141/1**  
 Morozova's Aria **3/7c**  
 (La) Mort **105/5**  
 Morte **105/5**  
 Mosca **69**  
 Moscou **69**  
 Moscow **69**  
 Moskau **69**  
 Mother Dear, Oh Was I Born? **98/5**  
 Mother Gigogne and the Clowns **14/12f**  
 Mother's Lamentation **7/7**  
 Motsartiana **34**  
 Mouvement perpétuel (Weber) **181**  
 Mozartiana **34**  
 (The) Muddle **17**  
 Mushik spielt Harmonika **141/12**  
 My Beloved Friends **176/39**  
 My Braids **176/24**  
 My Favourite **98/6**  
 My Fields **176/43**  
 My Garden **104/4**  
 My Genius, My Angel, My Friend **89**  
 My Green Vineyard **176/11**  
 My Guiding Spirit, My Angel, My Friend **89**  
 My Little Duck **176/36**  
 My Little Garden **104/4**  
 My Liz **104/16**  
 My Lizocek **104/16**  
 My New Dolly **141/9**  
 My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord **77/13**  
 My Spoiled Darling **98/6**  
 My Talent's Not For Meditation **5/3b**

Na Trojki **135/11**  
 N'accuse pas mon coeur **93/1**  
 (Die) Nacht (Lied) **106/10**  
 (Die) Nacht (Lied) **109/2**  
 (Die) Nacht (Quartett) **88**  
 (Die) Nachtigall (Chor) **84**  
 (Die) Nachtigall (Lied) **106/4**  
 Nachtvesper **77**  
 Nanny's Story **141/19**  
 Narrentanz **9/7c**  
 Narrentanz **19/13**  
 Nata Waltz **143/4**  
 Natalya's Arioso **3/6a**  
 Natalya's Arioso **3/12b**  
 Natalya's Song **3/2b**  
 Natasha's Arioso **3/12b**

Natha Waltz **143/4**  
 Nathalie-Valse **142**  
 Natha-Valse **143/4**  
 Natur und Liebe **72**  
 Natura e amore **72**  
 Nature and Love **72**  
 (La) Nature et l'amour **72**  
 Nay! Though My Heart Should Break **93/6**  
 Ne crois pas, mon ami **93/1**  
 Ne gardez pas mémoire **106/8**  
 Ne me demande pas **105/3**  
 Ne me questionne pas **105/3**  
 Ne me quitte pas **98/3**  
 Ne t'éloigne pas de moi **98/3**  
 Né tempo né stagione **87/3**  
 Neapolitan Air **141/18**  
 Neapolitan Dance **12/22**  
 Neapolitan Song **141/18**  
 Neapolitanisches Lied **141/18**  
 Neapolitanisches Liedchen **141/18**  
 Nebelland **24/2**  
 Nein, nimmer liebte ich **99/4**  
 Nein, wen ich liebe **99/1**  
 Nell'orto **102/4**  
 Nessun cuculo nell'umida foresta **87/1**  
 Nessuna risposta, né parola, né saluto **99/5**  
 N'étais-je pas comme un brin d'herbe dans le  
 champ? **103/6**  
 (Die) Neue Puppe **141/9**  
 Neugreichisches Lied **95/6**  
 Never Leave Me, Sweet Friend **98/3**  
 Never Spoke I to Her **97/5**  
 (The) New Doll **141/9**  
 New Greek Song **95/6**  
 New Hopes **107/2**  
 Nicht der kuckuck im feuchten Fichtenwald  
**87/1**  
 Nicht lang noch währts **100/2**  
 Nicht lange mehr wandeln mir **100/2**  
 Nicht Leidenschaft mit zügellosem Wagen  
**102/5**  
 Nicht sogleich hat mech Liebe erfüllet **107/1**  
 Nicht sollst mit Andern du **101/6**  
 Nicht Wort **93/2**  
 Nicht Worte, mein Geliebter **93/2**  
 Nie werde ich dir sagen **106/2**  
 Nie werdeich den Namen nemer **99/1**  
 Nieder sinkt die Sonne **102/1**  
 Night (quartet) **88**  
 Night (song) **106/9**  
 Night (song) **109/2**  
 (A) Night in July **107/5**  
 (The) Nightingale (chorus) **84**  
 (The) Nightingale (song) **106/4**  
 N'importe que l'hiver **108/4**



Nina-nanna nella tempesta **104/10**  
 Nixenchor **8/16b**  
 No Answer, or Word, or Greeting **99/5**  
 No, I Have Never Loved **99/4**  
 No, I Shall Never Name Her **99/1**  
 No, I Shall Never Tell **99/1**  
 No More I'll Be Singing **93/2**  
 No News From My Darling **200**  
 No News From My Loved One **200**  
 No, non dirò mai **99/1**  
 No, Only He Who Has Known **93/6**  
 No, Only He Who Knows **93/6**  
 No Passion Fierce **102/5**  
 No Response or Word of Greeting **99/5**  
 No Response, or Word, or Greeting **99/5**  
 No, solo chi conosce la nostalgia **93/6**  
 No Tidings Came From Thee **99/5**  
 No Word, No Greeting, No Response **99/5**  
 No, Whom I Love I Will Not Name **99/1**  
 Noaptea **106/9**  
 (Les) Noces de Figaro (Mozart) **188**  
 Nocturnal Parade **92**  
 Nocturne **64**  
 Nocturne (Op. 10) **132/1**  
 Nocturne (Op. 19) **133/4**  
 Noël **135/12**  
 Noi sedemmo insieme **109/1**  
 Non abbiamo molto da camminare **100/2**  
 Non chiedere **105/3**  
 Non contrastar cogli'uomini **101/6**  
 Non credere, amico mio **93/1**  
 Non ero un fragile stelo **103/6**  
 Non le ho mai parlato **97/5**  
 Non mi abbandonare **98/3**  
 Non una parola, amico mio **93/2**  
 Non vi piaccio **107/3**  
 Non, je ne la nommerai jamais **99/1**  
 Non, je ne l'aimais pas **99/4**  
 Non, non, ne me dis pas **23/11**  
 Non, seul celui qui connaît **93/6**  
 None But a Lonely Heart **93/6**  
 None But the Broken Heart **93/6**  
 None But the Lonely Heart **93/6**  
 None But the Weary Heart **93/6**  
 Nonna e nipotino **104/1**  
 Not a Cuckoo in the Forest Damp **87/1**  
 Not a Word, O My Friend **93/2**  
 Not Words, My Beloved **93/2**  
 Nôtre Père **78/6**  
 Notte **88**  
 Notte (romanza) **106/9**  
 Notte (romanza) **109/2**  
 Notti agitate **106/6**  
 Nous étions assis ensemble **109/1**  
 Nous ne nous divertirons pas longtemps **100/2**

Nous ne nous promènerons plus longtemps  
**100/2**  
 Nous te chantons **78/4**  
 (La) Nouvelle poupée **141/9**  
 November **135/11**  
 Novembre **135/11**  
 Now Be You Blest, O Field and Grove **103/5**  
 Now the Heavenly Powers **78/9**  
 Now the Powers of Heaven **78/9**  
 (Le) Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) **188**  
 (Le) Nuage **98/2**  
 (Un) Nuage doré **82**  
 (Un) Nuage doré (Dargomyjski) **189**  
 (La) Nuit (quatour) **88**  
 (La) Nuit (romance) **106/9**  
 (La) Nuit (romance) **109/2**  
 (Une) Nuit de Noël **4**  
 (La) Nuit d'hier **106/1**  
 (La) Nuit étoilée **106/12**  
 (Les) Nuits de mai **135/5**  
 (Les) Nuits folles **106/6**  
 (Les) Nuits sans sommeil **106/6**  
 Nulla ti dirò **106/2**  
 Nun also hier **9/6**  
 Nun der Lenz auf's Neue **104/3**  
 Nun ist vorüber **107/4**  
 Nun, Lensky, wo bleibt Euer Gegner **5/17a**  
 Nuovamente solo **109/6**  
 Nur du allein **105/6**  
 Nur einen Augenblick **101/4**  
 Nur wer die Sehnsucht kennt **93/6**  
 (A) Nursery Tale **141/19**  
 (The) Nurse's Story **141/19**  
 (Der) Nussknacker (Ballett) **14**  
 (Der) Nussknacker (Suite) **35**  
 (The) Nutcracker (ballet) **14**  
 (The) Nutcracker (suite) **35**  
 (La) Nuvola d'oro **82**  
 (La) Nuvola d'oro (Dargomyžskij) **189**  
  
 O, bozhe moi! **8/21**  
 O, Brüder! **6/5**  
 O, chante ce chant **95/4**  
 O, chante encore **95/4**  
 O Child, Beneath Thy Window **107/6**  
 O Come Let Us Worship **75/3**  
 O, Days of Youth **5/17b**  
 O del mio dolce ardor (Gluck) **178**  
 O, dis moi, ce qui fait? **93/5**  
 O douce souffrance **93/3**  
 O du mond'helle Nacht **109/3**  
 O, frage nicht **105/3**  
 O Had You Known **103/1**  
 O, If Only You Could **101/4**  
 O, If Only You Knew **106/3**

O Kind, ich singe dir **107/6**  
 O Lord, Our Lord **78/4**  
 O, mein Kind, durch die schweigende Nacht  
**107/6**  
 O, möchtest du einmal noch singen **95/4**  
 O, möchtest du einmal noch singen **101/4**  
 O moia neznaia stasť **178**  
 O My Child, By Your Window **107/6**  
 O, My Fields **176/39**  
 O, My Heart, My Heavy Heart **176/35**  
 O, My Unspoiled Field **176/43**  
 O, Never Leave Me, Sweet Friend **98/3**  
 O Not For Long Are We To Stroll **100/2**  
 O, Praise the Lord! **75/14**  
 O, schau, o schau **72**  
 O schaut, dort bringt man schon die Hexe **6/23**  
 O sprich, wovon die Nachtigall **105/1**  
 O! Si vous savez **106/3**  
 O, sing mir jenes Lied **95/4**  
 O, Sing That Song **95/4**  
 O Vater voller Herrlichkeit **6/20a**  
 O viens, mon doux berger **10/14c**  
 O, welch' ein liebliches Leben **104/11**  
 O wenn du nur für einen Augenblick **101/4**  
 O, wenn ihr wüsstest **106/3**  
 O, wie ist's mir so schwer **5/22**  
 O Wonne, o Seligkeit **5/6a**  
 O, wüsstest du **106/3**  
 Oath Scene **3/9h**  
 Ob auch mein Grab **101/5**  
 Ob heller Tag **103/6**  
 Ob sich die Wolke dort **98/2**  
 Obnimis' so mnoi **79**  
 (L')Obscure nuit du jour **98/1**  
 October **135/10**  
 Octobre **135/10**  
 Ode à la Joie **66**  
 Ode to Joy **66**  
 Oggi i poteri celesti **78/9**  
 Oh, canta quella canzone **95/4**  
 Oh! chante encore! **95/4**  
 Oh, Could You But For One Short Hour? **101/4**  
 Oh, If Only You Could For One Moment **101/4**  
 Oh, If Thou Couldst For One Moment **101/4**  
 Oh, If You Knew **106/3**  
 Oh, My Duckling in the Meadow **176/36**  
 Oh, My Poor Head! **176/2**  
 Oh No, Do Not Love Me Just for Beauty Alone  
**225/1**  
 Oh No, Don't Love Me Just For My Beauty  
**225/1**  
 Oh! Pour un jour au moins **101/4**  
 Oh, se potessi per un solo istante **101/4**  
 Oh, se sapeste **106/3**  
 Oh! si tu pouvais **101/4**

Oh Where Has Fled my Life's Golden Morn **5/17b**  
 Oh Would You But for One Short Hour **101/4**  
 Ohne Zeit **87/3**  
 Oi minne, minne loittonitte, paivat? **5/17b**  
 (L')Oiseau bleu **13/23**  
 Oiseau Bleu et la Princesse Florine, L' **13/25c**  
 Oksana's Aria **4/2a**  
 Oksana's Aria **8/3a**  
 Oksana's Song **4/10b**  
 Oktober **135/10**  
 Old French Air **141/16**  
 Old French Song **141/16**  
 (An) Old Legend (chorus) **85**  
 (An) Old Legend (song) **104/5**  
 (The) Old Nurse's Song **141/19**  
 (The) Old Woman's Story **141/19**  
 Olga's Arioso **5/3b**  
 Om ödet mig behagat gifva **5/12b**  
 On Coming Sleep **70**  
 On éteignait déjà les feux **107/5**  
 On Gloomy Day **109/5**  
 On l'a porté couvert de fleurs **23/11**  
 On m'appelle toujours un sot **97/6**  
 On the Bank **104/6**  
 On the Blue Sea **176/27**  
 On the Golden Cornfields **105/2**  
 On the Green Meadows **176/28**  
 On the Shore **104/6**  
 On the Troika **135/11**  
 On the Yellow Cornfields **105/2**  
 On the Yellow Field **105/2**  
 On this Moonlit Night **109/3**  
 Once More, As Before **109/6**  
 Ondine **2**  
 One Who Has Yearned Alone **93/6**  
 Onegin **5**  
 Onegin's Aria **5/12b**  
 Onegin's Arioso **5/21b**  
 (The) Only-Begotten Son **75/2**  
 Only For Thee **105/6**  
 Only He Who Knows **93/6**  
 Only the Longing Heart **93/6**  
 Only Thou Alone **105/6**  
 Only You Alone **105/6**  
 Ööd nõnda meeletud **106/6**  
 Ophelia's First Scene ("Votre amoureux") **23/10**  
 Ophelia's Second Scene ("On l'a porté") **23/11**  
 (The) Oprichnik **3**  
 Oprichniks and Women's Dance **3/15**  
 Opričnik **3**  
 (L')Opritchnik **3**  
 (Der) Opritschnike **3**  
 (L')Orage **36**  
 (The) Organ-Grinder Sings **141/23**  
 (The) Organ-Grinder's Song **141/23**



(L')Orgue de barbarie **141/23**  
 Original Theme with Variations **133/6**  
 (L')Ornement et l'illumination de l'arbre de Noël **14/1**  
 Österreichischer Nationalhymn (Haydn) **185**  
 Otčego? **93/5**  
 Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore **108/1**  
 (L')Oublié **94**  
 Oublier si vite **94**  
 Our Father **75/13**  
 Our Father **78/6**  
 Our Good Time Will Soon Be Over **100/2**  
 Our Wine-Cellar **176/29**  
 Ouverture (c-moll) **38**  
 Ouverture (F-dur) **39**  
 Ouvertüre (c-moll) **38**  
 Ouvertüre (F-dur) **39**  
 Ouverture miniature **35/1**  
 Ouverture solonelle **49**  
 Ouverture solonelle sur l'hymne national danois **40**  
 Ouverture triomphale sur l'hymne danois **40**  
 Ouverture trionfale sull'inno nazionale danese **40**  
 Ouverture-fantaisie (Laroche) **192**  
 Ouvertüre-Fantaisie (Larosch) **192**  
 Over the Meadows of Heaven **103/2**  
 Overture (C minor) **38**  
 Overture (F major) **39**  
 Overture miniature **35/1**  
 Overture-Fantasia (Laroche) **192**  
 Oxana's Caprices **8**  
 Oxanas Launen **8**  
 Ožujak **135/3**  
  
 Painful and Sweet **93/3**  
 Painfully and Sweetly **93/3**  
 (La) Palais enchanté de Confiturenbourg **14/10**  
 Panorama **13/17**  
 (Die) Pantöffelchen **8**  
 Pan-voevoda **1**  
 Par cette nuit de lune **109/3**  
 Pardonne-moi! **106/8**  
 Parents' Dance **14/3**  
 Parole semplici **106/5**  
 (Des) Paroles simples **106/5**  
 Pas berrichon **13/27**  
 Pas d'action **12/6**  
 Pas d'action **12/13e**  
 Pas d'action **13/8**  
 Pas d'action **13/15**  
 Pas de caractère **13/24**  
 Pas de caractère **13/26**  
 Pas de Deux **12/19A**  
 Pas de Deux **13/28**

Pas de Deux **14/14**  
 Pas de Quatre **13/23**  
 Pas de Quatre **13/25**  
 Pas de Six **12/19**  
 Pas de Trois **12/4**  
 Pas un mot, mon ami **93/2**  
 Pas une réponse, pas un mot, pas un salut **99/5**  
 Passé lointain **151/17**  
 (La) Passion finie **102/5**  
 (La) Passion ne brûle, plus mon âme **102/5**  
 (La) Passion s'est éteinte **102/5**  
 Passion Spent **102/5**  
 Passionate Confession **148**  
 Passione spenta **102/5**  
 Pater noster **75/13**  
 Pater noster **78/6**  
 Patetica sinfonia **30**  
 Patetična Simfonija **30**  
 Pathetic Symphony **30**  
 (La) Pathétique **30**  
 Pays lugubre, pays des brouillards **24/2**  
 (Le) Paysan prélude **141/12**  
 (The) Peasant Plays the Mouth-Organ **141/12**  
 (The) Peasant Preludes **141/12**  
 Peasants' Dance **5/2b**  
 Pendant le bal **101/3**  
 Pendant les jours sombres **109/5**  
 Pendant l'orage **104/10**  
 Perce-neige **135/4**  
 Perché l'allegra voce s'é fatta muta? **87/2**  
 Perché? **93/5**  
 Perché? **99/3**  
 Perfectio **75/11**  
 Perpetual Motion (Weber) **181**  
 Perpetuum mobile (Weber) **181**  
 (Le) Petit cavalier **141/3**  
 (Le) Petit galop des enfants **14/3**  
 (Le) Petit oiseau **104/2**  
 (Le) Petit Poucet, ses frères et l'Ogre **13/27**  
 (La) Petite chanson d'enfant **104/16**  
 (La) Petite Chaperon rouge et le Loup **13/26a**  
 (La) Petite fleur **104/11**  
 (La) Petite-Russienne **25**  
 (3) Pezzi (Op. 2) **125**  
 (3) Pezzi (Op. 9) **131**  
 (2) Pezzi (Op. 10) **132**  
 (6) Pezzi (Op. 19) **133**  
 (6) Pezzi (Op. 21) **134**  
 (12) Pezzi (Op. 40) **138**  
 (6) Pezzi (Op. 51) **143**  
 (18) Pezzi (Op. 72) **151**  
 (12) Pezzi di media difficoltà **138**  
 (6) Pezzi su un solo tema **134**  
 Pezzo capriccioso **62**  
 Pezzo elegiaco **117/1**

Pezzo in forma di sonatina **48/1**  
 Pferdchenspiel **141/3**  
 Piano Concerto No. 1 (B-flat minor) **55**  
 Piano Concerto No. 2 (G major) **60**  
 Piano Concerto No. 3 (E-flat major) **65**  
 Piano Sonata (C-sharp minor) **123**  
 Piano Sonata (F minor) **203**  
 Piano Sonata (G major) **139**  
 Piano Trio (A minor) **117**  
 (La) Piccola Russia **25**  
 Picking Raspberries **176/45**  
 (3) Pieces (Op. 9) **131**  
 (2) Pieces (Op. 10) **132**  
 (6) Pieces (Op. 19) **133**  
 (6) Pieces (Op. 21) **133**  
 (12) Pieces (Op. 40) **138**  
 (3) Pieces (Op. 42) **116**  
 (6) Pieces (Op. 51) **143**  
 (18) Pieces (Op. 72) **151**  
 (12) Pieces of Moderate Difficulty **138**  
 (6) Pieces on a Single Theme **133**  
 (6) Pieces on One Theme **133**  
 Pilgrim's Song **103/5**  
 Pimpinella **101/6**  
 (The) Pine-Tree Swings By the Gate **176/8**  
 Pique Dame **10**  
 Pizzicato ostinato **27/3**  
 Pjesma Kosaca **135/7**  
 Plain Words **106/5**  
 Play My Bagpipe **176/38**  
 Playing Hobby-Horses **141/3**  
 Playing in the Meadows **176/46**  
 (A) Pleading **99/5**  
 Pleasant Dream **141/21**  
 Please, Try to Remember, My Darling **176/3**  
 (Un) Poco di Chopin **151/15**  
 (Un) Poco di Schumann **151/9**  
 Poco è l'ora ormai lontana **91**  
 Poème d'octobre **108/4**  
 Polacca **13/22**  
 Polacca de concert **151/7**  
 (Les) Polichinelles **14/12e**  
 Polichinels **14/12e**  
 Polina's Romance **10/8b**  
 Polish Symphony **26**  
 Polka **141/14**  
 Polka de salon **199**  
 Polka de salon (Op. 9) **131/2**  
 Polka for Dancing **143/2**  
 Polka pour dansante. **143/2**  
 Polonaise **4/14**  
 Polonaise **5/19**  
 Polonaise **8/19**  
 Polonaise **13/22**  
 (The) Poltava Battle **7/15**

Polyelion **77/8**  
 (Der) Poppe Begräbnis **141/7**  
 Popular Song **141/13**  
 Porta lontano il mio cuore **96/1**  
 Potpourri de l'opéra "Le Voyevoda" **128**  
 Potpourri from the Opera "The Voevoda" **128**  
 Potpourri on Themes from the Opera "The  
 Voyevoda" **128**  
 (La) Poupée malade **141/6**  
 Pour moi ce jour est tout mystere **5/17b**  
 Pourquoi cesse-t-il? **87/2**  
 Pourquoi pencher **93/4**  
 Pourquoi penser **93/4**  
 Pourquoi tant **93/2**  
 Pourquoi tant de paroles **93/2**  
 Pourquoi tant de plaintes **93/2**  
 Pourquoi? **93/5**  
 Praise the Lord from the Heavens **75/14**  
 Praise the Name of the Lord **77/8**  
 Preghiera **34/3**  
 Preis dem Könige! **6/18**  
 Prelude **134/1**  
 Prélude **134/1**  
 Prelude for String Quintet **157**  
 (Le) Premier rendezvous **107/4**  
 Première suite **31**  
 Première symphonie **24**  
 Premières Vêpres **77**  
 Prière du matin **141/1**  
 Prière du soir (choeur) **70**  
 Prière du soir (romance) **98/1**  
 Prima che venga il sonno (coro) **70**  
 Prima che venga il sonno (romanza) **98/1**  
 Primavera (canto) **104/3**  
 Primavera (coro) **73**  
 Primavera (canto) **104/9**  
 Prince Gremin's Aria **5/20d**  
 Prince Yeletsky's Aria **10/12c**  
 Prince Yury's Aria **9/18b**  
 Prince's Arioso **9/11b**  
 Prince's Proposal Song **10/12c**  
 (The) Princess **176/44**  
 Princess's Arioso **9/8b**  
 (Le) Printemps (chanson) **104/3**  
 (Le) Printemps (chanson) **104/9**  
 (Le) Printemps (choeur) **73**  
 Printemps-jeunesse **101/2**  
 (A) Programme Symphony **30**  
 Promenading **176/17**  
 Prosinac **135/12**  
 (La) Pucelle d'Orléans **6**  
 (La) Pulzella d'Orléans **6**  
 (The) Pure Bright Flame of Truth **80**  
 Puss-in-Boots and the White Cat **13/24**

Quadrille **13/29**  
 Quarrel Scene **7/6**  
 Quartet (B-flat major) **110**  
 Quartet No. 1 (D major) **111**  
 Quartet No. 2 (F major) **112**  
 Quartet No. 3 (E-flat minor) **113**  
 Quartett (B-dur) **110**  
 Quartett Nr. 1 (D-dur) **111**  
 Quartett Nr. 2 (F-dur) **112**  
 Quartett Nr. 3 (es-moll) **113**  
 Quartetto d'archi **110**  
 Quartetto d'archi n. 1 **111**  
 Quartetto d'archi n. 2 **112**  
 Quartetto d'archi n. 3 **113**  
 Quasi Rondo **61/1**  
 Quatrième Suite **34**  
 Quatrième Symphonie **27**  
 Quatuor à cordes **110**  
 Quatuor à cordes no. 1 **111**  
 Quatuor à cordes no. 2 **112**  
 Quatuor à cordes no. 3 **113**  
 Que le jour brille, ou que **103/6**  
 Que ma prière s'élève vers toi **78/8**  
 (The) Queen of Spades **10**  
 Qu'importe **95/5**  
 Qu'importe que l'hiver **108/4**  
 Qu'importe? **95/5**  
 Quoi donc, A lors? **95/5**  
  
 Reaper's Song **135/7**  
 Rechtsschulmarsch **52**  
 Recitatif des Cardinals **6/14b**  
 Recollection of Florence **118**  
 Recollections **176/3**  
 Reconciliation **97/1**  
 Réconciliation **97/1**  
 Red Berries and Raspberries **176/45**  
 Red Riding-Hood and the Wolf **13/26a**  
 Regarde, A u ciel serein **98/2**  
 Regarde, un nuage **98/2**  
 Regna il giorno **103/6**  
 Regrets **176/2**  
 Reigen der Mädchen **19/12**  
 Rejoice, O Virgin **77/6**  
 Remorse **105/2**  
 Reste près de moi **98/3**  
 Restless Nights **106/6**  
 (Le) Retour (Gungl) **170**  
 (The) Return (Gungl) **170**  
 Rêverie **131/1**  
 Rêverie du soir **133/1**  
 Rêverie interrompu **138/12**  
 Rêveries d'hiver **24**  
 Rêveries en hiver **24**  
 Rêveries en route en hiver **24/1**

Rêves d'enfant **32/4**  
 Rêves d'hiver **24**  
 Riconciliazione **97/1**  
 Ricordi d'amore (Tarnovskaja/Dubuque) **172**  
 Rimliane v Kolizee **166**  
 Rise Up, Rise Up, O Sun **176/15**  
 (The) Roaring of the River Has Ceased **176/21**  
 Robert's Aria **11/6b**  
 Rococo Variations **57**  
 (Le) Roi de Thulé (Liszt) **186**  
 (Les) Roitelets **99/2**  
 Rokoko-Variationen **57**  
 Romance (Op. 5) **127**  
 Romance (Op. 51) **143/5**  
 Romance de Pauline **10/8b**  
 Romance de Tarnovsky **172**  
 (2) Romances **96**  
 (2) Romances **100**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 6) **93**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 16) **95**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 25) **97**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 27) **98**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 28) **99**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 38) **101**  
 (7) Romances (Op. 47) **103**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 57) **105**  
 (12) Romances (Op. 60) **106**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 63) **107**  
 (6) Romances (Op. 73) **109**  
 (The) Romans at the Coliseum **166**  
 (The) Romans in the Coliseum **166**  
 Romanze (Op. 5) **127**  
 (2) Romanze **96**  
 (2) Romanze **100**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 6) **93**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 16) **95**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 25) **97**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 27) **98**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 28) **99**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 38) **101**  
 (7) Romanze (Op. 47) **103**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 57) **105**  
 (12) Romanze (Op. 60) **106**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 63) **107**  
 (6) Romanze (Op. 73) **109**  
 Romanze des Vaudemont **11/6c**  
 Romanze Paulinen **10/8b**  
 (2) Romanzen **96**  
 (2) Romanzen **100**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 6) **93**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 16) **95**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 25) **97**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 27) **98**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 28) **99**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 38) **101**

(7) Romanzen (Op. 47) **103**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 57) **105**  
 (12) Romanzen (Op. 60) **106**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 63) **107**  
 (6) Romanzen (Op. 73) **109**  
 Romeo and Juliet (duet) **215**  
 Romeo and Juliet (overture-fantasia) **42**  
 Romeo e Giulietta (duo) **215**  
 Romeo e Giulietta (overture-fantasia) **42**  
 Roméo et Juliette (duo) **215**  
 Roméo et Juliette (ouverture-fantaisie) **42**  
 Romeo i Julija (duo) **215**  
 Romeo i Julija (uvertira-fantazija) **42**  
 Romeo und Julia (Ouverture-phantaisie) **42**  
 Romeo und Julie (Duett) **215**  
 (Der) Römer im Kolosseum **166**  
 Rondel **108/6**  
 (La) Rondine **104/15**  
 Rose Adagio **13/8a**  
 (Le) Rossignol (chanson) **106/4**  
 (Le) Rossignol (choeur) **84**  
 (Die) Rote Perlenschnur **99/2**  
 Rothkäppchen und der Wolf **13/26a**  
 Round Dance **3/6c**  
 (A) Round Dance **176/40**  
 (The) Ruined Castle **125/1**  
 Ruines d'un château **125/1**  
 Ruins of a Castle **125/1**  
 Ruins of a Château **125/1**  
 Rujan **135/9**  
 Russian Dance **4/16**  
 Russian Dance **8/22a**  
 Russian Dance **12/20A**  
 Russian Dance **14/12d**  
 Russian Dance (Op. 40) **138/10**  
 Russian Dance (Op. 71a) **35/2c**  
 (50) Russian Folk Songs **176**  
 (65) Russian Folk Songs (Prokunin) **183**  
 Russian Mass **75**  
 Russian Rustic Scene **145**  
 Russian Scherzo **124**  
 Russian Song **10/8c**  
 Russian Song **141/11**  
 Russian Trepak **14/12d**  
 Russian Vespers **77**  
 (The) Russian Volunteer Fleet March **140**  
 (50) Russische Volkslieder **176**  
 (65) Russische Volkslieder (Prokunin) **183**  
 Russischer Scherzo **124**  
 Russischer Tanz **8/22a**  
 Russischer Tanz **14/12d**  
 Russischer Tanz (Op. 39) **141/13**  
 Russischer Tanz (Op. 71a) **35/2c**  
 Russisches Lied **10/8c**  
 Russisches Lied **141/11**

Rustic Echo **151/13**  
 Rustic Russian Scene **145**  
  
 (9) Sacred Pieces **78**  
 Sad Little Song **138/2**  
 Sadness **176/14**  
 Sag mir, wovon im dunkeln Grün **105/1**  
 Sag'ist's ein süsser Traum? **6/22a**  
 Saint est le Seigneur **77/14**  
 (Les) Saisons **135**  
 Salon Mazurka **131/3**  
 Salon Polka **131/2**  
 Salon Waltz **143/1**  
 Salut à A. G. Rubinstein **86**  
 Salut ad A. G. Rubinstein **86**  
 Saluti di gratitudine **51**  
 Sans cesse ils répètent: "Imbecile" **97/6**  
 (The) Sapphire Fairy **13/23d**  
 Sarabande **10/14b**  
 Sarabande **13/29**  
 Scelgo la beatitudine **78/7**  
 Scena della lettera **5/9**  
 Scena rustica russa **145**  
 Scène dansante **13/2**  
 Scène dansante **14/4**  
 Scène dansante **151/18**  
 Scène de duell **5/18**  
 Scène de la lettre **5/9**  
 Scene der Fürstin **9/12**  
 Scène d'Ophélie **23/10**  
 Scène et Airs de Ballet **1/14**  
 Scene im Gefangniss **7/9**  
 Scene in a Village **145**  
 Scène rustique russe **145**  
 Scene with Nurse **5/8**  
 Schäferspiel **10/14**  
 Schau, das Morgenroth glüht **102/6**  
 Scherzo (Op. 2) **125/2**  
 Scherzo (Op. 21) **134/6**  
 Scherzo (Op. 29) **26/4**  
 Scherzo (Op. 36) **27/3**  
 Scherzo (Op. 37) **139/3**  
 Scherzo (Op. 40) **138/11**  
 Scherzo (Op. 42) **116/2**  
 Scherzo (Op. 43) **31/5**  
 Scherzo (Op. 55) **33/3**  
 Scherzo à la russe **124**  
 Scherzo burlesque **32/3**  
 Scherzo Fantasia **151/10**  
 Scherzo Fantasy **151/10**  
 Scherzo humoristique (Op. 19) **133/2**  
 Scherzo humoristique (Op. 53) **32/3**  
 Scherzo-fantaisie **151/10**  
 Scherzo-Minuet **143/3**  
 (Lo) Schiaccianoci, Lo **14**

(Lo) Schiaccianoci, Lo (suite) **35**  
 (Die) Schlacht bei Poltawa **7/15**  
 Schlaf ein! **105/4**  
 Schlaf ein, betrübtes Lieb **103/4**  
 Schlaf, mein süßes Kind und träume **7/19b**  
 Schlafe Kindchen ein **95/1**  
 Schlaflose Nächte **106/6**  
 Schlichte Worte **106/5**  
 (Der) Schmeid Wakula **4**  
 (Der) Schmid Vakula **4**  
 (Der) Schnee zerrinnt **104/9**  
 Schneeflöckchen **19**  
 Schneeflocken-Walzer **14/9**  
 Schneeglöckchen **135/4**  
 Schneesturm **8/2**  
 Schneewittchen **19**  
 Schnell vergessen! **94**  
 Schon Abend **10/7**  
 Schon erlischt der Kerze Schein **109/2**  
 Schon erloschen die Lichter **107/5**  
 Schon schmilzt der Schnee **104/9**  
 Schoolmaster's Song **8/10b**  
 Schottische Ballade **102/2**  
 Schreckliche Minute **99/6**  
 Schreit das Hühner vollschon bei Zeiten **19/4**  
 (Die) Schwalbe **104/15**  
 (Der) Schwanensee **12**  
 Scottish Ballad **102/2**  
 Se l'avessi saputo **103/1**  
 Se non è vero, è ben trovato **10/6a**  
 (The) Seasons **135**  
 (The) Secret Wedding (Cimarosa) **179**  
 Sehnsucht **93/6**  
 Seht ihr den Brand? **6/4a**  
 Seht mein Hänschen ist so klein **104/16**  
 Sei still, O Herz **93/2**  
 Semphras Lied **90**  
 Sentimental Waltz **143/6**  
 Séparation **99/5**  
 September **135/9**  
 Septembre **135/9**  
 Sera (coro) **74**  
 Sera (duet) **102/1**  
 Sera (romanza) **98/4**  
 Sera d'inverno **104/7**  
 Serbisch-Russischer Marsch **45**  
 Serbo-Russian March **45**  
 Serenada ("J'aime dans le rayon") **108/3**  
 Serenada ("Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore") **108/1**  
 Serenade **107/6**  
 Serenade ("J'aime dans le rayon") **108/3**  
 Serenade ("Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore") **108/1**  
 Serenade (A minor) **43**  
 Serenade (C major) **48**  
 Sérénade de Don Juan **101/1**

Serenade des Don Juan **101/1**  
 Serenade Don Juans **101/1**  
 Serenade for N. G. Rubinshtein's Name-Day **43**  
 Serenade for Nikolai Rubinstein's Saint's Day **43**  
 Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name Day **43**  
 Serenade for Small Orchestra (A minor) **43**  
 Serenade for String Orchestra (C major) **48**  
 Serenade for Strings **48**  
 Serenade für Nikolai Rubinstein's Namestag **43**  
 Serenade für Streichorchester **48**  
 Sérénade mélancolique **56**  
 Serenade of Don Juan **101/1**  
 Sérénade pour la fête de Nikolaï Rubinstein **43**  
 Sérénade pour orchestre à cordes **48**  
 Serenade to Nikolaj Rubinštejn's Name Day **43**  
 Serenade za Gudače **48**  
 Serenade zum Namenstag von N. G. Rubinstein  
**43**  
 Serenata **107/6**  
 Serenata di don Giovanni **101/1**  
 Serenata per l'onomastico di N. G. Rubinštejn  
**43**  
 Serenata per orchestra d'archi **48**  
 Ševina Pjesma **135/3**  
 Sextet for Strings **118**  
 Sextour **118**  
 Should I, O Lord **69/5**  
 Shrovetide **135/2**  
 Si j'avais su **103/1**  
 Si je le savais **103/1**  
 Si vous donnez le calme **108/5**  
 (The) Sick Doll **141/6**  
 Siječanj **135/1**  
 (Die) Silbehelle Wolke **98/2**  
 (The) Silent Hours **101/4**  
 (The) Silver Fairy **13/23c**  
 Simple Words **106/5**  
 Sinfonia n. 1 **24**  
 Sinfonia n. 2 **25**  
 Sinfonia n. 3 **26**  
 Sinfonia n. 4 **27**  
 Sinfonia n. 5 **29**  
 Sinfonia n. 6 **30**  
 Sinfonie Es-dur **238**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 1 **24**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 2 **25**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 3 **26**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 4 **27**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 5 **29**  
 Sinfonie Nr. 6 **30**  
 Sinfonischen Etüden (Schumann) **169**  
 Sing Not, Oh Nightingale **176/10**  
 Sing Ye Praises to The Lord **78/2**  
 (The) Singing Canary **13/3e**  
 (The) Siskin **196**

Sixième Symphonie **30**  
 Skobelev March **140**  
 Skobelev-Marche **140**  
 Skobelev Marsch **140**  
 Slavischer Marsch **45**  
 Slavonian March **45**  
 Slavonic March **45**  
 Slawischer Marsch **45**  
 Sleep **13/19**  
 (The) Sleep of Sorrow **97/1**  
 Sleep On, O Heart's Delight **103/4**  
 Sleep! **105/4**  
 Sleep, My Little One **103/4**  
 Sleep, My Poor Friend **103/4**  
 Sleep, Poor Friend **103/4**  
 (The) Sleeping Beauty **13**  
 (The) Sleeping Princess **13**  
 Sleigh Ride **135/11**  
 (The) Slippers **8**  
 Snegourotchka **19**  
 Snegurochka **19**  
 (The) Snow is Already Melting **104/9**  
 (The) Snow is Thawing **104/9**  
 (The) Snow Maiden **19**  
 Snowdrop **135/4**  
 Snowstorm **4/1c**  
 Snowstorm **8/2**  
 So halt ihn **9/13**  
 So lang' die Sonne **6/1**  
 So schmerzlich, so selig **93/3**  
 So schmerzlich, so süß **93/3**  
 So schnell vergessen **94**  
 So Soon Forgotten **94**  
 So What? **95/5**  
 Sobaka nizkaia **195**  
 Softly the Spirit Flew Up to Heaven **103/2**  
 Sogni d'inverno **24**  
 Sogni durante un viaggio invernale **24/1**  
 (Le) Soir (choeur) **74**  
 (Le) Soir (duet) **102/1**  
 (Le) Soir (romance) **98/4**  
 (Le) Soir d'hiver **104/7**  
 (Le) Soir et le matin **103/3**  
 (Le) Soir, Les feux éteints **107/5**  
 (La) Soirée d'hiver **104/7**  
 (Le) Soleil finit sa course **102/1**  
 (Le) Soleil s'est couché **109/4**  
 Solemn March **50**  
 Solemn Overture on Danish National Anthem  
**50**  
 Solitude **109/6**  
 Sollt'ich auch untergehn **5/9**  
 Solo tu **105/6**  
 (Le) Sommeil **13/19**  
 Sonata (F minor) **203**

Sonata (Op. 37) **139**  
 Sonata (Op. 80) **123**  
 Sonate **123**  
 Sonate **139**  
 Sonate **203**  
 Sonate à Kreutzer (Beethoven) **168**  
 Song of a Gypsy Girl **106/7**  
 Song of Autumn **135/10**  
 Song of Sadness **138/2**  
 Song of the Lark (Op. 37a) **135/3**  
 Song of the Lark (Op. 39) **141/22**  
 Song of the Mower **135/7**  
 Song of the Reapers **135/7**  
 Song of the Rustic **141/12**  
 Song of the Volga Boatmen **176/49**  
 (The) Song That You Sang Long Ago **95/4**  
 Song Without Words **138/6**  
 Song Without Words (F major) **125/3**  
 (2) Songs **96**  
 (2) Songs **100**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 6) **93**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 16) **95**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 25) **97**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 27) **98**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 28) **99**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 38) **101**  
 (7) Songs (Op. 47) **103**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 57) **105**  
 (12) Songs (Op. 60) **106**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 63) **107**  
 (6) Songs (Op. 73) **109**  
 (16) Songs for Children **104**  
 (Die) Sonne ging unter **109/4**  
 Sonne ging zur Ruhe **109/4**  
 (The) Sorcerer **141/20**  
 (The) Sorceress **9**  
 (La) Sorcière **141/20**  
 (The) Soul Flew Heavenward **103/2**  
 (A) Soul Floated Gently Up to Heaven **103/2**  
 (The) Sounds of Day are Still **103/4**  
 Sous ta fenêtre, mon enfant **107/6**  
 Souvenir de Florence **118**  
 Souvenir de Hapsal **125**  
 Souvenir d'un lieu cher **116**  
 Souvenir of a Loved Place **116**  
 Souvenir of Hapsal **125**  
 Spanish Dance **12/21**  
 Spanish Dance **14/12a**  
 Spanish Serenade **101/1**  
 Spin, O My Spinner **176/6**  
 Sprach die Sultanin **97/4**  
 Spring (chorus) **73**  
 Spring (song) **104/3**  
 Spring (song) **104/9**  
 Spring Song **104/13**



Spring's Monologue **19/17b**  
 Srpanj **135/7**  
 Ständchen **108/3**  
 Ständchen **108/1**  
 Starlit Nights **135/5**  
 Starry Night **106/12**  
 Stay, o Stay **95/2**  
 Stehen hohe Bäume um die Hürte **98/4**  
 Steht ein Haus am Strande **104/6**  
 (Le) Stelle splendevano dolcemente per noi  
**106/12**  
 Sternennacht **106/12**  
 Stop, My Merry Dance **176/40**  
 (The) Storm **10/6a**  
 (The) Storm **36**  
 Streicherserenade **48**  
 Streichquartett **110**  
 Streichquartett Nr. 1 **111**  
 Streichquartett Nr. 2 **112**  
 Streichquartett Nr. 3 **113**  
 Streichsextett **118**  
 String Quartet No. 1 (D major) **111**  
 String Quartet No. 2 (F major) **112**  
 String Quartet No. 3 (E-flat minor) **113**  
 String Sextet **118**  
 Strofe di Triquet **5/14b**  
 (3) Stücke (Op. 2) **125**  
 (3) Stücke (Op. 9) **131**  
 (2) Stücke (Op. 10) **132**  
 (6) Stücke (Op. 19) **133**  
 (6) Stücke (Op. 21) **134**  
 (12) Stücke (Op. 40) **138**  
 (3) Stücke (Op. 42) **116**  
 (6) Stücke (Op. 51) **143**  
 (18) Stücke (Op. 72) **151**  
 (12) Stücke mittlerer Schwierigkeit **138**  
 Studeni **135/11**  
 Studi sinfonici (Schumann) **169**  
 Study (G major) **138/1**  
 (Der) Sturm **44**  
 Suite caractéristique **32**  
 Suite No. 1 (D minor) **31**  
 Suite No. 2 (C major) **32**  
 Suite No. 3 (G major) **33**  
 Suite No. 4 (G major) **34**  
 Sujet **12/7**  
 Sulla riva **104/6**  
 Sulla terra scese l'oscurità **103/3**  
 (A) Summer Love Tale **93/2**  
 (The) Sun Has Set **109/4**  
 (The) Sun Returns **5/17b**  
 Sur la rive **104/6**  
 Sur le rivage **104/6**  
 Sur les vallons jaunes **105/2**  
 Süsse Träumen **141/21**

Svađba Figaro (Motsart) **188**  
 Svibanj **135/5**  
 (The) Swallow **104/15**  
 (The) Swan Lake **12**  
 Sweet Anguish **93/3**  
 Sweet Dreams **141/21**  
 Sweet Maid, Give Answer **99/6**  
 Sweet Reverie **141/21**  
 Sweet Star That Shineth **5/14b**  
 (A) Swinging Pine-Tree **176/8**  
 Symphonic Studies (Schumann) **169**  
 Symphonie élégiaque **117**  
 Symphonie no. 1 **24**  
 Symphonie no. 2 **25**  
 Symphonie no. 3 **26**  
 Symphonie no. 4 **27**  
 Symphonie no. 5 **29**  
 Symphonie no. 6 **30**  
 Symphonie Pathétique **30**  
 Symphonie Polonaise **26**  
 Symphony (E-flat major) **238**  
 Symphony No. 1 (G minor) **24**  
 Symphony No. 2 (C minor) **25**  
 Symphony No. 3 (D major) **26**  
 Symphony No. 4 (F minor) **27**  
 Symphony No. 5 (E minor) **29**  
 Symphony No. 6 (B minor) **30**  
 Symphony "No. 7" (E-flat major) **238**  
 Szene mit Filipjewna **5/8**  
  
 Tableau mouvant **13/17**  
 (Der) Tag ist im Verscheiden **10/14b**  
 Take Away My Heart **96/1**  
 Take My Heart Away **96/1**  
 Talijanski kapričo **47**  
 Tanets fei drazhe **35/2b**  
 Tanets pastushkov **35/2f**  
 (The) Tangle **17**  
 Tanz der Fee Drage **14/14c**  
 Tanz der Fee Lila **13/3g**  
 Tanz der Mirlitons **14/12e**  
 Tanz der Rohrflöten **14/12e**  
 Tanz der Rohrflöten **35/2f**  
 Tanz der Zuckerfee **14/14c**  
 Tanz der Zuckerfee **35/2b**  
 Tänze der Jongleurs **6/11a**  
 Tänze der Narren und Gankler **6/11c**  
 Tänze der Pagen und Zwerge **6/11b**  
 Tänze und Vögelchor **19/2**  
 (The) Tapers Were Flashing **101/3**  
 Tarantella **14/14b**  
 Tatyana's Letter Scene **5/9**  
 Tcherevichki **8**  
 Tcherevichky **8**  
 Te deum **75/10**

Tea **14/12c**  
 Tear Trembles, A **93/4**  
 Tears **102/3**  
 Tears **108/5**  
 Tell Me, Of What Does the Spring Nightingale  
 Sing? **105/1**  
 Tell Me, What Are You Thinking? **105/1**  
 Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches?  
**105/1**  
 Tema con variazione **117/2**  
 Tema e variazioni **121**  
 Tema e variazioni (Op. 19) **133/6**  
 (The) Tempest **44**  
 (La) Tempesta **44**  
 (La) Tempête **44**  
 Tender Reproaches **151/3**  
 Tendres reproches **151/3**  
 (Les) Ténèbres ont recouvert la terre **103/3**  
 (The) Terrible Moment **99/6**  
 Terzetto **6/2b**  
 (La) Tête blanche **106/10**  
 Thank You, But No Thank, You Father-Superior  
**176/31**  
 (Le) Thé **14/12c**  
 Thee **14/12c**  
 Thee We Hymn **78/4**  
 Theme and Variations **121**  
 Theme and Variations (Op. 19) **133/6**  
 Theme and Variations (Op. 55) **33/4**  
 Theme and Variations (Op. 61) **34/4**  
 Thème avec variations **121**  
 Thème et variations **121**  
 Thème et variations (Op. 19) **133/6**  
 Thème et variations (Op. 51) **34/4**  
 Thème et variations (Op. 55) **33/4**  
 Thème original et variations (Op. 19) **133/6**  
 Theme with Variations **121**  
 Theme with Variations (Op. 19) **133/6**  
 Theotokion **77/15**  
 There Was No Wind **176/50**  
 This Moonlit Night **109/3**  
 This Once **95/3**  
 This Only Once **95/3**  
 Those Bowed in Loneliness **93/6**  
 Thoughts on a Winter Road **24/1**  
 (Die) Thräne bebt **93/4**  
 (Die) Thränen **102/3**  
 (Die) Thränen **108/5**  
 Thränen der Menschheit **102/3**  
 (The) Thunderstorm **36**  
 Thy Radiant Image **95/5**  
 Thy Radiant, Angelic Image **95/5**  
 Tief gesenkt das Köpfchen **100/1**  
 Tiefe Stille sank hernieder **101/1**  
 Tis Not a Little Star **69/2**

Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood **87/1**  
 Tis Not the Sound Resounding **176/21**  
 Tis Not the Wind That Bends the Branch **194**  
 To Forget So Soon **94**  
 To Joy **66**  
 To ne zvezdochka **69/2**  
 To Sleep (chorus) **70**  
 To Sleep (song) **98/1**  
 To the Forest **103/5**  
 To Thee We Call **78/4**  
 To Thee We Hymn **78/4**  
 To Thee, the Glorious Leader **77/17**  
 To Touch the Heart of Man **68**  
 (Der) Tod **105/5**  
 Today the Heavenly Powers **78/9**  
 Toi seul, tu croyais à mes souffrances **105/6**  
 Tom Thumb, his Brothers and the Ogre **13/27**  
 Tomsy's Ballad **10/5b**  
 Tomsy's Song **10/23a**  
 Tornerose **13**  
 Toujours à toi **103/6**  
 Tout sommeil dans Grenade **101/1**  
 (The) Tower is Not Yet Built **176/7**  
 (The) Toy Soldiers' March **141/5**  
 Toy Waltz **151/11**  
 Tra i giorni tristi **109/5**  
 (Die) Träne bebt **93/4**  
 Tränen **102/3**  
 Trauermarsch von "Der Opritschnik" **137**  
 Träume auf der Winterfahrt **24/1**  
 Trauriges Liedchen **138/2**  
 Travanj **135/4**  
 (The) Trembling Tears **93/4**  
 Trepak **14/12d**  
 Trepak **35/2c**  
 Trépak **14/12d**  
 Trépak **35/2c**  
 Trio (in memory of a great artist) **117**  
 Triquet's Couplets **5/14b**  
 Triquets kupletter **5/14b**  
 Triumphal March (Král) **173**  
 Triumphal Overture on the Danish Hymn **40**  
 Trnoružica **13**  
 (The) Troika **135/11**  
 Troika Ride **135/11**  
 Troikafahrt **135/11**  
 Troika-Fahrt **135/11**  
 Troisième Suite **33**  
 Troisième Symphonie **26**  
 Troparia **77/9**  
 Troparion **77/9**  
 Truly it is Worthy **78/5**  
 Trunkene Nächte **106/6**  
 Tsar Berendei's March **19/18**  
 Tsar Berendey's March and Chorus **19/18**



(The) Tsar's Drinking-House **97/6**  
 (La) Tšcharodeïka **9**  
 Tšcherevitschky **8**  
 Tu m'écoutes la tête penchée **99/6**  
 (La) Tua imagine radiosà **95/5**  
 Twas From the Woods **69/4**  
 Twill Soon Be Midnight **10/20a**

(L')Uccellino **104/2**  
 Ukrainian Kazachok (Dargomyzhsky) **174**  
 Ultima notte **106/1**  
 Und sei's mein Untergang **5/9**  
 Under the Apple Tree **176/42**  
 Under the Green Apple-Tree **176/42**  
 (The) Underdog **195**  
 Understand But Once **95/3**  
 Undina **2**  
 Undina's Song **2/2**  
 Undine **2**  
 Ungarische Zigeunerweisen (Menter) **193**  
 Uns leuchtet ein milde Sterne **106/12**  
 Unser Wirthshaus **9/1a**  
 Unsichtbar dienen himmlische Mächte **78/9**  
 Upon the Sea So Blue **176/27**  
 (L')Uragano **36**  
 (L')Usignoletto **84**  
 (L')Usignolo **106/3**  
 Uz Ognjište **135/1**

Vacoula le forgeron **4**  
 Vaid see, kes tundnud on **93/6**  
 Vakoula le forgeron **4**  
 Vakula der Schmeid **4**  
 Vakula the Smith **4**  
 Vakula's Arioso **4/8**  
 Vakula's Arioso **8/4b**  
 Vakula's Arioso **8/12**  
 Vakula's Arioso **4/3b**  
 Vakula's Song **8/17b**  
 Val's (Op. 71) **14/15**  
 Val's tsvetov **35/3**  
 Valse **5/13b**  
 Valse **12/2**  
 Valse **12/17**  
 Valse **13/6**  
 Valse (Op. 39) **141/8**  
 Valse (Op. 40) **138/8**  
 Valse (Op. 40) **138/9**  
 Valse (Op. 53) **32/2**  
 Valse à cinq temps **151/16**  
 Valse Anastasie **119**  
 Valse créole **131/3**  
 Valse de salon **143/1**  
 Valse des fleurs **14/13**  
 Valse des fleurs **35/3**

Valse des flocons de neige **14/9**  
 Valse d'or **14/15**  
 Valse finale **14/15**  
 Valse mélancolique **33/2**  
 Valse pour danser **143/4**  
 Valse sentimentale **143/6**  
 Valse-blurette **151/11**  
 Valse-Caprice **126**  
 Valse-Scherzo **146**  
 Valse-Scherzo (Op. 34) **58**  
 Valse-Scherzo (Op. 7) **129**  
 Val's-skertso (Op. 34) **58**  
 Vania Was Sitting **176/47**  
 Vanya **176/47**  
 Variation d'Aurore **13/8c**  
 Variation d'Aurore **13/15b**  
 Variationen über ein Rokoko-Thema **57**  
 Variations from Ostrovsky's play "The Voivode"  
**128**  
 Variations on a Rococo Theme **57**  
 Variations on a Theme from "The Voyevoda"  
**128**  
 Variations on an Original Theme **133/6**  
 Variations sur un thème rococo **57**  
 Variazioni su un tema rococò **57**  
 Vater unser **78/6**  
 Vaudemont's Romance **11/6c**  
 (The) Veil of Twilight Falls **103/3**  
 Veljača **135/2**  
 Venite adoremus **75/3**  
 (Les) Vêpres **77**  
 Vere dignum **78/5**  
 Vergangene Leidenschaft **102/5**  
 Vergönne mir ein paar Minuten **10/12c**  
 Verschwiegenheit **106/2**  
 (Die) Versöhnung **97/1**  
 Versuche nicht den Himmel **6/15a**  
 (Die) Verwandlung des Rosengartens **13/8b**  
 (Eine) Verwickelte Seshichte **17**  
 Vesper Service **77**  
 Vespers and Night Office **77**  
 Vespri **77**  
 Vi benedico, foreste **103/5**  
 (La) Vie pour le tsar (Glinka) **191**  
 Violente **13/3f**  
 Violin Concerto **59**  
 Violinkonzert **59**  
 Visibaba **135/4**  
 (A) Vision **99/3**  
 (A) Vision **101/3**  
 (A) Vision Beyond **70**  
 (II) Voevoda (melodrama) **22**  
 (II) Voevoda (opera) **1**  
 (II) Voevoda (ballata sinfonica) **54**  
 (The) Voevoda (melodrama) **22**

(The) Voevoda (opera) **1**  
 (The) Voevoda (symphonic ballad) **54**  
 (Das) Vöglein **104/2**  
 (Dem) Vöglein gleich **98/6**  
 (The) Voice of Mirth Grew Silent **87/2**  
 (La) Voiévoda (ballade symphonique) **54**  
 (La) Voiévoda (melodrame) **22**  
 (Le) Voiévode (opéra) **1**  
 Volkscene **9/1**  
 Volkscene **9/2**  
 Volkscene **9/13**  
 Volkscenen **7/13**  
 Volkschor **6/4a**  
 Volkschor **9/5a**  
 Voll Eifersucht steh'n dir im Aug' die Tränen  
**93/4**  
 (The) Volunteer Fleet March **140**  
 Vorrei con una parola **100/1**  
 Vorsolcher göttlichen **6/16**  
 Votre amoureux à quels gages **23/10**  
 Vous ignorez **99/1**  
 Vous l'ordonnez **18**  
 (The) Voyevoda (melodrama) **22**  
 (The) Voyevoda (opera) **1**  
 (The) Voyevoda (symphonic ballad) **54**  
 (Le) Voyevode (ballade symphonique) **54**  
 (Le) Voyevode (melodrame) **22**  
 (Le) Voyevode (opéra) **1**  
 Vyazminsky's Aria **3/9d**  
  
 Wait a While **95/2**  
 Wait! **95/2**  
 Waiting **108/3**  
 Wakula der Schmeid **4**  
 Wakula der Schmidt **4**  
 Walder **103/5**  
 Waltz **5/13b**  
 Waltz **12/2**  
 Waltz **12/17**  
 Waltz **13/6**  
 Waltz (Op. 39) **141/8**  
 Waltz (Op. 40) **138/8**  
 Waltz (Op. 40) **138/9**  
 Waltz (Op. 53) **32/2**  
 Waltz (Op. 71) **14/15**  
 Waltz in 5/8 Time **151/16**  
 Waltz of the Flowers **14/13**  
 Waltz of the Flowers **35/3**  
 Waltz of the Snowflakes **14/9**  
 Waltz-Caprice **126**  
 Waltzer **5/13b**  
 Waltz-Scherzo **146**  
 Waltz-Scherzo (Op. 34) **58**  
 Waltz-Scherzo (Op. 7) **129**  
 War ich nicht ein Gräslein in Felde? **103/6**

War ich nicht ein Halm auf frischem  
 Wiesengrund? **103/7**  
 War That Feeds on Pretty Lovers **100/1**  
 Warte noch, La ss die Wonne **95/2**  
 Warte noch, La ß die Wonne aus Beiden **95/2**  
 Warum der Freuden Stimme wehren? **87/2**  
 Warum im Traume? **99/3**  
 Warum sind denn die Rosen? **93/5**  
 Warum sind die Rosen so Blaß? **93/5**  
 Warum? **93/5**  
 Warum? **99/3**  
 Was auch drauss' ein grimmer **104/7**  
 Was der März zu früh versprochen **10/3a**  
 Was der März zu früh versprochen **10/14a**  
 Was für ein Scheusal, diese Gräfin **10/5b**  
 Was I a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow?  
**103/6**  
 Was I Not a Blade of Grass on the Lea? **103/6**  
 Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Field?  
**103/6**  
 Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the  
 Meadow? **103/6**  
 Was it the Mother Who Bore Me? **98/5**  
 Was nun? **95/5**  
 Was thut's wenn auch des Winters **108/4**  
 Wasn't I a Little Blade of Grass? **103/6**  
 We Bless Thy Name **78/5**  
 We Have Not Far to Walk **100/2**  
 We Hymn Thee **75/10**  
 We Hymn Thee **78/4**  
 We Praise Thee **75/10**  
 We Praise Thee, O Lord **78/9**  
 We Sat Together **109/1**  
 We Sing to Thee **78/4**  
 We Were Sitting With You **109/1**  
 We Worked the Land **176/26**  
 Wedding Chorus **3/14**  
 Weihnachten **135/12**  
 Weilst du fern **9/20b**  
 Welch' furchtbar Unglück **6/13a**  
 Well ich, wie einstmals allein **109/6**  
 Wenn die Mädchen hätten Flügel **10/23a**  
 Wenn ich das gewusst **103/1**  
 Wenn ihr den Frieden bringt **108/5**  
 Wenn mich für Häuslichkeit auf Erden **5/12b**  
 Wenn's in Häusern der Reichen **19/3**  
 Wer kann mit Mathilden sich messen an Macht  
**11/6b**  
 Wer? Wer? Ich? **6/21b**  
 Wess Blut hat dein Schwert **102/2**  
 What Does It Matter? **95/5**  
 What Matters? **95/5**  
 What More? **95/5**  
 What Sweetness, What Sadness **93/3**  
 What Torment, What Rapture **93/3**

Where Are You My Beloved? 9/20b  
Where Dancing wa Loudest 101/3  
Whether By Day 103/6  
Whether in the Realm of Day 103/6  
Whether the Day or the Night 103/6  
White Nights 135/5  
Whither Have You Gone? 5/17b  
Who Can Compare 11/6b  
Why Did I Dream of You? 99/3  
Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent? 87/2  
Why Do I Love You? 106/9  
Why Is My Heart With Grief Oppressed? 78/5  
Why Silence the Voice of Joy? 87/2  
Why So Pale the Roses? 93/5  
Why? 93/5  
Why? 99/3  
Wie auf heisser Aschengelt 97/2  
Wie glücklich, die du erwählt 78/7  
Wie hier die Schrift in Aschengluth 97/2  
Wie leidvoll und wonnig 93/3  
Wie mein Gärtchen wunderreizend 104/4  
Wie schmerzvoll, beglückend 93/3  
Wie so schwill ist 107/2  
Wie süß, wie wehe 93/3  
Wie tun mir 5/2a  
Wie wehe, wie süß 93/3  
Wie wehe, wie süss ist's 93/3  
Wieder wie einsmats allein 109/6  
Wiederseh'n 107/4  
Wiegenlied 7/19b  
(Das) Wiegenlied 95/1  
Wiegenlied im Sturm 104/10  
Wild Nights 106/6  
Wine Cellar 176/29  
Winter 104/12  
(Der) Winter 104/12  
Winter Daydreams 24  
Winter Dreams 24  
Winter Evening 104/7  
Winter Morning 141/2  
Winter Reveries 24  
(Der) Winterabend 104/7  
Wintermorgen 141/2  
Winterträume 24  
Wir preisen dich selig 78/5  
Wir Sassen bereint am schlummernden Strom  
109/1  
(The) Witch 141/20  
Without Time or Season 87/3  
Without Time, Without Season 87/3  
Wo Schöpfte ich 9/16  
Wohin ich mich wende 104/14  
Wohin seid ihr entschwunden 5/17b  
Wohin seid ihr, o holde Tage 5/17b  
Wohlan, sag'an, Johanna 6/3

(Der) Wojevode (melodrama) 22  
(Der) Wojevode (opera) 1  
(Der) Wojevode (sinfonischer ballade) 54  
  
Ye Who Have Yearned Alone 93/6  
Ye who wave 93/6  
(The) Year 1812 49  
Yearning 93/6  
Yesternight 106/1  
(Les) Yeux bleus du Printemps 96/2  
Yevgeny Onegin 5  
Yolanda 11  
Yolande 11  
Yolanta 11  
You Alone 105/6  
You Do Not Like Me 107/3  
You Do Not Love Me 107/3  
(The) Young Maiden 176/37  
Young Maiden at the Feast 176/19  
(The) Young Maiden Walked So Far 176/1  
Yuletide 135/12  
  
Zankscene 7/6  
(Die) Zauberin 9  
Zemfira's Song 90  
Zemphira's Song 90  
Žetva 135/8  
Zigeunerweisen 193  
Zog davon mit den Kosaken 99/2  
Zu den Enkeln tritt 104/12  
Zu Erde Dämmerung Sank 103/3  
Zweites Lied des Lel 19/7  
Zwischenakt 19/5b  
Zwischenakt 19/8  
Zwischenspiel 10/14  
  
А! Вакула! 4/11  
А! Вакула! 8/15  
А, вот и вы! 5/7  
А, вот они! 5/18a  
А если мне в ответ часы пробьют 10/21a  
А если так 10/2c  
А как по лугу 176/28  
А мы землю наняли 176/26  
А мы просо сеяли, сеяли 19/18  
А образ той пригожницы 9/11b  
А он нейдет! И мой черед 9/21b  
А ты вина, Мамыров, хочешь? 9/7b  
А ты уверен 10/3b  
А что потом 1/2c  
Август 135/8  
Аврора и принц Дезире 13/28a  
Ай, во поле 19/12  
Али мать меня рожала 98/5  
Аллилуйя 75/4

Анастасия-вальс **119**  
Ангел вопияше **81**  
Англиский танец **14/12g**  
Антракт **19/5b**  
Антракт **19/8**  
Антракт и пляска сенных девушек **1/14**  
Апофеоз **13/30b**  
Апофеоз **14/15**  
Апрель **135/4**  
Арія княжича **9/18b**  
Арабский танец (соч. 71) **14/12b**  
Арабский танец (соч. 71a) **35/2d**  
Ариа Лизы **10/10b**  
Ариетта Ленского **5/16**  
Ариозо Агнессы **6/13a**  
Ариозо Андрея **3/9g**  
Ариозо Басманова **3/5b**  
Ариозо Вакулы **4/3b**  
Ариозо Вакулы **4/8**  
Ариозо Вакулы **8/4b**  
Ариозо Вакулы **8/12**  
Ариозо Германа **10/2b**  
Ариозо Германа **10/10d**  
Ариозо Гвернантки **10/9b**  
Ариозо Иоланты **11/1b**  
Ариозо Князя **9/11b**  
Ариозо Княнины **9/8b**  
Ариозо Короля **11/4b**  
Ариозо Кумы **9/4b**  
Ариозо Кумы **9/20b**  
Ариозо Ленского **5/6b**  
Ариозо Лизы **10/20b**  
Ариозо Мазепы **7/5b**  
Ариозо Мазепы **7/10c**  
Ариозо Марии **7/2b**  
Ариозо Натальи **3/6a**  
Ариозо Наташи **3/12b**  
Ариозо Наташи **3/12b**  
Ариозо Ольги **5/3b**  
Ариозо Онегина **5/21b**  
Ария Андрея **7/16b**  
Ария Бастрюкова **1/4b**  
Ария Бастрюкова **1/12**  
Ария Вязьминского **3/9d**  
Ария Германа **10/24c**  
Ария Дубровин **1/21b**  
Ария Иоанны **6/7**  
Ария Князя Елецкого **10/12c**  
Ария Князя Гремина **5/20d**  
Ария Кочубея **7/9a**  
Ария Ленского **5/17b**  
Ария Морозовой **3/7c**  
Ария Оксаны **4/2a**  
Ария Оксаны **8/3a**

Ария Онегина **5/12b**  
Ария Полины **10/8b**  
Ария Роберта **11/6b**  
Ах, истомилась **10/20b**  
Ах, ночь минула **5/10**  
Ах, с тобой и бедствия **6/13c**  
Ах, скоро бы конец пированью **3/16d**  
Ах, уймись ты, буря! **104/10**  
Ах, утушка луговая **176/18**  
Ах, Юрий, здравствуй **9/9a**  
  
Баба к бесу привязалась **8/10b**  
Баба-Яга **141/20**  
Бабушка и внучек **104/1**  
Баллада Томского **10/5b**  
Баркарола **135/6**  
Барышням вашего круга **10/9b**  
Беги, борярин! **1/6**  
Бегут года и дни бессменной чередой **6/10**  
Бедняжка! В какую пропасть **10/18b**  
Бежим, бежим скорей куданибудь **3/12a**  
Бежит мой сон от дум тревожных **9/8b**  
Без поры да без времени **87/3**  
Белые ночи **135/5**  
Беседе честной низко кланяюсь **3/18a**  
Благодетельница наша **10/16b**  
Благополучно ли вы совершили путь? **4/15**  
Благополучно ли вы совершили путь? **8/21**  
Благословен грядый во имя Господне **75/15**  
Благословен еси Господи **77/9**  
Благослови душе моя, Господа **77/1**  
Благословляю вас, леса **103/5**  
Блажен муж **77/3**  
Блажен, кто улыбается **83**  
Блажени, яже избрал **78/7**  
Бог Господь **77/7**  
Бог Ярило, свет и сила **19/19**  
Богородице, Дево, радуйся **77/6**  
Богородичен **77/15**  
Боже! Помилуй короля и наш народ! **6/4b**  
Болезнь куклы **141/6**  
Болина ты, Настя? **9/23**  
Большая соната **139**  
Болят мои скоры ноженьки **5/2a**  
Борис Годунов **15**  
Боярин невесту к себе возьмёт **1/9b**  
Боярин! **1/12**  
Бриндизи Германа **10/24c**  
Бринитта, это ты? **11/3a**  
Будем пить и веселиться! **10/22a**  
Бурлацкая **176/49**  
Буря **44**  
Был у Христа младенца сад **104/5**  
Был у Христа-младенца сад **85**

В бою кровавом **7/16a**  
В вашем доме! **5/16**  
В деревне **138/7**  
В огороде, возле броду **102/4**  
В старый сад выхожу я, **104/13**  
В тёмном аде **95/6**  
В тревоге сердечной, покоя не зная **9/22b**  
В церкви **141/24**  
В эту лунную ночь **109/3**  
В ярком свете зари **108/3**  
Вальс **5/13b**  
Вальс **138/8**  
Вальс **138/9**  
Вальс **141/8**  
Вальс в 5/8 **151/16**  
Вальс снежных хлопьев **14/9**  
Вальс цветов **14/13**  
Вальс-безделушка **151/11**  
Вальс-каприз **126**  
Вальс-скерцо **129**  
Вальс-скерцо **146**  
Вальс-скерцо (соч. 34) **58**  
Вам любы песни, милые подруженки **7/2a**  
Вариации на тему рококо **57**  
Вариация Авроры **13/8c**  
Вариация Авроры **13/15b**  
Вдали пожар **6/4a**  
Ведут! Уж видно чародейку! **6/23**  
Великое славословие **77/16**  
Венгерский танец **12/20**  
Верую во Единаго Бога Отца **75/8**  
Весело цветики в поле пестреют **104/11**  
Весенняя песня **104/13**  
Весна **73**  
Весна (песнь) **104/3**  
Весна (песнь) **104/9**  
Вечер **74**  
Вечер **98/4**  
Вечер (дуэт) **102/1**  
Вечное движение (Вебер) **181**  
Вещия, звонкие струны рокочат **19/9**  
Взбранной Воеводе победительная **77/17**  
Взойди, взойди, солнце **176/15**  
Взошла Москва с макушкой золотой! **67/2b**  
Винный наш колоде **176/29**  
Вихрем веник унесло **4/4b**  
Вихрем веник унесло **8/8b**  
Вишневый садик возле хаты **98/4**  
Вишь какой! **8/5**  
Водопад мой дядя, ручеек мой брат **2/2**  
Воевода (мелодрама) **22**  
Воевода (опера) **1**  
Воевода (симфоническая баллада) **54**  
Военный марш **150**  
Возвращение (Гунгль) **170**

Возле речки, возле моста **120**  
Воротимся, мой добрый Арк **6/19a**  
Воскресение Христово видевше **77/11**  
Воспоминание о Гапсале **125**  
Воспоминание о дорогом месте **116**  
Воспоминание о Флоренции **118**  
Вот здесь в саду то ли дело **1/4a**  
Вот здесь причалить нам велели **9/20a**  
Вот миновала разлука унылая **107/4**  
Вот так сюрприз! **5/13b**  
Вот уже год прешёл и снова **4/8**  
Вот уже год прешёл и снова **8/12**  
Вот это снег! **4/5**  
Вот это снег! **8/9**  
Вот, тебе, лютики, вот васильки **11/2b**  
Вот, хорошо! **7/5a**  
Враги! Давно ли друг от друга **5/18b**  
Времена года **135**  
Времена настали злые **3/10b**  
Все так, как мне она сказала **10/16a**  
Всенощное бдение **77**  
Вспомни, вспомни, моя любезная **176/3**  
Вторая песнь Леля **19/7**  
Вторая симфония **25**  
Вторая сюита **32**  
Вчерашняя ночь **106/1**  
Вчерние грёзы **133/1**  
Вы мне писали **5/12b**  
Вы так, печальны, дорогая **10/12b**  
Вы, сонмы ангелов небесных **6/7**  
Выросла у тына красная калина **4/9**  
Выросла у тына красная калина **8/13**  
Выход родителей **14/3**  
Выход фей **13/2**  
Выюга **4/1c**  
Выюга **8/2**  
Вьюн на воде извивается **176/4**

Гамлет (музыка к трагедии) **23**  
Гамлет (увертюра-фантазия) **53**  
Гаснут дальней Альпухары **101/1**  
Где же ты, мой желанный? **9/20b**  
Где-то боярин? **1/11**  
Гимн **3/9i**  
Гимн **6/6**  
Гимн **11/9b**  
Гимн в честь святых Кирилла и Мефодия **79**  
Гимн к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**  
Глазки весны голубые **96/2**  
Глазки весны голубые **96/2**  
Глянуть с Нижнего **9/4b**  
Говорит султанша канарейке **97/4**  
Гойда, гойда! **3/13b**  
Голова ль ты моя, головушка **176/2**  
Гопак **7/4b**

Гори, гори ясно **10/1**  
Горними тихо летела душа небесами **103/2**  
Господи помилуй **75/1**  
Господи помилуй **75/7**  
Господи, воззвах к Тебе **77/4**  
Господи, помилуй **77/2**  
Господь мой, если грешен я **11/4b**  
Государыня, боярышня!» **1/16**  
Государь, за нас всевышний **6/14b**  
Готов ли ты Царю присягу дать? **3/9h**  
Графиня! Позвольте вас поздравить **10/4b**  
Грёзы **131/1**  
Грезы зимнею дорогой **24/1**  
Гроза **10/6a**  
Гроза **36**  
Грустная песенка **138/2**  
Гулял Андрей господин **176/17**

Да здравствует **6/14a**  
Да исправится **78/8**  
Да ну же, мамо **8/11c**  
Да полно Вам **8/10c**  
Да что ж за чудо **1/15a**  
Да, час настал! **6/7**  
Дай мне потешиться свободой **1/5b**  
Дай нам Бог в счастье жить **9/9b**  
Далекое прошлое **151/17**  
Дана! **10/22b**  
Движущаяся картина **13/17**  
Дворец сластей Конфитюренбург **14/10**  
Девушки, красавицы **5/11**  
Дед, поднявшись спозаранку **104/12**  
Декабрь **135/12**  
Декламация Весну **19/17b**  
Декламация весны **19/17b**  
День ли царит **103/6**  
Держи его! Лови его! **9/13**  
Держите их! **1/29b**  
Детская песенка **104/16**  
Детский альбом **141**  
Детский галоп **14/3**  
Децимет **9/7a**  
Децимет **9**  
Диалог **151/8**  
Дивертисмент **14/12**  
Дмитрий Самозванец и Василий Шуйский **16**  
Добрый молодец **3/16b**  
Доволен вами я! **6/12a**  
Довольно, братья, потрудились Богу **3/9c**  
Догорай на небе **1/4b**  
Должно молчать перед глаголом неба **6/16**  
Должно с охоты, братцы, княжич **9/5a**  
Домик над рекою **104/6**  
Дон Кихот (Рубинштейн) **180**  
Допрашивал, пытал, но твёрд **7/10b**

Достойно есть **75/11**  
Достойно есть **78/5**  
Друзья, и горестен и сладок этот день **3/16a**  
Друзья, мы в скорбном умилены **3/9d**  
Думка **145**  
(9) Духовно-музыкальных сочинений **78**  
Душа горит и сердце рвется **1/12**  
Душа живая здесь нас не услышит **1/21a**  
Дуэтино **6/13c**  
Дуэтино **6/19b**  
(6) Дуэтов **102**  
Дьяк, пляши! **9/7c**

Евгений Онегин **5**  
Его нослал нам Царь Небесный **67/3f**  
Еловый лес зимой **14/8**  
Ёлка **14**  
Если б милые девицы **10/23a**  
Если розы тихо осыпаются **105/5**  
Если силы тебе не дано **6/13b**  
Если ты хочешь, желанная **101/6**  
Ея, отец! **6/20b**

Жалоба **19/10**  
Жатва **135/8**  
Жига **14/12g**  
Жизнь симфония **238**  
Житьё у нас **3/5b**  
Жмурки **13/11**  
Журавель **25/4**

За двором лужок зеленешенек **1/19b**  
За двором лужок зеленешенек **3/6c**  
За двором лужок, зеленешенек **176/25**  
За дело, господа, за карты! **10/24a**  
За окном в тени мелькает **106/10**  
Забуть так скоро **94**  
Завещан простор нам в себе замыкающий  
**67/3c**  
Заиграй, моя волынка **176/38**  
Закатилось солнце **109/4**  
Замарашка и рыцарь **13/25b**  
Заныло сердце ретивое **1/21b**  
Занялась заря **102/6**  
Зачем в отцовы ты дела мешаешься, мой  
сын? **9/14**  
Зачем же ты приснилася **99/3**  
Зачем? **99/3**  
Здесь дни текли чредой счастливой **7/16b**  
Здесь он, здесь Евгений! **5/12a**  
Здорово **8/11a**  
Здорово! **4/7**  
Здравствуй, матушка Кума **9/3**  
Здравствуй, матушка-барыня! **5/2b**  
Здравствуйте, девушки, милые подруженки!



7/1b  
Зеленое мое, ты виноградье **176/11**  
Земляничка ягодка **19/6**  
Зима **104/12**  
Зимнее утро **141/2**  
Зимние грезы **24**  
Зимний вечер **104/7**  
Золушка и принц Фортюне **13/25b**  
Золушка и принц Фортюне **13/26b**  
Зорь весенних цвет душистых **19/17b**  
Зх раззадорила, растор мошила **4/1c**  
Зх раззадорила, растор мошила **8/2**

И больно, и сладко **93/3**  
И здесь мне скучно! **5/20a**  
И ныне и присно **77/15**  
И свет самосиянный зрел **9/1b**  
И со духом твоим, Господи, помилуй **75/12**  
Иван Грозный (Рубинштейн) **177**  
Игра в лошадки **141/3**  
Идёт девочка-сиротка **104/15**  
Идет ещё? **10/24c**  
Идет с боярышней боярын **1/26a**  
Иди, княжна! **3/13a**  
Иже херувимы тайно **75/6**  
Иже херувимы тайно **78/1**  
Иже херувимы тайно **78/2**  
Иже херувимы тайно **78/3**  
Из леску по дорожке за возом воз **19/3**  
Имя звук лишь пустой! **18**  
Интермедия **10/14**  
Иоанна! Иоанна! Надеть должна ты латы боевые **6/8b**  
Иоланта **11**  
Иоланта! Иоланта! Иоланта! **11/8**  
Искренность пастушки **10/14**  
Испанский танец **12/21**  
Испанский танец **14/12a**  
Исходила младенька **176/1**  
Итак, скажи, решился ль ты? **3/5a**  
Итальянская песенка **141/15**  
Итальянское каприччио **47**  
Ишь ты, какая вьюга! **4/2a**  
Ишь ты, какая вьюга! **8/3a**  
Июль **135/7**  
Июнь **135/6**

К нам милости просим **4/20**  
К нам милости просим **8/25**  
К радости **66**  
Кабы знала я **103/1**  
Кажись идут **1/22**  
Как блещут звёзды в небе **7/12**  
Как во городе царевна **176/44**  
Как выдержать достало силы! **9/16**

Как мой садик свеж и зелен! **104/4**  
Как на зорке, на заре **176/13**  
Как над горячею золой **97/2**  
Как наладили: дурак **97/6**  
Как ни гадай, уж плохо жить приходит! **3/7b**  
Как одинока я теперь! **3/11a**  
Как перед Богом **3/9g**  
Как по лесу, лес шумит **19/7**  
Как по лугу, по лужечку **176/46**  
Как по морю, как по синему **176/27**  
Как пошёл я с казаками **99/2**  
Как сквозь ночной **67/1b**  
Как со горки, со горы **176/22**  
Как счастлив, как счастлив я! **5/6a**  
Как ты мила, прекрасна! **10/14d**  
Как я люблю под звуки песен этих **5/3a**  
Как! Мне, мне любовь пылать? **6/21b**  
Какая ведьма эта Графиня! **10/5a**  
Какой прекрасный **5/14b**  
Какой-то, властью непонятной **7/2b**  
Калинушка с малинушкой **176/45**  
Камаринская **141/13**  
Камо от грехов утаюся! **3/9b**  
Канарейка **97/4**  
Кантата в память двухсотой годовщины рождения Петра I **67**  
Кантата для студентов Патриотического института **76**  
Кантата к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**  
Кантата на открытие Политехнической выставки **67**  
Каприччио **130**  
Каприччиозо **133/5**  
Катавасия рядовая **77/12**  
Катенька веселая **176/34**  
Кафисма **77/3**  
Квартет В-dur **110**  
Квартет № 1 D-dur **111**  
Квартет № 2 F-dur **112**  
Квартет № 3 es-moll **113**  
Китайский танец **14/12c**  
Княгиня Гремина! Смотрите! Смотрите! **5/20c**  
Когда бы жизнь домашним кругом **5/12b**  
Когда ты гнев в душе моей **9/17b**  
Колибельная Марии **7/19b**  
Колибельная песня **7/19b**  
Колыбельная песнь в бурю **104/10**  
Колыбельная песня **95/1**  
Колыбельная песня **151/2**  
Коль с делом ты, в другое время **9/11a**  
Концерт для скрипки с оркестром **59**  
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 1 **55**  
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 2 **60**  
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 3 **65**

Концертная увертюра (c-moll) **38**  
Концертная увертюра (F-dur) **38**  
Концертная фантазия **61**  
Концертный полонез **151/7**  
Корольки **99/2**  
Коронационный марш **50**  
Коса ль моя косынька **176/24**  
Кот в сапогах и Белая кошечка **13/24**  
Кофе **14/12b**  
Красная Шапочка и Волк **13/26a**  
Крейцера соната (Бетховен) **168**  
Кручина все родная, полно, брось **3/8a**  
Кто говорит-то пился! **4/19**  
Кто говорит-то пился! **8/24**  
Кто может сравниться с Матильдой моей **11/6b**  
Кто пылко и страстно любя! **10/15**  
Куда глаза глядят иду **8/17c**  
Куда это забрёл я? **4/12c**  
Куда это забрёл я?! **8/17a**  
Куда, куда, вы удалились **5/17b**  
Кузнец Вакула **4**  
Кукушечка **104/8**  
Кума? Ну да! **9/21a**  
Купался, купался бобер **19/15**  
Куплеты Светлейшего **8/20**  
Куплеты Трике **5/14b**  
Куртаг **8/19**  
  
Ласточка **104/15**  
Лебединое озеро **12**  
Легенда **85**  
Легенда **104/5**  
Леденцы **14/12e**  
Лиза, отвори! **10/10e**  
Лирический момент **149**  
Листок из альбома **133/3**  
Литургия святого Иоанна Златоуста **75**  
Лишь ты один **105/6**  
Любви все возрасты покорны **5/20d**  
Любо нам за Окой у Кумы молодой  
собираться! **9/1a**  
Любовь мертвеца **101/5**  
  
Мазепа **7**  
Мазепа, ты меня смущаешь речью **7/6**  
Мазурка **138/4**  
Мазурка **138/5**  
Мазурка **141/10**  
Мазурка (соч. 21) **134/5**  
Мазурка для танец **151/6**  
Май **135/5**  
Малороссийская симфония **25**  
Малороссийский казачок (Даргомыжский)  
**174**

Мальчик-с-пальчик, его братья и Людоед  
**13/27**  
Мама **141/4**  
Мамаша Жигонь и паяцы **14/12f**  
Манфред **28**  
Мария! **7/2c**  
Мария-Дагмара (Дюбюк) **171**  
Март **135/3**  
Марш деревянных солдатиков **141/5**  
Марш добровольный флот **140**  
Марш царя Берендея и хор **19/18**  
Масленица **135/2**  
Мгновенно сердце молодое горит и гаснет  
**7/5b**  
Медведя, княжич, мы подняли **9/19a**  
Меланхолическая серенада **56**  
Мелодия **116/3**  
Мелодрама **19/5a**  
Мелодрама **19/10**  
Менуэт **4/15**  
Менуэт **8/21**  
Меня изводил ты позвать **9/12**  
Меркнет слабый свет свечи **109/2**  
Милость мира **75/9**  
Милый, верь мне, я невина **1/25**  
Минула страсть **102/5**  
Мне небо истину вещало **6/22b**  
Мне страшно! **10/4a**  
Мне страшно! Страшно! **10/19**  
Мне этот перстень драгоценный! **9/7a**  
Мой гений, мой ангел, мой друг **89**  
Мой друг, позволь тебе представить **5/21a**  
Мой костер в тумане светит **106/7**  
Мой Лизочек **104/16**  
Мой миленький дружок **10/14c**  
Мой милый друг! **7/11**  
Мой птенчик, Иоланта, ты устала? **11/1a**  
Мой садик **104/4**  
Молодка-молоденькая **176/37**  
Монолог Домового **22**  
Монолог Весны **19/17b**  
Монолог Мазепы **7/10a**  
Монолог Мороза **19/3**  
Монолог Эбн-Хакиа **11/5b**  
Москва **69**  
Моцартиана **34**  
Моя баловница **98/6**  
Мужик на гармонике играет **141/12**  
Мы сидели с тобой **109/1**  
Мы тебя давно искали **3/6b**  
  
На берегу **104/6**  
На землю сумрак пал **103/3**  
На Иванушке чапан **176/32**  
На море утушка купалася **1/1a**



На море утушка купалася **3/2a**  
На море утушка купалася **176/23**  
На нивы желтые **105/2**  
На русском престоле нотомок великого  
**67/3g**  
На сон грядущий (романс) **98/1**  
На сон грядущий (хор) **70**  
На тройке **135/11**  
Наконец-то бог послал нам **10/3a**  
Накрыл я вас, злодеи, воры! **1/27**  
Нам в терему и тесно, да и душно **1/1b**  
Нам звезды кроткие сияли **106/12**  
Наместник! Наместник! **9/5b**  
Народная сцена **9/1**  
Народная сцена **9/2**  
Народная сцена **9/13**  
Народныя сцены **7/13**  
Настя! Милый мой **9/22a**  
Ната-вальс **143/4**  
Наталья-вальс **142**  
Не бушуйте, ветры буйные **176/12**  
Не было ветру **176/50**  
Не в рай ли я перенесен! **4/14**  
Не в рай ли я перенесен! **8/19**  
Не верь, мой друг **93/1**  
Не гроза небеса кроет тучею **7/7**  
Не долго нам гулять **100/2**  
Не здесь ли ты лёгкою тенью **89**  
Не кукушечка во сыром бору **87/1**  
Не может наглядется на себя **4/3a**  
Не может наглядется на себя **8/4a**  
Не отходи от меня! **98/3**  
Не подуше мне песни ваши игры **6/2a**  
Не пой, не пой, соловушко **176/16**  
Не пугайтесь! **10/17**  
Не разливайся, мой тихой Дунай **176/5**  
Не спасибо те, игумну тебе **176/31**  
Не спрашивай **105/3**  
Не тесам терен **176/7**  
Не торопись **11/6a**  
Не хмель мою головушку клонит **176/14**  
Не шум шумит **176/21**  
Неаполитанская песенка **141/18**  
Неаполитанский танец **12/22**  
Недалеке я слышу конский топот **7/17a**  
Нежные упреки **151/3**  
Немецкая песенка **141/17**  
Немного Шопена **151/15**  
Немного Шумана **151/9**  
Неоконченный квартет **110**  
Несчастный! видит Бог **7/18**  
Нет! Чары ласк красы мятежной **11/6c**  
Нет, друг, поклон красавицам твоим **3/5c**  
Нет, не любила я! **99/4**  
Нет, не отшельника святого **7/9b**

Нет, никогда не назову **99/1**  
Нет, никого? **4/6**  
Нет, никого? **8/10a**  
Нет, сладу с собою! **9/15b**  
Нет, только тот, кто знал **93/6**  
Нету, нету тут мосточка **7/4a**  
Ни отзыва, ни слова, ни привета **99/5**  
Ни слова, о друг мой **93/2**  
Никак рога! **9/18b**  
Но в далее, как вы, останусь **3/16c**  
Но кто, прости нам Царь небесный **67/3d**  
Но силы будут ли **6/8a**  
Новая кукла **141/9**  
Новогреческая песня **95/6**  
Ноктюрн **64**  
Ноктюрн **133/4**  
Ноктюрн (соч. 10) **132/1**  
Ночевала тучка золотая **82**  
Ночи безумные **106/6**  
Ночная тьма безмолвие приносит **98/1**  
Ночной парад **92**  
Ночь **106/9**  
Ночь **109/2**  
Ночь (квартет) **88**  
Ноябрь **135/11**  
Ну чувствуешь, Василий, ты меня **7/3**  
Ну что? **7/10b**  
Ну, заболталась я! **5/8**  
Ну, молодец, опричник новый **3/9f**  
Ну, ты, моя вострушка **5/4**  
Ну, что ж вы, холопы **1/9a**  
Ну, что же? **5/17a**  
Ну-ка, светик Машенька **10/8c**  
Ныне Силы Небесныя **78/9**  
Нянина сказка **141/19**  
  
О Боже мой, зачем **6/17b**  
О братья и друзья **6/5**  
О да, миновали страданья **10/21b**  
О люте, люте мне, Солоха! **8/11b**  
О нет! За красоту ты не люби меня **225/1**  
О! Как мне тяжело! **5/22**  
О, Боже мой отецъ **6/20b**  
О, Боже мой! **11/5c**  
О, был етот гений, был царь и работник  
**67/3e**  
О, дитя! под окошком твоим **107/6**  
О, если б знали вы **106/3**  
О, если б ты могла **101/4**  
О, засни, моё сердце **97/1**  
О, Мария, Мария! **7/10c**  
О, молю, послешай **6/12b**  
О, не губи молю тебя **6/19b**  
О, смерти час, последний час **2/3c**  
О, спой же ту песню **95/4**

О, счастье, миг блаженный 2/3b  
О, что мне мать, что мне отец! 4/3b  
О, что мне мать, что мне отец! 8/4b  
О, чудный, сладкий сон! 6/22a  
Обворожительно! Очаровательно! 10/8a  
Огня лютей, как куча змей оно ширит 9/19b  
Одарка! 4/10b  
Однажды в Версале 10/5b  
Однако где же мы? 11/7a  
Озеро лебедей 12  
Ой, как светит месяц ясный 4/1a  
Ой, как светит месяц ясный 8/1a  
Ой, утушка моя луговая 176/36  
Октябрь 135/10  
Он так меня любил 99/4  
Онегин 5  
Они поют и я, бывало 5/1b  
Опричник 3  
Орлеанская дева 6  
Оседлаю помело 4/1b  
Оседлаю помело 8/1b  
Осенняя песня 135/10  
Осень 104/14  
Остановись! 1/30  
Остановись, змея! 3/12c  
Остановитесь, умоляю вас! 10/10c  
Остановитесь... Я от Государя 3/9e  
От юности моя 77/10  
Отверзну уста моя 77/12  
Ответь же, Иоанна 6/3  
Отец! Как перед Богом 3/12b  
Откуда ты 1/5a  
Откуда эти слезы 10/10b  
Отцы завешали нам Русь полудикую 67/3a  
Отче наш 75/13  
Отче наш 78/6  
Отчего побледнела весной 93/5  
Отчего это прежде не знала ни тоски я 11/1b  
Отчего я люблю тебя 106/9  
Отчего? 93/5  
Ох, скоро бы конец пиროванью 3/16d  
Охота 135/9  
Очнись от горя, Кочубей! 7/8

Памяти великого художника 117  
Панорама 13/17  
Патетическая симфония 30  
Паяц 14/12d  
Первая песнь Леля 19/6  
Первая симфония 24  
Первая сцена Офелий 23/10  
Первая сюита 31  
Первая сюита 31  
Первое свидание 107/4  
16 Песен для детей 104

Песенка без слов 138/6  
Песенка Брусилы 19/15  
Песенка Школьного учителя 8/10b  
(2) Песни 96  
(2) Песни 100  
Песнопения по Евангелии 77/11  
Песнь Богоматери с припевом 77/13  
Песнь жаворонка 135/3  
Песнь Земфиры 90  
Песнь косаря 135/7  
Песнь Миньоны 97/3  
Песнь о черевичках 8/14b  
Песнь Оксаны 4/10b  
Песнь Ундины 2/2  
Песнь цыганки 106/7  
Песню! Песню! 9/4a  
Песня без слов 125/3  
Песня Вакулы 8/17b  
Песня жаворонка 141/22  
Песня могильщика 23/13  
Песня Натальи 3/2b  
Песня Томского 10/23a  
Петрограду возвести 8/20  
Пеццо каприччиозо 62  
Пиковая дама 10  
Пимпинелла 101/6  
Плывет, всплывает 176/10  
Пляска запорожцев 4/17  
Пляска запорожцев 8/22b  
Пляска крестьян 5/2b  
Пляска сенных девушек 1/14  
Пляска скоморохов 9/7c  
Пляска скоморохов 19/13  
Пляска цыган 6/11a  
Пляска шутов и скоморохов 6/11c  
Пляски опричников и женщин 3/15  
По лузах 176/33  
По посадским богатым домам 19/3  
Поблекнут все цветики 176/9  
Погоди! 95/2  
Под окном чулок старушка 104/1  
Под тению густою 10/14a  
Под яблонью 176/42  
Подвиг 106/11  
Подлинная тема с вариациями 133/6  
Подруги милые 10/8b  
Подснежник 135/4  
Пожалуй нас, из воль присесть 1/7  
Пожалуй, нас, изволь присесть 3/1  
Пойду ль выйду ль, я пойду ль выйду ль я  
9/2  
Пойду, подступлю под ваш город 176/20  
Пойду, пойду, во Царь-город 176/30  
Пойми хоть раз 95/3  
Пока на небе не погас 6/1

Пока не начались танцы **8/20**  
Полиелей **77/8**  
Полишинели **14/12e**  
Полно, не надо, родная, попусту душу  
томить! **11/2a**  
Полночь **91**  
Полонез **13/22**  
Полтавский бой **7/15**  
Получишь смертельный удар ты **10/6b**  
Полька **141/14**  
Полька **143/2**  
Польский **4/14**  
Польский **5/19**  
Польский **8/19**  
Попурри из оперы «Воевода» **128**  
Попурри на тему из оперы «Воевода» **128**  
Пора уж расходиться **10/10a**  
Похоронный марш **23/14**  
Похоронный марш **134/4**  
Похоронный марш **137**  
Похоронный марш **138/3**  
Похороны куклы **141/7**  
Почудилось мне, будто голоса **3/6a**  
Появление Лешего и тени Снегурочки **19/16**  
Правоведский марш **52**  
Правоведческая песнь **80**  
Прелюдия **134/1**  
Прерванные грезы **138/12**  
Прибытие Клары и Щелкунчика **14/11**  
Привет А. Г. Рубинштейну **86**  
Привет благодарности **51**  
Привет тебе, премудрый **19/11**  
Приглашение к трепаку **151/18**  
Придите, поклонимся **75/3**  
Приехали! **4/13**  
Приехали! **8/18**  
Призван был и приидох! **9/10**  
Призывный рог! **11/4a**  
Примирение **97/1**  
Природа и любовь **72**  
Причитание матери **7/7**  
Проводы Масляницы **19/4**  
Провожания масленицы **19/4**  
Проклятье матери родной **3/13d**  
Прости **106/8**  
Прости меня, я обманул тебя **11/9a**  
Прости, прелестное создание **10/10d**  
Простите вы холмы, поля родные **6/7**  
Простые слова **106/5**  
Проходи, Андрюша смело **3/4a**  
Проходи, проходи, боярин, смело **1/3**  
Прощание **6/7**  
Пряди, моя пряжа **176/6**  
Птичка **104/2**  
Птичка божия проснулась с зарёю **104/2**

Пускай погибну я, но прежде **5/9**  
Пускай холодною землёю **101/5**  
Пуская зима **108/4**  
Пусть попрежнему свободно **6/2b**  
Путаница **17**  
(3) Пьесы (соч. 9) **131**  
(2) Пьесы (соч. 10) **132**  
(6) Пьес (соч. 19) **133**  
(12) Пьес (соч. 40) **138**  
(6) Пьес (соч. 51) **143**  
(18) Пьес (соч. 72) **151**  
(6) Пьес на одну тему (соч. 21) **134**  
Пятая симфония **29**  
Пятидольный вальс **151/16**  
  
Ради матушки родимой **3/18b**  
Радостно, весело в день сей **10/11b**  
Размышление **116/1**  
Размышление **151/5**  
Разочарование **108/2**  
Раным рано куры запели **19/4**  
Рассвет **102/6**  
Рассказ Архиепископа **6/14b**  
Рассказ Иоанны **6/15b**  
Рассказ Кардинала **6/14b**  
Растворил я окно **107/2**  
Резвушка **151/12**  
Римляне в коллизее **166**  
Рождественская ёлка **14**  
Романс **127**  
Романс **143/5**  
Романс Водемона **11/6c**  
Романс Полины **10/8b**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 6) **93**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 16) **95**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 25) **97**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 28) **99**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 28) **101**  
(7) Романсов (соч. 47) **103**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 57) **105**  
(12) Романсов (соч. 60) **106**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 63) **107**  
(6) Романсов (соч. 73) **109**  
(6) Романсов и песен (соч. 27) **98**  
Ромео и Джульетта (дуэт) **215**  
Ромео и Джульетта (увертюра-фантазия) **42**  
Рпяник **14/12d**  
Русская песнь **10/8c**  
Русская песня **141/11**  
Русская пляска **4/16**  
Русская пляска **8/22a**  
Русская пляска **138/10**  
Русская сельская сцена **145**  
Русский добровольный флот **140**  
Русский танец **12/20A**

Русский танец **14/12d**  
Русский трепак **14/12d**  
(50) Русских народных песен **176**  
Русское скерцо **124**

Салонная мазурка **131/3**  
Салонная полька **131/2**  
Салонный вальс **143/1**  
Сарабанда **10/14b**  
Сарабанда **13/29**  
Свадебный хор **3/14**  
Свете тихий **77/5**  
Свети! Её здесь нет? **9/17a**  
Свят Господь Бог наш **77/14**  
Святки **135/12**  
Святой невинности губитель **7/17b**  
Святой отец **6/15b**  
Севильский цирюльник **18**  
Сейчас начнётся домашнем **4/18**  
Сейчас начнётся домашнем **8/23**  
Секстет **118**  
Сельский отзвук **151/13**  
Сентиментальный вальс **143/6**  
Сентябрь **135/9**  
Сербо-Русский марш **45**  
Серенада **107/6**  
Серенада **108/1**  
Серенада **108/3**  
Серенада для имени Н. Г. Рубинштейну **43**  
Серенада для струнного оркестра **48**  
Серенада Дон-Жуана **101/1**  
Серенада к именинам Н. Г. Рубинштейна **43**  
Сидел Ваня **176/47**  
Сила злая одолела **1/29a**  
Симфонические этюды (Шуман) **169**  
Симфония Es-dur **238**  
Симфония № 1 **24**  
Симфония № 2 **25**  
Симфония № 3 **26**  
Симфония № 4 **27**  
Симфония № 5 **29**  
Симфония № 6 **30**  
Синяя птица и принцесса Флорина **13/25c**  
Скажи, которая Татьяна? **5/5b**  
Скажи, о чём в тиши ветвей **105/1**  
Скерцо **116/2**  
Скерцо **138/11**  
Скерцо (соч. 21) **134/6**  
Скерцо-фантазия **151/10**  
Скорее бы её увидеть **10/13**  
Скоро ли? **7/13**  
Скучная картина! **104/14**  
Слава в вышних Богу **77/16**  
Слава королю! **6/18**  
Слава на небе солнцу ясному **1/31**

Слава Отцу и Сыну **75/2**  
Слава тебе Господи **75/5**  
Слава, слава доброму молодцу **3/14**  
Славен, славен, что солнце в красный день  
**3/9i**  
Славянский марш **45**  
Сладкие грёзы **141/21**  
Слеза дрожит **93/4**  
Слёзы **102/3**  
Слёзы **108/5**  
Слыхали ль вы за рощей глас ночной **5/1a**  
Слышит ли, девица, сердце твоё **8/17b**  
Смерть **105/5**  
Смотри: вон облако! **98/2**  
Снега белей, солнца светлей **3/8b**  
Снегурочка **19**  
Снова, как прежде, один **109/6**  
Собака, собачья голова **3/11b**  
Собирались птицы **19/2**  
Солнце утомилось **102/1**  
Соловей **106/4**  
Соловей мой, соловейко! **106/4**  
Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет  
**1/15b**  
Соловушка (хор) **84**  
Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет  
**3/2b**  
Сон **13/19**  
Спасайтесь, спасайтесь **2/3a**  
Спи, дитя моё усни **95/1**  
Спи, младенец мой прекрасный **7/19b**  
Спи, пусть ангелы крылами навевают сны  
**11/3b**  
Спящая красавица **13**  
Сражение **14/7**  
Средь мрачных дней **109/5**  
Средь шумного бала **101/3**  
Становили сторожей у ворот и у дверей **1/2b**  
Старинная французская песенка **141/16**  
Старый муж, грозный муж, режь меня **90**  
Степенна антифон **77/10**  
Стой, мой милый хоровод **176/40**  
Стой, стой, ты погиб! **6/17a**  
Страстное признание **148**  
Страшная минута **99/6**  
Стрелочек **197**  
Сцена в тюрьме **7/9**  
Сцена клятвы **3/9h**  
Сцена перед храмом **6/20b**  
Сцена письма **5/9**  
Сцена поединка **5/18**  
Сцена с танцами **13/2**  
Сцена с танцами **14/4**  
Сцена ссоры **7/6**  
Сцена угошения **3/1**

Сцена украшение и зажигание ёлки **14/1**  
Счастье было такь возможно такь близко  
**5/22**

Сюита № 1 **31**  
Сюита № 2 **32**  
Сюита № 3 **33**  
Сюита № 4 **34**  
Сюжет **12/7**

Так в ненастные дни **10/23b**  
Так вот беда пришла откуда **9/8c**  
Так вот награда за донос **7/9a**  
Так вот, где гульбищ скверное гнездо! **9/6**  
Так что же? **95/5**  
Танец баронесс **13/12c**  
Танец герцогинь **13/12b**  
Танец графинь **13/12d**  
Танец гротфатер **14/5b**  
Танец лебедей **12/13c**  
Танец маркиз **13/12**  
Танец пажей и карликов **6/11b**  
Танец пастухов и пастушек **10/14b**  
Танец пастушков **14/12e**  
Танец паяцев **14/12d**  
Танец родителей **14/3**  
Танец с кубками **12/8**  
Танец со свирелями **14/12e**  
Танец фей драже **14/14c**  
Танец фея сирени **13/3g**  
Танец фрейлин и пажей **13/8b**  
Танцы и хор птиц **19/2**  
Танцы кордебалета и карликов **12/16**  
Танцы лебедей **12/13**  
Танцы маленьких лебедей **12/27**  
Танцы опричников и женщин **3/15**  
Твоё лицо бесстрастно **11/5a**  
Твой образ светлый **95/5**  
Тебе бы петь тоскливые все песни **3/3a**  
Тебе поем **75/10**  
Тебе поём **78/4**  
Тебя с младенческих годов люблю **7/2d**  
Тебя я видела во сне **225/2**  
Тебя, жидителя, творца **6/20a**  
Тема и вариации **133/6**  
Тема с вариациями **121**  
Темная ночка, тихая ночка **1/23**  
Темная ночка, тихая ночка **1/26b**  
Темно нам, темно темнешёнко **4/12b**  
Темно нам, темно темнешёнко **8/16b**  
Терцет **6/2b**  
Тиха украинская ночь **7/10a**  
Тихо луна взойдет **1/17**  
Тише! Идут **1/19a**  
То было зерно нашей Руси заветное **67/2a**  
То было раннею весной **101/2**

То ли дело другой! **8/6b**  
То не ветер ветку клонит **194**  
Торжественная увертюра на Датский гимн **40**  
Торжественный марш **50**  
Травка зеленеет **104/3**  
Трепак **14/12d**  
Третья песнь Леля **19/14**  
Третья симфония **26**  
Третья сюита **33**  
Трио для фортепиано, скрипки и виолончели  
**117**  
Тропарь **77/9**  
Туча со громом сговаривалась **19/14**  
Ты Бога испытываешь **6/15a**  
Ты внимаешь, вниз склонив голову **99/6**  
Ты звезда на полнотном небе **106/5**  
Ты знаешь край **97/3**  
Ты куда летишь **108/1**  
Ты лишь свисти, а мы смыслим **3/4b**  
Ты ль, дивная? **6/15a**  
Ты на моем дворе живешь, Роман **1/13**  
Ты не слези свои соколы очи **1/8a**  
Ты не танцуй, Ленский? **5/15b**  
Ты прилетел из города **104/8**  
Ты прости, прошай **1/28**  
Ты расскажи, как в тереме высокоом **1/2a**  
Ты слышал, Резвый **1/8b**  
Ты, государь, потупив очи **9/15a**  
Тысяча восьмсот двенадцаты год **49**  
  
У ворот сосна раскачалась **176/8**  
У ворот, ворот **176/48**  
У камелька **135/1**  
Увертюра (c-moll) **38**  
Увертюра (F-dur) **39**  
Угрюмый край, туманный край **24/2**  
Уж вечер **10/7**  
Уж гасли в комнатах огни **107/5**  
Уж как по мосту-мосточку **5/2b**  
Уж полночь близится **10/20a**  
Уж тает снег **104/9**  
Уж ты, поле моё поле **176/39**  
Уж ты, поле моё, поле чистой **176/43**  
Уж ты, сизенький петух **176/41**  
Ужасная свершается судьба **6/13a**  
Ужели вновь бороться и страдать **67/3b**  
Ужель в мольбе моей **5/22**  
Ужель та самая Татьяна **5/21b**  
Ужель я заслужил от вас насмешку эту?  
**5/14a**  
Ундина **2**  
Ундина, забудь мои преступления **2/4**  
Уноси моё сердце **96/1**  
Усни **105/4**  
Усни, печальный друг **103/4**

Уснуть бы мне навек в траве **105/4**  
Утренняя молитва **141/1**  
Уход гостей. Ночь **14/6**  
Уходи же! **7/14**  
Учитесь властвовать собой **5/12c**  
Ушёл старик **7/19a**

Фарандола **13/13**  
Фатум **41**  
Февраль **135/2**  
Фея **20**  
Фея диамант **13/23e**  
Фея Золота **13/23b**  
Фея искренности **13/3b**  
Фея пылких сильных страстей **13/3f**  
Фея рассыпающая хлебные крошки **13/3d**  
Фея Сапфиров **13/23d**  
Фея Серебра **13/23c**  
Фея сирени **13/3g**  
Фея цветущих колосьев **13/3c**  
Фея-щебечущая канарейка **13/3e**  
Флорентинская песенка **101/6**  
Фортепианная соната **123**  
Фортепианный концерт № 1 **55**  
Фортепианный концерт № 2 **60**  
Фортепианный концерт № 3 **65**  
6 французский песен **108**  
Франческа да Римини **46**  
Фуга на четыре голоса **134/2**

Характеристический танец **151/4**  
Характерные танцы **37**  
Хвала Творцу **11/9b**  
Хвалите имя Господне **77/8**  
Хвалите, хвалите, Господа с небес **75/14**  
Херувимская песнь **75/6**  
Херувимская песнь № 1 (F-dur) **78/1**  
Херувимская песнь № 2 (D-dur) **78/2**  
Херувимская песнь № 3 (C-dur) **78/3**  
Хозяин просит дорогих гостей пожаловать  
**10/12a**  
Хор ангелов **6/8b**  
Хор в церкви **6/20a**  
Хор гостей **9/3**  
Хор гуляющих **10/3a**  
Хор девушек **1/1a**  
Хор девушек **3/2a**  
Хор девушек **5/11**  
Хор девушек **6/1**  
Хор девушек **7/1a**  
Хор игроков **10/23b**  
Хор к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**  
Хор мальчиков **3/11b**  
Хор менестрелей **6/10**  
Хор народа **3/10b**

Хор народа **6/4a**  
Хор народа и царедворцев **19/11**  
Хор народов **9/5a**  
Хор насекомых **71**  
Хор опричников **3/4b**  
Хор опричников **3/9b**  
Хор пастухов и пастушек **10/14a**  
Хор провожания масленицы **19/4**  
Хор русалок **4/12b**  
Хор русалок **8/16b**  
Хор слепых гусяров **19/9**  
Хор слуг **1/11**  
Хор студентов Патриотического института **76**  
Хор цветов и насекомых **71**  
Хор эльфов **71**  
(3) Хора **87**  
Хоровод **3/6c**  
Хоровод **19/12**  
Хоровод девушек **19/12**  
Хорошо вам, детки **104/7**  
Хорь детей, няnek и прочи **10/1**  
Хотел бы в единое слово **100/1**  
Хочу увидеть милого **1/18**

Царь вишних сил **6/6**  
Цвела яблонька в садочке **4/2b**  
Цвела яблонька в садочке **8/3b**  
Цветок **104/11**  
Чай **14/12c**  
Чардаш **12/20**  
Чаровница **108/6**  
Чародейка **9**  
Чем кончилась вчера игра? **10/2a**  
Черевички **8**  
Черевички, невелички **8/14b**  
Черногория **21**  
Четвёртая симфония **27**  
Четвёртая сюита **34**  
Что бледен так? **3/17b**  
Что ж ты, голубушка? **3/19**  
Что же ты, Олена, плачешь? **1/24**  
Что наша жизнь? **10/24b**  
Что смолкнул веселия глас? **87/2**  
Что тут за гвалт? **8/6a**  
Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась **4/10a**  
Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась? **8/14a**  
Чтобы к счастью прамей нам шла дорога  
**67/3h**  
Чтобы сто лет вам не стариться **3/17a**  
Чудная ты старуха, право **3/3b**  
Чудный первенец творенья **11/7b**  
Чьей кровию меч свой ты так обагрил,  
Эдвард? **102/2**

Шарманщик поёт **141/23**

Шестая симфония **30**  
Шоколад **14/12a**  
Шотландская баллада **102/2**  
Шуточный менуэт **143/3**  
Щелкунчик (балет) **14**  
Щелкунчик (сюита) **35**

Э! Я никак забпел **4/3c**  
Эдвард **102/2**  
Эй, ухнем: Бурлацкая **176/49**  
Эко сердце, эко бедное мое **176/35**  
Экосез I **5/20b**  
Экосез II **5/21c**  
Экспромт **147**  
Экспромт **149**  
Экспромт **151/1**  
Экспромт (соч. 1) **122**  
Экспромт (соч. 21) **134/3**  
Экспромт-каприз **144**  
Элегическая песня **151/14**  
Элегия памяти И. В. Самарина **51**  
Этюд **138/1**

Эх, кабы люди да умнее были **8/7**

Юмореска **132/2**  
Юмористическое скерцо **133/2**

Я вам не нравлюсь **107/3**  
Я вас люблю, люблю безмерно **10/12c**  
Я вечер млада во пиру была **176/19**  
Я завью, завью веноч мой душистый **7/1a**  
Я имени её не знаю **10/2b**  
Я к тебе прибежала, родная **3/11c**  
Я ли в поле да не травушка была **103/7**  
Я люблю вас **5/6b**  
Я не могу еще понять **3/13c**  
Я не способна к грусти томной **5/3b**  
Я отдаюсь тебе **6/17c**  
Я перед волею Господней **3/7c**  
Я с нею никогда не говорил **97/5**  
Я сначала тебя не любила **107/1**  
Я тебе ничего не скажу **106/2**  
Январь **135/1**



## LIST OF WORKS BY TH NUMBER

For full details see the *Tchaikovsky Handbook* or the complete list of works on the *Tchaikovsky Research* website.

TH	OPERAS	Page
1	<i>The Voyevoda</i> . Opera in 3 acts and 4 scenes, Op. 3 (1867–68)	5
2	<i>Undina</i> . Opera in 3 acts (1869)	10
3	<i>The Oprichnik</i> . Opera in 4 acts and 5 scenes (1870–72)	12
4	<i>Vakula the Smith</i> . Comic opera in 3 acts and 8 scenes, Op. 14 (1874)	20
5	<i>Yevgeny Onegin</i> . Lyrical scenes in 3 acts and 7 tableaux, Op. 24 (1877–78)	22
6	<i>The Maid of Orleans</i> . Opera in 4 acts and 6 scenes (1878–79)	128
7	<i>Mazepa</i> . Opera in 3 acts and 6 scenes (1881–83)	140
8	<i>Cherevichki</i> . Comic-fantastic opera in 4 acts and 8 scenes (1885)	157
9	<i>The Enchantress</i> . Opera in 4 acts (1885–87)	166
10	<i>The Queen of Spades</i> . Opera in 3 acts and 7 scenes, Op. 68 (1890)	177
11	<i>Iolanta</i> . Lyric opera in one act, Op. 69 (1891)	236
<b>BALLETS</b>		
12	<i>Swan Lake</i> . Ballet in 4 acts, Op. 20 (1875–76)	252
13	<i>The Sleeping Beauty</i> . Ballet in a prologue and 3 acts, Op. 66 (1888–89)	320
14	<i>The Nutcracker</i> . Fairy ballet in 2 acts and 3 scenes, Op. 71 (1891–92)	366
<b>INCIDENTAL MUSIC</b>		
15	<i>Boris Godunov</i> . Music for the Fountain Scene in Pushkin's tragedy (1863–65?) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
16	<i>Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky</i> . Introduction and Mazurka for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's dramatic chronicle (1867?)	443
17	<i>The Tangle</i> . Recitatives and music to a couplet for Pavel Fyodorov's vaudeville (1867) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
18	<i>The Barber of Seville</i> . Music for Count Almaviva's couplets in Beaumarchais' comedy (1872)	444
19	<i>The Snow Maiden</i> . Music for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's spring legend, Op. 12 (1873)	445
20	<i>La Fée</i> . Cradle song and Waltz for Octave Feuillet's comedy (1879?) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
21	<i>Montenegro</i> . Music for a <i>tableau vivant</i> (1880) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
22	<i>The Voyevoda</i> . Melodrama for the Domovoy's monologue in Aleksandr Ostrovsky's comedy (1886)	452
23	<i>Hamlet</i> . Music for Shakespeare's tragedy, Op. 67b (1891)	453
<b>SYMPHONIES</b>		
24	Symphony No. 1 in G minor, <i>Winter Daydreams</i> , Op. 13 (1866–68, revised 1874)	456
25	Symphony No. 2 in C minor, Op. 17 (1872, revised 1879–80)	469
26	Symphony No. 3 in D major, Op. 29 (1875)	484
27	Symphony No. 4 in F minor (1877)	496
28	<i>Manfred</i> . Symphony in four scenes after Byron's dramatic poem, in B minor, Op. 58 (1885)	539
29	Symphony No. 5 in E minor (1888)	548
30	Symphony No. 6 in B minor, <i>Pathétique</i> , Op. 74 (1893)	601
<b>SUITES</b>		
31	Suite No. 1 in D minor (1878–79)	663
32	Suite No. 2 in C major, <i>Suite caractéristique</i> , Op. 53 (1883)	667
33	Suite No. 3 in G major (1884)	670
34	Suite No. 4 in G major, <i>Mozartiana</i> , Op. 61 (1887)	677
35	<i>The Nutcracker</i> . Suite from the ballet [TH 14], Op. 71a (1892)	682



TH	ORCHESTRAL MUSIC	Page
36	<i>The Storm</i> . Overture to Aleksandr Ostrovsky's drama, in E minor, Op. 76 (1864)	683
37	<i>Characteristic Dances</i> for orchestra (1865?) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
38	Overture in C minor (1865–66)	685
39	Overture in F major (1865, revised 1866)	686
40	<i>Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem</i> , in D major (1866, revised 1892)	688
41	<i>Fatum</i> . Symphonic fantasia in C minor, Op. 77 (1868)	690
42	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> . Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in B minor (1869, rev. 1870, 1880)	693
43	<i>Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name-Day</i> , in A minor (1872)	733
44	<i>The Tempest</i> . Fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in F minor, Op. 18 (1873)	734
45	<i>Slavonic March</i> , in B-flat minor, Op. 31 (1876)	739
46	<i>Francesca da Rimini</i> . Fantasia after Canto V of the <i>Inferno</i> from Dante's <i>Divine Comedy</i> , in E minor, Op. 32 (1876)	766
47	<i>Italian Capriccio</i> on themes from folksongs, in A major, Op. 45 (1880)	781
48	<i>Serenade for String Orchestra</i> , in C major (1880)	810
49	<i>The Year 1812</i> . Festival overture in E-flat major, Op. 49 (1880)	849
50	<i>Coronation March</i> , in D major (1883)	883
51	<i>Elegy</i> for string orchestra, in G major (1884)	878
52	<i>Jurisprudence March</i> in D major (1885)	889
53	<i>Hamlet</i> . Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in F minor, Op. 67 (1888)	890
54	<i>The Voyevoda</i> . Symphonic ballad after Mickiewicz, in A minor, Op. 78 (1890–91)	897

#### CONCERTOS AND CONCERTANTE PIECES

55	Piano Concerto No. 1 in B-flat minor, Op. 23 (1874–75, revised 1879, 1888–89)	900
56	<i>Sérénade mélancolique</i> in B-flat minor, for violin and orchestra, Op. 26 (1875)	968
57	<i>Variations on a Rococo Theme</i> in A major, for cello and orchestra, Op. 33 (1876–77)	984
58	<i>Valse-Scherzo</i> in C major, for violin and orchestra, Op. 34 (1877)	1005
59	Violin Concerto in D major, Op. 35 (1878)	1019
60	Piano Concerto No. 2 in G major, Op. 44 (1879–80)	1080
61	<i>Concert Fantasia</i> in G major, for piano and orchestra, Op. 56 (1884)	1092
62	<i>Pezzo capriccioso</i> in B minor, for cello and orchestra, Op. 62 (1887)	1096
63	<i>Andante cantabile</i> from String Quartet No. 1 [TH 111], arranged for cello and string orchestra (1888?)	1461
64	<i>Nocturne</i> in D minor. Arrangement of the piano piece [TH 133/4] for cello and small orchestra (1888?)	1620
65	Piano Concerto No. 3 in E-flat major, Op. 75 (1893)	1103

#### CANTATAS

66	<i>Ode to Joy</i> . Music to Schiller's hymn, for soloists, mixed chorus and orchestra (1865)	1109
67	<i>Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition</i> , for tenor solo, mixed chorus and orchestra (1872)	1110
68	<i>Chorus for the Jubilee of Osip Petrov</i> . For tenor or soprano solo, mixed chorus and orchestra (1875)	1110
69	<i>Moscow</i> . Coronation cantata for soloists, mixed chorus and orchestra (1883)	1111

#### CHORUSES AND VOCAL ENSEMBLES

70	<i>At Bedtime</i> . For mixed chorus (1863–64?)	1115
71	<i>Chorus of Flowers and Insects</i> . For children's voices & mixed chorus with orchestra (1869–70)	1117
72	<i>Nature and Love</i> . Trio with chorus (1870)	1118
73	<i>Spring</i> . For unaccompanied women's voices (1871?)	1118
74	<i>Evening</i> . For unaccompanied voices (1871?)	1119

TH	<b>CHORUSES AND VOCAL ENSEMBLES</b> ( <i>continued</i> )	Page
<b>75</b>	<i>Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom</i> . Setting of 15 numbers from the Russian Orthodox Liturgy, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 41 (1878)	1120
<b>76</b>	<i>Chorus for Students of the Patriotic Institute</i> . For unaccompanied women's voices (1880) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
<b>77</b>	<i>All-Night Vigil</i> . An exercise in harmonising the Vesper Service, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 52 (1881–82)	1125
<b>78</b>	<i>Nine Church Pieces</i> . For unaccompanied mixed voices (1884–85)	1127
<b>79</b>	<i>Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methodius</i> . For unaccompanied mixed voices (1885)	1130
<b>80</b>	<i>Jurists' Song</i> . In honour of the 50th year of the Imperial School of Jurisprudence (1885)	1131
<b>81</b>	<i>The Angel Cried Out</i> . For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887)	1132
<b>82</b>	<i>The Golden Cloud Did Sleep</i> . For unaccompanied mixed chorus (1887)	1133
<b>83</b>	<i>Blessed is He Who Smiles</i> . For unaccompanied men's voices (1887)	1134
<b>84</b>	<i>The Nightingale</i> . For unaccompanied mixed chorus (1889)	1135
<b>85</b>	<i>Legend</i> . Arrangement of the Children's Song [TH 104/5], for mixed chorus (1889)	1339
<b>86</b>	<i>A Greeting to Anton Rubinstein</i> . For his fiftieth year as an artist (1889)	1136
<b>87</b>	<i>Three Choruses</i> . For unaccompanied voices (1891)	1137
<b>88</b>	<i>Night</i> . Quartet for voices and piano accompaniment, after Mozart (1893)	1139

#### SONGS AND DUETS

<b>89</b>	<i>My Genius, My Angel, My Friend</i> . Song with piano accompaniment (late 1850s)	1140
<b>90</b>	<i>Zemfira's Song</i> . Song with piano accompaniment (early 1860s?)	1143
<b>91</b>	<i>Mezza notte</i> . Italian song with piano accompaniment (1860–61?)	1145
<b>92</b>	<i>Midnight Review</i> . Song with piano accompaniment (1863–64?) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
<b>93</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 6 (1869)	1146
<b>94</b>	<i>To Forget So Soon</i> . Song with piano accompaniment (1870?)	1194
<b>95</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 16 (1872–73)	1201
<b>96</b>	Two Songs. With piano accompaniment (1873)	1222
<b>97</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 25 (1875)	1225
<b>98</b>	Six Romances and Songs. With piano accompaniment, Op. 27 (1875)	1236
<b>99</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 28 (1875)	1242
<b>100</b>	Two Songs. With piano accompaniment (1875)	1257
<b>101</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 38 (1878)	1264
<b>102</b>	Six Duets. With piano accompaniment, Op. 46 (1880)	1301
<b>103</b>	Seven Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 47 (1880)	1305
<b>104</b>	Sixteen Songs for Children. With piano accompaniment, Op. 54 (1881–83)	1334
<b>105</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 57 (1884)	1351
<b>106</b>	Twelve Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 60 (1886)	1364
<b>107</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 63 (1887)	1395
<b>108</b>	Six French Songs. With piano accompaniment, Op. 65 (1888)	1411
<b>109</b>	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 73 (1893)	1421

#### CHAMBER MUSIC

<b>110</b>	String Quartet in B-flat major (1865)	1444
<b>111</b>	String Quartet No. 1 in D major (1871)	1447
<b>112</b>	String Quartet No. 2 in F major (1873–74)	1483
<b>113</b>	String Quartet No. 3 in E-flat minor (1876)	1488
<b>114</b>	<i>Andante funebre</i> from String Quartet No. 3 [TH 113], arranged for violin with piano (1876)	1494
<b>115</b>	<i>Humoresque</i> in G major. Arrangement of the piano piece [TH 132/2] for violin with piano (1876)	1610
<b>116</b>	<i>Souvenir d'un lieu cher</i> . Three pieces for violin with piano, Op. 42 (1878)	1496
<b>117</b>	Piano Trio in A minor (1881–82)	1528
<b>118</b>	<i>Souvenir de Florence</i> . String sextet in D minor, Op. 70 (1890, revised 1891–92)	1544

TH	PIANO MUSIC	Page
119	<i>Anastasie-Valse</i> in F major (1854)	1556
120	<i>By the River, By the Bridge</i> . Piece on the theme of the folksong (1862) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
121	<i>Theme with Variations</i> in A minor (1863–64)	1557
122	<i>Impromptu</i> in E-flat minor, Op. 1 No. 1 (1863–64)	1559
123	Piano Sonata in C-sharp minor (1865)	1561
124	<i>Scherzo à la russe</i> in B-flat major, Op. 1 No. 2 (1867)	1564
125	<i>Souvenir de Hapsal</i> . Three pieces, Op. 2 (1867)	1566
126	<i>Valse-Caprice</i> in D major, Op. 4 (1868)	1582
127	<i>Romance</i> in F minor, Op. 5 (1868)	1583
128	<i>Potpourri</i> on themes from the opera <i>The Voyevoda</i> [TH 1] (1868)	1592
129	<i>Valse-Scherzo</i> in A major, Op. 7 (1870)	1593
130	<i>Capriccio</i> in G-flat major, Op. 8 (1870)	1596
131	Three Pieces, Op. 9 (1870)	1598
132	Two Pieces, Op. 10 (1871–72)	1601
133	Six Pieces, Op. 19 (1873)	1613
134	Six Pieces on a Single Theme, Op. 21 (1873)	1633
135	<i>The Seasons</i> . Twelve characteristic scenes, Op. 37a (1875–76)	1635
136	<i>Waltz</i> in F-sharp minor [see TH 138/9]	—
137	<i>Funeral March</i> on motifs from the opera <i>The Oprichnik</i> [TH 3], for piano duet (1877) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
138	Twelve Pieces. Moderate difficulty, Op. 40 (1878)	1678
139	<i>Grand Sonata</i> in G major (1878)	1697
140	<i>The Russian Volunteer Fleet March</i> in C major (1878)	1704
141	<i>Children's Album</i> . 24 simple pieces à la Schumann, Op. 39 (1878)	1705
142	<i>Nathalie-Valse</i> in G major (1878)	1720
143	Six Pieces, Op. 51 (1882)	1721
144	<i>Impromptu-Caprice</i> in G major (1884)	1741
145	<i>Dumka</i> . Russian rustic scene, in C minor, Op. 59 (1886)	1742
146	<i>Valse-Scherzo</i> in A major (1889)	1751
147	<i>Impromptu</i> in A-flat major (1889)	1753
148	<i>Aveu passionné</i> in E minor (1891?)	1754
149	<i>Moment lyrique</i> in A-flat major (1892)	1756
150	<i>Military March</i> in B-flat major (1893)	1758
151	Eighteen Pieces, Op. 72 (1893)	1760

#### STUDENT EXERCISES

152	<i>Allegretto moderato</i> in D major. For string trio (1863/64)	1771
153	<i>Allegretto</i> in E major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1772
154	<i>Allegro vivace</i> in B-flat major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1773
155	<i>Andante molto</i> in G major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1774
156	<i>Adagio</i> in C major. For horn quartet (1863/64)	1774
157	<i>Andante ma non troppo</i> in E minor. For string quintet (1863/64)	1775
158	<i>Adagio molto</i> in E-flat major. For string quartet and harp (1863/64)	1776
159	<i>Allegro</i> in C minor. For piano and string sextet (1863/64)	1777
160	<i>Adagio</i> in F major. For wind octet (1863/64)	1777
161	<i>Allegro ma non tanto</i> in G major. For string orchestra (1863/64)	1778
162	<i>Largo</i> and <i>Allegro</i> in D major. For two flutes and strings (1863/64)	1778
163	<i>Agitato</i> and <i>Allegro</i> in E minor. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1778
164	<i>Andante ma non troppo</i> in A major. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1779
165	<i>Allegro vivo</i> in C minor. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1779
166	<i>The Romans at the Coliseum</i> . Musical picture (1864–65?) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—

## ARRANGEMENTS AND EDITIONS

167	<i>Menuetto capriccioso</i> (Weber). Arranged for orchestra (1863?)	1780
168	<i>Kreutzer Sonata</i> (Beethoven). Opening of the first movement, arranged for orchestra (1863–64)	1780
169	<i>Symphonic Studies</i> (Schumann). Two variations arranged for orchestra (1863–64)	1780
170	<i>Le retour</i> (Gungl). Arranged for orchestra (1864?)	1781
171	<i>Marie-Dagmar Polka</i> (Dubuque). Arranged for orchestra (1866?)	1781
172	<i>I Remember All</i> (Tarnovskaya). Arranged for piano duet (1866–68?)	1781
173	<i>Festival March</i> (Král). Arranged for orchestra (1867) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
174	<i>Little-Russian Kazachok</i> (Dargomyzhsky). Arranged for solo piano (1866?)	1781
175	<i>Le Domino noir</i> (Auber). Additional recitatives and introduction to a chorus for the opera (1868)	1782
176	<i>Fifty Russian Folksongs</i> . Harmonized and arranged for piano duet (1868–69)	1783
177	<i>Ivan the Terrible</i> (A. Rubinstein). Arranged for piano duet (1869)	1785
178	<i>O, del mio dolce ardor</i> (Gluck). Arranged for orchestra (1870)	1785
179	<i>Le faccio un inchino</i> (Cimarosa). Arranged for orchestra (1870?)	1785
180	<i>Don Quixote</i> (A. Rubinstein). Arranged for piano duet (1871)	1785
181	<i>Perpetuum mobile</i> (Weber). Reworked for piano (1871?)	1786
182	<i>Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes</i> (Mamontova). Harmonized and edited (1872–77)	1786
183	<i>65 Russian Folksongs</i> (Prokunin). Revised and edited (1872–73)	1786
184	<i>Ballade vom Haideknaben</i> (Schumann). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1786
185	<i>Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser</i> (Haydn). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1787
186	<i>Der König von Thule</i> (Liszt). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1787
187	<i>Gaudeamus Igitur</i> . Arranged for male chorus with piano accompaniment (1874)	1787
188	<i>The Marriage of Figaro</i> (Mozart). Edited and translated into Russian (1876)	1787
189	<i>The Golden Cloud Did Sleep</i> (Dargomyzhsky). Arranged for orchestra (1876?)	1788
190	<i>Complete Church Music</i> (Bortnyansky). Editing and arranged in ten volumes (1881)	1788
191	<i>Glory</i> (Glinka). Arranged for unison choir and string orchestra (1883) [ <i>lost</i> ]	—
192	<i>Overture-Fantasia</i> (Laroche). Arrangement for orchestra (1888)	1788
193	<i>Ungarische Zigeunerweisen</i> (Menter). Arranged for piano and orchestra (1892)	1789
194	<i>It's Not the Wind that Bends the Branch</i> . Harmonisation of the Russian folksong (1893)	1789

## MUSICAL JOKES AND ALBUM LEAVES

195	<i>Base Dog, Shameless Bishka</i> . Musical Joke (1876)	—
196	<i>The Siskin</i> . Album leaf (1876)	—
197	<i>The Little Rifleman</i> . Two-part canon on the theme of the Russian folksong (1882)	—
198	<i>I Don't Know!</i> Musical joke (1891)	—
199	<i>Polka de Salon</i> . Musical joke (1893)	—
200	<i>No News From My Dear One</i> . Musical joke (1893)	—

## UNFINISHED AND PROJECTED WORKS

201	<i>Hyperbola</i> . Projected lyrical opera in one act (1854)	—
202	Adagio in G major. Sketches (1860-65?)	—
203	Allegro in F minor, for piano. Unfinished (1863-64?)	1790
204	<i>The Storm</i> . Projected opera (1864-67?)	—
205	<i>The Palm</i> . Sketches for a projected opera (1867-68?)	—
206	<i>Alexander of Macedon</i> . Projected opera (1868)	—
207	<i>Mandragora</i> . Projected fantastic opera in one act (1869-70)	—
208	<i>Raimond Lully</i> . Projected opera (1870)	—
209	<i>Cinderella</i> . Projected ballet in four acts (1870)	—
210	Symphony in B-flat major. Sketches (1873)	—
211	<i>Ephraim</i> . Projected opera in four acts (1875-76)	—
212	<i>Francesca da Rimini</i> . Projected opera (1876)	—

TH	UNFINISHED AND PROJECTED WORKS ( <i>continued</i> )	Page
213	<i>Othello</i> . Projected opera in four acts (1876-77)	—
214	<i>Undina</i> . Projected opera (1878-93)	—
215	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> . Sketches for a projected opera (1878–81?)	1791
216	<i>Les Caprices de Marianne</i> . Projected opera (1878-93)	—
217	<i>Nessun maggior dolore</i> . Sketches (1881-85?)	—
218	<i>Vanka the Steward</i> . Projected opera (1881-82)	—
219	<i>Swan Lake</i> . Projected suite from the ballet [TH 12] (1882)	—
220	<i>Alyosha and the Laundress</i> . Sketches (1883)	—
221	<i>Children's Songs</i> . Sketches for the Sixteen Songs for Children [TH 104] (1883)	—
222	<i>Imitation Russian Song</i> . Sketches (1884?)	—
223	<i>The Captain's Daughter</i> . Projected opera (1885-88)	—
224	<i>Etude</i> in A minor. Sketch (1885)	—
225	Two Songs. Sketches for the Six Romances, Op. 63 [TH 107] (1886-87)	1793
226	<i>Undina</i> . Projected ballet (1886-87)	—
227	<i>Song of Triumphant Love</i> . Sketches (1887)	—
228	<i>Valse</i> in E major. Sketch (1887)	—
229	<i>French Songs</i> . Sketches for the Six French Songs [TH 108] (1888)	—
230	<i>The Bayadere</i> . Projected opera in three acts (1888)	—
231	<i>La Courtisane (Sadia)</i> . Projected opera in three acts (1888-91)	—
232	<i>Suite</i> (D minor). Sketch (1889?)	—
233	<i>Béla</i> . Projected opera in 4 acts (1889-93)	—
234	<i>The Sleeping Beauty</i> . Projected suite from the ballet [TH 13] (1890)	—
234A	<i>English Dance</i> . Sketches for the ballet <i>The Nutcracker</i> [TH 14] (1891)	1793
235	Concerto for Two Pianos (1891–92?)	—
236	Cello Sonata in G major. Sketch (1891)	—
237	<i>Do Not Wake, My Friend</i> . Sketch (1891-92)	—
238	Symphony in E-flat major. Sketches (1892)	1794
239	<i>Nocturne</i> in B major. Sketch (1893)	—
240	<i>Etude</i> in E-flat major. Sketch (1893)	—
241	<i>Andante and Finale</i> [for the Piano Concerto No. 3, TH 65], Op. 79 (1893)	1796
242	<i>Momento lirico</i> in G major. Sketches (1893)	—
243	<i>March</i> . On Belorussian and Ukrainian folk tunes (1893)	—
244	<i>The Sad Fortunes of the Reverend Amos Barton</i> . Projected opera (1893)	—
245	<i>Mr Gilfil's Love Story</i> . Projected opera (1893)	—
246	<i>Adam Bede</i> . Projected opera (1893)	—
247	Flute Concerto in C major. Sketches (1893)	—
248	Pieces for Violin (1893)	—
249	Cello Concerto in B minor. Sketches (1893)	—
250	<i>An Intricate Case</i> . Sketches (unknown)	—
251	<i>Eternity in an Instant</i> . Sketches (1893)	—
252	<i>Waltz</i> in E major. Fragment of a piece with cello	—
253	<i>Fragments</i> [unidentified sketches found with TH 252]	—
254	<i>The Storm</i> (Kashperov). Introduction to the opera, arranged for solo piano (1867?)	—